225
150a / I

Über GLOSS. Werth. Gallée

s. GLOSS. I p. VII

3

Fabre factum ornate compositum IV 517, 20. ornatum (ornate *c*) conpositum IV 72, 14.

Fabrica τεκτονεῖον II 452, 47; 496, 59. ἐπισκευή II 310, 56. totum corpus hominis III 601, 23. constat (-at construit?) V 568, 47. *V.* nouam stringat fabricam.

Fabricabilis ἐργάσιμος II 313, 52.

Fabricaria *v.* ligna fabricaria.

Fabricio id est mentioso V 653, 10 (*Iuvenal.* IV 129).

Fabri⟨cium⟩ compitum ubi nunc lacus: ⟨ob⟩ captiuos de hostibus recuperatos domus Fabricio (fabricia *libri. corr. Mai*) data (ducta *vel* duca *G*) est *Plac.* V 22, 29 = V 68, 8 (*quae supplevit Buechelerus Fleckeiseni Annal. a.* 1872 *p.*567 ubi ob *scribens.* ibi ob *Deuerling*). *Cf. W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 277.

Fabrico τεκτονεύω II 452, 46; III 79, 67; 160, 26. χαλκεύω II 474, 62. χαλκεύω, οἰκοδομῶ II 74, 59. ἐγχαλκεύω II 293, 53. ἐργάζομαι II 313, 49 (fabrico *et* fabricor). κατασκευάζω II 343, 44. **fabricas** τεκτονεύεις III 160, 27. οἰκοδομεῖς II 74, 60. **fabricat** τεκτονεύει III 160, 28. οἰκοδομεῖ II 75, 2. excutit, elimat IV 340, 29. **fabricant** οἰκοδομοῦσιν II 75, 1. **fabricent** οἰκοδομήσουσιν (!) II 75, 3. **fabricare** construere IV 441, 41. **fabricatur** οἰκοδομεῖται II 74, 58.

Fabricora (fabri Cora) *v.* fabicora.

Fabrilis χαλκευτικός II 75, 4; 474, 59. **fabrile** χαλκευτήριον II 474, 61.

Fabrum perfectum IV 411, 38. **flabrum** perfectum V 600, 24. *V.* flabrum.

Fabula μῦθος II 373, 47; 492, 69; 518, 30; III 5, 42; 24, 44; 77, 33; 172, 57; 199, 4; 339, 30; 351, 69; 395, 23; 406, 64; 447, 81; 448, 2; 500, 23; 530, 53. μυθάριν II 522, 36. δρᾶμα, μῦθος II 69, 45. δρᾶμα ἐπὶ ποιήματος II 280, 45. δρᾶμα II 496, 56; 545, 37. κωμῳδία II 75, 6. **fabulae** μῦθοι III 352, 29. ineptiae V 533, 68 (*Ter. Andr.* 224). *V.* sine fabulis.

Fabularum ratio μυθολογία III 500, 31.

Fabulator μυθολόγος II 373, 48.

Fabulo fabulas conponens IV 72, 12; V 197, 22; 599, 38. **fabulo[nus]** fabularum inuentor V 197, 24. **fabulones** fabularum inuentores V 197, 23; 599, 40; 634, 32. inuentores fabulorum (!), hoc est malorum (h. e. m. *om. a*) IV 74, 22. uel **fabularii** fabularum inuentores *Mai* VII 560. *Cf. Loewe Pr.* 384 (*ubi haec gl. ex cod. Bern.* 357 *adfertur:* f. qui multa loquitur uel qui fabulas conponit).

Fabulor μυθολογῶ II 373, 49; III 77, 32. fabellor IV 340, 30 (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 155). **fabulat** μυθεύεται, λαλεῖ, κωμῳδεῖ II 75, 5. **fabulasti** ὡμίλησες (!) III 166, 1. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 85.

Fabulosus μυθολόγος III 179, 48; 251, 72. ἀδολέσχης II 218, 56.

Fabulum (uab. *cod.*) fabae corium V 517, 56. *v. Add. p. 437 (vol. VII)*

Facebus questus, murmur V 500, 1 (uagitus?).

Facendat resoluit V 362, 19 (fatescit?).

Facesso duo significat: et facere cesset (!) et frequenter facio IV 236, 33. *Cf.* **facissit** duo significat, id est facere cessat et frequenter V 293, 59. **facessit** plus facit IV 411, 20. fecit (!) IV 516, 24. facit uel recedit (*cf. GR. L.* IV 557, 25; *Serv. in Aen.* IV 295; *Festus Pauli p.* 86, 18; *Non.* 306, 32) IV 340, 36; 516, 22; V 293, 18. dicit (dicta *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 122), facit, libenter facit IV 73, 6 (*ubi* faxit lib⟨ent⟩er facit *ut nov. gl. a*). **facessat** facit uel praestat IV 72, 33. **facissat** facit uel efficit V 197, 26; 199, 4 (fatessat). **facessat** desinat, cessat IV 72, 26. desinat (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 36) V 420, 23 = 429, 6. desinit, cessat IV 516, 21. designat, cessit (!) V 197, 27. discedit V 293, 12. **facessunt** faciunt, recedunt IV 72, 25 (*cf. Serv. pl. in Aen.* IX 44; *Schlee schol. Terent.* 45). discedunt, abeunt IV 441, 44. **facessant** faciunt (*vel* -ant), recedunt (*vel* -ant) IV 516, 20; V 197, 25 (facissant). **facesse** 'fac', interdum ⟨recede⟩ *Plac.* V 22, 32. **facessite** est frequentatiuum 'facite': dicimus et facessite recedite (recedimus *vel* redicamus *codd. praeter Ambros. corr. Mai cum cod. Vercell. libri gloss.*) *Plac.* V 23, 5 = V 68, 10 = V *p.* XVI. **facessere** abire uel discedere IV 74, 25.

Facete εὐφυῶς II 320, 23 (facite). eliganter, urbane V 534, 19 (*Ter. Ad.* 805).

Facetia κωμικὴ χάρις II 357, 39. iocus, elegantia IV 236, 26. **facetiae** ⟨pluraliter⟩ tantum declinabitur (*cf. GR. L.* I 33, 12; 549, 10) ἀστειότητες II 248, 33. (singulare non habet) εὐγλωττίαι II 316, 27. χάριτες ἐν ἀνθρώπῳ II 69, 53. elegantiae (eliganter *codd. an* facete?) IV 236, 27; 340, 37. ioci V 293, 62. suauitas et urbanitas V 294, 16. gliu (*AS.*) V 359, 62. **facetias** iocus (!) IV 72, 19; 340, 38; 517, 42; V 293, 45. **facetiis** iocis, lusibus, salibus, urbanitate *Plac.* V 22, 17 = V 68, 11.

Facetus εὔχαρις II 69, 49. κεχαριτωμένος II 348, 42. εὔγλωττος II 316, 28. εὐπρόσωπος III 329, 16; 493, 40; 519, 9.

dissertus (!) et eloquens cum ioco II *p.* XII. qui habet eloquentiam IV 411, 21. facundus, urbanus, delicatus II 579, 23 (artificiosus *add. b*). urbanus, eloquens, adfabilis IV 72, 18. urbanus, eloquens, eligans IV 517, 43. iocosus, eligans, urbanus, affabilis IV 340, 40. elegans, iocosus, eloquens IV 236, 23. eligans, urbanus IV 72, 41. eloquens, urbanus, affabilis V 293, 25. citatus (festinus?), eloquens IV 73, 3 (facitus). urbane loquens V 294, 18 (*item*). affabilis V 362, 3. elegans [facas] V 361, 35 (*cf.* fuas facias *sub* fuam). salsus, laetus IV 74, 17 (facitus). **facetior** hilarior, gratiosus IV 72, 30; 236, 32. hilarior, gratiosior V 294, 3. hilarior, gratior (?) IV 340, 39. *V.* lepidus.

Faciale *προσό⟨ψι⟩ον* II 422, 35. *προσωψίδιον* III 216, 18 = 231, 48 (*προσόψιον* facialem) = 651, 10. *Cf.* **da facialem** *δὸς προσωψίδιν* III 477, 27. *δὸς προσωπίδιον* III 445, 1.

Facienda missilia *v.* iacienda m.

Facies *ὄψις ἀνθρώπου* II 391, 32. *ὄψις* II 69, 48; III 12, 16; 85, 41; 86, 42; 174, 60; 247, 13; 310, 40; 350, 43; 571, 20. *πρόσωπον* III 502, 58. aspectus, uultus IV 340, 41. a factura **facies** V 649, 18 (*Non.* 52, 20). **faciem** *ὄψιν* III 70, 16 = 637, 2. *εἰς ὄψιν* **ad faciem** III 515, 69. **faciem** imaginem, pulchritudinem *lib. gloss.* (*quod immerito Placido adscribit Deuerling*).

Facile *εὐχερῶς* II 320, 35; III 136, 66; 283, 8 = 654, 1; 412, 14. *εὐκόλως* II 317, 52; III 448, 3. *εὐκόπως* III 4, 26; 32. citius, uelociter V 413, 37 (*de regulis. v.* facilis). **facilius** *εὐκόλως* III 57, 3. *εὐχερέστερον* II 320, 33. *ῥᾷδιον* II 427, 15. *ῥᾷον* II 427, 30. **facillime** *εὐκολώτατα* II 317, 55. *εὐχερέστατα* II 320, 34.

Facile criminosus *εὐδιάβολος* II 316, 36.

Facile discernendum *εὐδιάγνωστον, εὐδιάκριτον* II 316, 37.

Facilem uictum opulentam (?) et diuitem IV 441, 45 (*Verg. Georg.* II 460: *cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 445).

Facile tibi est V 662, 12.

Facili fallacia a fuco dicta *Plac.* V 21, 36 = V 68, 12 (*ubi* fucili f. *reposui Ind. Ien. a.* 1893/94 *p.* IV. *V. Loewe GL. N. p.* 46; *Ribbeck fragm. Com.*[2] *p.* 256, *Ludwig Annal. nov. a.* 1879 *p.* 768). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 92, 13 *et Goetz ad fragm. Pl.* (*ed. mai.*) *p.* 185. *V.* fugator.

Facilis *εὐχερής* II 320, 31; III 136, 65; 178, 19; 250, 54; 331, 63; 493, 65; 519, 50. *εὔκολος* II 317, 50. *εὐμαρής* II 318, 23. utilis, inpiger IV 73, 7. exaudibilis V 653, 11 (*Iuvenal.* X 8). **fa⟨ci⟩lis** pronus IV 341, 5. **facile** *εὐχερές* II 69, 50; 320, 36. *εὔκολον* II 317, 51. *εὐεργές* II 316, 58. aptum, bonum IV 74, 35. expeditum IV 340, 32. promptius IV 340, 33 (*adverb.*?). procliue, expeditum, pronum IV 341, 1. **facilem** indulgentem V 534, 21 (*Ter. Ad.* 986). **facilior** *εὐκολώτερος* II 317, 53. **faciliorem** leniorem, cuius contrarium est difficiliorem, id est grauem *Plac.* V 68, 13. **facillimus** felicissimus V 534, 31 (*Ter. Eun.* 253: *lemma* uberrimus *excidit*). **facilissimus** *εὐκολώτατος* II 317, 54. *V.* cohibilis, promptus.

Facilitas *εὐχέρεια* II 320, 32. *εὐμάρεια* II 318, 22. *Cf.* II 560, 68. possibilitas, licentia IV 236, 31.

Faciliter *εὐμαρῶς* II 318, 24. *εὐχερῶς* II 320, 35.

Facillare (= faucillare) *στραγγαλίσαι* II 69, 52. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil.* 138. *V.* focillat.

Facillime agitis sine labore V 534, 13 (*Ter. Ad.* 501).

Facinorosus (*vel* facinerosus) *δραματουργός* II 280, 44. *βδελυρός* II 256, 46. *ἄτοπος* II 250, 21. *ἀτοπηματοποιός* II 250, 22. *δυσσεβής* III 180, 2; 252, 17. *μιαρός* III 335, 16; 500, 43; 530, 69. scelestus IV 236, 30. **facinerosi** *δραματουργοί* II 69, 54. iniqui uel [funus ferentes] malefici V 455, 29.

Facinus *δρᾶμα ἐπὶ ἀτοπήματος* II 280, 43. *ἀτόπημα* II 250, 20. *δρᾶμα, δυσσέβημα* II 69, 55. omne factum *Plac.* V 22, 12 = V 68, 14. nunc scelus, alias factum V 534, 28 (*Ter. Eun.* 70). scelus uel malum factum IV 340, 42. scelus, factum IV 236, 36 (= *Non.* 309, 28; 310, 5). maleficium aut scelus IV 516, 51. errantium (?) ignominia IV 340, 43. **facinora** scelera IV 74, 27 (*Ter. Heaut.* 220). crimina, scelesta IV 236, 38. crimina, factiones IV 516, 52. *V.* scelus.

Facinus indignum non dignum factum est IV 411, 22 (*Ter. Andr.* 145; *Eun.* 70?).

Facio *ποιῶ post* II 70, 1; II 411, 45; III 153, 68; 406, 21. *ἀπεργάζομαι* II 234, 37. **facis** *ποιεῖς* III 153, 69; 406, 23. **facit** *ποιεῖ* II 69, 51; III 5, 78; 153, 70; 406, 24; 448, 4. **faciamus** *ποιήσωμεν* III 406, 26. **faciant** *ποιήσωσιν* III 406, 27. **fac** *ποίησον* II 411, 18; III 154, 1; 406, 22; *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 341. effice IV 340, 31. aliquando pro finge accipitur V 658, 13. **facite** *ποιεῖτε* III 406, 25. **facerem** pecuniam V 534, 20 (*Ter. Ad.* 869). **fac⟨i⟩e** faciam ut (uel *cod.*) ⟨dice⟩ dicam *Plac.* V 68, 9

(*suppl. Deuerling. cf. Quint.* I 7, 23; IX 4, 39). **fecerunt** ⟨*é*⟩*ποίησαν* III 406, 29. **faxo** facio IV 73, 5; V 294, 11. pro facto seu facio V 456, 11. facio sine dubio, ago V 500, 35. faciam, temporis est futuri *Plac.* V 23, 19 = V 69, 5. faciam, tempus futurum IV 237, 7 (*cf. GR. L.* IV 557, 20; V 436, 12). faciam V 534, 9 (*Ter. Ad.* 209). [incendio] futuri tempus est tantum V 569, 2 (*v.* fax: *cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 377). **faxis** facias, feceris IV 73, 51; V 455, 34. **faxit** facit IV 73, 26; V 542, 24. fecit (?) IV 237, 32; V 569, 3. facit uel fecerit? IV 72, 38. libenter facit (facessit?) IV 75, 2; V 456, 13; 500, 34. faciat IV 73, 30; V 295, 25. fecerit, facit uel faciat V 293, 22. facit uel faciat seu facere (fecerit?) V 456, 12. facit uel facere(?) fecit V 568, 55. fecerit aut fecerint IV 516, 23. **faxitis** egeritis V 628, 58. *Cf.* **facix** facent IV 74, 9; V 455, 30. *V.* facesso, fio, ferum facio, aurificina, acceptum facio, bene facio, iniuriam facio, uesperasco, optime factum est.

Faciundum fuit necesse habui[t] facere V 534, 29 (*Ter. Eun.* 97).

Facla *v.* flix.

Facticius *ποιητὸς ὁ κατασκευασθεὶς δίσκος ἢ ἄλλο ἔργον* II 411, 21.

Factio *τάγμα* II 69, 61 (facto *cod.*); 451, 6; 498, 42. *συνσκευή* III 448, 6; 481, 41. *σκευωρία* III 448, 5; 481, 18. *σύστημα* II 447, 50. *συμμορία τὸ σύστημα* II 442, 26. coniuratio IV 72, 20; 237, 22; 340, 45; 517, 44; V 293, 49; 430, 59 (*cf. Euseb. eccl. hist.* IV 6). **factionem** *συνσκευήν* II 69, 60. **factione** factiuncula IV 517, 48; V 293, 29. **factionibus** subdolibus (sutelis?) V 430, 60 = 421, 72 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IV 6).

Factionarius *ὁ τάγματος ἡγούμενος* II 388, 36. *συνσκευαστής* II 447, 34. qui in ordine quolibet perimitur (*ubi* primus est *b.* praeeminet *Schmidt GL. N. p.* VII. praemittitur *v. d. Vliet Arch.* IX 302. praeit *Buech.*) II 579, 25. quod supra (famulum seruum *praecedit*) IV 73, 29. qui praeest V 293, 51. qst V 455, 33 (= qui praeest). causidicus V 500, 3.

Factiosus *δημοκόπος* II 269, 36. *νεωτεριστής* II 69, 59. *στασιαστής* II 436, 42. *πολυμήχανος* II 412, 48. rixas et scandala in populo gerens II 579, 26. fallax, deceptor IV 237, 20; V 293, 50. fallax, deceptor, saepe (*vel* semper) faciens IV 72, 21; 517, 45; V 197, 28. falsus uel saepe faciens IV 340, 46. saepe faciens V 293, 58; 361, 51.

Factito *ποιῶ* II 411, 45. *ἀπεργάζομαι* II 234, 37. **factitat** frequenter facit IV 72, 17; 236, 29; 517, 46; V 197, 30; 293, 57. frequenter facit, efficit IV 340, 47. **factitare** frequenter facere V 197, 29. facitare (!), facere saepius V 455, 31. **factitarunt** saepe fecerunt V 534, 25 (*Ter. Eun.* 43). **factitetur** fiat IV 72, 22; 517, 54. hoc est fiat IV 517, 55.

Factiue actiue, strenue IV 340, 44.

Facto conceptas *διηγηματικῶς συγκειμένας* II 69, 57 + 58 (*ubi* infactum *h*). *Cf. Rudorff 'Abh. d. K. Pr. Ac.' a.* 1865 *p.* 345.

Facto opus sit fieri conueniat V 197, 31; 455, 32; IV 74, 18; 73, 4; 72, 23 (factu *codd.*). *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 154, *Ter. Ad.* 996 (*Dziatzko*). *V.* fieri conueniat.

Factor *ποιητὴς ὁ κατασκευαστής* II 411, 20. *ποιητής* III 154, 2. **factorem** (fautorem?) insinuatorem V 634, 27.

Factum *ἔργον, πρᾶγμα* III 448, 7. *ἔργον* II 313, 64. *ποίημα τὸ κατασκεύασμα* II 411, 14. *γενόμενον* III 448, 8. *γεγονός [συγκειμένας], γενόμενον* II 69, 58. facinus, commissum IV 441, 46. dictum IV 516, 5 (fatum *b c*). **facta** *τὰ διηγηματικά* II 69, 56. dicta IV 516, 6. *V.* fortia facta, pro facto, fatum.

Factura *ποίησις ἡ κατασκευή* II 411, 17. *Cf.* **de hominum factura** *περὶ ἀνθρωποπλασίας* III 57, 22. *V.* effectus, sucosus.

Factus *εἰργασμένος* II 286, 24. *γενόμενος* II 262, 37. **factus** illa res dicitur et **factus** illam rem, ut si dicas: effectus est caro et effectus est carnem: sed melius nominatiuo quam accusatiuo *Plac.* V 23, 8 = V 68, 15.

Facul facile *Plac.* V 22, 18 = V 68, 16 *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 87, 1. faciliter V 641, 49 (*Non.* 111, 21).

Facula *λαμπάς* II 69, 47; III 339, 5 (faccula); 448, 9; 468, 68. *λαμπάδιον* II 358, 26; 496, 57; 545, 38. dicta eo quod focos faciat; fo⟨cu⟩s enim ignis est *Plac.* V 68, 17 (*Is.* XX 10, 6). taeda V 294, 8. **faculae** *λαμπάδες* III 170, 43; 238, 63.

Facularius *λαμπαδοποιός* III 201, 51; 271, 68.

Facultas *ὑπόστασις* II 467, 49. *περιουσία* III 448, 10. *ἄδεια* II 218, 14. *Cf.* II 560, 69. condicio, possessio IV 237, 26. possibilitas IV 516, 14. possibilitas, potestas *Plac.* V 68, 18. matrimonium(!) possibilitas *Plac.* V 68, 19. copia V 294, 9. abundantia [uel uita magistratus] IV 340, 48 (*v.* infula). indulgentia, bonitas V 534, 11 (*Ter. Ad.* 391). **facultatem** condicionem IV 516, 13. **facultate** *τῇ εὐχερείᾳ* II 70, 1. **facultates** *οὐσία, εὐπορίαι* II 69, 62. *περιουσίαι* II

403, 44. opes, copiae, patrimonium IV 340, 49.

Facundia eloquentia IV 72, 37; 340, 51. eloquentia uel þucod (*vel* þoot, *AS.* = wooþ) V 361, 25. eloquentia sumina (summa?) V 293, 37. **facundiae** eloquentiae V 293, 9.

Facunditas *εὐγλωττία* II 316, 26.

Facundus *εὔγλωττος, γόνιμος* (*v.* fec. *λόγιμος c*) II 70, 3. *ἐπιτήδειος, εὐόμιλος, στωμύλος* II 70, 2. *εὔγλωττος* II 316, 28. *στωμύλος* II 439, 36. *προφορικός* II 424, 35. *λόγιος* II 362, 6. *εὐεπής, λόγιος* III 331, 50; 519, 38. *ἐλλόγιμος* II 295, 35. eloquens IV 72, 16; 340, 52; 516, 7. habilis (affab.?), gratiosus, eloquens IV 236, 25. **facundo** eloquente IV 516, 8.

Faeces argenti melepdin (*μόλυβδιν*?) III 540, 68.

Faecinia genus uitis V 199, 22. *Cf. Is.* XVII 5, 19.

Faeco (fecto *cod. corr. a c*) *διυλίζω* II 279, 12 (*v.* defaeco).

Faecor *v.* foetor, **Faecula** *v.* fecla.

F⟨a⟩eculare subsedere V 456, 15; 500, 40.

Faeculentus *τρυγώδης* II 460, 37. faece plenus IV 75, 5; 342, 2; V 294, 39; 362, 25. *V.* hygrocephalus, fel.

Faedus *v.* haedus, **Faen-** *v.* fen-.

Faex *τρυγία* II 71, 47; III 192, 52; 448, 47; 481, 60. *τρυγίας* III 265, 22. *Cf.* **faece** *τρυγία* III 578, 14. **faex** *τρυγία οἴνου* II 460, 33. *τρύξ* III 315, 64; 469, 8. ilix (*h. e. ἰλύς* = *τρύξ*) III 566, 14. **fex** (?) febicis (faeces? faex uini?) III 562, 78. **faex** trigiagilis (*τρυγία τις be. τρυγία, ἰλύς*?) II 507, 26. **fecem** (!) nouissimum tempus significat V 456, 14; 500, 39. **faeces** *ἐλαίου τρυγία* II 294, 8. *τρυγίαι* II 70, 4. *τρυγία* III 160, 58; 184, 54. *ὑπόστασις ἐλαίου* II 467, 50.

Faex uini trus (*h. e. τρύξ*) III 579, 4. **fecis uini** trus III 596, 12. **feces uini** trus III 630, 14.

Faſiolus *v.* phaseolus.

Fagedinicus *ὄρεξις* (*propter φαγ-*) III 601, 9: *unde explica* bolimus (*βούλιμος*) **facedicus** III 598, 1.

Fagolidoros manducans senecias uel sicut quibusdam uidetur sinancias (!). sinanciae sunt folia gulae et est sensus: ille qui semper est paratus, ut aliorum facta deroget, aliisque semper detrahit, inuidiae liuore agitatus ad hoc tandem perueniat, ut folia gulae suae ipsamque linguam conmasticando conrodat cessetque a detractione V 584, 14 (*cf. Hieron. prol. in Ezech.*). **fagolidorus** est manducans maledicta uel quae non decent V 619, 23. **fagolidori** manducantes V 360, 60. *Cf. Gustafsson 'Moysi expositio'* (*Acta Soc. scient. Fenn.* XXII 3 *p.* 9); *W. Meyer* ('*Sitzungsber. der Königl. Pr. Ac. d. W.*' *Berol.* 1890 *p.* 294/5); *Ducange; AHD. GL.* I 641, 41; III 144.

Fagus *φηγός* II 470, 41; III 428, 55. *ὀξύινον* II 70, 13 (*ubi* **faginus** *ὀξύινος c. ὀξύη cd*). genus platani II 579, 18. boecce (*vel rectius* boecae, *AS.*) V 360, 34. **fau** arbor, id est boc (*AS.*) V 294, 22.

Fagide melle meziron (faui de melle *μελίκηρον H.*) III 569, 6.

Fala id est turris V 568, 50. turris V 653, 13 (*Iuvenal.* VI 590). **fal[l]ae** turris ligneae V 641, 67 (*Non.* 114, 5). *V.* falarica.

Falaria *v.* phalanx.

Falarica *χειροβαλλίστρα* I 476, 30. genus hastae grandis V 362, 5. genus arcae (*vel* arte: *h. e.* hastae) grandis IV 73, 46; 74, 32; 77, 24. genus artis grandis IV 516, 29; V 500, 5 genus argente grandis V 455, 36. genus teli maximi IV 516, 28; V 293, 20. genus teli est IV 340, 56. genus teli V 230, 4. theca gladii V 362, 4. genus arce (*vel* arte) grandi aut genus teli V 197, 35. lancea magna uel genus teli magni IV 256, 51. **phalaricae** sunt tela maiora pilis bello necessaria *Plac.* V 38, 17 = V 90, 20 = V 130, 21. **phale** et **phalarice** sunt bellicae turres uel machinae quae muris applicitae frequentibus eos pulsant balistis *gloss. Phillips.* '*Am. Journ. of Phil.*' VII 3, 5. *Cf. Sieglin Mus. Rhen.* XXXVIII 357; *Serv. in Aen.* IX 702. *V.* alarica, paralica.

Falca *v.* fascis.

Falcarius *δρεπανοποιός* II 70, 15. falcem ferens V 294, 15; 362, 13. gladiator falcem gerens V 599, 23. **falcarii** *δρεπανηφόροι* III 298, 21.

Falcastrum uuidubil (*AS.*) V 361, 40. runco a similitudine falcis V 568, 48. *V.* harpis, runcones. *Cf. Isid.* XX 14, 5.

Falcato curru[m]: antiqui dextra laeuaque currus falcatos habebant, cum gladiis haerentibus rotis bellabant *Plac.* V 68, 20 (*cf. Stat. Theb.* VII 712). **falcatis curribus** armatis V 360, 58.

Falcatos gladiatores V 455, 39; 500, 7.

Falcidia quarta pars IV 237, 17 (*quae explicanda ex Isid.* V 15, 2).

Falcifer *δρεπανηφόρος* II 280, 59. falcis portator II 579, 41. *Cf.* currus f.

Falcitat putat IV 518, 3; V 628, 52. putat, secat IV 73, 47; V 197, 36. putat, secat [aestimat] V 599, 24; 634, 26 (aestimat *propter* putat *adiectum, nisi males* extirpat *vel tale quid quaerere*).

Falco κίρκος II 349, 48; III 188, 45 (falcho); 257, 44. ὀξύπτερον III 435, 31. **falcones** δάκτυλοι ποδῶν ἔσω βλέποντες (*ubi* δακτύλους . . . βλέποντας ἔχοντες *Loewe Pr. p.* XV. οἷς εἰσι *praem. Buech.*) II 70, 18. qui pollices pedum intro curuos habent IV 74, 14; 516, 30; V 197, 37; 293, 23; 455, 41; 600, 3 (pedis); 361, 50 (introrsus h.). genus auis, pollices pedum intra curuos habentes IV 341, 3. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 88, 8; 43, 14; *Serv. in Aen.* X 145; *Loewe Prodr. p.* 390, *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 32. *V.* capus.

Falernum uinum IV 73, 21; *a post* IV 73, 43; IV 237, 5; 517, 30. uinum mediocre et laetum ualde V 500, 6. *Cf. Iuv.* 6, 430.

Faliscis ciuitas Italiae quae opulenta condam (!) fuisse dicitur V 198, 6.

Fallacia ἀπάτη II 233, 40. pseustia III 502, 76 (ψεῦσμα?). **fallaciae** doli V 533, 66 (*Ter. Andr.* 197).

Fallaciloquentia false dicta V 641, 61 (*Non.* 113, 13).

Fallacitas ἀπάτη II 233, 40.

Fallaciter πλαστῶς II 408, 56.

Fallam fallaciam V 641, 35 (*Non.* 109, 16: *ubi* falam falaricam *L. Mueller*).

Fallator simulator II 579, 39 (*v.* fallare *sub* fallo).

Fallax ἀπατεών II 233, 39. decipiens, criminosus, dolosus IV 341, 7. incelebrus (*vel* inlecebrus), perlax (!) IV 341, 8. *V.* planos.

Fallibilis subdolus *lib. gloss.* (*Loewe Prodr.* 385). subdolus, malitiosus, mendax, insidiosus *lib. gloss.* (*Mai* VII 561).

Falliscum *v.* forco.

Fallo nis (*genet.*) mercennarius V 619, 36 (*Cf. Diez* I fello. fullo *H.*).

Fallo ἀπατῶ II 233, 41. ἐξαπατῶ II 301, 56. **fall[e]o** φενακίζω II 470, 32. **fallis** ludis, eludis IV 441, 49 (*Verg. Aen.* XII 634?). lates decipiens V 533, 67 (*Ter. Andr.* 204). **fallit** ἐξαπατᾷ, πλανᾷ II 70, 20. circumuenit IV 74, 34. decipit, circumuenit, delectat, obrepit IV 341, 10 (fallat *a c*). decipit, circumuenit IV 72, 32; 517, 31. decipit IV 236, 54. **fallam** decipiam V 534, 36 (*Ter. Eun.* 385). **fallere** mentire IV 77, 17; 517, 32. mentire uel decipere IV 73, 17. **fallet** decipiet, cursu ueniet (*scr.* circumu.) IV 74, 6. **fefellit** latuit IV 375, 5 (pefellit *codd.*). fraude decepit (*vel* cepit) V 360, 56. fraudulenter mentitur (*cf. Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 6) V 420, 5; 428, 65. **fallor** σφάλλομαι III 141, 42. *Cf.* εἰ μὴ σφάλλομαι **nisi fallor** III 141, 41. **falleris** erras IV 341, 9. **falli** decipi V 534, 24 (*Ter. Eun.* 39). **falsus sum** circumuentus, deceptus sum *lib. gloss.* **falsosum** circumuentosum, deceptosum V 599, 54. *Cf.* V 634, 31 (*Loewe Prodr.* 385). *Cf.* **fefellit** elusus uel inlusit uel frustratus siue concisus (*h. e.* frustatus) IV 238, 22. **fallare** (*vel* fallere) consolari V 197, 34 (*ubi* fastus *et* fallere *contaminata videntur Landgrafio Arch.* IX 377; *ad Verg. Aen.* IV 85 *refert Weyman Arch.* IX 546). *De* fallare *cf.* auceps, obrepo, fallator.

Falsarius πλαστογράφος II 408, 51; III 179, 56; 252, 4. ψευδογράφος II 480, 21. ῥαδιουργός II 427, 17.

Falsata falsitatibus corrupta V 198, 7.

Falsatus sum deceptus sum *Scal.* V 600, 11. *V.* fallo.

Falsidicus πλαστολόγος II 408, 53. ψευδολόγος II 480, 23 (*cf. Plaut. Trin.* 770).

Falsiloquax mendax IV 236, 49; 341, 11; 517, 34; V 293, 33.

Falsim ψευδῶς II 480, 27.

Falsis imaginibus *v.* fictis i.

Falsitestis ψευδομάρτυς II 480, 24.

Falsosum circumuentum aut deceptum IV 73, 19; 74, 28; 77, 19; 517, 33; V 198, 8. *Cf.* fallo.

Falsum habuit fefellit V 641, 39 (*Non.* 110, 6).

Falsus ψευδής ἀρρενικῶς II 480, 19. ψευδής III 448, 11. πλαστός II 408, 54. πεπλασμένος II 401, 38. **falsa** ψευδής θηλυκῶς II 480, 20. πλαστή II 408, 49. **falsum** ψευδές, πλαστόν II 70, 22. παραποίησις II 396, 3; 503, 48. πλαστόν III 468, 69. ῥαδιουργία II 427, 16. fictum, fallacem IV 341, 12 (*Serv. Georg.* I 463). **falsae** πλαστοῦ II 70, 21. **falsa** pluraliter ψευδῆ II 559, 17. **falsas** fictas V 533, 64 (*Ter. Andr.* 157).

Falsus frater ψευδάδελφος II 480, 18.

Falulia *v.* fabalia.

Faluppas *v.* quisquiliae.

Faluus *v.* fuluus.

Falx δρέπανον II 70, 16; 280, 58 (flax); 499, 31 (fax); 545, 34; III 23, 38; 204, 50 (falce); 299, 72 (falix); 326, 23; 448, 12; 477, 34. δρέπανος II 507, 21; 518, 44; 555, 56. **falcis** uuidubil sigdi riftr (*nominat., AS.*) V 361, 3. **falces** quod his primum milites herbam filicem a⟨b⟩scidebant, ut illud: pax me certa ducis placidos curuauit in usus: Agricolae nunc sum: militis ante fui V 568, 49 (*Martial.* XIV 34: *cf. Isid.* XX 14, 4). *V.* putatoria falx, uuae falx.

Falx (falcis *codd.*) **fenaria** χορτοδρέπανον III 299, 73; 525, 11.

Falx (fali *h. e.* fals *cod.*) **messoria** ἄρπη III 204, 51.

Fama φήμη II 70, 23; 470, 42; III 7, 13; 9, 37; 80, 37; 163, 8; 448, 13;

468, 70. est nomen, et bonarum et malarum rerum fama: dum non approbatur, fama est, cum approbatum fuerit, res est IV 80, 29 (*cf. Isid.* V 27, 26; *Serv. in Aen.* IV 91). opiniones siue extimationes IV 73, 23. **famam** infamiam V 534, 10 (*Ter. Ad.* 263). *V.* dubia fama.

Fama lungarius *v.* phalangarius.

Famatus *v.* infamis.

Famelicant, famelicauit *v.* esurio.

Famelice *λιμοξήρως* II 70, 24 (*λιμόξηρος cod.* famelicus *Vulc.*).

Famelicosa *v.* improba uentris rabies.

Famelicus *λιμόξηρος* II 361, 13; III 178, 56; 251, 13; 335, 7; 529, 54. *πιναλμος* (*πεινᾶλέος*?) II 407, 63. macilentus II 579, 19 (esuriens *add. b*). indignus IV 73, 33; V 198, 9 (indiguus?). mendicus V 293, 42. famen(!) patiens V 293, 26. esuriens, ieiunus V 198, 10. **fameticum** a fama (fame *ab*) uel esurientem IV 237, 10 (*cf. Donat. in Eun.* II 2, 29). *V.* famidicus.

Famenoth Aegyptiorum lingua Februarius mensis dicitur *lib. gloss. V.* menses.

Famerea *v.* funerea.

Fames *λιμός* (singulariter tantum declinabitur et est femininum) II 361, 14 (*cf. GR. L.* I 32, 5 *et alibi*). *λιμός* II 70, 26; 518, 42; III 237, 55; 338, 69; 448, 14; 567, 63. **famis** (*cf. GR. L.* IV 198, 16; VII 105, 22; *Serv. in Aen.* I 636) *λιμός* III 476, 68. *V.* auri fames.

Famex *θλά⟨σ⟩μα* II 328, 43; 492, 23. spado contusis culionibus II 579, 46. **famix** contusio fauces (*vel* frauces. faucis? uaricae? *cf.* contusio) IV 341, 15; *Scal.* V 600, 13 (*ubi* ramex *Vulc.*).

Famfaluca leasung uel faam (*AS.*) V 360, 46 (*cf. πομφόλυξ*). uuapul (*AS.*) V 361, 29 (*v. Aldhelm. epist. ad Acirc. p.* 259). *Cf. AHD. GL.* II 9, 30.

Famiculosus *v.* improba uentris rabies.

Famicus *v.* flaminicus.

Famidicus [quimidicus *cod. Ampl.: om. Ep., recte*?] qui certa dicit[ur] V 362, 11 (*v.* fatidicus). qui certa dicit V 619, 27. fama⟨m⟩ dicens uel esuriens V 455, 42 (*v.* famelicus). *Cf. Don. in Eun.* II 2, 29.

Famigerabilis famae deuulgatae (diu.?) IV 74, 24; V 455, 43; 500, 10. famae deuolgatur (-tor?) V 634, 30. *Cf. Varro d. l. l.* VI 55.

Famigerulus famam nuntians, sic enim dicimus et rumigerulus V 198, 11. **fami[lia]gerulus** famem (!) nuntians, **famegerulus** uero qui famam nuntiat V 198, 13. *Cf. Arch.* III 133.

Familia *οἰκετία* II 380, 8; III 275, 30; 304, 66. *οἰκετία, γένος* II 70, 27. *οἰκειότης* II 380, 4; III 448, 15. *Cf.* **familia** *οἰκέται* III 370, 69. **familia** domus IV 411, 23. **familias** cognationes, tribus IV 341, 14. *v.* filius fam., pater fam., mater fam.

Familiae herciscundae *οὐσίας διαιρετέας* II 390, 25. *V.* erc. fam.

Familiaris *ἑταῖρος, οἰκεῖος, συνήθης* II 70, 25. *οἰκεῖος* II 380, 2; III 303, 29. *οἰκέτης, θεράπων* III 304, 67. amicus peculiaris uel amabilis IV 73, 31. domesticus amicus IV 236, 50; 517, 40. domesticus, tamquam un⟨i⟩us [ex] familiae IV 341, 13 (*at cf.* famulus). amicus, quasi unius familiae V 293, 61 (familiarius). amicus V 293, 52 (*item*).

Familiaris (-ibus?) **inuoluitur** (?) actibus domesticis obligatur V 634, 29.

Familiaritas *οἰκειότης* II 380, 4; III 275, 31 (*cf.* II 561, 2). amicitia IV 73, 32; 517, 41; V 293, 53.

Familiariter *οἰκείως* II 380, 5; III 275, 32. **familiarissime** *συγγενικώτατα* II 70, 28 (*Cic. in Cat.* II 4, 7).

Familiariter eum admonuit V 662, 3.

Famosae opes *αἰσχρὰ κέρδη* III 448, 17; 481, 40.

Famosa mancipia *ἄτιμα ἀνδράποδα* III 448, 16; 481, 28.

Famositas *ἀτιμία* II 250, 8. *κακοφημία* II 337, 7. ignominia II 579, 34. *Cf.* II 561, 9.

Famosus *ἄτιμος* II 70, 29; 250, 6. *ἀτιμοποιός* II 250, 7. *ἄσημος* II 247, 27. *κατάφημος* II 344, 55. *κακόφημος* II 337, 6. *ἀνώνυμος* II 231, 33 (abominandus, sine nomine, f.). turpiter agens V 455, 44. **famosa** *ἀτιμοποιός* II 250, 7. **famosum** *περιβόητον* III 173, 11; 240, 37. est de quo fama loquitur seu bene seu male V 198, 14 (= *Isid. Diff.* 208). *Cf. GR. L. suppl.* 281, 13.

Famul famulus V 641, 40 (*Non.* 110, 8).

Famula *θεράπαινα* II 327, 42; III 375, 14; 44; 448, 18.

Famulant⟨er⟩ supplicant⟨er⟩ V 641, 50 (*Non.* 111, 34; *ubi* suppliciter).

Famulatio *δουλεία* II 280, 29. seruitium, ut **eritio** dominatio *Plac.* V 22, 9 = V 68, 21 (seruitio).

Famulatus *δουλεία* II 280, 29. **famulatum** seruitium V 455, 45.

Famulitium famulatum IV 411, 24. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 87, 3, *W. Heraeus 'Spr. d. Petr.'* 40.

Famulo *δουλεύω* II 280, 30. **famulantur** seruiunt V 641, 32 (*Non.* 109, 2). **famulari** seruire IV 517, 39; V 198, 12

(familiari). **famulare** seruire V 198, 15. obsecundare, obedire V 198, 16.

Famulosus seruiens *Scal.* V 599, 53; *cod. Leid.* 67 *E* (*Loewe Prodr.* 385; **famul** Oscis seruiens *Graevius*).

Famulumne an famulum V 198, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* V 95).

Famulus *θεράπων* II 70, 30; 327, 48; III 275, 19. *οἰκεῖος* III 275, 17. minister IV 517, 38. minister, seruus IV 341, 16. seruus, minister IV 72, 40; *a post* IV 74, 9. est unus ex familia, **seruus** uero ex condicione seruitutis V 198, 17. **famulum** seruum IV 73, 28.

Famulus domus *οἰκέτης* III 275, 18 (*novicia?*)

Fanagorio de fano V 361, 22 (*cf. Oros.* VI 5, 2: qui Phanagorio praeerat).

Fanaticus *ἱερόληπτος* II 331, 19; III 237, 70. *ἱερατικός, ἱερόδουλος* II 70, 31. *βωμολόχος ὁ πανοῦργος* II 261, 3. dicitur a fanatus (a fano *b*) II 579, 22. templi minister IV 73, 36; 516, 44; V 293, 43. qui in templo diuinat uel templi minister IV 341, 17. minister templi uel qui diuinat in templo V 500, 11. in templo deseruiens V 455, 46. qui in templo arguitur (ariolatur *Buech.*) V 294, 14; 362, 12. **famaticus** (!) qui quasi accipit spiritum et dat V 293, 63; *cf. Schlutter Arch.* X 195. **fanticus** qui templum diu deserit (templo deserunt?) V 362, 10. **fanatici** ministri templorum IV 237, 4. ministri templorum, dicti eo quod futura canebant siue a Fauno V 198, 19 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 10). qui futura canunt, dicti a Fauno V 198, 20. futura praecinentes V 361, 30 (fanatici *vel* fanitici: *an* fatidici?). *Cf.* Fanagorio, Faunus, fascinum, fatidicus.

Faneulum *v.* feniculum.

Fandi fictor *πλαστολάλος* II 408, 52. dolosi sermonis inuentor V 198, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* IX 602).

Fandum *θεμιτόν* II 327, 27. *ῥητόν, πρὸς ἀντιδιαστολὴν τοῦ ἀῤῥήτου* II 427, 60. dicendum, loquendum, aperiendum IV 341, 18. iustum, praedicandum IV 73, 39; 516, 3. **fandi** *διαλεχθῆναι* II 272, 22. loquendi aut iusti IV 73, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* I 520; 543). loquendi IV 236, 43; 516, 1; 4. **fando** loquendo IV 236, 48; V 294, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* II 81). **fanda** dicenda IV 516, 2; V 293, 13. *V.* dicendum.

Fanti loquenti IV 73, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 46).

Fanum *ἱερόν* II 70, 32; III 147, 9; 238, 34; 301, 32. *ἱερὸν τὸ ἐν ἄλσει* II 331, 23; III 238, 45. *ναός* II 526, 14; III 301, 28. *τέμενος* II 453, 15. templum IV 73, 35; 236, 46; 341, 20; 516, 43. templum, delubrum V 293, 46. templum uel candelabrum (*h. e. φανόν*) V 455, 47; 500, 12. **fana** inlicita sacrificia IV 237, 12 (*Vulg.* 3 *Reg.* 12, 31). *V.* delubrum.

Faonius, Faonum *v.* Faunius, Faunus, fauonius.

Far *ζειά* II 322, 29; 506, 18; 530, 32; III 239, 7; 266, 58. *ζειά, ὄλυρα* II 547, 28. *ζειά, σῖτος, ὄλυρα* II 70, 33. *ὄλυρα* II 382, 41; III 183, 31; 193, 57, 266, 57. **far** *ζειά, ὄλυρα* (aleus *cod. ἄλευρον b*), **farris** II 507, 31 (*unde explicatur* **farris** *ζειά, ὄλυρα* II 70, 37). **far** ador IV 341, 23 (*ζειά, τὰ ἄλευρα add. a c*). genus frumenti V 362, 14. ador, farina V 543, 53. pultes (= puls) V 294, 12. *πόλτος* **farres** (*ut* farris *supra*), pultes II 412, 26. *πόλτος σίτου* **farris** (*ubi Boucherie* puls farris, *quo fortasse non opus*) III 314, 6. **farra** *ὄλυρα, ζειά* II 70, 34. frumenta IV 74, 39; 237, 11. frumentum V 542, 22 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 74). triticum V 543, 56. triticum, Ceres, frumentum V 294, 13. **farra** (ferra *codd.*) ueteres farre (ferre *codd.*) uiuebant [uel cymbri], unde et farrago (ferr. *codd.*) dicta V 199, 28. *Cf.* **farre** farina IV 73, 11 (farra? *at cf. Verg. Aen.* V 745). farrina seu pulentia (= polenta) V 455, 49. **farra** farina, pulentia, frumenta V 500, 14. *V.* farina.

Farago *v.* forago.

Faratalia *σύνκοπτα* III 360, 7 (*inter olera*: farfalia *vel* fabalia *coniecerunt apud Labb. p.* 223; fartalia *H. cf. AHD. GL.* II 623, 41). *V.* fabataria.

Farcilem plenum, unde fartores IV 74, 23; V 455, 53; 500, 17 (*ubi* farsilem *vel* fartilem *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX p.* 122).

Farcimen *σιτευτόν* III 184, 17. ipsa species V 294, 1; 362, 24 (isicii sp. *Buech.*).

Farcinatus oneratus, carrecatus V 500, 19; 455, 55 (fascinatus). sarcinatus? *V.* fascino.

Farcino *v.* fascino, fascinatus.

Farcio *νάσσω* II 375, 7; III 77, 58. *σιτεύω* II 432, 5. **farcit** *νάσσει* II 70, 36. implet IV 73, 41; 517, 57; V 293, 47; 361, 53. implet, spissat IV 341, 24. demsit (*h. e.* denset) V 293, 65. **farcire** fulcire, implere IV 236, 52. **focro** (foueo? focilo *Hildebr.*) *ψωμίζω* II 481, 41. **farciretur** *v.* fasciaretur. *V.* fulcio.

Farcostus (farciminosus *Stadler*) qui cum biberit uinum inflatur pedibus V 500, 21.

Farfara *v.* ungula caballi, cauda caballi.

Faria eloquia V 360, 54; (*de lib. rot.* = *Isid. de nat. rer.* III 1 feria) V 415, 32; 425, 11 (*cf.* V 455, 50). **pharii** elo-

quentes (*a Pharo?*) V 575, 2. uerba multa *Scal.* V 599, 46 (*ubi* uerba *del. De-Vit., de* uaria *cogitans*).

Farii uel **Psyllii** sunt amici serpentium inter eos habitantes et non nocentur ab eis V 619, 34 (*cf. Plin. N. H.* VII 13 circa Parium ... Psyllorum gens ...).

Farina ἄλευρον II 70, 38; 224, 53; 496, 58; 522, 35; III 14, 30; 87, 21. ἄλευρα II 545, 42; III 183, 32; 313, 73; 507, 27; 551, 13. ἄλευρα καὶ ἄλφιτα III 254, 57. girius (γύρεως?) **farina parietis** in molino III 590, 66. girius id est **farina de pariete[s]** in molino III 624, 31. firius id est **farina de pariete** in molino III 612, 18. *Cf.* cireos id est de mola III 622, 68. fyreos flos farme uolacae (γύρεως flos farinae bolaceae?) III 563, 66. **farina** farunde IV 341, 22; V 543, 54; 628, 54 (**far** unde farina *Loewe GL. N.* 103).

Farina ⟨**h**⟩**ordei** alphita III 536, 24; 550, 19. eniasgireos (? *v.* farina) III 562, 61. alfita polenta uel **farina ordei** III 551, 14.

Fariolus *v.* hariolus.

Farmati *v.* pharmati.

Farrago γράστις II 70, 35; III 266, 59; V 600, 15. χιλή, γράστις III 261, 35. choli **ferrago** III 200, 6 (χιλή? χλόη?). χλόη **farrago** III 468, 72. γράστις, χλωρὸς χόρτος II 265, 6. genus frugis IV 517, 56; V 293, 16. fruges adhuc in herbae colore V 198, 25. uiridis IV 342, 20 (ferrago *codd.* γράστις *add. d*). brora, scaefr (? *AS.* brord *Sievers:* scaefr *non planum*) II 579, 30. *De* ferrago *v.* far.

Farrata (-to *cod.*) a farre V 568, 51 (*Iuvenal.* XI 109?).

Farsa νακτή III 448, 19; 468, 73; 477, 9.

Fartas auctoritatibus V 662, 8 (*cf.* multiplici sermone V 663, 3).

Fartor σιτευτής II 70, 59; 432, 3. σιτιστής II 432, 12. homo qui animal saginat II 579, 37. **fartori** nomenclatori *Plac.* V 23, 2 (fostori) = V 68, 22. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 88, 15; *Pseudacr. in Sat.* II 3, 229 (*Loewe GL. N.* 99, *Nettleship 'Contr.' p.* 455). **fartores** σιτευταί II 70, 39. saginatores IV 237, 9; V 534, 32 (*Ter. Eun.* 257). **farsores** qui aues saginant IV 74, 26; V 455, 54. qui aues saginant uel homines V 500, 18. *V.* lanii coqui.

Fartus μεμεστωμένος II 367, 27. **fartum** impletum IV 73, 42; 341, 26; 517, 58; V 198, 29; 293, 48.

Faruasta (?) semen V 500, 20.

Fas θεμιτόν II 327, 27; III 145, 13; 168, 42; 276, 37. θέμις II 327, 25; III 276, 36; 291, 22; 521, 57. θέμις, θεμιτόν II 70, 40. θεμιτόν, θέμις III 236, 57. δίκαιον II 277, 22. licentia IV 74, 37; 518, 1; V 293, 41. rationabile IV 74, 11. rationabile, iustum IV 517, 60; V 293, 34 (iustum est). licitum, licentia uel Iudaeorum (ius deorum?) IV 341, 27. *V.* fax, contra fas, supra fas, sit mihi fas, fas est.

Fascenninas clausibilis uallationes IV 237, 1 (plausibiles *a*); V 500, 2. **fascennina** clausibilis uallatio circa castra V 599, 45. (fasceamina *De-Vit, Warren p.* 206, 35. fascinas *Scaliger. De* fescenninis ⟨*Verg. Aen.* VII 695⟩ *vix cogitandum erit.*) *cf. Nettleship, Contr. p. 9*

Fasces gallici *v.* nardus celtica, saliuncula.

Fascia φασκία ἤ τις παρὰ τοῖς ἀρχαίοις καλεῖται ταινία (tenia *cod.*) II 470, 20. ταινία ἡ καλουμένη φασκία II 453, 20 (τενια *cod.*). ligatura, linia II 579, 16 (*cf.* fascis). φασκία III 21, 37; 92, 71. στηθόδεσμος III 370, 8. καὶ τῶν φασκιῶν et **fasciis** III 286, 32 = 657, 13.

Fasciae pectoralis στηθόδεσμοι III 369, 62.

Fascia lecti κειρία III 321, 6.

Fasciaretur (?farciretur *cod.* fasciretur *Buech.*) ligaretur V 361, 1.

Fascia uentralis κοιλιόδεσμος III 323, 38; 527, 15.

Fasciculum (-am *cod.*) δέσμη ξύλων ἢ ῥάβδων II 268, 37. **fascicula** ξύλων δέσμη II 378, 36. ῥάβδων δέσμη II 427, 12.

Fascilici *v.* nardus celtica.

Fascimentum (= fasciamentum) μάλαγμα III 603, 13. inplastrum (ἔμπλαστρον) III 602, 20. κατάπλασμα III 599, 25. aquilon (διὰ χυλῶν? *cf. Rose Cass. F.* 202) III 597, 20. **fascimentus** (*vel* -tum) flora (?) III 601, 12. diaforetica III 599, 42. *Cf.* **fascimentus strictus** cerotum III 599, 18. *V.* epithema.

Fascinator βάσκανος II 70, 42; III 129, 47; 334, 12; 448, 21; 477, 36 (fascinatores); 490, 47; 511, 1. inuidus II 579, 38. graece (!), latine inuidus V 568, 57. *V.* fascinum.

Fascinatus *v.* farcinatus.

Fascino βασκαίνω II 256, 29; III 129, 44; 238, 27. φθονῶ II 471, 11. est stulte laudo V 619, 32. **fascinas** βασκαίνεις III 129, 45. **fascinat** βασκαίνει III 129, 46; 448, 20. qui adulando inpedit et laudando decipit IV 72, 24 ⟨grauat *add. b c*⟩. *Cf. Verg. Ecl.* 3, 103. adulando impedit, laudando decipit IV 517, 47; V 198, 33; 203, 20 (fuginat) = 614, 28. *Cf. gloss. Lat.-Arab. p.* 705, 43. quando laudando decipit IV 236, 40.

laudando decipit IV 72, 28 (facessu). grauat (farcinat?) IV 73, 52; V 198, 32; 542, 23; 600, 6. **fascinant** grauant IV 74, 46; 237, 23.

Fascinosus *v.* fascinum.

Fascin[i]um *βασκανία* II 256, 30. **fascinus** abascanion (= *ἀβάσκαντον, non βάσκαντρον, ut bc habent*) II 515, 13. *βάσκανος* **fascinus,** inuidiosus, fascinor (fascinator? fascinosus *a*) II 256, 31. **fascinus** aspectus V 362, 22; 628, 55. aspectus onerosus V 293, 60; IV 237, 3 (fanaticus). *V.* sine fascino.

Fasciola *καρπόδεσμος* II 339, 9; III 92, 73. *ἐπίδεσμος* III 207, 9. **fasciolae** *καρπόδεσμος* III 21, 39.

Fascis *δέσμη ξύλων* II 268, 36; 490, 31. *δέσμη* II 70, 43; 511, 13; 538, 9; 550, 22; III 468, 74. *φορτίον* II 473, 1. ligatura II 579, 44. *ἀρχικὴ ῥάβδος* II 247, 1. *ὑπατικὴ ῥάβδος* (populi tantum) III 275, 53 (*unde*?). **fasces**(?) *δέσμη* II 268, 34. **fasces** *ῥάβδοι στρατιωτικαὶ* (?) *ἤτοι ἀρχοντικαί* (singularia non habet: sed Cicero 'hunc fascem' singulariter dixit masculini generis II 427, 7 (*cf. GR. L.* I 33, 11). *ὑπατικὴ ῥάβδος* (semper pluraliter declinabitur) II 463, 37. honores siue dignitas consularia (!) V 198, 30. honores consulum. Lucanus (VI 663): tuli fasces, id est accepi consulatum V 198, 31. honores IV 73, 49 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 818); 75, 1; 237, 33; 517, 49 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* II 495). **fasta** honores IV 73, 13; 74, 41; 237, 30; 516, 34. **falca** honores V 455, 40. **fasces** dignitas V 360, 7. auctoritas, dignitas IV 341, 28. guoduueb (*vel rectius* goduuebb, *AS.*) V 361, 16. **fascium** (fascitus *cod.*) *τῶν συμβόλων* II 70, 51 (fastus *e*). **fasces** honores, *τιμάς, σύμβολα* II 70, 45. **fascibus** dignitatibus (*de Euseb.*) V 419, 48; 428, 32. *V.* in fascibus, sub fasce.

Fascis holerari⟨u⟩s *δέσμη λαχάνων* II 268, 35 (*add. a*).

Fasculum *v.* uasculum.

Fas est iustum est aut conueniens IV 74, 38. iustum est, conuenit IV 73, 12. aequum est, iustum est, adscriptum est IV 441, 50 (*Verg. Aen.* I 77?). ius est uel ratio IV 236, 39. iustum, conuenit IV 518, 2. **fas** licet, iustum, conueniens (conueniet *codd.*) IV 73, 2. **fas erat** ius erat (imperat *codd.*) V 360, 55. ius erat uel iustum erat V 419, 41 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* I 1) = V 428, 21. *V.* non est fas.

Fasilia *v.* phaselia.

Fassa *v.* fessus.

Fassica *v.* phaseolus.

Fassio confessio *lib. gl.* (*Loewe Prodr.* 385).

Fassitus (-ur *G, recte*?) solutus sit aut consumptus uel exhaustus, a fatiscendo *Plac.* V 22, 5 = V 68, 23 (*ubi* est *pro* sit *Deuerling cum cod. Monac.* 13002). fassus sit?

Fassus confessus IV 73, 16; 74, 44; 237, 13; 515, 55; V 294, 7. *V.* Phasis.

Fasta *v.* fascis.

Fasti *v.* fastus et fasti.

Fasti⟨di⟩lis diues, habundans V 455, 56; 500, 23 (fartilis *H.*).

Fastidiliter fastidiose V 641, 54 (*Non.* 112, 9).

Fastidio *ὑπερηφανῶ* II 464, 19. **fasti⟨di⟩o** *σικχαίνω* II 431, 33. **fastidis** contemnis II 70, 49 (*cf. Hor. sat.* I 2, 115; *epi.* I 14, 2). **fastidit** *ἐξουθενεῖ* II 70, 47. spernit, dispicit, contempnit, a[d]uersatur IV 516, 38. *V.* sperno, fastidium.

Fastidio mihi est V 661, 73.

Fastidiosum renidens uel pro adnuens et (uel *R*) consentiens uel deridens (rid. *R*). **renidens** enim plerumque uultus dicitur laetitia uel risu perfusus (prof. *R*), **fastidiosum** uero pro fastidiose dixit, nomen pro aduerbio, ut est 'toruumque repente clamat' (*Verg. Aen.* VII 399) *Plac.* V 23, 21 + 22 = V 68, 25.

Fastidiosus *ὑπερήφανος* II 464, 18; III 334, 48. *ὑπερόπτης, σικχός* II 70, 48. *σικχός, βδιλυρός* III 406, 62. *ἐπισκύνιος* III 334, 47; 493, 72; 519, 66. *ὑπεροπτικός* II 464, 38.

Fastidium *ὑπερηφανία* II 464, 17; 503, 49. *ἀνορεξία* II 228, 30; III 206, 12; 596, 2. **fastidia** (*cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 157) *σικχασία* II 431, 31. *σιαντία* II 431, 15. *ὑπεροψία* II 464, 41. *ὑπερηφανία* II 464, 17. adrogantia IV 73, 15; 74, 43; 516, 37. **fastidium** superbia, contemptus, despectus IV 74, 7. superbia, despectio IV 341, 30. superbia, contemptus IV 237, 38. satietas IV 74, 33. superbum, contemptum (superbiam, cont.?) IV 516, 35; V 293, 31. nausiam IV 74, 13. ciinis (*vel rectius* ciisnis, *AS.*) V 360, 20. *Cf.* **fastidium** (fastidio?) horresco IV 516, 36. *V.* fastigium.

Fastigate altitate (alte, elate?) IV 411, 30 (fasgate); V 543, 57.

Fastigiosum sublime elatum *lib. gloss.* (*cum nota Ciceronis: scil. synon.*): *cf. Loewe Prodr.* 385.

Fastigium *ὀροφή* II 387, 23; 503, 50; 530, 18 (fastidium); III 268, 49. *ἀέτωμα* II 70, 50 (fastidium *cod. corr. g*); 219, 16. *ἄκρον* II 223, 61. *πέτασος* II 406, 29. *κλίνη*(?) II 530, 19. res alta uel summa pars aedificii IV 411, 25. culmen, altitudo, sublimitas IV 74, 8; 341, 33. culmen altitudo IV 516, 39. culmen

IV 237, 34. summitas, nobilitas generis IV 516, 41. pinnaculum templi IV 341, 31. maiestate (?maiestas, templi *Buech.*), pi⟨nn⟩aculum IV 516, 40. **fastigia** excelsae sedes IV 73, 14; 74, 42 (excelsa). summae partes aedificiorum IV 73, 25 (*cf. Serv. in Verg. Aen.* I 342). capita, culmina, summa montium IV 442, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* II 302?). excelsa sedis aut pars summa par⟨ie⟩tis IV 516, 42. nunc operis summitates, alibi ima significant, ut 'forsitan et scrobibus quae sint fastigia quaeras' (*Verg. Georg.* II 288) V 568, 52 (*cf. Serv. ad Aen.* I 58; II 758). summa parietis aedificatio, alibi summae partes aedificiorum V 198, 36. de imis scrobium dicta, ait Lucanus (IV 296): ad inrigui premit⟨ur⟩ fastigia campi V 199, 1. uerba summatim exposita IV 411, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* I 342).

Fastilis *v.* fastidilis.

Fastiscitur *v.* fatescit.

Fastuosus fastidiosus, superbus II 579, 21. **fastu⟨osu⟩s** superbus, elatus IV 74, 40 (fastus superbia, elatio *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 122. *Cf. Osb.* 245, *ubi* fastus superbia, elatio *se excipiunt*).

Fastus (?) deceptor, suasor V 500, 22. fascinator? *V.* fascinum.

Fastus felix, faustus IV 341, 35 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 87, 19 *et v.* faustus). *Huc rettulit* **faustus** festus IV 236, 34 *Warren. Cf.* **fastu⟨s⟩** iustus II 579, 17. *V.* faustus.

Fastus *ὑπερηφανία* II 464, 17; 488, 29. *ἐξουθενία* II 511, 18. superbia: et est quartae declinationis *Plac.* V 23, 11 (quarta declinatio) = V 68, 24. fastidium, superbia IV 442, 2 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 326); 73, 22 (superbiam *vel* superbia). inflatio uel timor (tumor?) V 424, 50 (*Cassian. inst.* V 10). superbia V 425, 3 (*Cassian. inst.* V 10). contemptus V 293, 27; 361, 54. superbia, contemptator aut contemptor (*ex* superbia, contemptus *enata, cf. bc*) IV 516, 33. superbus, contemptor IV 236, 37 (*eodem modo progenita: cf. tamen* fastuosus). *ἐπισκήνιον, ἡμερολόγιον* (*contam.*) II 70, 46. superbia uel liber (*item*) V 362, 16. **fastu** superbia II 70, 44 (*Horat. ep.* II 2, 93). superbia uerborum V 294, 17.

Fastus et **fasti** libri ubi sunt nomina consulum V 293, 56; 568, 53; IV 237, 27 (libri sunt). libri ubi nomina consulum scribuntur IV 341, 34. **fastus fasti** libri V 552, 7. **fastes** libri V 360, 5. **fastus** in quibus sunt nomina consulum V 360, 27. libri consolator (*h. e.* consulatus?) IV 74, 45. consulatus (*vel* libri cons.) IV 73, 50. **fasti** libri quos consules habebant V 198, 35. **fastorum libri** sunt in quibus reges et consules scribuntur V 568, 54. **fastibus** libris (*cf. Euseb. eccl. hist.* I 5 *ubi* fascibus *editur*) V 419, 47; 428, 31. **fastis** libellis (*vel* -us) ubi nomina consulum inscribuntur. Lucanus (V 5): noua nomina fastis V 199, 3. *An huc pertinet* **fastum** deuote uel quod magistratus legunt (leguntur *b*) IV 411, 28 (*glossa truncata*?): *quae talis est in lib. gloss.*: **fatus** deuotae laudes Caesarum quod magistratus legunt? *nisi* fatus *praestabit. Cf. Isid.* VI 8, 8.

Fastus dies *ἐπιτηδεία ἡμέρα* II 311, 53. *Cf. ἐπιτηδεία ἡμέρα* nefastus dies, **fastus dies** III 243, 72. **fasti dies** in quibus ius fatur(!) V 568, 56. *Cf. Is.* VI 18, 1.

Fata (*partic.*) *v.* fatum.

Fatalis *μοιρίδιος* II 372, 39. ex fato contingens II 579, 45. mortifera V 552, 6 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 237). **fatale** *μόρσιμον* II 70, 57. *εἱμαρμένον* II 286, 5. locus unguenti II 579, 48 (*male versa*). paludio (Palladium? Palladis *Loewe GL. N.* 154) *Leid.* 67 E. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* II 165.

Fatalis dies *ἐμπρόθεσμος ἡμέρα* II 296, 50.

Fatali sorte *ἰδίῳ θανάτῳ* III 448, 23; 481, 16.

Fataliter *μοιριδίως* II 372, 40.

Fateor *ὁμολογῶ* II 383, 28; III 406, 13; 448, 24; 501, 26. confiteor IV 237, 39. **fateris** *ὁμολογεῖς* III 406, 14. **fatetur** *ὁμολογεῖ* II 70, 58; III 406, 15. confitetur IV 341, 39. **fatemur** *ὁμολογοῦμεν* III 406, 16. **fatere** *ὁμολόγησον* III 406, 12. **fatemini** *ὁμολογήσατε* III 406, 19. **fateri** confiteri IV 74, 15. **fassus est** *ὡμολόγησεν* III 406, 17. **fassi sumus** *ὡμολογήσαμεν* III 406, 20. **fassi sunt** *ὡμολόγησαν* III 406, 18. *V.* confiteor.

Fatescente soluente V 199, 5. *V.* fatescit.

Fatescit (*vel* fatiscit) *κοποῖ* II 71, 1. descit (*vel* dehiscit), aperitur uel aperit IV 341, 37. aperitur IV 236, 28. resoluitur V 293, 14; IV 516, 16. dissoluitur, euanescit IV 72, 42; 74, 16; 47; V 199, 6 (*Verg. Georg.* II 249?). frangit, dissoluit V 455, 61; 500, 26. soluit, contriuit (*de libro rot.* = *Isid. de nat. rer.* VII 3) V 415, 53; 425, 18. dissoluitur, diuiditur V 199, 12. **fatescunt** (*vel* fatiscunt) soluuntur IV 442, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* I 123; IX 809). feriendo dissipant IV 72, 36. feriendo dissipantur IV 237, 19. feriendo dissipant uel dissoluunt (*vel* dissoluuntur) IV 341, 38. feriendo dissipant, deficiunt, dissoluuntur, dissipantur IV 516, 15. feriendo dissipantur ac diuiduntur V 199, 7. feriendo dissipantur ac dissoluuntur uel

aperiunt V 293, 21. aperiunt IV 73, 27; V 293, 40; 456, 1. **fatiscat** aperiat seu (se?) ut 'rimisque fatiscunt' (*Verg. Aen.* I 123); fatiscere est enim fatim ⟨h⟩iscere, id est multum in⟨h⟩iare V 199, 11. **fetiscitur** fatigatur V 456, 33. **fastiscitur** soluitur uel rumpitur V 199, 2. **fatesceret** (*vel* fatisceret) abunde aperiretur *Plac.* V 23, 26 = V 69, 1.

Fatetum (?) faragem (?) V 362, 21. **fate** (?) foragem (?) V 293, 36 (*obscura*).

Fatidicus *μοιρολόγος* II 372, 41; III 301, 70; 308, 56; 500, 36; 530, 9. *μοιρολόγος, μάντις, ὅτι τὴν τύχην λέγει καὶ τὴν μοῖραν* II 70, 52. *θεσπιῳδός* III 301, 69; 504, 38; 522, 12. fata dicens IV 411, 27. fata canens V 455, 60. diuinus IV 237, 29. mathematicus IV 517, 23. mathematicus, diuinus IV 73, 53; V 199, 8; 456, 2. fata canens, sortilegus V 199, 9. mathematicus, diuinus, quasi fa[c]ta dicat V 293, 54. mathematicus qui quasi fata (sacra *codd.*) dicit V 500, 13 (fanticus *codd.* fanaticus?). **fauidicus** qui certa dicit IV 411, 29 (*v.* famidicus). **fatidica** *θεσπιῳδός* II 71, 2. diuina IV 74, 2; 74, 52; 517, 25; V 456, 3. **fatidici** fata canentes IV 237, 15; V 455, 59; 569, 1 (amentes). fata canentis, id est responsa dantis V 199, 10. *Cf.* **fatidicum** (*vel* -o) diuinum gladium IV 74, 3; 53; 517, 26 (*ubi* fatiferum ensem diuinum gladium *coll. Verg. Aen.* VIII 621 *Nettleship* '*Journ. of Phil.*' XIX 122). *V.* frequentidicus, fanaticus, faunus.

Fatifer mortifer *b ante* II 579, 40.

Fatigandum *v.* ad f.

Fatigatio *σκνλμός* II 434, 22; 494, 67.

Fatigatus *κεκμηκώς* II 70, 62; 347, 22. uulneratus, exercitatus IV 341, 32. *V.* animo lassus.

Fatigatus *κόπος* II 353, 23.

Fatigo *καταπονῶ* II 343, 7. *σκύλλω* II 434, 21. **fatigat** *γυμνάζει, σκύλλει, καταπονεῖ* II 70, 61. exercitat IV 341, 40. **fatigantur** *συντρίβονται* II 70, 54. **fatigare** satis agitare, contundere, domare, exercere *Pap.* (*ubi nil mutandum: cf. Roensch* '*Beitr.*' III 41). **fatigarentur** *ἐξατονήσωσιν* II 70, 53. *V.* titillo.

Fatim habundanter V 455, 58 (*Serv. Aen.* I 123). fatim enim 'multum' significat, sed non solum [su]per (*om. Pap.*) se erit (ponitur *Papias*), ut affatim *Plac.* V 68, 26. *V.* affatim, fatescit.

Fatisque contraria fata rependens IV 441, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* I 239).

Fatue stulte, stolide, insensate IV 341, 41 (*Ter. Eun.* 604?). *V.* badue.

Fatuitas *μωρία* II 374, 47; III 448, 25. stultitia II 579, 32. hebetudo IV 341, 43.

Fatum *μοῖρα* II 372, 37; 503, 51; 530, 8; 547, 29. *θέσφατον* III 236, 56. *εἱμαρμένη* II 286, 6; III 291, 46; 523, 29. *εἱμαρμένον* II 70, 55. *τύχη* III 448, 26. dictum IV *a post* IV 74, 21; 74, 48 (*v.* factum). astrum fatale IV 341, 42. uyrd (*AS.*) V 420, 38 (*cf. Euseb. eccles. hist.* IV 30). **fato** nunc responso, alias decreto IV 442, 4 (*Aen.* VI 466. *cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 204). **fata** *μοῖραι* III 9, 4; 291, 47; 529, 64. *θέσφατα* III 168, 16. dicta, locuta IV 73, 54; 74, 49 (*contam.*). parcae IV 341, 36. *Cf.* **fato** mortuus est aut facio IV 74, 1; 51 (*ubi* fatum obiit mortuus est. factum a faciendo *Nettleship* '*Journ. of Phil.*' XIX *p.* 122: *nisi* faxo facio *et* fato functus est *coaluerunt*).

Fatuor *μωραίνω* II 374, 46.

Fatus locutus IV 73, 9; 236, 45; 341, 45; 515, 54; V 293, 10. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* I 610 *etc. V.* factum, fatum, fastus (fasti).

Fatuus *μωρός* II 70, 56; 374, 51; 557, 31; III 339, 18; 406, 63; 448, 27; 468, 75. *ἀκριτόμυθος* III 177, 44. excors IV 341, 46. stultus, sine sensu IV 236, 53. stultus, sine sensum, uanus, follis, mattus V 568, 58. uanus, insipiens, stultus, inprudens IV 73, 10. *V.* fatue, morus.

Faucibus siccis fame aridis IV 73, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* II 358).

Faufi Aegyptiorum lingua September mensis dicitur V 199, 13. *V.* menses.

Fauniorum modorum antiquissimorum uersuum, quibus Faunum (fanum *libri*) celebrabant (*ita m. 1 cod. Paris.* celebratur *vel* celebrabantur *vel* celebrant *reliqui*) *Plac.* V 22, 8 = V 69, 3.

Faunius (faonius *vel* faonicus *libri*) siluestris V 198, 24.

Faunos ficarios quidam asserunt homines siluestres V 500, 33. *Cf. Isid.* XI 3, 22. *V.* Faunus.

Faunus *Πάν* II 71, 6. Latini pater, a quo fanatici qui futura praedicabant IV 516, 45. Latini pater, a quo fanatici dicti qui futura canunt V 199, 16; 456, 8 (*cf. Birt Mus. Rhen.* LII *suppl. p.* 90). Pici (pati *codd.*) filius, Latini pater, dictus autem a fando, quod responsa hominibus dabat V 199, 17 (*Serv. in Georg.* I 10; *Aen.* VII 47). Saturni nepos, Latini pater, ex Saturno Picus et a Pico Faunus et a Fauno Latinus V 199, 18. heremi habitator V 500, 28. **Faonum** deum siluestrem apud paganos dicebatur (!) V 198, 23. **Fauni** dii V 456, 9. *Cf.* **haunii** dii agrestes *lib. gloss.* (*Loewe Prodr.* 426). **Fauni** dii siluani illusores V 500, 29. dicuntur quidam siluestres homines quos nonnulli Faunos ficarios

uocant V 199, 14 (*cf.* Faunos fic.). dii, alias uates a fando, unde et fatidici dicti eo quod futura canebant V 199, 15. *Cf. Varro de l. l.* VII 36; *Festus Pauli* 88, 1.

Faustitas felicitas II 579, 31 (= *schol. in Hor. carm.* IV 5, 18). *Cf.* II 561, 1.

Faustus *φαιδρός* II 469, 37. *ἐυστατικός* II 304, 60. *εὔφημος* III 331, 60; 493, 63. *αἴσιος* III 330, 63. *ἀξιόπιστος* III 331, 61. fidelis (*ubi* felix *Loewe*) II 579, 20. felix, fastus IV 341, 49 (*v.* fastus). felix, laudabilis, benignus IV 237, 25. clemens, benignus, felix, pius, laudabilis IV 516, 50. benignus, clemens, felix IV 72, 43. **faustum** prosperum *a post* IV 77, 30; 341, 48. festum, iucundum V V 294, 2. *V.* fastus *adiect.*

Fautor *σπουδαστής* II 71, 12; 436, 13. *ἐριθιστής* II 71, 8. plauditor II 579, 36. consentiens IV 74, 12; *Plac.* V 21, 34 (futor) = V 69, 4. qui fauet et consentit IV 236, 35 (*cf. Isid.* X 104). qui consentit IV 516, 46; V 293, 35. fauens, fauisor, piscator (*v.* fauisor) IV 341, 50. fauens, fauisor, piscator, qui fauet uel consentit, insinuator V 628, 57 (*v.* fauisor). **fautorem** laudatorem V 425, 13 (*Cassian. inst.* V 31). **fautores** *σπουδασταί* III 241, 16. adsensores IV 516, 47; V 293, 30. **fautoribus** adiutoribus (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* X 15) V 421, 17; 429, 61. *V.* factor.

Fautrix *v.* auspex.

Fautus *v.* faueus.

v. Add. **Faux** *φάραγξ* (*-νγξ bc*) II 507, 20. gurgulio, guttur II 579, 49. **haec fauces** *φάρυγγες* (singulariter non declinabitur) II 470, 17 (*cf. GR. L.* I 33, 10 *et alibi*). **faucis** (faux *a*) *φάρυγξ* II 470, 16. **fauces** *λαιμός* III 310, 61; 499, 3; 529, 3. *φάρυγες* II 71, 3; III 175, 35; 563, 29. *φάρυγγες* III 12, 37; 85, 65; 247, 55; 350, 75. **faucis** gula interior III 601, 19. **fauces** angusta claustra IV 237, 16. angusta adita(!) uiarum IV 341, 47 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* XI 516). **foces** ubi latrones insidiantur V 296, 15. *V.* atris faucibus, faucibus siccis, ulceratio faucium.

Fauendum *σπουδαστέον* II 436, 12.

Fauens auxilium praestans IV 441, 39 (*Verg. Georg.* I 18).

Faueo *et* **fauo** *εὐφημῶ* II 320, 12. **faueo** *σπουδάζω λόγοις* II 436, 4. *διὰ λόγων ἐύνοῶ* II 272, 30. adsentio IV 340, 22. **fauet** adridet IV 340, 21. adsentit V 293, 32. adsentit aut consentit uel opitulatur IV 516, 48. suffragatur, adsentit uel plaudet IV 340, 23. consentit aut opitulatur IV 74, 4. **fauum** (fauet *Hildebr. cf. Buecheler Mus. Rh.* LII 391) fouet IV 342, 1. **faueat** adsentiat V 293, 15. **fauеant** adsentiant IV 516, 49. **fauete** *εὐφημεῖτε* II 71, 9 **fauerent** *ἐσπούδαζον* II 71, 4.

Fauer asper rauies V 456, 6 (fauorabilis aspirabilis? **fauor asper** rabies *Buech.*).

Faueus *παῖς* II 75, 9 (fabeus *cod.*). **fautus** (= fauius) puer V 456, 7; 500, 27. **fauea** (fab. *cod.*) *παιδίσκη* II 75, 10. *Cf.* **fauius** nobilis V 500, 30 (Fabius? *v. Iuv.* VII 95). *Cf Plaut. Mil. v.* 797.

Fauilla *αἰθάλη* II 71, 5; 220, 21; III 245, 25. ciner(!) V 500, 32. deserti ignis scintilla V 552, 8. *Cf. Isid.* XIX 6, 6 = *Serv. Aen.* III 573 (deserta igni). **fauillae** reliquiae IV 340, 24.

Fauillo *ἀσβολῶ* II 247, 19; III 245, 27.

Fauisae specus fossae quaedam in Capitolio quae in modum cisternarum cauatae excipiebant dona Iouis, siqua uetusta erant *** (*ita Buech.*) hominum a (e *Deuerling*) fruge danda *Plac.* V 22, 1 = V 68, 6 = V 69, 2. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 88, 4; *Gell.* II 10. *Cf.* flauisas.

Fauisio suffragium IV 237, 28; V 500, 31 (fauisum); 542, 25 (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 175).

Fauisor *σπουδαστής* III 159, 39. fautor IV 73, 1; V 362, 2 (-issor *vel* -isor); 456, 10. fautor uel fauens IV 72, 11; 517, 17; V 197, 20; 455, 27 (fautor aut fautus *cod.*). consentaneus IV 237, 2; V 455, 26; 456, 4. fautor uel consentaneus V 293, 39. piscator, fautor IV 340, 25; V 628, 56 (*de* piscator *cf. Loewe GL. N.* 173 **fauisor** fautor **fiscator** piscator: *contra ad* hamator = amator *confugit Stowasser Arch.* I 440. *v.* hamator). *Cf.* **fauitor** piscator, fautor *Scal.* V 600, 12. **fauisores** *σπουδασταί* III 174, 16. fauissor *forma rarissima est: boni libri fere semper* fauisor *habent. Cf. Hildebr. ad Ap. apol.* 93.

Fauitorem fautorem V 641, 44 (*Non.* 110, 28). *V.* fauisor.

Fauonialis *ζεφύριος* III 468, 67.

Fauonium odium leue et sine causa, uelut a uento collectum *Plac.* V 22, 13 = V 68, 7 = V 568, 46; 599, 39 (lene). *V.* fauonius. *Cf. Buech. Mus. Rh.* XXXV 404.

Fauonius *ζέφυρος* II 71, 10; 322, 8; III 172, 11/10; 295, 21; 354, 14; 396, 1; 406, 70; 448, 1; 505, 72; 520, 43; 506, 10 (uentus fau.). *ζέφυρος, εὐρόνοτος* III 426, 51 (faonius). *Θρασκίας* III 84, 61 (*item*). *μεσημβρία* III 245, 38. uentus IV 517, 7. uentus occidentalis II 579, 27; IV 72, 13; V 455, 25. **faonius** uuestsuduuind (*AS.*) *cod. Epin. post* V 361, 49. **fabonius** solis radius, qui nonnumquam uitro aut argento repercussus uagi ac tremuli fulgoris aemula claritate resplendet IV 72, 29 (nam et alibi autum-

num ponuntur *add. a*); V 197, 21 (uentus fabonius, dicitur etiam solis r. *etc., add.* aliter bresprosus, *ad* repercussus?); 455, 28 (*dedi ex correctione Loewii omissis lectionibus discrepantibus: cf. Prodr. p.* IX; 147: *errat Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX *p.* 122): *adde* V 634, 33: etiam dicitur solis radius, qui nonnumquam aut uitro aut argento percusso uagica tremuli fulgoris aemula claritatis resplendet (*quae similiter corrigenda sunt*). radium solis (*quibus* odium leue *add. m. 2*) V 499, 68 (*cf.* fauonium odium). **fauonio** zephyro V 361, 17.

Fauor *σπουδή* II 71, 11; 436, 15; 489, 72; 538, 6; 550, 19. *κρότος, εὐφημία, συγκρότησις* II 69, 42. *εὐφημία* II 320, 11. *ἡ συγκρότησις* II 71, 7. *εὔνοια* II 318, 38. *ἡ βοήθεια* II 511, 4. testimonium laudis IV 236, 22. clamor uel plausus, studium, obsequium IV 340, 26. adsensus, clamor IV 74, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* V 343?). clamor V 293, 38. propitiatio V 294, 5. adlocutio V 294, 6. plausus V 410, 55. **fauore⟨m⟩** *εὐμένειαν* II 69, 41. **fauore** adiutorio V 548, 5 (*cf. Isid. Diff.* 257). *V.* for.

Fauorabilis *ἄξιος σπουδῆς* II 231, 56. exul (sedulus *Loewe*) II 579, 43 (faboralis *b*). **fauorabilior** *σπουδαιοτέρα* II 436, 9. *V.* fauer.

Fauorabilis condicio (= uindicatio *GR. L.* VII 427, 8) V 662, 11.

Fauoralem a fauendo IV 340, 27. fauendum V 456, 5.

Fauore uirtutis V 662, 6.

Fauus *κηρίον ἡ μελικηρί⟨ς⟩* II 349, 9. *κηρίον* III 316, 4; 526, 30. *μελικηρίς* II 367, 5; 488, 30; 510, 58. *ξυηνίον* II 538, 12. *ἡ μελικηρὶς ἤτοι ξυηνίον* II 550, 25. *μελίκηρον* III 184, 57. **fauis** (-us *ae*) aluearium *κυψέλη μελισσῶν* II 357, 21. *Cf.* **fauum** *φενλος*(? *inter arbores*; fagum *φλέως vel* fagus *φηγός Vulc., φλέως bene*) III 359, 5. brisca, id est opera auium (fauum-apium *Hagenus*) *adfert Hagenus Grad. ad crit.* 54. *Cf. Arch.* I 252.

Fauus mellus maladrinixia III 569, 27 (mellis *μελικηρίς*?).

Fax *λαμπάς* II 358, 27; 507, 19; III 293, 47 (*sidus*); 498, 60; 528, 33. facula IV 73, 8; 236, 55; 516, 10; V 361, 52. faecile (*vel* faecilae, *AS.*) V 360, 21. facula uel licentia (*v.* fas) V 293, 11. **fax⟨s⟩** face⟨s⟩ V 641, 57 (*Non.* 112, 19). **facem** *λαμπάδα* II 69, 46. flammam IV 72, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* II 694); 516, 12. **face** incendio belli IV 441, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 626). incendio [id est ante iudicem] V 294, 4. **faxo** incendo (*ubi* fax incendium' *Warren: reponendus ablat.*) IV 237, 6 (*cf. Hagen Anecd. Helv.* 258, 6: nam sicut alii dicunt faxo illumino, friuolum est). **faces** faculae, lampadae (*vel* -es) IV 441, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 337?). faculae IV 236, 42; 340, 35. faculas IV 516, 11 (*Verg. Georg.* I 292). *V.* facio. *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 377.

Febricitans tremulans II 580, 8.

Febrico *πυρέσσω* II 426, 29 (febrio *e*).

Febricula *πυρέτιον* II 426, 31; 496, 66.

Febrientibus *v.* geminiscus.

Febrifugia (*cf. Pseudapul.* 36) artemisia III 543, 44. matrona III 563, 56; 592, 58; 614, 12. matro[do]na III 626, 35. *V.* centauria minor. *Cf. Arch.* X 97; XI 108.

Febris *πυρέττεις, πυρετός* II 71, 15 (*contam.* febris *et* febris).

Febris *πυρετός* II 426, 30; 496, 6; 518, 40; 540, 38; 552, 63; 558, 22; III 29, 45; 206, 3; 296, 36; 363, 8. *Cf.* **fibram** ualetudinem V 456, 46; 500, 63 (*cf. Arch.* X 421). *V.* auruginosus, sine febre.

Febris acuta *πυρετὸς ὀξύς* III 363, 9. *Cf.* frigidae febres.

Febris cottidiana *πυρετὸς καθημερινός* III 29, 45/46; 296, 36/37 (cottidię).

Februa Pluto dea paganorum V 199, 19 (*explica ex Isid.* V 33, 4).

Februare purgare V 199, 20. purgare, purefacere V 641, 72 (*Non.* 114, 16). *Cf.* exfebruare.

Februarius *v.* Ianuarius, menses. **Februarium** mensem a februis sacris Luperculorum gentiles appellauerunt V 199, 21.

Februatum purgatum V 500, 36. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 85, 17.

Februs (= Februus) deus inferior a⟨p⟩ut gentiles V 500, 37. *V.* Ianuarius. *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 43; *Isid.* V 33, 4.

Fecla (= *φέκλη* = faecula) id est lias (*cf. Diez* I lia) uini III 590, 60; 612, 5; 624, 27 (*cf.* faex uini).

Fecto *v.* faeco.

Fecundia fecunditas *gloss. lat.-arab. p.* 705, 17.

Fecundi cespites fertiles glebae IV 411, 31; V 600, 20. fructiferi V 500, 38.

Fecunditas *γονιμότης* II 264, 38. *εὐκαρπία* II 317, 36. *εὐφορία* II 71, 14. *πολυγονία* II 412, 32. *Cf.* II 561, 3. abundantia, multum proferens (*ad* 5?) IV 342, 4. multum proferens V 456, 39 (facunditus).

Fecundo *γονοποιῶ* II 264, 39.

Fecundus *πολύγονος* II 412, 33. *εὔφορος* II 320, 13. fructuosus IV 342, 5. fructuosus, fertilis IV 516, 9 (fac.); V 294, 19 (fac.). fructuosus, copiosus IV 75, 4; V 294, 32 (copiosusue). copiosus, fertilis IV 238, 7. **fecunda** *πολυτόκος* II 413, 10;

III 432, 58. *γόνιμος* II 71, 13; 264, 36; III 329, 5; 512, 42. fertilis IV 340, 50. fructifera IV 238, 8. partu frequens IV 75, 38 (*cf. Isid.* X 111); 518, 21; V 294, 29. fetu frequens uel fructuosa IV 342, 3. **fecundum** *γόνιμον* II 264, 37. *V.* facundus.

Fede *v.* fides 2.

Fegla *v.* filix.

Fel *χολή* II 71, 16; 477, 50; 506, 48; 507, 32; 530, 31; III 11, 47; 85, 13; 164, 13; 176, 46; 248, 44; 311, 39; 350, 7; 395, 12 (efeta); 406, 59; 448, 31; 468, 76; 491, 26; 540, 17; 555, 65; 620, 23. *χολὴ ἡπατίας* II 547, 27. builis IV 342, 7 (*v.* bilis). faeculentum, amaritudo V 500, 43. **felle** iracundia IV 75, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 220?); 518, 45 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 596). **felles** *μελαγχολία* II 366, 40.

Feles gyrus ellorum graece (*h. e. αἴλουρος* graece) V 294, 21. animal quadrupedis (*vel* -des), *αἴλουρος* V 456, 20; 500, 45. **felis** *αἴλουρος* II 70, 5; *post* II 71, 17; 220, 32 (felix); 540, 44; 553, 5; III 189, 34 (felix); 259, 27. ferunculus (*ubi* feliculus *Loewe:* furunculus?), merth (*AS.*) II 580, 7.

Felicibus zephyris prosperis uentis IV 442, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* III 120).

Felicitas *εὐτυχία* II 320, 10; III 9, 11; 136, 58; 177, 49; 291, 25; 348, 45; 394, 6; 406, 55; 516, 51. fortuna, beatitudo IV 518, 22.

Felicitas herba sellia III 590, 54; 612, 12; 624, 18. sellia III 595, 42; 629, 41. *V.* sellia.

Feliciter *εὐτυχῶς* II 320, 9; III 119, 8 = 223, 2 = 644, 1; 136, 57; 142, 17; 341, 41; 407, 8; 448, 30; 516, 38.

Felineis oculis id est caesiis *Papias* (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* III 82).

Felix *εὐτυχής* II 320, 8; III 136, 56; 177, 48; 250, 20; 340, 71; 448, 29. **felicem** faustum, prosperum, congruum IV 342, 8. **felices** fertiles V 552, 9. **felicissimus** *εὐτυχέστατος* III 136, 59.

Felles oculi *ὑὰς ἡ τοῦ ὀφθαλμοῦ* II 461, 37.

Felles umbilici *ὑὰς ἡ τοῦ ὀμφαλοῦ* II 461, 38.

Felleus *μελαγχολικός* II 366, 41.

Fellibrem adhuc laetum (*vel* lectum) uiuentem *Plac.* V 69, 7 (*cf. praef. Anthol. lat.* V *p.* VI, *Loewe GL. N.* 85, *Goetz* 'Sitzungsberichte der K. S. Ges. d. W.' 1896, 70: *ubi* adhuc laetum, uiuentem *conieci l. s. s.: contra* adhuc lacte bibentem *coll. Solino* II 33 *rectius Baehrens cum aliis. Eadem glossa inter* 'Isidoreas' *exstat* V 599, 47, *ubi* lacte uiuentem *Arevalus cum cod. Voss. Cf.* lactans.

Fellinosus *χολικός* id est cholericus V 456, 19; 500, 44 (*cf. Loewe in Epidici praef. p.* XXIV).

Fellitat sugit IV 518, 12; V 362, 27; 600, 7 (fugit); 294, 23 (fingit figit, *ubi* stringit, sugit *Oehler*, lingit *H.*).

Fellitus *χολικός* III 448, 32. *V.* bilis.

Fel rufum colera rubea III 601, 22.

Fel taurinum *χολὴ ταύρειος* (colistaurio) III 559, 32.

Fel terrae *v.* ungula caballi. *δρακοντίλος βοτάνη* II 280, 39. *δρακόντιος βοτάνη* II 71, 17.

Fel ursinum *vel potius* **fel de urso** *subesse videtur huic glossae:* colisarcus id est deorsum fellis III 559, 31 (*h. e. χολὴ ἄρκειος* ⟨= *ἄρκτειος*⟩ id est de urso fel).

Femella femina diminutiue V 294, 37. deminutiue femina V 362, 28. **femilla** *θῆλυ* II 328, 21.

Femella *ἀμφίδρυς* III 368, 70 (*inter ferramenta: cf.* fimella *apud Ducangium*). *ἐπαγωγίς* III 313, 17; 518, 26. amfilis **fimelle** III 204, 53.

Femellarius feminis deditus quem antiqui mulierarium appellabant V 199, 24; 599, 48 (uocant). *Cf. Isid.* X 107.

Femina femora IV 518, 14; V 294, 24; 362, 20 (= *Isid. Diff.* 261). **faeminae** (*vel* -e) femora (-re? *cf. Verg. Aen.* X 788) IV 75, 9; 342, 9. **faemina** a femore IV 237, 35. *V.* femur.

Femina *θήλεια* II 71, 18; III 182, 9; 253, 32; 328, 70; 338, 62; 348, 79; 374, 78; 448, 33; 75; 504, 55; 522, 52. *Cf.* genecis id est semina III 564, 43 (*h. e. γυναῖκες* id est **feminae**). *V.* congregatio feminarum.

Feminalia *περιμήρια* II 403, 27. *περιμηρίδες* III 324, 15. *V.* uastrapes.

Feminalis pandi femoribus inuoluti, uti sunt rabulae IV 75, 21 *m.* 3 (*ubi* feminalia panni femoribus inuoluti *recte Housman* 'Journ. of Phil.' XX 51).

Femineum femininum II 579, 52.

Feminino genere *θηλυκῷ γένει* II 492, 27; 496, 15; 487, 4/7; 502, 26/29.

Femininum *θηλυκόν* II 328, 22; III 4, 72; 146, 24; 376, 9; 448, 34. **feminina** *θήλεια* III 146, 25.

Femur *μηρός* II 526, 27; III 249, 2; 311, 61; 500, 17; 530, 19; 569, 14. **femor** *μηρός* II 543, 55. **femus** *μηρός* II 371, 12; 502, 12; III 468, 77; 477, 1 (fimus). **femur** coxa II 579, 57 (*ubi* femus *Loewe*). **femur** (*vel* -or) quod super geniculum est IV 237, 37. femen IV 342, 6 (*μηρός add. a c*). **femor** dupliciter dicitur (*vel* effertur), ab eo quod est femor femor facit et ab eo quod est ab hoc femine facit femen et declinatur quomodo carmen IV 238, 32.

femora *μηροί* II 71, 19; III 13, 18; 86, 26; 176, 22; 349, 73; 406, 58. *Cf. μηροί* poplites (*h. e. μηροί* ⟨**femora**; *ἀγκύλαι*⟩ poplites) III 394, 77. coxas III 601, 28. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* X 344.

Femus *v.* fimus, femur.

Fenaria *χορτοκοπία* III 429, 35. *V.* falx f.

Fenebris *δανειστικός* II 266, 30. usuras accipiens II 580, 5. **faenebris** cum a *Plac.* V 23, 10.

Fenebris pecunia V 662, 2.

Fenerantes praestantes V 548, 3.

Feneraticius *δανειστικός* II 266, 30. fenerator II 579, 54. **feneraticia** *δανειακή* II 266, 24.

Feneratio *δάνειον* II 266, 25; III 277, 26.

Fenerator *δανειστής* II 70, 11; 266, 29; III 202, 53; 274, 38; 277, 25; 307, 33; 367, 1; 371, 12; 448, 78; 491, 61; 513, 61. **feneratores** *δανειστάς* III 32, 37.

Fenero *τοκίζω* II 456, 56. *δανείζω* II 266, 27. **feneror** *τοκίζω* III 277, 22. *δανείζω* III 277, 23. **faenero** et **faeneror** dicimus habetque quatuor participia, ab actiuo duo, faenerans, faeneraturus (f., f. *om. R*) ⟨a passiuo duo⟩ faeneratus, faenerandus (f., f. *om G*) *Plac.* V 23, 6 = V 69, 9. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 92, 4. **fenerat** *δανείζει* III 448, 35. munerat (mutuat?) IV 518, 17. multum dat (mutuo dat *de.* mutuum dat *b*) IV 342, 10. mutuat, inpromutuat (*cf. Diez 'altrom. Glossare' p.* 37; *Warren p.* 206) IV 238, 31. **fenerare** (?) *δανείσῃς* II 70, 10. **fenerari** *δανεῖσαι* III 514, 1. **feneraui tibi** *ἐδάνεισά σοι* III 114, 13 = 643, 23. **fenerasti** *ἐδάνεισας* III 114, 22 = 643, 23.

Fenestella scriptor qui scripturas diligenter exarat *Hagenus adfert Grad. ad crit. p.* 34; *GR. L. suppl.* 236, 25.

Fenestra *θυρίς* II 71, 20; 330, 4; III 19, 53; 91, 45; 145, 15; 190, 47; 312, 47; 338, 43; 365, 22; 406, 10; 448, 36; 468, 78; 505, 8. de graeco *ἀπὸ τοῦ* fanin (*φαίνειν*) V 650, 46 (*Non.* 36, 11). *θυρίς, παραθύριον* III 269, 8 (*vetusta*?). **f]r]estram** fenestram *Plac.* V 23, 1 = V 70, 20 = V 105, 1. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 91, 5, *ubi recte* festram, *Macr. Sat.* III 12, 8. **fenestrae** *θυρίδις* III 145, 16; 406, 11.

F[a]eneus *κατάχρεος* II 345, 10. pauper, sine fide *lib. gloss.*

Feniculum *μάραθρον* II 71, 21; 364, 55 (*μαραθον*); III 88, 55 (fenucolum); 185, 59 (feniclu); 317, 51 (faniculum); 359, 24 (fenuclum); 359, 68; 397, 67; 407, 6; 430, 61; 448, 37 (*μάραθος*); 499, 62; 530, 35. **feniculus** *μάραθον* III 265, 44. maratrum III 568, 52. **fenuculus** id est maratrum III 563, 57. **fenuculo** maratro III 632, 35. **feniculum** maratrum III 626, 40; 614, 15 (meratum). *Cf.* fragas(?) **fenuculo** id est maratro III 539, 13. **feniculus** id est mirsincus (*cf. Plin. N. H.* 20, 255) III 569, 36. **fanculum** fenuculum IV 341, 21. feniculum V 600, 14. funiculum V 599, 25. **finiculus** finugl (*AS.*) V 361, 49. *V.* daucus, semen feniculi, sucus de foliis feniculi. *Cf. Pseudap.* 124.

Feniculus (*vel potius* fenuculus *cum libris*) **agrestis** *ἱππομάραθρον* III 566, 35. *V.* peucedanum.

Fenigraeci farina buceron III 554, 54 (fenogr.); 619, 8. cerea III 558, 54. lautu (= lotum) III 568, 8. *Cf. Diosc.* II 125.

Fenile *χορτοβολών* II 70, 6; 502, 7; III 357, 20; 491, 23. *χορτοκόπιον* II 478, 6. pratum II 580, 11. locus ubi fenum ponitur IV 75, 12; 518, 18; V 199, 26. **faenilium** *χορτοβολών* II 478, 5.

Fenisecium *χορτοκόπιον* II 478, 6.

fenicium aceruum feni, hrec (*AS.*) II 579, 51 (*nisi* fenicium *sanum est*).

Fenisector *χορτοκόπος* III 491, 22.

Feni uenditor *χορτόπωλος* III 491, 24.

Fensus iratus IV 411, 32; V 600, 21 (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 195; *Arch.* III 134).

Fenum *χόρτος* II 70, 7; 500, 19; 526, 15; 543, 53; III 27, 4; 200, 7; 261, 33; 299, 62; 356, 26; 357, 18; 396, 63; 406, 75; 429, 67; 469, 1; 491, 21; 556, 33; 560, 56 (foenus); 620, 34 (fenis). *χόρτος* (singulariter tantum declinabitur et neutrum est) II 478, 8 (*GR. L.* V 427, 27). *Cf. χόρτος* **foenum**, masculinum II 559, 15.

fenum *ἄγρωστις* II 553, 53. *V.* aristolochia, spida.

Fenum graecum *τῆλις* II 70, 8; 530, 17; III 299, 59; 357, 15. *τῆλις, χετικερον* (*αἰγίκερον Buech.*) III 360, 2. *βούκερας* III 299, 58; 511, 46. **fenugraecum** (*vel* fenograecum) *τῆλις* II 455, 8; III 27, 3; 186, 24 (tili); 193, 54; 265, 57 (*τήλη*); 429, 66 (*τηλη*); 448, 76; 469, 2; 477, 22; 505, 5. **fenogrecus** telis III 596, 7. tiles **fenegrecos** III 577, 37. tylis **fenegrecus** III 586, 27. tilinin **fenogrecus** III 595, 71. tibinin **fenegregus** III 586, 23. tilin(!) siue tilios(!) **fenogreco** III 632, 65. tilinin **fenogrecis** III 629, 66. teleis **fenogreco** III 630, 8. carfos **fenigreci** III 622, 45. freus id est **fenegraecus** uel tilus III 582, 61. *V.* fenigraeci farina. *Cf. Diosc.* II 125.

Fenus *τόκος* II 502, 14; III 274, 39. *δάνος* III 469, 3. *δάνειον, ἔντοκον* II 266, 26 (*ἔκτοκον e, Ducange*). *ἔντοκον, δάνειον* II 300, 40. *δάνειον, χρέος* III 448, 38; 77; 476, 38. *δάνειον* III 336, 59. **faenus** generis neutri est: hoc faenus, faenoris, faenori, faenus, o faenus, a faenore (o f., a *om. G*). difficile in usu

legimus (in nostris legibus *G*) plurali numero, maxime nominatiuum, accusatiuum et uocatiuum. possunt tamen faenora *Plac.* V 23, 7 = V 69, 8. **fenus** usura, lucrum IV 518, 16; V 410, 54 (*can. conc. Carth.* 5; *decr. Leon.* 4). usura IV 238, 29. usura, debitum V 294, 42. lucrum, usuram IV 75, 10. *Cf.* **fenus** spearua (*vel* spearuua, = passer, *AS.*) V 361, 8. **fenore** commercio IV 78, 34 (*Ter. Ph.* 71).

Feo *v.* serus.

Fera *v.* ferus.

Ferae caprae capreolae IV 442, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 152).

Feralia dicta *βαρεῖα ὕβρις* III 448, 41; 481, 27. *V.* dicta feralia.

Ferali carmine luctuoso cantu IV 442. 9 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 462).

Feralis mortalis II 580, 4. **ferales** mortales IV 238, 11. **feralia** luctuosa IV 75, 25. lugubria V 362, 26. luctuosa, funebria IV 342, 11. tristi[ti]a, lugubria IV 75, 35. lugubria, tristi[ti]a IV 342, 12. luctuosa aut lugubria, tristi[ti]a IV 518, 40. lugubria, id est tristi[ti]a uel luctuosa V 294, 27. parentalia IV 75, 46.

Feralis ara *θανατηφόρος* III 448, 40; 481, 17.

Feralis cupressus id est mortuis dicatus (dicatas?). cupressus enim quod in modum hominis exsecta non pullulat mortuis consecretà est V 199, 29 (*cum nota Vergilii: cf. Aen.* VI 216).

Ferascit ferum facit IV 75, 13; 518, 10; V 199, 30. efferum facit IV 238, 23; V 294, 30. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 362, *GL. N.* 143.

Fera uita agresti V 641, 63 (*Non.* 113, 19).

Ferax *εὔφορος* II 320, 13. *γόνιμος* II II 264, 36. ferens, fertilis II 580, 6. **ferace** fertile IV 518, 19. **feraces** fertiles IV 75, 17; 42 (*Verg. Georg.* II 79?). **feracius** fertilius, habundantius V 500, 52.

Ferculum *περιφόρημα* III 379, 7. *προσφάγιον* III 254, 38 (*unde?*). uasculum V 360, 26; 294, 31; 361, 56. uasculum aut discum IV 75, 14; 341, 29 (fasc. u. discus); 518, 37; V 199, 32. uasculum, disculum, discus IV 342, 13. discum uel uasculum V 542, 26. portitorium, *φορεῖον* IV 518, 36. discum seu portatorium, id est *φορεῖον* V 456, 24. canistrum V 522, 14. **ferculi** disci V 294, 41. **fercula** missoria IV 75, 53; 238, 13; V 199, 31; 456, 25; 522, 15. *Cf.* uasculum, furfuraculum.

Fere *τάχα* III 426, 47. *σχεδόν* II 450, 1. *περίπου* II 404, 18. admodum V 294, 34. admodum, prope IV 75, 15. ammodum, pro⟨pe⟩modum, arbitrar⟨i⟩e IV 342, 14. prope, propter, admodum IV 518, 50. prope, iuxta uel plus minus IV 342, 15. forte, paene, quasi IV 518, 47. prope, paene, forte IV 238, 9. *V.* sum.

Ferendus *φορητός* II 472, 53. *οἰστέος* II 381, 14. **ferendum** *οἰστόν* II 381, 17.

Ferentarius leuiter armatus sagittis aut fundis *Plac.* V 22, 19 = V 69, 10. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 85, 7. **ferentarii** signiferi uel ⟨u⟩exilliferi V 294, 47. **ferentarii** (*vel* frequentarii) dicti V 648, 39 (*cf. Non.* 554, 23).

Feretrius gentilis (fertilis *b*) aut dies festus (*contaminata cum* feriae) IV 518, 30. fertilis IV 75, 26; V 199, 33; 294, 38; 362, 23. *Cf. Loewe Prodr. p.* 419.

Feretrum *φοριον* (*φορεῖον?*) II 472, 54. lectus defuncti IV 75, 34. lectum defuncti IV 342, 16. lectus in quo mortui portantur IV 238, 17 (*Serv. Aen.* XI 64; *Isid.* XVIII 9, 1; XX 11, 7). lectum funebre IV 411, 53 (fretrum *vel* fretum). lectum funerum (funebre *c*), id est locellum IV 75, 20. lectum funebrem, id est locellum IV 518, 41. lectum defuncti uel locellum, quia fert tantum, ⟨non⟩ refert V 294, 26. est ubi funus defertur, a ferendo mortuum dictum V 199, 34.

Feriae *ἀργίαι, ἀσχολίαι* (singulare non habet) II 244, 2 (*cf. GR. L.* I 33, 13 *et alibi*). *ἀργίαι* II 71, 24; III 83, 73; 110, 68 = 640, 10; 171, 37; 239, 26; 294, 56; 371, 54; 489, 29; 508, 61 (*cf. ἀργίαι* **feriae** [oratio *ad gl.* 18 *εὐχή spectare videtur*] III 10, 19). *ἄπραπτοι ἡμέραι* III 448, 42 (*v.* dies festus). cessationes ab operibus aut dies festi IV 75, 27 (ferias). **feria**(!) *sine interpr.* V 413, 34 (*reg. Bened.* 13, 8; *passim*).

Feriata arma sopitis bellis recondita IV 75, 23; 518, 26.

Feriatum *v.* friatum.

Feriatus sanctus uel requies V 360, 53; (*de lib. rot.* = *Isid. de nat. rer.* I 4; III 1 *cod. B*) V 415, 50; 425, 12. **feriatis** quietis, securis, uel restendum (*vel* restaendum, *AS.*) V 361, 23. *V.* dies feriati.

Fericula *θηράφιον* II 328, 29.

Feriendum *ὑποκεισομένην, ὑπαχθησομένη⟨ν⟩* II 71, 26. **feriendo** *ὑπαχθησομένου* II 71, 25.

Feriferus furens *Scal.* V 600, 1. **feriferae** ferae furentes *lib. gloss.* (*cf.* caprifer, ouifer).

Ferina *ἀγριμαῖον* II 217, 18. **ferinum** hold (*AS.*) V 360, 36. *V.* agrestis.

Ferio *παίω* II 392, 27. *πλήττω* II 410, 11; III 153, 67. *κρούω* II 355, 48. *τύπτω* II 461, 5; III 159, 74. **feris** *τύπτεις* III 160, 1. **ferit** *τύπτει*, *παίει* II 71, 27. *τύπτει* III 6, 44 (foedit: *cf. W. Meyer-Lübke 'Idg. Anzeiger'* IV *p.* 61); 160, 2; 448, 43. **ferisne** poteris ergo ferire (*ita b.* ferre *reliqui*) IV 238, 27; 342, 17 (ferire *plerique.* feresne — ferre *Buech.*). *V.* dispendio feriendum *et* II 285, 43.

Ferio *ἀργῶ* III 123, 45. *ἀργεύω* II 244, 3. **feriatus sum** *ἀργῶ* II 244, 15. **feriati sumus** *ἀργοῦμεν* III 123, 47. **feriati sunt** *ἀργοῦσιν* III 123, 46.

Feritas *ἀγριότης* II 217, 21. ferocitas a fera II 580, 2. *Cf.* II 561, 4.

Ferme *σχεδόν* II 71, 28; 450, 1. prope IV 75, 49; 76, 38 (firme); V 456, 60 (*item*); IV 411, 36 (firme prode). fere, prope V 534, 1 (*Ter. Andr.* 284). circiter IV 518, 46 plus minus IV 75, 16. circiter, prope, propter IV 238, 10. fere, aliquotiens IV 75, 43. fere, aliquotiens uel plus minus uel paene V 294, 28.

Fermentatorium (firm. *codd.*) *μάκτρα* III 531, 17 (naktra); 321, 39.

Fermentatum *ὁ ζυμίτης* III 254, 63. *V.* non f.

Fermento (fermentum *cod. corr. a c*) *ζυμῶ* II 322, 45. *V.* fermentum.

Fermentum *ζύμη* II 322, 44; 503, 53; 530, 10; 547, 30; 556, 15 (*ζύμης*); III 14, 35; 74, 61; 87, 26; 142, 55; 183, 44; 254, 61; 314, 3; 338, 23; 448, 44; 469, 5; 505, 77; 583, 16; 579, 50 (zymis). azamus (*ζύμη? ubi ἄζυμος Loewe et* fermentum non habens) III 543, 29. *ζύθιον* II 322, 42. *πόμα ἀπὸ ζύμης* II 413, 22. *Cf.* **fermente** *ζύμη* II 71, 29 (fermento *ζύμῃ c*). zimeno id est **feruento** III 142, 56 = zeimeno **fermento** III 74, 60 (*ζυμαίνω? ζύμην* -tum?). *V.* sine fermento.

Fero *φέρω ἐπὶ τοῦ ὑπομένω* II 470, 37. *ὑπομένω* II 467, 3. *οἰσω* II 381, 20. *ἀποφέρω* II 242, 25. *κομίζω* II 352, 50. *λέγω* (sero: *corr. a. cf. GR. L.* V 655, 6) II 359, 7. tolero uel recipio IV 75, 22. tolero IV 518, 23. sustineo, suffero V 534, 6 (*Ter. Andr.* 610). nuntio V 534, 18 (*Ter. Ad.* 721). patior V 534, 16 (*Ter. Ad.* 547). **fert** *ἀποφέρει* II 71, 39. **ferunt** dicunt uel patiuntur V 533, 65 (*Ter. Andr.* 191). clamant uel dicent IV 75, 55. portant, dicunt IV 238, 16. **ferat** *λαθῃ* II 71, 23 (*πάθῃ Vulc. λάβῃ Buech.*). adnuntiet aut tolerat (?) IV 75, 28; 518, 24 (toleret *b*). **ferant** differant, distrahant IV 442, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* I 59). **fer** tolle IV 238, 12; 411, 33. **ferre** pati, tolerare V 534, 26 (*Ter. Eun.* 54). **feram** *οισω* II 381, 20. patiar V 534, 7 (*Ter. Andr.* 898). **feres** extolles IV 75, 33. **feret** adferet IV 75, 58. **tuli** *ἤνεγκα* II 325, 16. *ἤρον* III 75, 1 (*cf.* III 144, 44; 45). *ἦρα* III 419, 19; 465, 63. **tulisti** *ἤρες*(!) III 144, 43; 419, 20. **tulit** *ἦρεν* III 144, 42. *ἤνεγκεν*, *ὑπήνεγκεν* II 203, 15. passus est *a post* V 539, 25 (*Ter. Andr.* 178). obtulit, procreauit IV 467, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* III 43). intulit IV 188, 10. adtulit IV 187, 36. sustulit V 397, 11. **tetulit** *ὑπήνεγκεν* II 198, 10. tulit V 647, 73 (*Non.* 178, 14). **tulimus** *ἤραμεν* III 419, 21. **tulerunt** *ἦραν* III 418, 76. **tulere** tulerunt IV 425, 21; V 487, 39. **esse laturos** *οἴσειν* II 62, 58. **feror** *φέρομαι* II 470, 35. **fertur** dicitur IV 75, 50; 238, 15; 442, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* I 15?). dicitur uel habetur IV 342, 23 (= *Non.* 303, 1; 302, 20). **latum est lata est** *εἰσηνέχθη* II 287, 5. **latum est** *εἰσηνέχθη* II 121, 42. **lata fuerit** (fuit *c*) *ἐξηνέχθη* II 303, 25. *De* ferui *perfecto cf.* sustineo, telluerunt. *Cf.* accepto tulit, non fert, prae me tulit.

Ferocia *θρασύτης* II 329, 3.

Ferocia corda barbaros et indomitos animos IV 442, 13 (= *Verg. Aen.* I 302/303). barbaros animos **ferocia corda** IV 431, 38; 590, 31.

Ferocibant in ferociam ⟨a⟩bibant V 634, 34. inferoc[io]ibant IV 75, 47 (*cf. Mai* VI 524). *Cf.* fertores.

Ferocientes ferociam exercentes *Plac.* V 22, 6 = V 69, 11. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 92, 7.

Ferocitas *ἀγριότης* II 217, 21. *θρασύτης* II 329, 3. *Cf.* II 561, 5.

Fero clam *v.* fore clam.

Feronia *πολυστέφανος* II 71, 30; III 9, 27; 290, 72. dea agrorum IV 238, 25; 342, 18; V 599, 27. dea agrorum siue inferorum V 456, 23. agrorum siue inferorum dea V 500, 47. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* VIII 564.

Feros fructus siluestres. Virgilius (*Georg.* II 36): fructusque feros mollite colendo V 200, 1.

Ferox *τραχὺς ὁ ἄγριος* II 458, 29. *ἄγριος* II 217, 19; III 177, 39. *θρασύς* II 329, 2. *ἄγριος, φρασις* (*θρασύς?*) III 333, 11 (ferax). *ἀγρία* II 217, 12. *ἄγριος, θήρ* II 71, 31 (*ubi θηριώδης c*). *ἀνήκεστος* III 333, 44. asper, inmitis IV 75, 18. inplacabilis, inmitis IV 75, 19. atrox, inmitis V 294, 46. ferae similis V 294, 36. uehemens, similis ferae, inmansuetus IV 342, 19. crudelis, saeuus IV 238, 18. superbus V 534, 37 (*Ter. Eun.* 415). **feroces** barbaros, indomitos IV 442, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 384). barbaros IV 75, 56. **ferocissimus** *θηριώδης* III 333, 12.

Ferramentum ἐργαλεῖον II 313, 50; III 262, 27. ἄκμων III 94, 7. **ferramenta** ἐργαλεῖα σιδηρᾶ II 71, 32. σιδηρᾶ ἐργαλεῖα II 431, 22. σιδηρᾶ III 204, 13. σιδήρια III 23, 19; 368, 51; 505, 25. ἐργαλεῖα III 195, 42; 357, 42. ἅρμενα III 207, 40.

Ferraria *v.* peristereon.

Ferrarius σιδηρουργός II 431, 26. *V.* faber ferrarius.

Ferratas trudes (crudes *cod.*) contos ferro praefixos V 628, 60 (*ubi* sudes *Hagenus Grad. ad cr.* 57: *immo cf. Verg. Aen.* V 208, *Rossberg 'Ien. Litteraturz.' 1879 p.* 458ª, *Isid.* XVIII 7, 2).

Ferre manum pugnare IV 442, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* V 403).

Ferreus σιδηροῦς II 431, 24. **ferrea** σιδηρᾶ III 173, 37; 240, 62; 325, 37. **ferreae** σιδηρᾶ III 370, 60. *V.* uectis ferreus.

Ferreus nexus (neruus? *H.*) ferrea uincula, catenae V 456, 27. uincula ferrea V 500, 48.

Ferri acies acumen IV 442, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* II 333).

Ferro conlapsa interfecta V 628, 61 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* IV 664.).

Ferrugineus (-as *cod. recte?*), pallidus, rubicundus V 416, 54 (*de verbor. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 27, 45, *ubi* ferrugineas). **ferruginea** ferruginei coloris, id est nigri V 200, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 303). **ferrugineum** κυανοῦν II 356, 18. γλαυκόν, κυάνεον II 71, 33. ὑάλινον χρῶμα II 461, 34. **ferrugina** obscuritas uel ferricole (?ferri colore?) V 200, 2 (*v.* ferrugo). *V.* aqua siderizusa.

Ferrugo ἰὸς σιδήρου II 71, 34; 332, 39; 494, 68; 518, 41; 540, 46; 553, 7. uenenum ex ferro II 580, 1. μελανὴ πορφύρα II 366, 50. πορφύρα μέλαινα II 414, 8. genus quoddam tincturae, similis purpurae nigrioris *Plac.* V 23, 24 = V 69, 12. purpura nigra V 361, 33 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IX 579; *Georg.* I 467; *Isid.* XIX 28, 6). **ferrigo** durities (?) V 456, 28; 500, 49. **ferruginem** obscuritatem uel ferri scuriae (= σκωρίαι) IV 342, 21; V 456, 29; 500, 50. obscuritatem aut ferrei coloris aut ferri rasura V 200, 4. **ferrugine** ferri obscuritate aut ferri rasura IV 518, 11. **ferrigine** obscuritate aut ferri [aut] colore aut ferr[ar]i rasura V 294, 25. *V.* aurugo, scumago.

Ferrum σίδηρος II 71, 35; 500, 20; 526, 17; 543, 50; 558, 44; III 94, 6; 325, 36. σίδηρος (plurale non habet) II 431, 23 (*cf. GR. L.* I 34, 20 *et alibi*). σίδηρον III 23, 18; 204, 12. quod fit (sit *Loewe*) natura durius II 580, 10. calips IV 442, 15 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 446: *cf. Serv.*). *Cf. Isid.* XVI 21, 1. *V.* adigit ferrum.

Ferrum durum στόμωμα III 204, 14; 368, 77.

Ferrumen στόμωμα II 71, 36; 438, 25 (ferramen). acer II 580, 9 (ferumen): *ubi* aciarium *Nettleship Arch.* V 414, *'Contr.'* 458; *cf. tamen Groeber Arch.* VI 377. *Errat Stowasser Arch.* II 320. *V.* scumago.

Ferruminatio *sic exstat:* σιδήρου ἕνωσις ἐκτὸς μολίβδου f. ἡ γὰρ διὰ μολίβδου plumbatura dicitur II 431, 25.

Ferruminatus χαλκοκόλλητος II 475, 1. gisuetit (*AS.*) II 579, 58.

Ferrumino στομῶ II 438, 24. **ferruminat** στομοῖ II 71, 37.

Ferrum Noricum στόμωμα III 325, 38.

Fertilis πολύφορος II 413, 15. πολυτόκος II 413, 10. εὔφορος II 71, 40; 320, 13 (*cf.* III 356, 45). πάμφορος III 426, 68. γόνιμος III 131, 56; 260, 63. γονίμη III 200, 58. fructuosus IV 238, 6. fructuosus, uber IV 75, 36. fructuosus, ubertus (*cf. Haupt Op.* III 461) IV 342, 22; 518, 20. **fertile** εὔφορον II 320, 15.

Fertilis terra glebae uberes V 456, 26. *V.* regio frugifera.

Fertilitas εὐφορία II 320, 14. εὐκαρπία II 317, 36. γονιμότης II 264, 38. *Cf.* II 561, 6.

Fertor uel parix (parens?) est pater V 619, 43 (sertor *H.* fertor uicarius est p. *vel tale quid Buech.*). **fertores** ferto libantes *Scal.* V 599, 55. *Cf.* V 634, 34: **fertore**s [ferolibant in ferociam bibant] (*cf.* ferocibant; *Loewe Prodr.* 385). *V.* infertor.

Fertum genus panis ad sacrificium V 522, 13; 569, 10; 628, 62 (genus panificii); 634, 41 (fortum). *Cf. Is.* VI 19, 24.

Fert una cuncta composita V 500, 53 (*at cf.* IV 518, 55).

Fertur equis feris trahitur IV 442, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* I 476: *cf. Serv.*).

Ferula νάρθηξ II 71, 38; 375, 2; 493, 2; 518, 32 (astyx *cod. corr. b e*); 540, 40; 553, 1; III 192, 15; 198, 50; 263, 68; 277, 55; 300, 50; 359, 10; 429, 1; 469, 7. nartecos III 541, 11. nartigus III 548, 18. nartecus III 570, 5. ναρθήκιον III 207, 61. **ferola** ciconium III 544, 53 (*cf.* ciconio u ? ** c ? *** III 544, 29). margettis (= μαγύδαρις) III 547, 63. aescdrotae (*vel* aescthrotae, *AS.*) V 361, 41. **ferula** baculus arundineus de maiore genere, si feris, de ipso ardet et non est liuidum V 423, 28 (*Gregor. dial.* III 26). palmatoria, uola⟨to⟩ria *Scal.* V 599, 42 (*ex Osb.?*). *V.* ros maior, semen ferulae.

Ferula agrestis tapsia III 577, 52.
Ferulago *v.* semen ferulaginis.
Ferula minor tapsia III 579, 1; 586, 18; 595, 64; 629, 60.
Ferumen(?) *τέρας* II 453, 22. *An* ferum omen?
Ferum facio *ἀγριαίνω* II 217, 13.
Ferundis miseriis V 534, 15 (*Ter. Ad.* 545: *cf.* afferunda *quae huc pertinere putat Dziatzko*).
Ferus *ἄγριος* II 217, 19; III 18, 36; 90, 48; 250, 10. *ἄγριος, θρασύς* III 333, 11. iratus, indomitus IV 518, 42. **fera** *θηρίον* II 328, 28; 496, 60; 522, 38; 545, 36; III 448, 39. *θηρίον, θήρ* II 71, 22; III 258, 42. *θηρίον, ἄγριον* III 431, 2. **ferum** crudelem V 533, 70 (*Ter. Andr.* 278). antiqui caballum V 619, 40 (*cf. Non.* 307, 18). **feri** feri⟨tas⟩ tribus rebus ostenditur, uultu, uoce, gestu: quadrupedes enim sunt V 199, 35. **ferae** *ἄγρια* III 469, 4; 487, 36. bestiae **ferae** *θῆρες ἄγριαι* III 361, 27. *θηρία* bestias, **ferae** III 11, 12. **fera** *ἄγρια* III 258, 38. *Cf. GR. L. suppl.* 238, 10.
Feruens *ζεστός* II 321, 58. *ζεστόν* III 378, 68; 469, 6; 504, 16. *βραστόν* III 554, 2; 618, 27. **feruentem** *ζεστόν* III 15, 18; 74, 59; 87, 65; 364, 42; 57; 398, 28; 407, 7. **feruente** *ζεστόν* III 142, 51; 184, 35; 315, 34; 521, 3. *Cf.* III 218, 11 = 233, 20 = 652/653, 11. **feruentissimo** ardentissimo (*reg. Bened.* 72, 6) V 413, 39. *V.* maluas feruentes.
Feruео *ζέω* II 322, 10; III 142, 54. **ferbeo ferbui** ebullio V 500, 54. **ferueo** uel **feruo ferui** irascor V 500, 55. **ferues** *ζεῖς* III 142, 53. **feruet** *ζέει, βράσσει* II 71, 41. *ζεῖ* III 74, 58; 142, 52. celebratur IV 75, 57 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 407). festinat V 294, 45. **feruit** irascitur V 534, 14 (*Ter. Ad.* 534).
Feruesco *ζέω* II 322, 10. **feruescit** scatit (*vel* cattat) scaturrit, scuotit(?) IV 342, 25.
Feruet opus pro discurritur, agitur IV 442, 7 (*Verg. Aen.* I 436; *Georg.* IV 169).
Feruidus *ζεστός* II 321, 58. iracundus IV 75, 39; 342, 24; 518, 43 (*Is.* X 105). turpis, iracundus IV 238, 14. **feruida** inquieta, concitata IV 518, 44. inquieta, concitata, iracunda IV 75, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 397). **feruidae** lasciuae, bromosae V 500, 51.
Feruor *ζάλη, σάλος* III 434, 59. *θέρμη* II 327, 58; 511, 14.
Feruoraculum *v.* furfuraculum.
Feruura *φλεγμονή* III 363, 63 (*Arch.* X 421).
Fesce⟨n⟩nina canticum nuptiale IV 76, 1; 518, 49. **fiscennia** carmina nuptialia V 201, 1. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* VII 695. *V.* fascenninas.
Fessat(?) desonat V 360, 8; 419, 21 (*de Euseb.*). desinat(?) V 427, 54 (*de Euseb.*).
Fessi rerum inopes rerum IV 442, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* I 178). copiis inopes, esurientes rerum V 500, 56. *V.* fessus.
Fessus *κεκμηκώς* II 347, 22. *κεκοπιακώς, κεκμηκώς* II 71, 42. fatigatus IV 238, 24. ad omnia refertur. Vergilius: fessi rerum (*Aen.* I 178), ideoque aliquotiens inopes. Sallustius (*fr.* I 128 *M.*): 'fessus in Pamphyliam se recepit.' alias **fessus** consilii incertus V 200, 7 (*Serv. in Aen.* VIII 232). **fassa** fatigata IV 74, 10; V 500, 16 (*cf. GR. L.* IV 212, 4). **fessi** fatigati IV 76, 3. ualde fatigati IV 518, 48. **fessis** fatigatis IV 75, 37; 342, 26.
Festa corda *ἴλα⟨ρὰ⟩ καρδία* III 481, 35.
Festalis sollemnes dies IV 342, 27. dies sollemnis (*vel* solemnis) V 456, 30; 600, 16. **festialis** sollemnis IV 518, 52. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 385.
Festalis (fitialis *codd.*) **corona** sacerdotalis IV 519, 24; V 362, 36 (fitigalis).
Festalis (fitialis *codd.*) **dies** sollemnis, festus IV 77, 1.
Festilia dies festi IV 411, 35; V 600, 22.
Festinans ardens, incitatus IV 342, 29. **festinantes** *σπουδάζοντες* III 305, 54.
Festinantius *σπουδαιότερος*(?) II 436, 7.
Festinate aucto cito adulto, et est aduerbium *Plac.* V 23, 16 = V 69, 14 = V 569, 11.
Festinatio *σπουδή* II 436, 15. speusin (*contam.*?) III 159, 29.
Festinitas uelocitas II 580, 3. *Cf.* II 561, 7.
Festino *σπεύδω* II 435, 41; III 159, 26. *σπουδάζω* II 436, 3. *ἐπείγομαι* II 307, 37. **festinas** *σπεύδεις* III 159, 27. **festinat** *σπεύδει* II 71, 43; III 159, 28. trepidat IV 442, 19; *cf.* II 201, 20 (*ubi ριδεης et μαι additur tamquam interpretamentum, ex* 19 *et* 18). **festina** *σπεῦσον* III 340, 10; 448, 45. propera IV 342, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* IX 486).
Festinus citatus, uelox IV 75, 59.
Festiue *ἀστείως* II 248, 31.
Festiui ludi *ἱερομηνίαι* III 448, 46; 481, 39.
Festiuitas *φαιδρότης* II 469, 38. *ἑορτασμός* II 304, 59. *γλαφυρότης* II 263, 25. *ἀστειότης* II 248, 32. *Cf.* II 561, 8.
Festiuus *γλαφυρός* II 263, 24. *ἀστεῖος, ὡραῖος* II 71, 44. *ἀστεῖος* II 248, 31; III 252, 51. urbanus IV 411, 34. laetus IV 518, 54. laetus, compositus IV 237, 36. feriatus IV 238, 21. **festiua**

compta, composita IV 518, 55 (*v.* fert una). **festiuo** celebri, sollemni, id est consuetudinario V 200, 6. **festiuissimus** est dies plus quam festus. dicitur et homo festiuissimus, et (id est *Deuerl.*) urbanissimus *Plac.* V 23, 29 = V 69, 13 (*Ter. Ad.* 983).

Festo ἑορτάζω II 305, 2.

Festram *v.* fenestra.

Festuca κάρφος, ῥάβδος II 71, 45. κάρφος II 339, 23; 496, 61; III 261, 37; 268, 55. **fistuca** κάρφος III 407, 16. **festucum** κάρφος III 428, 41 (*Arch.* II 578).

Festus ἑορτή II 305, 1. φαιδρός II 469, 37. ἱερός II 331, 25. laetus IV 75, 60; 76, 4; 518, 53 (sapiens uel salsus *add. b*; *an* festiuus?). **festum** ἑορτή III 239, 24 (*recens*?). sanctum uel iocundum IV 518, 51. iucundum V 362, 31. *Cf.* **festutus** laetus V 542, 27 (festus? festiuus?).

Festus dies *v.* dies festus.

Feta loca loca plena IV 441, 48 (*Verg. Aen.* I 51).

Fetantes parturientes V 456, 32; 500, 58 (*Vulg. Ps.* 77, 70?).

Fetatum generatum V 200, 9 (fetuitum *codd.*).

Fetax *cf. Loewe GL. N.* 150.

Fetialis ἱερεὺς ἐπὶ σπονδῶν, εἰρήνης καὶ πολέμου ἀρχηγός II 331, 14. ἱερεὺς ἐπὶ σπονδῆς III 237, 69. pacis sacer⟨dos⟩ V 362, 29 (*suppl. Hessels*). **fetiales** σπονδοφόροι III 10, 13; 83, 67. **faetiales** (*vel* fet.) σπονδοφόροι II 70, 9; III 302, 8; 362, 27. σπονδιοφόροι (!) II 435, 57; III 244, 4 (*scil.* dies: *an recens*?). κήρυκες III 448, 79; 481, 33. qui ante foediales (foederales?) dicti sunt. foedus uero a fetialibus dictum V 200, 8 (*Serv. in Aen.* I 62; IV 342). *V.* fusurarius, foederales, festalis corona.

Fetiscitur *v.* fatescit.

Fetor *v.* foetor.

Fetuitum *v.* fetatum.

Fetus γόνος, γονή III 248, 65. γονή II 264, 34; 488, 33; 511, 17. natum (?) II 579, 56. **fetum** infans IV 344, 5. ubertatem V 456, 31. **fetus** filii agnorum IV 518, 8. natus uel plures filios IV 442, 20. γονάς, id est partus (*acc. pl. cf. Hor. carm.* IV 5, 27) V 456, 37.

Fetus γόνιμος II 264, 36. pulcer, fructifer V 500, 57. **feta** ἐγκύμων, πλήρης II 71, 46. fecunda, plena IV 76, 2; 518, 7. plena IV 411, 51 (fota *cod. cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 51; II 238). semen animalium II 579, 50 (*male versa*) = **fetis** semen animalium II 579, 55 (*cf. GL. N. praef.* XII). **feta** αολη (λοχή *Buech.*) III 375, 20. locos (=λοχός) III 207, 37. **fetas** τοκάδας V 456, 38. portantes V 569, 12. *V.* fotus.

Feus *v.* fucus 1.

Fialtis *v.* Ephialtes.

Fiber κάστωρ τὸ ζῷον II 339, 32. κάστωρ III 248, 43. bebr (*AS.*) V 359, 63. **fibri** genus animalium; ipsi sunt et castores, qui etiam ponti⟨ci⟩ canes uocantur V 200, 11 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 58; *Isid.* XII 2, 21). *Cf.* **fibris** nomen serpentis, femininum V 294, 62 (uipera?). *De* beber *v.* castoreum.

Fibra *et* **fiber** λοβὸς ἥπατος II 361, 55. λοβός III 248, 42. **fibra** λοβὸς ἥπατος II 71, 48; 493, 8 (τοῦ ἡπ.). λοβός, κρεασός (*cf.* fimbria) II 540, 43; 553, 4. λοβὸς καρδίας II 518, 34. partes iecoris IV 519, 5. uena uel corda V 500, 66. interiora uentris, interanea V 628, 64. **fibrae** uenae iecoris IV 76, 35 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 120; *Aen.* X 176). partes iecoris pecudis, uenas sanguinum (ingu.?) V 456, 45. ⟨p⟩artes iecoris (gegoris uel legoris *codd.*) IV 76, 42; V 456, 49. laci⟨i⟩nae interaneorum V 294, 59; IV 342, 34. **fibri** (?) inania (fibrae interanea?) IV 76, 43; V 456, 50. **fibrae** partes iecoris uel ficati uiscera uel licinora (iecinora?) V 294, 54. librlaeppan (*AS.*) V 360, 19. iocinora, id est interanea IV 342, 33 (interaminibus *cod.*). **fibras** uiscera uel iocinora IV 76, 8; 342, 35; 519, 4; V 456, 48. interanea, iecor, ficata, pulmones V 456, 44. ficata, pulmones, iocinora IV 238, 38. interanea, iecor, uena sanguinum (ingu.?), pulmone V 500, 62. uenas V 420, 63 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VII 9). **fibres** pars iocineris pecoris IV 342, 36. **fibris** uenis uel radicibus siue uisceribus IV 76, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 600). ⟨p⟩artibus iocinorum V 456, 47; 500, 64. *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 378; *W. Heraeus Herm.* XXI *p.* 426. *V.* febris.

Fibrans *v.* uibrans.

Fibras *v.* fibula.

Fibrina uestis tramam de fibri lana habens V 200, 12. *Cf. Is.* XIX 22, 16. *V.* castoreum.

Fibrosus leuis, mendax V 500, 65; 522, 8 (fabulosus? friuolus?).

Fibula πόρπη II 414, 2; III 202, 64; 324, 22; 367, 55; 448, 49; 469, 9. πόρπη, φιβλίον II 71, 49. περόνη II 406, 20. φίβλα II 471, 17. sigil (*AS.*) V 360, 22. hringae (*vel* hringiae, *AS.*) V 360, 28. **fibulae** rafe (ῥαφία?) III 207, 48. **fibulas** inligamenta IV 342, 37; ligamenta IV 238, 53 (fibula). **fiblas** fibulas, ligamenta V 500, 61; 456, 43 (fibras).

Fibulatorium πόρπη ὑποκοριστικῶς II 414, 3. *V.* limbus.

tas τοκάδας
2. *V.* fotus.

II 339, 32.
1S.) V 359,
; ipsi sunt
⟨ci⟩ canes
. *in Georg.*
bris nomen
2 (uipera?).

ς II 361, 55.
βὸς ἤπατος
οβός, κροσ-
553, 4. *λο-*
rtes iecoris
V 500, 66.
V 628, 64.
35 (*cf. Serv.*
partes ieco-
(ingu.?) V
gegoris uel
3, 49. laci-
59; IV 342,
eranea?) IV
rtes iecoris
(iecinora?)
S.) V 360,
IV 342, 33
uiscera uel
519, 4; V
ficata, pul-
nones, ioci-
iecor, uena
V 500, 62.
hist. VII 9).
IV 342, 36.
ue uisceri-
0). ⟨p⟩ar-
00, 64. *Cf.*
V. Heraeus
s.

fibri lana
XIX 22, 16.

V 500, 65;

II 202, 64;
9. *πόρπη*,
II 406, 20.
V 360, 22.
V 360, 28.
48. **fibu-**
ligamenta
oulas, liga-
bras).
οκοριστικῶς

Ficaria erba *v.* maura, maurella, millemorbia.

Ficarium fiscella *συκοφορεῖον* II 441, 17. *Cf. Fest. Pauli p.* 181, 30.

Ficarius Faunus V 599, 21 (*v.* Faunus).

Ficatum *συκωτόν* II 441, 19; III 576, 17 (*cf.* III 218, 37 = 233, 38 = 653, 11). quod Graeci *συκωτόν* uocant V 200, 13; 599, 49. iecur V 200, 14. *V.* iecur, fibra. *Cf. Bluemner 'Maximaltarif' p.* 74, *Diez* I fegato. *v. Add.*

Ficedula *συκαλλίς* II 71, 50; III 89, 72; 319, 63 (*συκανλης*); 397, 51. *συκαλίς* III 258, 11; 360, 34; 76; 407, 5; 435, 58 (*συκαδεις*). *συκαλλός*(?) III 17, 47; 188, 9. **ficecula ficedula** *συκαλλίς* II 441, 8. **ficetula** ficetus(?) diminutiue II 580, 12 (*interpret. male fictum.* ficetula *etiam* III 17, 47; 89, 72; 188, 9; fecetula III 397, 51; 407, 5: ficetdula II 71, 50 *exstat*). sucga (*vel* sugga, *AS.*) V 360, 42. **ficedulae** *συκαλλίδες* II 71, 51.

Ficetum *συκών* II 500, 21; 543, 54; III 264, 12. *συκὼν ὁ τόπος* II 441, 18. *συκεών* II 526, 18; III 200, 31. ubi multi fici fiunt (sunt?) II 580, 16.

Ficile *v.* filix.

Ficitas fructus fecit (*scr.* fici) V 641, 36 (*Non.* 109, 18).

Ficte habet cauillat IV 342, 38; V 600, 17. *V.* cauillor.

Ficticium *v.* phoenicium.

Fictiliarius *ὀστρακοποιός* II 388, 30.

Fictilia uasa *ὀστράκινα σκεύη* III 369, 10. prius in Samo insula facta V 569, 16 (*cf. Isid.* XX 4, 3). *V.* uasa f., friuolus.

Fictilis *ὀστράκινος* II 388, 28. **fictile** *ὀστράκινον* II 71, 52; 388, 27; III 193, 61; 270, 49. *ὀστράκιον* III 369, 9. *ὄστρακον* III 193, 62. **fictilia** *ὀστράκινα* III 24, 3; 326, 28. *V.* fitilla.

Fictio *πλάσις* II 408, 45. simulatio IV 342, 39. **fictione** *πλάσει* II 71, 53.

Fictis imaginibus falsis simulacris (*scr.* falsis im. fictis simulacris *coll. Verg. Aen.* I 407/8) IV 442, 22.

Fictor *πλάστης* II 408, 50; III 179, 64; 201, 10 (finctor); 252, 11; 271, 15; 371, 16. *V.* fandi fictor.

Fictor *καθηλωτής* II 335, 8.

Fictor simulacri *ἀγαλματοποιός* II 215, 38.

Fictrix II 580, 24.

Fictura sectura V 600, 19 (fissura? futura secutura? *cf.* futurus).

Fictus *πεπλασμένος* II 401, 38. *πλαστός* II 408, 54. **finctus** formatus IV 76, 19; 238, 47; 519, 1; V 200, 25. mendax, callidus IV 76, 53. **fictum** fucatum uel coloratum V 362, 30. compositum V 295, 9. ad poetas pertinet ubi quae facta non sunt, ficta dicuntur. ergo fictum dicitur quod tantum ueri simile est V 200, 15 (= *Isid. Diff.* 221). falsum *a post* IV 76, 41; IV 342, 40. **finctum** perfectum IV 76, 27. **ficto** simulato IV 76, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* II 107). **ficti** praui, falsi, simulatores IV 238, 42. **fincti** falsi IV 76, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 188). *V.* friuolus, non fictus.

Ficulneus *v.* folium ficulneum.

Ficulnus *ἐρινεός* (*ἐρινεοῦς c*) II 71, 54. **ficulnum** *σύκινον ξύλον* II 441, 12.

Ficus *σῦκον* II 71, 55; 441, 14; 491, 21; 499, 10; 515, 17; 545, 35; III 407, 1. *συκάριν* II 522, 44. *συκῆ* II 441, 11; III 26, 17; 191, 52; 264, 10; 358, 21; 49; 397, 10; 428, 4. *συκάς* III 586, 2. masculinum uitium corporis, femininum fructus arboris, utrumque quartae declinationis, quodsi secundae, de arbore dicitur V 500, 67. **haec ficus** fructus arboris, **hic ficus** uitium corporis V 552, 31; 32. **ficus** *σῦκα* II 563, 37; III 15, 45; 88, 8; 185, 18; 214, 45 = 230, 40 = 650, 8; 256, 21; 316, 7; 372, 32; 555, 62; 595, 52 (ficas). *Cf.* **ficus** *σῦκος*(!) III 503, 41. **fici** *σῦκα* III 407, 2. *Cf.* cimas (cyma) id est **ficas** (*συκάς*?) III 620, 20. *Grammaticorum locos innumerabiles consulto omitto. V.* fucus 1.

Ficus siccas *σῦκα ξηρά* (rixa *codd.*) III 575, 48; 586, 1; 605, 41; 629, 20. **ficos** (*vel* ficus) **siccos** grossos IV 411, 37; V 600, 23; 628 (uel gr.). *Cf. Ihm ad Pelagon. p.* 214.

Fidei committo *τῇ πίστει ἐγχειρίζω* II 455, 14.

Fidei promissor *πιστικελευστής* II 71, 60. **fidei promissores** *πιστιεπαγγελταί* II 71, 59 (*πιστιεπαγγεμεται cod.*).

Fideiussio *ἐγγύη* II 283, 28; III 276, 54. *βεβαίωσις* II 256, 52.

Fideiussor *ἐγγυητής* II 283, 29; III 276, 55. *βεβαιωτής, ἐγγυητής* II 256, 54. *πιστ[ε]ικελευτής* II 408, 17. satisdator IV 342, 41. uas †uapro (uades?) pluraliter V 295, 8. *Cf.* **fideius** brog saxonice (*ubi* fideiussor borg *Gallée* 350) V 295, 7.

Fidelia *ἀγγεῖον* II 216, 1. *ἀγγεῖον ὑελοῦν* II 496, 64. **fidellia** *βίκος* III 24, 12 (*cf. Non.* 543, 25).

Fidelis *πιστὸς δοῦλος* II 71, 56 (*v.* fidus). *πιστός* III 6, 8; 177, 33; 250, 5; 332, 37; 339, 61; 406, 60; 448, 52; 469, 11. *πίστεως ἄξιος* II 408, 19. *εὐγνώμων* II 316, 29. fidus, credulus IV 342, 42. de seruo fideli[s], unde hoc uocabulo censentur bene credulae christianae V 456, 58; IV 76, 45 (bene christianae credulae). de seruo fideli, unde hoc uocabulo censentur bene creduli serui(?) V 200, 16.

fidelem caram, certam, stabilem IV 342, 43. **fideles** *πιστάς* III 153, 47. **fidelissimus** *πιστότατος* III 332, 39. *Cf.* III 332, 38. *V.* pistos. *V. Don. in Phorm.* I 2, 26; *GR. L.* VII 97, 9.

Fidelitatis fides V 641, 38 (*Non.* 109, 28).

Fideliter *πιστῶς* II 408, 22. *πιστικῶς* III 153, 48; 339, 62.

Fidem excessit V 662, 9.

Fidem implorat V 662, 10 (*Ter. Ad.* 489?).

Fidem soluo, fidem rumpo *ἐγνωμονῶ* II 216, 51.

Fidens *πεποιθώς* II 401, 48. confidens IV 76, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* II 61).

Fides *πίστις post* II 71, 58; III 9, 28; 153, 46; 168, 38; 291, 24; 424, 45; 448, 53; 469, 10. fiducia IV 342, 44. ueritas IV 442, 23. dicta quod dictum fiat V 650, 44 (*Non.* 24, 11). *V.* bona fide, mala fide, cana fides, sine fide.

Fides *χορδὴ ἡ νευρά* II 477, 60. *χορδαὶ λύρας* (singularia non habet) II 477, 58. *νεῦρα τὰ τῆς κιθάρας* II 375, 63. **fidis** *λύρα, κιθάρα, χορδαί* II 71, 58. **fides** citharae IV 76, 34. cordae in cithara IV 76, 48 (fidae). **fede** (*vel* -ę) chordae in cithara V 456, 16. cordae in cithara uel cenosae (*ad* foedae?) V 500, 41. **fidibus** cordis. fides autem dictae quod fidem sibi seruent nec alterius sonos imitentur V 200, 17. cordis IV 76, 24; 442, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 120: *cf. Serv. et GR. L.* II 106, 1; 242, 4; IV 21, 24). cordis citharae IV 238, 39. filis citharae, id est chordae V 294, 48.

Fidibus scire fidicinam esse V 534, 30 (*Ter. Eun.* 133).

Fidicen *κιθαριστής* II 349, 29. *κιθαρῳδός* II 349, 30. *λυριστής* II 71, 57; 501, 58. qui cum cithara canit, a fidibus dictum V 361, 34.

Fidicina *ψάλτρια ἡ κιθαρίστρια* II 480, 5. citharistria IV 76, 50 (*Ter. Eun.* 457); 238, 48 (citharista); V 295, 6 (graece *add.*); 456, 17.

Fidicinarius *λυριστής* II 363, 17.

Fidicino *λυρίζω* II 363, 16.

Fidicinus citharoedus IV 76, 46.

Fidicula (*vel* fiducula) *λύρα* III 170, 5; 241, 42. *βασάνου γένος* II 256, 10. organa II 580, 15. citharoedus (*ubi* citharoeda *Warren cum Hildebrando*) IV 76, 12; 238, 43; 519, 17; V 200, 18; 294, 57; 362, 39; 501, 4. citharam antiqui fiduculam uel fidicem (*cf. supra* citharoedus. fidem *Arev.*) nominarunt, quia tam concinunt inter se cordae eius quam bene conueniat inter quos fides sit V 200, 19 (*cf. Isid.* III 21, 4). citharoedus uel genus tormenti IV 342, 45. genera tormentorum [fuas *Ampl. om. Epin. v.* fuam] V 361, 36. genera tormentorum sicut lamminae IV 238, 45. genus tormentorum V 199, 23 (foed.). genus tormentorum sicut [profetontide] lamminea (-ae?) V 456, 53. genus tormentorum sicut lamminea V 501, 2. genus tormentorum IV 75, 51; V 200, 21. **fidiculae** *ὄνυχες οἱ εἰς τὰς βασάνους* II 384, 34. cordae IV 238, 52. cordae citharae IV 76, 11 (fiduc.); 342, 46; 519, 16; V 200, 20; 294, 55; 361, 42; 456, 55 (fiduculae); 501, 3 (*item*). sunt ungulae quibus torquentur ⟨rei⟩ in eculeo adpensi (ad persas *R*) *Plac.* V 23, 15 = V 69, 17 (*cf. Isid.* V 27, 20 *unde* rei *adscivit Hildebrand p.* 143 *a*). catenae V 362, 38 (fiduc.); 295, 1. *V.* admotis fidiculis.

Fidicularius *φορτιαφορος* (*φορμιγγοποιός*?) III 309, 55 (*lacunam statuit Hagen progr. Bern. p.* 12). *Cf.* 56.

Fidiculina *ὄργανον βασανιστήριον* II 386, 21 (fidicula *c*).

Fidifragus refraga fidei IV 76, 33; V 456, 57. **fidifragi** refragae fidei V 501, 5 (*quod ex* **foedifragus** refragus foederis *factum censet Landgraf Arch.* IX 378. refragator *H.*).

Fidilla *v.* fitilla.

Fidissimi uades *ἐγγυηταί* III 448, 50; 481, 37.

Fidius *v.* diuus filius, me dius f.

Fido *πιστεύω* II 408, 18. *πέποιθα* II 401, 47. *θαρρῶ* II 326, 33. confido IV 342, 47. **fidit** confidit IV 442, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* V 69).

Fiducia *ὑποθήκη* II 466, 21; III 202, 55 (pudicicia *cod.*). *παρρησία καταχρηστικῶς* II 562, 44. *παρρησία* II 399, 22. *πεποίθησις, ὑποθήκη, ἐνέχυρον* II 71, 63. *πεποίθησις* II 401, 46. **fiduciam** *ἄδειαν* II 72, 2. *V.* confidentia.

Fiduciaiter ago *παρρησιάζομαι* II 399, 23. *Cf.* IV 361, 33.

Fiduciarius *ὑποθηκιμαῖος* II 466, 22. qui rem aliquam fiduciatam accipit IV 76, 14 (pecunie *add. c*); 238, 34 (fiducia *cod. Sangall. ubi* fiduciam *Warren*); 519, 10 (fidia accipiat); V 456, 56. possessor V 362, 40; 628, 66. possessor, qui possessionem occupat pigneris nomine per quanta libet et (quantumlibet?) tempus, sum⟨mam⟩ pecuniae V 294, 60.

Fiduciat *ὑποτίθεται* II 71, 62.

Fiduciatus *ὑποτιθέμενος* II 71, 61.

Fiduuculus *πιστός* II 71, 64 (*ubi* fidaculus *d*). *Cf.* fidustus.

Fidus *πιστὸς φίλος* II 72, 1 (*v.* fidelis). fidelis, credulus, fretus (certus? *an contam. cum* fisus?) IV 342, 49. amicus uel fidelis V 294, 56. amicus, fidelis, certus

IV 76, 13. amicus, fidelis IV 519, 9. praesumens IV 76, 51. **fidum** carum, fidelem IV 442, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* I 113). **fida** tuta (*Verg. Aen.* II 377), IV 76, 30. **magis fidus** *πιστότερος* II 408, 20. **fidissimus** *πιστότατος* II 408, 21. fidelissimus IV 342, 48. **fidissima** certissima IV 76, 29. uerissima, certissima IV 442, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* II 281; XII 659).

Fidustum fidelem V 501, 1. fid[e]um, fidelem V 456, 52. *Cf. Fest. Pauli p.* 89, 15.

Fielum *v.* uelum.

Fiendum faciendum V 200, 22.

Fieri conueniat IV 76, 15; 519, 7. *V.* facto opus sit. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 154.

Fifelda *v.* sphalangius.

Figida (*? vel* fida) **tela** eo quod omnibus sint contraria, a figendo V 200, 23. *Cf. Arch.* I 63, *nisi aliud quid latet.*

Figlina *v.* figulina.

Figmentum *πλάσμα* II 408, 46. *ποίημα τὸ κατασκεύασμα* II 411, 14. similitudo IV 238, 49; 342, 52. **figmenta** compositiones, adinuentiones IV 238, 54; 342, 51. *V.* de figmento.

Figo *πήγνυμι* II 407, 16. *πήσσω* II 407, 37. **figit** *πήσσει* II 72, 5. **fixerit** statuerit IV 442, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 802: *cf. Serv.*). **figor** *πήγνυμαι* II 407, 15. *V.* edictum.

Figularius *κεραμεύς* III 366, 76.

Figulator *v.* faber figulator.

Figulina *κεραμεῖον* II 347, 59; 522, 40. domus uel locus figulorum II 580, 14. **figulina**, non **figlina** V 294, 58; 628, 67 (*cf. GR. L.* IV 197, 28). *V.* figulus.

Figulus *κεραμεύς* II 72, 4; 347, 57; III 193, 64/65; 202, 17; 270, 51; 272, 7; 308, 7; 448, 54; 497, 33; 525, 34. testarius **figulus** *ληκυθοποιός* III 308, 40; 499, 27; 528, 60. **figulus** *κεραμοποιός* II 347, 62. *πηλοεψητής* III 309, 18. fictor IV 238, 40. fictor [figulina non figlina] V 628, 67 (*v.* figulina).

Figura *σχῆμα* II 450, 7; 496, 63; 522, 42; 545, 33; III 174, 37; 328, 35; 352, 34. *χαρακτήρ* II 475, 26; 493, 9. *ἰδέα* II 556, 28 (*mrg.*); III 328, 48. aygona (*εἰκών?*) III 510, 14. *τύπος* (*term. techn.*) III 376, 4. forma IV 442, 21. persona IV 76, 44. imago sine pectore (fine pectore?) IV 342, 53. a confirmatione (-for-?) V 361, 45. a fingendo **figura** V 649, 20 (*Non.* 52, 22). **figurae** *ἐκτυπώματος* II 72, 7. **figurae** *σχήματα* II 72, 6. *V.* teraphim.

Figuraliter *ἐσχηματισμένως* II 315, 42. *V.* typice.

Figurata dictio *v.* allegoria.

Figurate *v.* typice.

Figuratus *v.* bene figuratus, typicum.

Figuro *σχηματίζω* II 450, 8.

Filaicus *v.* emphraxin.

Filare *v.* neo (*et Loewe Prodr.* 409).

f⟨i⟩lauerant neuerant IV 343, 33.

Filax *ψόφος* (*lemma corruptum: 'nisi* filax *ad* ruscum *pertinet, ψῆφος ad* ratiocinium: *cf.* 24 *et* 25' *Buech. et H.*) II 527, 26.

Filetis *v.* filix.

Filia *θυγάτηρ* II 72, 8; 329, 39; 556, 21; III 28, 33; 145, 12; 181, 38; 303, 45 (*θυτηρ*); 338, 42; 406, 65; 448, 55; 477, 52; 522, 18 (tyter). *θυγάτηρ, γνησία* III 254, 13. nata IV 342, 54. *θυγατέρες* **filliae** pluraliter II 556, 22.

Filiaster priuignus II 580, 21. priuignus, qui ante natus est IV 442, 28; V 600, 25 (*v.* priuignus). *Cf. θυγατριδῆς* neptis, **filiaster** II 329, 41 = *ἡ θυγατριδῆ* neptis **filiaster** III 254, 14 (*contaminata procul dubio*). *Cf. Arch.* I 399.

Filiatum *v.* foliatum.

Filibitina *v.* Libitina.

Filicina *v.* radiolus.

Fil[c]icula *in his est glossis:* adiantus id est **filcicula** quae in arbore nascitur III 586, 4; 616, 5 (nascit). adiantus id est **felcicula** uel polopodia qui in arbore nascit III 607, 3. pulitricon id est adiantus, id est **felce** quae in arbore est III 627, 62. *V.* polypodion.

Filietas ad habendos filios II 580, 20 (*male versa*).

Filii iemini filius dexterae V 361, 47 + 48 (*cf. Reg.* I 22, 7).

Filio flicon III 539, 17 (filix *βλῆχνον?*).

Filiolus *υἱάφιον ὑποκοριστικῶς* II 462, 30.

Filiosemen malabracio (*μαλάβαθρον? v.* folium) III 568, 51.

Filistrus (filtrus?) fimbria V 295, 4.

Filium sustulit V 662, 4.

Filius *υἱός* II 72, 9; 462, 34; III 28, 32; 181, 35; 278, 18; 303, 44; 406, 66; 448, 56. *τὸ τέκνον* III 254, 12; 407, 12 fili). **fllii** *τέκνα* III 181, 34; 303, 36. nati, liberi IV 343, 1. *V.* sororis filius, fratris filius, diuus filius, sine filiis.

Filius familias *ὑπεξούσιος* II 463, 52; III 448, 57 (*ὑπερεξ.*); 481, 19. *ὑπόπάτριος* II 467, 25. filius sub patre degens uel homo sub alio II 580, 18. sub potestate patris V 294, 61 (familiae).

Filix *ἄγρωστις* III 261, 34. **felix** *ἄγρωστις* II 217, 38 (*αγρωστης cod.*). *πτερὶς ἡ βοτάνη* II 425, 26. **filix** *πτερίς* III 301, 7. *βλᾶκνα* (*cf. βλῆχνον*) III 301, 9; 490, 48 (felix); 511, 3 (*item.*). feran (*vel rectius* fearn, *AS.*) V 360, 39. *Cf.* **filcis** terius (= *πτερίς*) III 596, 13; 630, 16. **ficile** terius III 578, 55. **silce** pterius III 548, 52. **filetis** ipterius III

546, 71. **fegla** tyris III 586, 24. **facla** trius III 578, 54. **filices** tireus III 586, 25. iptaris (*πτερίς*) bibroron (blecron *Diosc. lat.*) id est **filicem** III 566, 37. **filices** pyterion (*πτέριον*?) III 573, 9. putteru III 571, 65. **filice** picerigia (*πτερίγια*?) III 563, 46. perigonon id est **filicem** iperdigallix (?) III 541, 46. **filix** eptegereon III 561, 12. picius III 585, 36. **filce** perigonon III 628, 6. **filices** pyrigion III 574, 3. *Cf. Diosc.* IV 183.

Filix arborea polipodia III 574, 27.

Filtrum *v.* centonem.

Filum *μίτος* II 372, 15; 526, 16; 543, 56. **filus** *τολύπη*, *μίτος* II 538, 13; 550, 26. **filum** *λῶμα* II 363, 41. *τροία* II 503, 54. *μήρινθος* II 371, 11. *κάνναβις*, *μίτος*, *νῆμα* **filum.** inde dicta uestis polimita quae panno tenuium filorum constat, qui multitudinem filorum continet bene textorum, a *πολύς* multus et *μίτος* filum: sicut linitensilis pannus qui habet pauca fila, de quo Cicero in epistolis III 270, 15 (*vetusta? cf. Cic. ad fam.* IX 12 leuidense, crasso filo). **filum** *ἔναμμα* III 202, 66.

Fimbria *κράσπεδον* II 354, 46; 496, 62; III 323, 62; 448, 58; 481, 30; 498, 18; 527, 18. *κράσπεδον*, *θύσανος*, *κροσσός* III 272, 39 (*unde*?). *κροσσὸς ἱματίων* II 518, 35. **fimbrium** generis neutri: item feminini **fimbria** *Plac.* V 23, 17 (frimurium . . . frimuria) = V 69, 18 (*cf. GR. L.* VII 272, 15). **fimbria** *κροσσοί* II 72, 10. **fimbriae** *κροσσοί* III 21, 40; 193, 14. *κράσπεδα* III 369, 35; 370, 12. extremitates V 641, 37 (*Non.* 109, 21). **fimbrias** *a c ante* IV 343, 3. *V.* filistrus, fibra.

Fimirium (*vel* fimarium, ?) charitin (?*in capite ὅσα ἐν τῷ θεάτρῳ*) III 172, 59.

Fimus *κόπρος* II 353, 28; 488, 32; 510, 61. *βόλβιτον* II 72, 11; 542, 39. *βόλιτον ἤτοι βόλβιτον* II 258, 40; III 261, 20. *ὄνθος ἡ κόπρος* II 384, 14. **femus** *χέσμα* III 558, 8; 622, 28. **fimus** stercus quod abenire (= a uentre) purgatur V 295, 5. **fimum** stercus animalium IV 76, 18; 238, 35; 518, 56. stercus boum IV 76, 41. **femum** stercore bubulum V 456, 21. **fimum** stercus animalium (*cf. Nettleship* '*Journ. of Phil.*' XIX 123: *v.* philargyria) IV 76, 17; 18. **fimo** boum (*vel* bouum) stercore IV 458, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* V 333; 358).

Finalis (?) *ἐμπροθέσμως* (?) III 481, 42. **finales** *ἐμπροθέσμους* III 448, 59.

Finctus fuerit *v.* flamonium.

Findo *σχίζω ξύλον* II 450, 12. **findit** *διασχίζει*, *σχίζει* II 72, 12.

Finem faciat amare desinat V 534, 22 (*Ter. Ad.* 997).

Fingens componens IV 442, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 148); 76, 20; 519, 2.

Fingo *πλάσσω* II 408, 47. *πλάττω* II 409, 1. *πλάττομαι* II 408, 63. **fingit** format (*Ter. Heaut.* 587), alias tergit. Cicero 'paui[corripitur]mentum sfungia fingebant' et 'corpora fingere lingua' id est ursa natos V 200, 27 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 634; *Isid.* XII 6, 60: *corr. W. Heraeus Herm.* XXXIV 161). simulat IV 238, 51; 519, 3. simulat uel seducit uel conponit, consecrat (construit?) IV 343, 4. **fingere** struere uel formare IV 442, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 42; 634). **finexit** conposuit IV 238, 41 (= *Non.* 308, 23; *cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 80). **finxit** fecit V 628, 68. fecit, formauit *Plac.* V 69, 19. plasmauit, conposuit, formauit V 200, 26.

Finicio (*φοινίκιον*?) id est celfide (?) III 582, 55.

Finio *ὁρίζω ἐπὶ τόπου ἤτοι χώρας* II 386, 49. *τελειῶ* II 452, 52. **finit** *ὁρίζει* III 407, 11. *τελειοῖ* III 407, 14. **finiebatur** *ἐτελειοῦτο* II 72, 13.

Finis *ὅρος*, *τέλος* II 72, 14. *ὅρος ἐπὶ χώρας* II 387, 19. *τὸ τέλος*, *τὸ μεθόριον* (hic et haec f.) II 542, 32. *τέλος* II 515, 23; 545, 41; III 407, 13; 469, 12. *ὁροθέσιον* III 260, 28 (*vetusta*?). *πέρας* II 401, 64 (*cf. πέρας* **fines** III 26, 44). terminus IV 76, 39; 343, 2. **finem** *τέλος ὃ ἐστι πέρας* II 453, 10. **fine** calce IV 343, 3. **fines** *ὅροι* III 199, 36. *ὅρια* III 356, 59. *V.* sine fine.

Finitimus *ὅμορος* II 383, 33. *πλησιόχωρος* II 410, 7. proximus, uicinus *Plac.* V 69, 20; IV 343, 6; V 294, 53. proximus IV 76, 36; 519, 26. **finitimum** fine coniunctum IV 76, 40. **finitimi** *ὅμοροι* II 72, 15. uicini IV 76, 21. uicini, confines IV 238, 50. accolae, uicini, proximi IV 442, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 378). uicini, confinis ⟨regionis?⟩ unius IV 519, 27. adfines, uicini, conlimitantes V 200, 28. **finitima** termina, *πέρατα*, *τέρματα* III 427, 8.

Finitiuus *ὁριστικός* II 386, 55. **finitiuum** *ὁριστική* II 386, 54. **finitiua** *ὁριστικά* II 72, 16.

Finitores (enitores *cod.*) agri mensores V 650, 37 (*Non.* 11, 22).

Finitus confectus IV 343, 7 (*cf. Roensch Coll. p.* 187). **finita** expuncta IV 343, 5. **finitum** *ὡρισμένον* II 72, 17; 482, 30. *τέλειον* II 452, 49. *V.* dies fin., expuncta.

Fio *γίνομαι* II 263, 20; III 132, 27. efficior IV 76, 22; 238, 36; 519, 8. **fit** *γίνεται* III 74, 17; 132, 29; 406, 30; 448, 51. **fiam** faciam V 569, 13. **fias** facias V 456, 40; 500, 59; 569, 14. **fiat**

30 (*Verg.*

πλάττω II
. **fingit**
as tergit.
sfungia
lingua'
(*cf. Serv.*
60: *corr.*
). simu-
t uel se-
onstruit?)
rmare IV
flnexit
308, 23;
fecit V
V 69, 19.
200, 26.
celfide (?)

χώρας II
it ὁρίζει
. **finie-**

ὅρος ἐπὶ
μεθόριον
τέλος II
469, 12.
. πέρας
26, 44).
nem τέ-
ne calce
36. ὅρια

πλησι-
uicinus
294, 53.
itimum
finitimi
76, 21.
accolae,
Aen. VI
?⟩ unius
conlimi-
ermina,

. **fini-**
finitiua

aensores

Roensch
343, 5.
482, 30.
n., ex-

132, 27.
8. **flt**
06, 30;
3. **flas**
4. **flat**

γενέσθω III 74, 19; 132, 28; 340, 60; 448, 48. γένηται III 406, 32. **flatis** faciatis V 456, 41; 569, 15. **flant omnia** γένωνται πάντα III 406, 34. **fieri** γενέσθαι II 72, 3. **flet** faciet V 456, 42. **factum est** γέγονεν III 132, 30; 406, 28. γέγονε III 74, 18. **facta sunt omnia** ἐγένοντο πάντα III 406, 33. *Cf.* **flar** efficiar V 200, 10. *V.* fiendum, fieri conueniat, fuam.

Firator Ianus V 362, 32 (*glossa obscura*: θυραῖος? *cf.* Ianus).

Firbius *v.* uirbium.

Firmamentum στερέωμα III 241, 34; 425, 1. στερ⟨έ⟩ωμα II 437, 25. βεβαίωμα II 256, 55. στήριγμα II 437, 53. tuitio, munimen IV 343, 8. solidamentum V 456, 59.

Firma robora ualida ligna *Plac.* V 69, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* II 481).

Firmata (*vel* firma) inmota, inmobilis IV 442, 32 (*Verg. Ecl.* IV 37).

Firme *v.* ferme.

Firmitas βεβαιότης II 256, 51. εὐσθένεια II 319, 33. robor IV 343, 10. *Cf.* II 561, 10.

Firmi⟨tu⟩do firmitas V 641, 33 (*Non.* 109, 6).

Firmiter βεβαίως II 256, 57. *V.* rite.

Firmo στηρίζω II 437, 54. βεβαιῶ II 256, 56. ἐντιστηρίζω II 230, 44. **firmare** stabilire IV 442, 33.

Firmus βέβαιος II 256, 50; III 330, 67; 448, 60; 490, 52; 511, 41. ἰσχυρός III 329, 65; 523, 58. στερεός II 437, 23. ἕδραῖος II 284, 45. uegetus IV 343, 13. **firmum** ἰσχυρόν III 146, 41; 341, 47; 448, 61. βέβαιον III 73, 59. στερεόν, βέβαιον II 72, 18. **firme** (= firmum) στερ⟨ρ⟩όν (*praecedunt* tribile, fragile, debile) III 429, 10. **firmior** ualidior IV 343, 9 (εὐτονώτερος *add. d*).

Fisalida *v.* auricula leporis.

Fiscalion τὸ βασιλικόν III 448, 62. **fiscalium** τὸ βασιλικόν III 476, 39.

Fiscalis ταμιακός II 451, 22; III 276, 6. **fiscalia** palati⟨n⟩a, domnica, res puplica V 501, 6. *V.* fiscus.

Fiscatio ταμίευσις II 451, 26.

Fiscella κάρταλλος II 72, 20; 339, 18; 493, 10; 518, 33; 540, 41. καρτάλαμος II 553, 2. καρτάλλιον III 192, 48. τάλαρος II 451, 20. κάλαθος II 337, 12. σπυρίς II 436, 16; III 263, 21. συκοφορεῖον II 441, 17. σκυφάριον II 434, 30 (piscella *cod. corr. a*). συκοφόρον II 496, 65; III 263, 23. τάλαρος, κάλαθος, κάρταλος, κανίσκος, κανοῦν, κύστη, κυτίς, γέρρον III 263, 24—31 (*unde*?). a fiscina diminutiue V 201, 2. forma ubi casei exprimuntur IV 519, 12; V 294, 50; 600, 8. formula ubi caseus exprimitur V 456, 61. formella (*vel* forma) ubi cassei exprimuntur V 362, 35. ubi casei exprimuntur IV 343, 11. tenil (*AS.*) V 360, 11. **fiscellam** uas uiminis gracilis [factum] V 200, 29 (*om. cod. Palat. an* gracile? *cf. Verg. Ecl.* X 71). **fiscella⟨m⟩ scirpeam** iunceam contextam in modum nauis V 569, 19 (*Vulg. Exod.* II 3). **fiscillum** cofinum diminutiue V 295, 3. **fiscellum** diminutiue a fisco V 628, 69. **fiscellus** mollis casei appetitor V 599, 41 = *Osb. p.* 239 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 90, 2: *ubi* fiscello *O. Muellerus*).

Fisci aduocatus φισκοσυνήγορος II 472, 11. fisci expeditor II 580, 19.

Fiscina σπυρίς II 436, 16. genus cofini V 295, 2. saccus, sarcina. Virgilius (*Georg.* I 266): nunc facilis rubea texatur fiscina uirga V 201, 3. a fisco per diriuationem: est autem fiscus publicus sacculus V 201, 4. ubi census publicus V 569, 17. **fiscina** babtisterium II 580, 13 (piscina *Loewe*): *cf. Keller 'Volksetym.' p.* 45. *V.* piscina.

Fisci patronus φισκοσυνήγορος II 472, 11.

Fiscla *v.* tenui hauena.

Fisco ταμιεύω II 451, 27.

Fiscus ταμεῖον τὸ τοῦ δημοσίου II 451, 24. ταμεῖον III 276, 5. ταμεῖον Καίσαρος II 491, 22. βαλλάντιον, ταμεῖον II 515, 15. κύρτος ἁλιευτικός II 72, 19. prumptuarium Caesaris, marsuppium, sacculum IV 343, 14. promptuarium publicum II 580, 17. est pellis in qua testiculi sunt V 201, 5 (uiscus? *cf. Is.* XI 1, 104). sacculus publicus in quo exactores mittunt debitum publicum quod redditur regibus V 569, 18 (*cf. Isid.* XX 9, 7). **fisco** publico V 360, 9. publico, dominio Caesaris V 361, 37; (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VI 2) V 420, 53 = 429, 33. *Cf.* **fiscium** (?) rerum publicarum V 360, 15 (fisc⟨al⟩ium?). *V.* chronographum, discus *et* diluo, fucus, fiscina.

Fisimatis specularibus V 201, 6 (fissiculatis *Ducange.* physematis?). *V.* effisematis.

Fissilis εὔσχιστος II 319, 48. **fessile** subile (scissile? solubile? subtile *Buech.*) est et quod findatur cito V 200, 5 (*Verg. Georg.* I 144). *Cf.* II 580, 23.

Fissurae σχισμαί (!) III 435, 18. ῥαγάδες III 448, 63; 575, 5. scis⟨s⟩uras, id est sloae saxonice V 294, 51. *V.* fictura.

Fistolidia fisalidus (*cf.* φυσαλίς) III 590, 53; 612, 13; 624, 19. *V.* serula, scaria.

Fistula σωλήν II 72, 21; 450, 29; 493, 3; 540, 42. σωλὴν καὶ αὐλός II

553, 3. *σωλήν*, pandiros (= *πανδουρίς*?) II 518, 36. *σωλήν*, *σῦριγξ*, *φυσητήρ* II 72, 22. *σῦριγξ* III 79, 25; 171, 16; 204, 6; 207, 24; 238, 65; 368, 36; 469, 13. ciringos III 537, 44. cirizis III 556, 22. curizi III 621, 5. *σῦριγξ ὁ αὐλός* II 448, 57. *ὄργανον* II 386, 20. *σὺρήθρας ὀπή* II 390, 13. *σῦριγξ σύρήθρας* II 448, 58. egilopas (*αἰγίλωψ*) **fistula** secus oculum nata III 600, 49. eolopia **fistula** III 600, 40. cademopio (?) **fistula** III 598, 21. **fistula** pictis (*πηκτίς Buech.*), cyris (*σῦριγξ*?), id est musa V 456, 62. *V.* tenui hauena.

Fistularius *ὀργανάριος* II 386, 18. **fistolarii** *v.* auceps.

Fistulator *συριστής* II 448, 59; III 10, 48 (fisc.); 84, 23; 302, 40; 371, 78. *Cf.* II 580, 22 (fisculator).

Fistulo sibilo V 501, 8. **fistulor** sibilo V 201, 7; 599, 50. sibilor IV 238, 37; 519, 6. sifilor IV 75, 41; 77, 2. sibilor [fibus sol] V 201, 8 (*cf.* Phoebus).

Fisus ualde fidus IV 519, 11. ualde fidens V 294, 49. *Cf.* fidus.

Fitilium aeger gelu (*AS.*) *Epin. post* V 360, 49 (*scr.* uitellum).

Fitilla olla, *χύτρα* II 479, 31 (*ubi* fictile *e*: fritilla?).

Fitilla (*ita a*, fid. *reliqui*) cibi genus ex farre IV 76, 47 (uel olera, pultes cum larido in sacris gentilium *add. a*). *Cf. Arnob.* II 21; VII 24; *Arch.* X 513.

Fixio *πῆξις* II 407, 32. *καθήλωσις* II 335, 7.

Fixor *v.* fictor.

Fixus *πῆξις* II 407, 32.

Fixus *πηκτός* II 407, 21. immobilis siue stabilis IV 76, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 291?). **fixum** *πεπηγὸς ἐπὶ ξύλου ἢ ἄλλης ὕλης* II 401, 35. inmobilem, stabilitum IV 76, 37. firmum IV 343, 12.

Flabanus suan (*AS.*) V 361, 4.

Flabarius custos porcorum (?) V 600, 26 (= *Osb.* 246): *ubi* custos tororum *Graeuius*. flabrarius custos corporis *De-Vit.*

Flabello *ῥιπίζω* II 428, 18; III 157, 58; 269, 72.

Flabellum *ῥιπίς* II 503, 56; III 21, 4; 157, 59; 197, 58; 269, 70; 321, 49. *ῥιπιστήρ* II 543, 58; III 366, 26. *ῥιπιστήριον* II 72, 23; 428, 19; III 269, 71/70. uenticapium IV 77, 34 (*Ter. Eun.* 595); V 457, 17; 501, 16. muscarium V 295, 44; 628, 72. *V.* muscarium.

Flabra *v.* flagrum.

Flabrum *φύσημα* II 474, 5; III 448, 64; 481, 61. aurae incitamentum IV 77, 7. aurae incitamentum aut aura IV 517, 10. praecipitium, incitamentum aurae V 501, 9. praecipitium V 456, 63. **flabra** *φυσήματα* III 426, 37. *φυσήματα* uel uenti IV 237, 58; V 569, 6. **flabri** fabulosi (flabrosi?) uenti IV 517, 8. fabulosi, uentosi IV 237, 43. uentosi, fabulosi V 499, 70. fabulosi, [in]uentosi V 599, 56. flabulosi, uentosi [perfecti] V 599, 28 (*v.* fabrum). fabulosi, uentosi [perfecti] V 628, 70. **flabris** famulas (flabellis?) aut uentis IV 517, 9. fabulas (flabellis?) V 295, 20. uentis, tempestatibus V 295, 17; 501, 9. uentis temperantibus (*uel* tempestatibus) IV 77, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* III 199?). uentis temperantibus IV 77, 9; 517, 6 (flagris). *Cf.* **fuluum** uestis temperantibus V 297, 7. **flabris** uentis siccis (= calabris?) IV 237, 44; V 569, 7; 628, 71.

Flaccentia contracta V 360, 59. ar-[d]entia, sicca, absque humore V 501, 18. are sicca, id est sicca (= arentia, id est sicca), absque humore V 569, 8.

Flaccesco *μαραίνομαι* II 364, 57.

Flaccet languet V 641, 41 (*Non.* 110, 11).

Flaccida putrida farina uel marcida V 457, 1. **flaccidum** contractum V 360, 18. seruum V 416, 32 (*de verb. interpret.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 13, 32).

Flaccus *γλίσχρος* III 334, 17; 512, 50. *ωτοσκλαδιας* (*ὠτοκλαδίας*?) III 330, 45. *V.* auriflaccus.

Flagellaticius *μαστιγίας* II 365, 10. flagellis deditus II 580, 29.

Flagellator *v.* quaestionarius.

Flagello uerbero *μαστιγῶ* II 365, 11. **flagellat** uerberat uirgis IV 343, 16.

Flagello copidermos V 457, 2. copidermos, uerbero V 501, 10 (*cf.* flagriones). *V.* casabus.

Flagellum *μάστιξ* II 365, 14; 503, 55; 547, 33; III 24, 28; 174, 6; 194, 36; 241, 13; 273, 28; 326, 72; 339, 25; 370, 41; 448, 65; 499, 64; 530, 45. **flagelli** *μάστιγες* II 72, 24. **flagella** *μάστιγες* III 407, 9. *V.* flagrum.

Flagias *v.* flagrum.

Flagitatione (flaratione *vel* flagratione *codd.*) petitione V 361, 18.

Flagit⟨at⟩or *ἐκζητητής* II 290, 11 (*suppl. a e*). **flagitatores** exactores V 295, 36.

Flagitias *v.* flagrum.

Flagitiata (!) scelerata V 457, 3.

Flagitiosus *ἄτοπος* II 250, 21. *φιλοδάρτης* plagosus, **flagitiosus** (? *cf.* flagrum; flagellosus *Hagen progr. Bern.* 1877 *p.* 13) III 336, 13. **flagitiosus** criminosus IV 237, 45. uitiosus, libidinosus, turpis IV 343, 22. inhonestus, dolosus, malitiosus IV 343, 23. inuidiosus, cri-

minosus IV 343, 24. *V.* libidinosus, caneos.

Flagitium *ἀτόπημα*, *βία* II 72, 26. **flagicium** *ἀτόπημα* II 250, 20. **flagitium** factum malum aut spurcitia IV 77, 3; 516, 54. malum factum, scelestum IV 343, 21. factum malum uel crimen proprie militare, sed iam et turpiter et ad uitia quae molliter ⟨fiunt⟩ dictum est hoc nomen V 295, 23. adulterium, libido, uitium IV 237, 46. deformitas, adulterium, libido, turpitudo IV 516, 53. crimen, turpitudo IV 343, 20. uitium, probrum, scelus (*vel* excaelus) IV 343, 19. turpe commissum V 659, 4 (*schol. Gronov. in Cic. Divin. in Q. Caec.* 3). **flagitia** uitia V 295, 13. **frangitia** uitia V 296, 24. **flagitiae** spurcitiae IV 77, 32; V 457, 9. **flagitia** dicuntur turpia et sordida libidinum crimina *Plac.* V 23, 28 = V 69, 22. mala uel darina (tauria? *cf.* flagrum; crimina?) V 428, 57 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 24). **flagitiorum** turpium, peccatorum, quae per libidinem admittuntur V 201, 12. adulteriorum V 424, 42 (*Cassian. inst.* V 6).

Flagito *ἀπαιτῶ βιαίως* II 232, 41. **flagitat** cum clamore interrogat. proprie autem est flagitare debitorem in publico saepius interpellare V 201, 11. rogat, petit IV 77, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* II 124). postulat, expetit IV 237, 41. interrogat V 295, 37. exigit cum uiolentia V 295, 35. reposcit, euadatur IV 343, 17. commouet uel cum clamore exposcit IV 343, 18. sciscitatur, quaerit, rogat IV 517, 35. **flagitauerit** *μετὰ βοῆς ἀπαιτήσῃ* II 72, 25.

Flagrans ardens IV 517, 2. ardens, fulgens IV 237, 48. **flagrantis** *φλογός*, *πυρός* II 72, 31. **flagrantem** odorantem uel ardentem IV 77, 25. **flagrantes** olentes, ardentes *a post* IV 77, 40. olentes uel ardentes uel refulgentes IV 517, 3 (*sequitur ut nova gl.* frefulgentes = f refulgentes?); V 201, 14. olentes uel ardentes uel fulgentes V 295, 18. ardentes V 296, 31. nitentes V 457, 6. **flagrantia** ardentia *a post* IV 77, 30. ardentia, suauitas odoris (= flagrantia *subst.*) IV 237, 47. *V.* fraglantem.

Flagrantia *εὐωδία* III 429, 30. *ὀσμὴ καλή* II 388, 9. *V.* flagrans.

Flagrantia *ὁλοκαύτωσις* II 382, 24.

Flagratores qui se flagris conducti caedunt *Plac.* V 22, 25 = V 69, 23 (flagratoribus). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 89, 5.

Flagr⟨i⟩ones serui a flagellis dicti V 650, 45 (*Non.* 28, 26). *V.* mastigia.

Flagro *καίω* II 336, 29. est ardeo V 619, 29. **flagro flagratus sum** *καίομαι* II 72, 29. **flagrat** *ἀποπνεῖ*, *φλέγεται εμον* (*ubi πνεῖ c. ἔρωτι Vulc. an ἐμπνρίζεται adscita gl. inseq.*?) II 72, 27. ardet IV 77, 6. ardet, urit IV 343, 25. per l redolet, uenit a flatu V 457, 8. redolet, spirat, aestuat IV 77, 33. odorem dat V 295, 45. *V.* fragrat, fraglo, flagurrit. *Cf. GR. L.* IV 201, 19.

Flagrum *σκῦτος* † *ριζεται* (*ubi ριξειται c*; *ῥιπίζεται vel ῥήγνυται Vulc.*; *ὑστριχίς c*; *immo ad* 27 *pertinere videtur, v.* flagro) II 72, 28. **faglrum** (= flagrum) *μαστιγία* II 530, 12. **flagrum** incendium IV 77, 5; 516, 56; V 201, 16; 295, 26. **flagra** *σκῦτος* III 327, 1. scutiua (scutica *e.* sectiua *c*) *σκύτη*, *σκῦτος* II 72, 30. *μάστιγες* II 365, 9. ferulae uel flagella V 201, 13. flagella IV 77, 40. **flabra** flagella V 569, 5. **flagra** ferulae uel flagella, incendia V 501, 12. incendia, flagella IV 77, 15; 517, 1. incendia IV 237, 54. **flabra** alapa, casso (*κόσσος Schoell*) graece V 295, 42. **flagris** flagellis IV 77, 35; 237, 42; V 201, 15; 295, 10; 569, 4; 420, 61 = 429, 41 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VI 30 ⟨31?⟩). alapis V 295, 43. flagellis, uerberibus IV 343, 26. uentis aut uerberibus IV 343, 27 (*v.* flabrum). flagellis cutientium (percutientium *c*) IV 517, 5. *Cf.* **flagitias** taurias (flagellas = flagella?) V 457, 4; 501, 11: *unde corruptum* **flagias** taurias (*non* plagias transuersas, *ut coniecit Hagen Grad. ad cr.* 111) IV 411, 39. *V.* taenia.

Flagurrit *φέρει* II 72, 34 (*ubi* flagrat *φλέγει c*, *θέρει Buech. lemma sanum est*). *De* uagurrit *cogitat Loewe.*

Flamen *φύσημα* II 474, 5. **flamine** flatu IV 442, 35 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 241). flatu uentorum IV 77, 31 (*cf. GR. L.* IV 120, 29); 517, 12. **flamina** uenti IV 237, 49; 343, 30; 517, 11; V 295, 21.

Flamen *ἱερομνήμων*, *πρύτανις* II 72, 32. *πρύτανις* III 182, 42; 362, 71. *πυρασις* (*πρύτανις? πυρεύς*, *πυρευτής Hagen progr. Bern.* 1877 *p.* 11; *πύρωσις*?) III 302, 6. *πειροσις* III 362, 25. pyrois III 83, 65. *Cf.* II 580, 32. *ἱερεὺς Καίσαρος* II 331, 13; III 237, 68 (*GR. L.* I 38, 8). **flamines** *ἱερεῖς* II 72, 35. *πυρεῖς* III 10, 11. **flaminibus** sacerdotibus V 361, 21 (*cf. Aldhelm. de laud. virginum p.* 145, 36).

Flamen Cyrinalis (*h. e.* Quir.) sacerdos Cyrini; Cyrinus enim apud Romanos deus fuit IV 238, 5; V 295, 31.

Flamen Dialis sacerdos Iouis IV 237, 53; V 295, 29 (sacer iouis). **flamen Dia⟨lis⟩** sacerdos Iouis IV 77, 14; 517, 24; V 457, 12. nomen sacerdotis Iouis V 501, 15.

Flamen Martialis sacerdos Martis IV 238, 4; V 295, 30.

Flaminalis *v.* flamonium.

Flamineum Babylonicum IV 343, 31; V 599, 29. est orarium croceum V 619, 24. flammeum *vel* flameum *Arevalus.*

Flamineus *ἱερεὺς Καίσαρος* III 237, 68 (*cf. a b* III 10, 11).

Flaminica uirginitas IV 517, 28. est frandiola (*ad* fimbria?) V 619, 30. *Cf.* flammeum.

Flaminicus *ἱερεὺς Καίσαρος* II 331, 13. sacerdos Caesaris II 580, 28.

Flaminicus (*vel* Flammicus) locus in urbe Roma V 501, 14. locus in urbe IV 77, 10; V 201, 18; 457, 11. **Flamicus** locus in urbe V 295, 27. **Famicus** locus in urbe IV 237, 14 (Flaminius circus?).

Flamma *φλόξ* II 72, 33; 472, 26; III 163, 9; 169, 53; 197, 44; 245, 16; 423, 67; 469, 14; 495, 13; 563, 28. ardor IV 343, 28 bled (*vel* blaeed, *AS.*) V 361, 26. **flammam** *φλόγα* III 163, 10. *V.* subiectis flammis.

Flammato corde irato animo IV 442, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* I 50).

Flammatus *φλέξις* II 472, 20.

Flammea *v.* framea.

Flammeum *φλόγινον* II 472, 22. mauorte uirginale IV 517, 29 (*v.* maforte). **flammea** uirginitas IV 77, 30; 237, 50; 517, 27; V 201, 17; 457, 13 (*cf.* flaminica). **flammeo** irato IV 237, 56; 517, 21; V 457, 10. *V.* flamineum.

Flammicus *v.* Flaminicus.

Flammigena qui de flamma nascitur IV 411, 42. de flamma natus IV 237, 51. de flamm⟨a n⟩atus, non adustus V 501, 13. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 153.

Flammiger *πυρφόρος* II 426, 48. qui flammam portat IV 411, 43.

Flammo *φλέγω* II 472, 19. **flammor** incendor *Scal.* V 599, 57 (flaminor).

Flamonium honor qui datur flaminibus V 295, 28. honorem qui datur flaminibus IV 343, 32. honor pontificalis quo qui functus fuerit apicem optinet dignitatis et dicitur flaminalis IV 77, 13 (flammonius *et* dignitatum); V 201, 19; 634, 38 (pontificalis apud gentiles honor . . . dignitatis; *cf. cd* IV 77, 13). *Cf.* **finctus fuerit** apicem obtinuit dignitatis et dicitur flaminalis V 599, 58. **flamonius** honor pontificalis aput gentiles IV 237, 52; 517, 22; V 201, 20. homo (*h. e.* honor) qui datur flaminibus V 634, 36. *Cf. praeter alios Loewe GL. N.* 129 *sq.*

Flascae pro uehendo et recondendo dictae (*cf. Isid.* XX 6, 2) V 501, 17. **pilasca** uas uinarium ex corio V 606, 49.

Flasco *v.* lecythus.

Flatare augere uel amplum facere *Plac.* V 23, 4 = V 69, 24.

Flator *αὐλητής* II 250, 54 (*v.* flo). **flatores** tibicines a flando *Plac.* V 22, 24 = V 69, 25. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 89, 7; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 42.

Flatus *φύσημα* II 474, 5; 491, 24; 515, 28. *φύσημα σφοδρόν* III 294, 2. *φύσημα, πνεῦμα* II 511, 19. *πνεῦμα ἀνέμου* II 410, 35. *πνεῦμ⟨α⟩* III 172, 21. *πνοή* II 72, 39; III 247, 36; 354, 9. *πνοὴ ἀνέμου* II 410, 44.

Flauentem rufum V 201, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* X 324).

Flauescit *πεπαίνεται* II 72, 37. albiscit IV 516, 55. albescit V 295, 14.

Flauisas thensauros V 641, 58 (*Non.* 112, 26). *Cf.* fauisae specus.

Flauius tyrannus V 457, 16 (*Iuv.* IV 37).

Flauus *ξανθός* II 72, 38; 377, 51; III 180, 67; 253, 14; 329, 26. euulnus (fuluus?) II 580, 26. *πυρρός* III 469, 15. fuluus, heluus (*ὁ ξανθός add. acd.*) IV 341, 2. rufus, rubeus V 457, 15. inter rubicundum et album V 619, 26. genus uestis *Scal.* V 599, 64 (clauus? *v.* toga). **flauum** *ξανθόν* III 78, 9; 448, 66. rubeum IV 77, 16; 77, 29; 237, 55; 343, 34; V 457, 14; 27. dicimus rubeum sicut 'flaua Ceres' (*Verg. Georg.* I 96: *cf. GR. L.* VII 125, 9) V 522, 5. uel **fuluum** reod (*vel* read, *AS.*) V 360, 16. gelu (*AS.*) V 361, 5. **flaui** *ξανθαί* III 85, 25 (*v.* capilli flani). **flaua** russea, fulua. Virgilius (*Georg.* I 73): aut [t]ibi flaua seres mutato sidere farra V 201, 9.

Flaxare uigilias circumire V 569, 9 = *Plac.* V 22, 7 = V 69, 26. *Cf. Festus Pauli* 91, 9 (fraxare uigiliam circuire).

Fleba *v.* onixo medio.

Flebilis *πένθιμος* II 401, 5. *κλαύσιμος* II 350, 21. *θρηνήσιμος* II 329, 10. *γοερός* II 264, 22. lacrimosus IV 77, 42. a fletu, hoc est plorabilis IV 343, 35. **flebile** *γοερόν* II 72, 41. lamentabile IV 238, 33.

Flebilitas *cod. Bern. A* 91 (*cf. Loewe Prodr. p.* 160). *Cf. Osb.* 227.

Flecto *κάμπτω* II 338, 12. **flectit** camsat IV 343, 36.

Flemina sanguis in neruis dif⟨f⟩usus V 634, 37 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 89, 8; *Loewe Prodr. p.* 264). **fleminum** uestem in qua sanguis ambulando in pedes fluit *Plac.* V 21, 37 = V 69, 28 (uestis *vel* uentis: *ubi* uesicam e qua *vix recte Deuerling,* fleminum uenas inuadit: sanguis *Loewe ad Epid. ed. mai.* 670; uestem

in qua *tutatur Bugge eodem loco:* flemina pestis in qua *Rutger Ouwens Noct. Hag.* ⟨1780⟩ I 12 *p.* 79, *non male. de contaminatione* ⟨flammeum *et* flemina⟩ *cogitat Brandis de aspir.* 44). *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 92, *Deuerling Fleckeiseni Annal.* CXXI *p.* 847. *V.* fleuma, plemina.

Flens ὀδυρμός II 507, 28 (*v.* fletus).

Fleo ὀδύρομαι II 379, 30. θρηνῶ III 145, 58. **flet** plorat IV 343, 38.

Fletus ὀδυρμός II 72, 40; 379, 29; III 342, 65; 448, 67. κλαυθμός II 350, 18. γόος III 469, 16. lamentatio, luctus IV 238, 28. lacrimas IV 442, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* II 271). pluraliter dicitur (dicere *codd.*) **fleti** et **fletus** *Plac.* V 69, 29. hae **fletus** et gemitus V 569, 55. *V.* flens.

Fleuma (φλέγμα) diffusio (*vel* defusio) sanguinis IV 77, 26; V 457, 18; 501, 19 (flemina *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 123).

Flexanima flexa V 641, 65 (*Non.* 113, 24).

Flexibilis εὔκαμπτος II 317, 34. **flexibile** εὐκαμπές II 72, 42.

Flexilis qui cito flectitur, id est flexibilis V 201, 21. lenta siue mellia (mollia?) IV 77, 43. **flexile** lentum IV 442, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* V 559).

Flexuntas (*ita Deuerling 'Bl. f. b. G.'* XIV *p.* 310, *W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 278: fluxuas *R* · fleuas *G*) equitis quoddam genus ab ornamento equi quod flexum uocant *Plac.* V 22, 34 = V 69, 30. *Cf. Plin. N. H.* 33, 35; *Serv. in Aen.* IX 603; *Gran. Licin. p.* 5, 16 (*ed. Bonn.*).

Flexura κάμψις ὁδοῦ II 338, 19.

Flexus καμπτή II 72, 43 (καμπή *e*); 511, 20. καμπή II 338, 9. κάμψις II 338, 18.

Flexus καμπτός II 338, 11. **flexum** curuum, uncum IV 343, 39.

Flico (= fligo) ἀνύω II 231, 25 (efficio *e*).

Fligit (eligit *codd.*) affligit IV 61, 35. **fligi** adfligi V 641, 46 (*Non.* 110, 32). **flixerit** adfflixerit *Plac.* V 22, 20 = V 69, 27 (flaxerit).

Fliglis (?) **spiritalibus** uermis (uerbis?) spiritalibus V 541, 1.

Flo φυσῶ II 474, 12. **flat flator** φυσᾷ αὐλητής II 72, 36. **flat** φυσᾷ III 426, 44. πνεῖ III 172, 20. πνέει III 354, 10. spirat V 295, 39. flauerant *v.* filare.

Flo (= φλοῦ?) *in hac habetur glossa:* οἰνάνθη (inantes *cod.*) summa pars **flo** III 583, 50. *Cf.* uitis, flores de acina.

Flocci et **nauci** pro nihilo ponitur V 501, 24; 569, 24 (ponuntur). **flocci** alicuius momenti V 534, 34 (*Ter. Eun.* 303. 411).

Flocci fecerim non contempserim *a post* IV 77, 37 (*Ter. Eun.* 303); V 457, 26; 501, 22 (*errat Loewe GL. N.* 157). *Cf. Don. in Eun.* II 3, 11.

Floccim (?) fortuitu[m], id est subitaneo casu IV 77, 44; V 457, 39: *ubi* flocci ni⟨hili⟩ *et* fortuitu id est subitaneo c. *Loewe GL. N.* 157.

Flocci pendens parui pendens, id est parum (*vel* paruum *cod.* parui *Loewe GL. N.* 156) existimans IV 343, 41; V 457, 30 (exist. *om.*).

Flocci pendeo (!) non satis curo IV 77, 37; V 457, 25. **flocci pendere** alicuius momenti incusare (iudicare *Hildebrand*) IV 343, 40. alicuius momenti iudicare V 457, 21 (*Ter. Eun.* 411). *Cf. Schlee schol. Ter. p.* 46; *Loewe GL. N.* 156.

Flocci te non pendo V 661, 74 = nihili te pendo V 663, 15 = parui te facio V 663, 37 (*cf. Ind. Ien. a.* 1888 *p.* VII).

Floccus κροκύς II 355, 36; 488, 37; 511, 1; III 22, 21 (fucus); 93, 30 (floccum); 210, 2 (flucco); 323, 61; 527, 17. lana II 580, 25. loca (locc? *AS.*) V 361, 39. **floccum** κροκύς, cececra (καὶ κρόκα *Buech.*) II 530, 9. **flocci** κροκίδες III 369, 31. *Cf.* **floccus** iocus puerilis in quadam arte uiolae *cod. Cassin.* 90 (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 157). *V.* flosculus.

Floces faeces uini V 641, 71 (*Non.* 114, 14).

Flomus *v.* phlomus.

Flora ἀνθοφόρος III 9, 6; 168, 19: ἀνθοῦσα III 124, 30. dea paganorum quam florentibus frumentis pagani praefecerunt V 201, 23.

Floralia Flora dolos (ludos?) habet in urbe Roma V 201, 22. tempus florum IV 343, 42. tempora florum V 457, 23. a floribus V 457, 22 (floralim). *V.* ludi Florales.

Floralis ἄνθιμος II 227, 25 (*cf.* II 580, 31). **floralis ager** optimus IV 77, 41; 519, 45. optimus, floridus V 501, 20. **floralis** ut ager IV 343, 43; V 295, 32. **Floralis color** ἀνθινὸν χρῶμα II 227, 26.

Florali tuba turpi (Florali turpiturba *cod.*); Floralibus enim ludis omnia turpia fiunt V 653, 14 (*Iuvenal.* VI 250).

Florea rura melius florida dicatur V 201, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* I 430). *V.* per florea r.

Florens θάλλων II 326, 18. ἀνθινός III 266, 28.

Floreo ἀνθῶ II 227, 51; III 128, 16; 266, 23. **flores** ἀνθεῖς III 128, 17. **floret** ἀνθεῖ III 128, 18. uiget IV 343, 44. **florent** θάλλουσιν III 4, 71. **floriunt**

θάλλουσιν III 448, 68 (*Roensch Coll. p.* 225).

Floresco ἀνθῶ II 227, 51.

Flores de acina inantes (οἰνάνθης) III 539, 59. *Cf.* **flos bacina** inantes III 563, 45. *V.* flo.

Flores lego ἀνθολογῶ II 227, 28. **florilego** ἀνθολογῶ III 124, 28.

Flores ligusticae *v.* ligusticae.

Floretum uirectum IV 343, 45.

Florida oratio V 662, 13.

Floridus ἀνθηρός II 227, 23; III 124, 29.

Florifer ἀνθοφόρος II 227, 31; III 291, 34.

Florus ἀνθηρός II 227, 23. **floris** hilaris V 295, 19. **flores** hilares V 362, 41. **florus ager** est quo sunt horti apibus congruentes et floribus, quod etiam Virgilius in quattuor libros Georgicorum secutus est V 201, 25 (*cf. Serv. in Georg. p.* 129, 1; *Isid.* XV 13, 6).

Flos floris ἄνθος II 227, 30; 507, 27. **flos** ἄνθος *post* II 73, 1; 492, 18; 499, 30; 515, 24; 542, 31; III 124, 26; 192, 25; 266, 22; 278, 42; 301, 13; 469, 17; 488, 43; 69; 507, 68. decus, ornamentum IV 77, 11 (flus); 78, 50 (-ta); 519, 46 (*item*); V 201, 27 (-ti *vel* -ta). decus, ornatus IV 77, 36. **flores flos** ἄνθη ἄνθος III 429, 15. **flores** ἄνθη III 124, 27; 192, 24; 551, 29. bantos (ἄνθος?) III 536, 56; 553, 39; 617, 55.

Flos aeraminis *v.* aeris flos. hiu (= ἰός) id est **flos** ⟨**ae**⟩**ram**⟨**in**⟩**is** III 565, 8. iu id est iarin (= ἰάριον) siue **flos eramen** III 613, 26.

Flos albucii *v.* albucium.

Flos album παιδέρως τὸ ἄνθος II 392, 7 (*ubi* alium *e*). *Cf. Diosc.* III 17.

Flos ammoniaci balaustium III 536, 38 (*e Diosc. lat.*).

Flos calcis *v.* calcis flos.

Floscellum (*vel* -am) flosculum V 201, 28. **fruscellam** floccolum V 203, 16.

Floscida florulenta, floribus plena V 457, 24; 501, 21.

Flosculus κόκκος III 370, 26 (floccus?). **flosculos** flores diminutiue V 295, 41. flores IV 343, 47. flos, flores, aetates V 457, 20.

Flos farinae amolum (*vel* amolus = ἄμυλον) III 535, 33; 543, 5; 549, 39.

Flos ipse (ipso *cod.*) et masculino genere dicuntur et neutro [uiolentia] V 534, 35 (*Ter. Eun.* 319: *ante* uiolentia *intercidit lemma* ui. *Cf. GR. L.* IV 213, 18.

Flos iunci hisquioantos (= σχοίνου ἄνθος) III 625, 3.

Flos lentisci σχίνου ἄνθος III 575, 55.

Flos mali granatae balaustia (*vel* balaustium) III 536, 45 (flores granate); 543, 54; 553, 32; 580, 34; 608, 33; 617, 48; 631, 26 (flores). citinos id est **flos mali punici** id est **mali granati flosculus** III 558, 24. **flos mali granatae** sidinos III 575, 65. sidia id est balaustica id est **flos mala granata** III 629, 33. sidia id est balaustia III 595, 34. **flos m. g.** gipterias (κύπτινοι ῥοιᾶς?) III 590, 68; 612, 20; 624, 33. gipterias id est balaustium III 564, 63. gipuras id est balaustia III 583, 15. coconnidio (κόκκος Κνίδιος) **flos m. g.** III 544, 72. **flos m. g.** apulaciu (= ampullagium) III 550, 14. coytonorotas (κύπτινοι ῥοιᾶς) III 620, 45. coptononrotas III 557, 2.

Flos nasturtii ἄνθος καρδαμώμου (-momis *cod.*) III 551, 3.

Flos pastinacae glaucio (daucus?) III 583, 22.

Flos plumbi simicius (ψιμύθιον) III 577, 32. absimicio III 587, 10; 608, 11; 616, 43.

Flos salis ἁλὸς ἄνθος III 536, 21; 542, 9; 550, 16 (salicis); 580, 31 (*item*). adarcis (= ἀδάρκης) III 542, 10. alosontus et adarcis III 631, 10. *V.* absinthium.

Flos uuae *v.* uua.

Flos uitis ὀμφάκιον III 579, 12.

Floualentia (florulentia? ualentia?) florentia V 501, 23.

Fluctuantes uacellantes IV 520, 56.

Fluctuatim iactanter V 641, 51 (*Non.* 111, 36).

Fluctuatio σάλος III 245, 61.

Fluctuo κυμαίνομαι II 356, 43. **fluctuor** κυματοῦμαι II 356, 45. **fluctuat** κυμαίνει III 245, 63. extuat (= aestuat) IV 343, 48. dubitat V 295, 22. uacellat, dubitat IV 238, 3.

Fluctuosus κυματηρός II 356, 44.

Fluctus κῦμα II *p.* XXXVII (tauma); II 356, 42; 491, 23; 515, 27; 542, 30; III 204, 65; 245, 62; 338, 65; 354, 64; 448, 69. κλύδων III 245, 60. **fluctum** κῦμα III 433, 47. **fluctus** κύματα II 556, 62; III 29, 12; 354, 36; 396, 10; 406, 71; 433, 51. spuma (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 672), undae IV 442, 39. undae IV 343, 49.

Fluenta ῥεῖθρα III 433, 30. ῥεύματα III 448, 70. **pluenta** ῥεύματα III 460, 19. **fluenta** aquae IV 77, 38; *c post* IV 78, 48; 520, 59. lymfae IV 343, 46. *V.* fluentia.

Fluentes diffusos uel dimissos IV 79, 53 (*Verg. Aen.* I 320).

Fluentia χεύματα II 476, 58 (*ubi* fluenta *e, recte?*).

Fluentiae abundantiae ubertatum V 457, 28 (afl.?).

Fluentis (*dat.*) *v.* suppuratis.

Fluidum fluorem, fluxum IV 442, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* III 663). cruoris fluxum IV 520, 9. cruorem V 457, 29. mollem IV 237, 61. *Cf.* **fluit** molle IV 520, 12. molae V 295, 16.

Fluitans fluens (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VIII 17) V 421, 13 = 429, 57. **fluitantem** diuersa uacillantem V 628, 73. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* V 867. *V.* flutas.

v. Add. **Flumen** *ποταμός* II 414, 30; 526, 28; 543, 48; 558, 16 (flumen singulariter); III 358, 6; 406, 73; 448, 71; 502, 40. torrens, quia flumen proprie dicitur et ipsa aqua, quando crescit; differentia est inter flumen et fluuium V 201, 26 (*cf. Isid. Diff.* 244; *GR. L. suppl.* 277, 1). **flumina** *ποταμοί* II 558, 15; III 407, 15; 433, 24. *καὶ ποταμοί* et **flumina** III 528, 23. **fluminibus** *ποταμοῖς* II 558, 25.

Flumentum *ῥεῦμα ποταμοῦ* II 427, 47. *Cf. Arch.* I 189.

Fluminales *ποτάμιοι* III 436, 44.

Flumineus *ποτάμιος* II 414, 29. *Cf.* II 580, 27.

Flumus *v.* phlomus.

Fluo *βρέχω* III 129, 43. *ῥέω* II 427, 52. **fluit** deducit (decidit?), currit IV 238, 1. soluitur IV 78, 49; 520, 60. **fluere** cadere uel deficere IV 79, 52 (*Verg. Aen.* II 169). **fluxerunt** ceciderunt IV 237, 59; 520, 61; V 295, 12. *V.* fluidum.

Fluor *ῥεῦμα ποταμοῦ* II 427, 47. *ῥεῖθρον* II 515, 25. *κροννός* II 355, 47. *ῥεῦσις* II 427, 50; 429, 5 (*ρυσις*).

Flustra sunt motus maris sine tempestate fluctuantis V 501, 26. sunt motus maris sine tempestate fluctuantis, unde Naeuius in bello pontifico (= Poenico) ait: 'onerariae onustae naues stabant in flustris' ac si diceret in salo V 522, 16 (*cf. Isid. de nat. rer.* 44, 3, *Festus Pauli p.* 89, 6, *Landgraf Arch.* IX 171). **flustra** (*vel* frustra) undae uel hraen (*non* raen, *AS.*) V 360, 3. **flustris** fluentis V 653, 18. undis, crispantibus undis V 522, 7. *Cf.* in flustris, *Loewe GL. N.* 98, 247.

Flutas fluens V 360, 10 (flutans?). *V.* fluitans.

Fluuialis *ποτάμιος* II 414, 29; III 246, 33 (*add.* fluuii); 317, 54 (*piscis: cf. Bluemner 'Maximaltarif' p.* 81).

Fluuicola fluuium colens V 501, 27; 569, 29.

Fluuidus impetosus IV 77, 12; 39; 237, 57 (impetuosus *d*); 520, 52; V 203, 26; 295, 24; 501, 25. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* III 663.

Fluuius *ποταμός* II 414, 30; III 246, 32; 354, 57; 396, 31. *ῥεῖθρον* II 428, 11; 491, 25; 542, 34 (*cf. GR. L.* I 552, 27). **fluuii** flumina Virgilius (*Georg.* I 136): tunc alnos p[lu]rimum fluuii sensere cauatas V 201, 29. *V.* flumen, trans fluuium.

Fluxum *λαγαρόν* III 448, 72. fluens, uanum, dubium, mollem IV 77, 27. uanum, fluens uel molle luxuria IV 343, 50. uanum IV 238, 2; 520, 11; V 295, 15. mollem V 295, 38 (*Serv. in Aen.* X 88). **fluxam** resolutam IV 520, 10. **fluxa** resoluta IV 237, 60.

Fluxuosus inconstabilis, lubricus V 295, 40.

Fluxus (flussus *cod.*) regima (*ῥεῦμα*?) III 575, 4.

Fobes *v.* fouea.

Fobo sermone V 543, 59 (*λόγω*? fando?).

Focale inauris II 580, 40 (*Mart.* XIV 142).

Focarius *ξυλοκόπος* (i. a foco) II 557, 41. coquinarius *ante* II 580, 33. **focarias** uxores militum V 457, 31; 501, 29. *Cf. Vulg.* I *Reg.* 8, 13. *V.* orcilla, *Arch.* X 448.

Foces *v.* faux.

Focillat *θωπεύει* II 72, 45. fouet, reficit V 629, 1. **focilat** reficit IV 239, 16. *V.* facillare, foculentur.

Focro *v.* farcio.

Foculentur nutrientur siue consulentur (consolentur *Buech.*) V 295, 49.

Focus *ἑστία* II 72, 44; 488, 36; 538, 7; 550, 20; III 197, 42; 245, 20; 313, 55; 326, 18; 493, 33; 518, 78. *στία* III 21, 12; 92, 44. *ἑστία, ἔνθα τὸ πῦρ καίεται* II 315, 30. *λαμπρός* (*λαμπρόν*?) III 365, 72. *λαμπρόν* II 515, 14; 563, 15. lares IV 442, 12 (*Serv. in Aen.* III 134). lares, domicilium [seu tinctura, color] V 501, 31 (*v.* fucus). **focum** (fulcrum *H.*) *ὑπόθεσις*(?) II 530, 15. **foci** *ἑσχάραι* (pluraliter tantum declinabitur) II 315, 38 (*cf. GR. L.* I 32, 19). **focos** hospitia, uestibula V 457, 32; 501, 30. portus V 458, 8 (fugus). *V.* fucus, facula, amare focos, gremiones.

Fodico *σκάπτω* II 432, 37. **fodicare** a fodiendo V 650, 51 (*Non.* 66, 15).

Fodio *ὀρύσσω* II 387, 32; III 78, 17. *σκάπτω* II 432, 37. *ἀνασκάπτω* III 261, 24. **fodit** *ὀρύσσει* II 72, 46. **fodito** fodi. Virgilius (*Georg.* II 408): primus humum fodito V 201, 30.

Foedantem *μιαίνοντα, καταισχύνοντα* II 72, 49. **foedantes** inquinantes IV 442, 41 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* II 502?).

Foed[er]atus deturpatus IV 411, 46 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* VII 575); V 456, 18.

Foede turpiter IV 75, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* V 794).

Foedera⟨les⟩ dicuntur sacerdotes per quos foedera fiunt inter duas gentes, quae post bellum ad pacem redeant

(*vel* ueniunt) *Plac.* V 23, 25 = V 69, 6. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 62. *V.* fetiales.

Foederans pacificus IV 75, 40.

Foederata ciuitas foedere commissa IV 344, 2.

Foederatio *εὐγνωμοσύνη* III 424, 44.

Foederator *v.* arbiter.

Foederatus *ἔνσπονδος* II 300, 9. *ὁμόσπονδος* II 383, 36. *ὑπόσπονδος* II 72, 47; 467, 46. foedere conscriptus (?) IV 344, 3. foedere constrictus V 294, 35. iuramento constrictus V 295, 57. gitreuudae (*vel* getreudae, *AS.*) V 361, 9. **foederati** amicati IV 239, 31 (*ubi* amici coniurati *abc*).

Foederauit pacificauit, uniuit IV 518, 32. pacificauit IV 75, 7.

Foedere certo certa lege uel condicione IV 442, 42. certa lege IV 518, 33. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* I 62 *et Serv.*

Foedicula *v.* fidicula.

Foeditas *αἰσχρότης* II 221, 13. *ἀπρέπεια* II 243, 7. *ἀσχημοσύνη* (*suppl. Boysen: an* formositas *εὐσχ.*?) II 561, 15.

Foedo *αἰσχύνω* II 221, 17. *χ⟨ρ⟩αίνω* II 478, 12 (*suppl. e*). **foedant** (*Verg. Aen.* III 227) coinquinant IV 75, 32. inquinant IV 238, 20. **foedare** deturpare IV 411, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* III 241). detegere (*Verg. Aen.* II 55: *cf. Funck Comm. Woelffl.* p. 46) IV 75, 30. extinguere V 548, 6. inquinare, cam[m]arare (contaminare *H.* temerare *Buech.*), sordidare V 500, 42. **foedauit** turpes fecit (*Verg. Aen.* II 286) IV 75, 31. polluit, inquinauit V 294, 44.

Foedus *αἰσχρός* II 221, 9. *σαπρός* II 429, 48; III 180, 48; 252, 38. *εἰδεγθής* II 330, 30. **foeda** turpia, inquinata IV 239, 33. **foedissimus** *αἰσχρότατος* II 221, 12. *Cf.* **fetum** taetrum, putidum IV 342, 31 (*an* foetidum?. **fetum** *tutatur Pokrowskij Kuhnii Act.* XXXV *p.* 238). *V.* fides 2.

Foedus *συνθήκη* II 446, 32; 488, 35; III 448, 73. **fidos** *συνθήκη* II 530, 30. **foedus** *σπονδή* II 435, 55; 547, 31. *σπονδὴ ἡ πρὸς πολεμίους* II 435, 56. pax perpetua *a post* IV 74, 15. **fidus** (*cf. Buecheler de Tib. Cl. Caes. gramm. thes.* VII; *Loewe Prodr.* 93) pax (pars *codd.*) perpetua uel amicitia IV 342, 50. **foedus** pax perpetua uel amicitia uel iuratio V 295, 55. amicitiae pactus (*vel* pactum), iusiurandum IV 239, 44. finctum (pactum? ictum?), ius iurandum V 501, 32. pactum IV 344, 4. **foedere** *ὅρκῳ* II 72, 48 (*v.* quo foedere). **foedera** *ὅρκια* II 72, 50; III 209, 22; 448, 74; 478, 10. amicitia IV 75, 44. paces IV 411, 45. *V.* contra foedus.

Foedus ictum (*vel* actum) pax firma IV 411, 48. pax facta IV 75, 6; 344, 6. pax facta aut amicitiae pactus(!), pax perpetua, amicitia IV 518, 31. pax facta uel pactum V 294, 33.

Foedus percutit pacem confirmat V 296, 6.

Foeteo (faet. *libri*) *βρομῶ* (*cf.* foetor) II 260, 20. *ὄζω σαπρόν* II 379, 45. **fetet** putet V 628, 63.

Foetidum (fet- *codd.*) putidum, putens IV 342, 30. **faetidum** *δύσοσμον* II 282, 7. *V.* foedus *adiect.*

Foetor (fetor *vel* faetor *codd.*) *βρόμος ἡ κακὴ ὀσμὴ* II 260, 19. *ὀσμὴ σαπρὰ* II 388, 10. *δυσώδεια* II 282, 34. *δυσωδία, βρόμος* II 70, 12. *ὀσμὴ γάρον* II 511, 7. odor uini II 580, 54 (fretor). putor V 456, 34. pessimus odor III 601, 24.

Foetutina res foedae (foetidae *G*) et sordidae et inquinatissimae ac mulieris (*ita cod. Paris. m.* 1. mulieres *R.* muliebres *cod. Palat., fortasse recte.* ac *del. Buech.* a mulieris fetu *idem*) *Plac.* V 23, 18 = V 69, 16. **foetutinis** id est sordidis occasionibus, per quas (quae per *codd. corr. Deuerling*) mulieres fetum facere possunt *Plac.* V 23, 14 = V 69, 15.

Fogo *v.* phago.

Folia daphini folia lauri V 457, 49.

Folia rubi *v.* rubus.

Foliatio, per gyrum pe[n]talae *περιολαισματα* (*περιφυλλίσματα Buech.*) III 430, 36.

Foliatum curuatum IV 77, 46; 239, 43; 344, 8; 519, 44; V 200, 24 (fil.); 202, 1; 295, 59; 361, 43; 457, 34; 501, 33; 543, 58; 599, 31; 629, 2. **foliatus** curuatus, quia folium cito curuatur *Osb.* 241. coliatum curtatum *Loewe GL. N.* 107. *Cf. Isid.* XIX 34, 13. falcatum *Semler, recte.*

Folies *v.* **fouea.**

Folium *φύλλον* II 72, 52; 473, 60; III 195, 16; 263, 42; 375, 66; 427, 50. pigmenta (*vel* pimenta) III 563, 65; 590, 62; 612, 6; 624, 26, **folius** melanagrio (*μαλάβαθρον? cf. Diosc.* I 11) III 569, 70. malanatri III 584, 47. malanagri III 592, 69; 614, 43; 626, 46 (folium). **folia** *φύλλα* III 26, 4; 80, 49; 186, 21; 191, 33; 300, 33; 358, 12; 43; 397, 1; 406, 76; 563, 34. frondes IV 344, 7. *V.* fuluus.

Folium ficulneum *συκινόφυλλον* II 441, 13.

Follares *v.* terentiani.

Follescit tumescit V 361, 2.

Folles fabriles *φυσηλάται* III 368, 52; 495, 6.

Follicantes (follig. *codd.*) uestis grossior (*Isid. Eccl. off.* II 16, 10: caligae follicantes, uestis gr.) V 415, 21; 28; 425, 7.

Follicolata(?) ponfolica (= *πομφόλυξ*) III 548, 43. *Cf. Synon. Barth.* 34[b]: ponfiligos . . . fuligo de fornace eris.

Folliculum *χόριον γυναικός* II 477, 64. corpus V 641, 45 (*Non.* 110, 30). *V.* apluda.

Folliculum fellis agioculcon (*ἀγγεῖον χολικόν*?) III 551, 5.

Follis *θύλακος* II 329, 45; III 24, 19; 145, 72; 194, 32; 266, 49; 273, 24; 326, 67; 448, 80; 477, 49. **follex** *θύλακος, καμίνου ἀσκός* II 72, 51. **follis** *θυλάκιον* II 329, 46; 492, 8; 511, 15; 515, 20; 542, 35. *πήρα* II 407, 33. *ἀσκός* II 247, 55. *φῦσα χαλκέως* II 474, 4. blestbaelg (*AS.*) V 362, 17. **folles** *φῦσαι* III 80, 48.

Follis (= fatuus) *v.* fatuus, morio.

Follis lup⟨in⟩orum *λέπυρα* III 448, 81; 478, 5 (*λέπυρα*).

Folluncolus *v.* fuliculus.

Folonicia uanitas V 202, 2 = V 599, 51 (follinitia? follentia? *ubi φιλονεικία Vulc., de la Cerda*). *Cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.' p.* 7.

Fomen nutrimentum V 202, 6 (*Arch.* VI 168).

Fomentatio *πυριάσεις* (*πυρίασις e*) II 72, 56. uaporatio III 606, 48. [s]caldamenta uel uaporationes III 601, 14. cataltici (*καθαρτική H.*) III 556, 23. *V.* fomento.

Fomento *καταντλῶ* II 72, 53. **fomenta me** *κατάντλησόν με* II 72, 54; III 217, 18 = 652, 10.

Fomentum *πυρίασις* II 426, 33. *θαλπτήριον* II 326, 19. *θάλψις* II 326, 22. *ἐνβροχή* III 363, 23. balneum de petris II 580, 35 (*male vers.*?). nutrimentum V 552, 12. **fomenta** nutrimenta IV 78, 36; V 202, 3; 413, 35 (*reg. Bened.* 28, 8). adiumenta uel nutrimenta V 430, 32 (*de Euseb.*). adiutoria IV 344, 9; V 202, 5. medicina IV 78, 23; 519, 35; V 202, 4; 295, 48. **fomentis** nutrimentis IV 519, 37. *V.* succendia.

Fomeo *in hac est glossa: πελεκῶ* dolo, **fomeo** II 400, 53 (fomito?). *V.* foueo.

Fomes *φρύγανον* II 473, 29 (*GR. L.* I 552, 27); 492, 22; 515, 22. **fomis** *φρύγανον, πελέκημα* II 542, 33. **fomis fomes** *πελέκημα* II 400, 48. **fomes** *πυρεκβόλον* II 426, 28. *θαλπτήριον* II 326, 19. *θάλψις* II 326, 22. *ἀφορμή* III 448, 82; 481, 25. **fomis** (*vel* -es) truncus semustus II 580, 38. **fomis** lignum aridum IV 239, 18. **fomi** generis masculini eo quod foueat ignem unde et foculus (focibus *cod.*) *Plac.* V 70, 2. **fomes** astula minuta IV 78, 16; V 457, 41; 501, 37. incendium uel lignum aridum IV 344, 10. incendium uel astula minuta V 295, 61. incendium uel radix, origo IV 519, 40. incendium aut radix aut origo uel firmitas IV 77, 47; V 202, 7. lignum aridum quo ignis fouetur, id est nutritur V 202, 8. nutrimentum IV 78, 33 (fomis); 239, 17. **fomis** origo, initium V 295, 54. **fomix** radix, origo, initium V 629, 3. **fomes** nutrimenta uitiorum IV 519, 38. **fomitem** *φρύγανον* II 72, 55. adiutorium IV 78, 20. **fomite** astula, eo quod ignem foueat [zystriae regionis septem ora habens *h. e.* Histriae] IV 442, 45 (*Verg. Aen.* I 176; 244: *cf. Serv.*). materia (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IX 9) V 421, 49; 430, 31. **fomites** initia, incitamenta IV 239, 19. incrementum, initium IV 78, 22. incrementa, initia IV 519, 41; V 295, 50. incrementa uel initiata(?) IV 344, 11. incrementa, initium uel esca IV 519, 39. ligna uel stipulae eo quod ignem foueant V 202, 9. *Cf.* **fom⟨it⟩es** feni manipulos iuncti radicibus aut (ut *codd.*) noces pinnatos (nuces pinnatas *Deuerling.* ut uoces *Buech.* = *ὡς εἰπεῖν*) *Plac.* V 70, 1.

Fomidines *v.* formido.

Fo[r]mitat (*corr. O. Mueller*) fo[r]mitibus exassulat *Plac.* V 22, 26 = V 70, 11. *Cf. Festus Pauli* 75, 10. *V.* fomeo.

Fons *πηγή* II *praef. p.* XXXVII; 72, 57; 407, 12; 490, 25; 507, 23; 511, 8; 538, 5; 550, 18; III 168, 51; 200, 28; 246, 21; 278, 37; 291, 45; 358, 7; 469, 18; 502, 30. **fontem** pegon (*πηγήν*?) III 502, 14. **fontes** *ὕδωρ, πηγαί* III 433, 22. *Cf.* brecon (*βρέχων*?) id est **fonte** III 618, 41. *Cf.* brexon id est **frontis** III 554, 13.

Fontanum *πηγιμαῖον* II 407, 13.

For *λέγω* II 359, 7. *λαλῶ* II 358, 22. **fatur** *λέγει* (*λεισι cod.*) II 70, 60. *ἐκλαλεῖ* III 448, 28. loquitur IV 72, 44 (fait); 74, 21; 236, 47; 341, 44; 442, 5; 515, 57. **fari** *διαλέγεσθαι* II 272, 14. loqui, profari, memorare IV 341, 25. loqui IV 73, 40; 515, 56. **farier** pro fari V 543, 55; 628, 53 (*Verg. Aen.* XI 242?). fari, narrare V 634, 25. **fabor** loquor IV 72, 45. loquor [clamor, sensus] IV 72, 10; 517, 16 (*v.* fauor). loquar, dicam IV 441, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* I 261). *Cf.* **fatus**(!) a fatu, alias loquitur V 293, 44. *Cf.* faria.

Forago nota in textura significans cuiusque diei opus *Plac.* V 21, 39 (far.) = V 70, 4. trames (*v.* trama) diuersi coloris V 600, 29. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 90, 12.

Foramen *τρώγλη* II 72, 67; 460, 55; 547, 25 (*GR. L.* I 554, 14); III 268, 30. *τρύπημα* II 460, 42. *τρυμαλιά* II 460, 40. *ὀπή, τρῦπα* III 268, 31. **foramina** cauernae V 641, 64 (*Non.* 113, 22). dimi-

nutiue a foribus dicta V 650, 48 (*Non.* 35, 25).

Foramen ligni in quo uoluitur rota *χοινικίς* III 262, 42 (*unde?*). *V.* modiolus.

Foramentum *τρώγλη* II 530, 11.

Foraminarius *τρωγλίτης* III 435, 53 (*avicula: cf. Funck Arch.* VIII 376).

Foras *ἔξω εἰς τόπον* (*v.* foris) II 72, 59. *ἔξω* II 304, 42; III 138, 29; 341, 2; 449, 1; 469, 19.

Forasticas exteriores *Plac.* V 23, 27 = V 70, 5.

Fora uaenalium *τὰς διαποτίσεις* (*?διαπωλήσεις H.*) III 449, 12; 481, 23.

Forbea (fordea *cod.*) omnis herba V 457, 44; 501, 40. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 84, 4. *V.* orbia.

Forcanalia festa fornacis apud antiquos V 569, 22 (*scr.* Fornacalia).

Forceps *πυράγρα* II 426, 20. *πυράγρα, καρκίνος* II 511, 5. ulcus aut cancer IV 78, 10; 519, 29; V 457, 46. clusum (ulcus uel *H.*), carcer(!) IV 239, 45; V 569, 21. forcipes fabri IV 239, 36. forfices fabri eo quod fortiter teneant V 202, 10. **forcipes,** non forfices dicimus *Plac.* V 23, 9 = V 70, 6 (quae sunt fabrorum *addens*). *Cf. Isid.* XX 13, 3; *Diff.* 262; *Serv. in Aen.* VIII 453; *GR. L.* V 397, 16. de quibus inciditur aurum aut quodlibet aliud eius modi V 457, 45. de quibus inciditur aurum V 501, 41. *V.* forfex.

Forceps fabri quae corrupte forcipes dicimus uel forfices IV 344, 12 = **forceps fabricae** corrupte forfices dicuntur *Scal.* V 599, 32.

Forco quam nunc falliscum(!) appellamus, nunc culter (cultra *R*), alias securis qua pontifices in sacris utuntur; dicta ab eo quod feriendo petat *Plac.* V 22, 2 = V 70, 7 (dicta . . . petat *om.*). **forco** faliscum uel cultrum siue securem V 501, 35. forca *e Papia Deuerling.*

Forctum *v.* horctum.

Forda (forba *cod.*) *θυσία ἐγκύμονος βοός* II 72, 64 (fordicidia *cd. cf. Festus Pauli p.* 83, 13). **forda[s] sus** praegnans V 361, 32 (*ubi* bos *Hessels p.* XX). **fordas** *ἐγκυμονούσας* II 72, 60. **forda** plena, dicta a praegnante quod proprie significat *Plac.* V 22, 10 = V 70, 8. *Cf. Varro de l. l.* VI 15; *Serv. Dan. in Aen.* II 140; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 40. *V.* equa.

Fore *v.* sum.

Fore (fero *cod.*) **clam** latere V 534, 8 (*Ter. Ad.* 71).

Fore ductores futuros duces IV 442, 46 (*Verg. Aen.* I 235).

Forensis *ἀγοραῖος* II 217, 1; III 277, 10. *Cf.* II 580, 37. *πραγματικός* II 414, 64. tabellio V 296, 4. **forense** *ἀγοραῖον* II 72, 66. **forenses** a foro IV 344, 15. qui in foro sunt IV 239, 24. qui in foro sunt, id est de foro, in foro V 457, 37. *V.* conuentus forensis, negotia forensia.

Fores *θύραι ἱεροῦ* (singularia non habet) II 329, 64. *θύραι* II 72, 61. ostia, ianuae IV 442, 47. ualuae IV 78, 41. ianuae IV 78, 3. introitus IV 519, 28. ostiae(!), **foribus** osteis V 296, 3. ianuae eo quod foris ponuntur IV 239, 25 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 449; *Isid.* XV 7, 4). ianuae uel ingressus, aditus IV 344, 18. *V.* caecae fores, ianua, prae foribus.

Forfex *ψαλίς* II 490, 38; 538, 10; III 165, 19; 406, 50; 469, 20. *ψαλὶς ἡ τοῦ ῥάπτου* II 479, 60. *ψαλὶς τοῦ ῥάπτου ἤτοι πυράγρα ἤτοι ὀξύλαβος ειδια τουπιγραφη (ἢ ἡ δι' αὐτοῦ περιγραφή Buech.)* II 550, 23. *ψαλίς, ὀδοντάγρα, πυράκμων (πυραρμων cod. cf.* fornax) II 72, 65. *ψαλὶς τῶν κουρέων* II 511, 6. *πυρολαβίς* II 426, 44. *ἀψίς* II 255, 4 (*cf. Bluemner 'Maximaltarif' p.* 139; *v.* arcus, fornax). *καρκίνος χαλκέως* II 338, 58. *καρκίνος* III 23, 30; 204, 16; 325, 43; 368, 54; 496, 75; 527, 28. **forfice** zygi(?) III 579, 57. **forfices** *ψαλίδες* III 23, 31; 165, 21; 204, 48; 207, 45; 325, 45; 340, 29; 406, 51; 449, 2. *πυρολαβίδες* III 204, 17. de quibus inciditur aurum IV 344, 14. de quibus filum inciditur V 457, 47; 501, 42. **forpices** de quibus capilli seu pili inciduntur V 457, 48. de quibus capilli inciduntur V 501, 43. tenaces: sunt autem tonsorum V 202, 20 (*Verg. Georg.* IV 175). **forfices** sceroro (*AS.*) V 360, 4. *V.* forceps.

Forfex dentalis *ὀδοντάγρα* II 511, 12.

Forfex dentaria *ὀδοντάγρα* II 379, 19; III 207, 57 (dentariae). unde medici dentes tollunt II 580, 33. **forfices dentariae** *ὀδοντάγραι* III 325, 46.

Forficatio *ψαλίδωμα* II 72, 68.

Forfico *ψαλίζω* II 479, 59; III 165, 20. *Cf. Arch.* VIII 376; X 422.

Forficula *ψαλὶς ἡ τοῦ ῥάπτου* II 479, 60. *τριχολαβίς* II 459, 57. ferrum quo pili tonduntur II 580, 34. *V.* tonsilla, uulsella.

Foria stercora V 641, 68 (*Non.* 114, 9).

Foribus aenis uestibulis aereis IV 442, 50 (*Verg. Aen.* I 449). *Cf.* **foribus aeneis** ianuis aereis V 522, 17. uestibu⟨li⟩s V 544, 1.

Forica *ἡ ἀμάρα* III 268, 18. **fori⟨c⟩a** latrina, secessus V 599, 33. **foricas** latrinas, cessus, sellus (sellas?) V 296, 11. **phoricas** id est stercus, purgandas

latrinas uel cloacas; forire uentrem ⟨purgare⟩ dicimus V 655, 22 (*Iuvenal.* III 38. *cf. schol.*). *V.* forire.

Forinseca *v.* exoticus.

Forire uentrem purgare V 296, 12 (*cf.* forica). foras ire: inde foricas dicimus cloacas, in quas publica stercora fluunt: nam latrinae sunt priuatae *Papias.*

Foris ἔξω ἐν τόπῳ II 72, 58 (*v.* foras). ἔξω II 304, 42. ἔξωθεν II 304, 43.

Foris facio offendo nec eo *Scal.* V 600, 28 (noceo *alia exemplaria: ubi* pecco *alii*). *Cf.* forfaire *Francogallorum.*

Forma τύπος II 461, 3; 493, 7; 518, 37; 540, 34; 552, 59; III 13, 33; 24, 52; 86, 43; 449, 3; 523, 18. καλάπους, τύπος, μορφή II 73, 1. μορφή II 373, 23; III 278, 68. μορφή, τύπος III 328, 46. χαρακτήρ III 328, 47. ἰδέα II 556, 28 (*mrg.*) [placia] III 196, 15. figura, figmentum IV 442, 51. typum IV 344, 17. **formae** καλόποδες III 366, 20. **formarum** μορφῶν III 422, 6.

Forma calcis καλόπους II 337, 45.

Forma caligaris καλαπόδιον III 449, 4. καλαπόδιν III 478, 4. **formae caligares** kalipodes (καλόποδες?) III 496, 47.

Forma clauaris ἡλοκόπον III 326, 22.

Formaliter *v.* typice.

Formastrum opus pistorium *Scal.* V 614, 27. **formastro** opere pistorio *Plac.* V 22, 3 (pistrino) = V 70, 10. *Cf. Arch.* I 579.

Formatus τετυπωμένος II 454, 41.

Formentaria *v.* frumentaria.

Form⟨i⟩as nomen loci V 361, 11 (*cf. Oros.* IV 4, 3).

Formica μύρμηξ II *p.* XXXVII; 73, 2; 374, 12; 493, 4; 518, 31; 540, 39; 552, 64; III 19, 5; 189, 52; 260, 13; 361, 67; 431, 65; 469, 21; 500, 22; 569, 28. **formicae** μυρμηδόνες (!) III 361, 68.

Formicaria μυρμηκοτρώγλη (myrmicotrocin *codd.*) III 569, 30.

Formidabilis ἐπίφοβος II 312, 45.

Formidans timens IV 239, 46; 519, 48.

Formidatio δειλία II 267, 11.

Formidatus nautis que⟨m⟩ nautae timerent IV 442, 52 (*Verg. Aen.* III 275).

Formido φοβοῦμαι II 472, 35. δειλιῶ II 267, 14. εὐλαβοῦμαι II 318, 9. **formidat** timet, nutat IV 78, 19.

Formido φόβος II 72, 69; 472, 34; 494, 69; 540, 37; 552, 62. δέος II 268, 22. timor IV 239, 26. timor, metus IV 519, 47. metus uel timor IV 78, 1. timor, terror, pauor IV 344, 19. **formidines** pinnae inligatae, quibus (*vel* in qu.) uenatores ceruos capiunt IV 411, 49; V 202, 12 (*Verg. Georg.* III 372). **fomidines** pinnae liciuae (ligatae *abcd*) in sagittis IV 239, 30 (*cf. Seneca de ira* II 11).

Formidosus formidolosus, timidus, pauidus V 457, 40.

Formidulosus φοβερός II 73, 3. δειλός II 267, 15; III 334, 23; 514, 49. timidus, pauidus uel timens IV 411, 50. timidus IV 78, 7 (*Ter. Eun.* 746); 239, 47. pauidus, timidus IV 519, 49. timidus, metuculosus V 534, 39 (*Ter. Eun.* 756). **formidolosum** formidabile V 641, 59 (*Non.* 113, 4).

Formio κόφινος, παρῆκται δὲ ἀπὸ τοῦ Ἑλληνικοῦ, ὡς ὁ Ἡσίοδος (*Op.* 482) II 72, 70. **formiones** corbes, corbiones V 296, 10. *Cf. Donat. in Phorm.* I 2, 72.

Formo τυπῶ II 461, 6. ῥυθμίζω II 428, 55. **format** figurat, creat IV 239, 27. exprimit IV 344, 16.

Formosus εὔμορφος II 318, 36; III 252, 35; 328, 69; 493, 36; 519, 5. εὐειδής II 72, 71. **formonsus** ὡραῖος III 86, 44. **formosus** εὐχαράκτηρος III 519, 6. **formonsus** (*vel* formosus) decens, gratus IV 344, 20. **formosa** καλῆς II 556, 38.

Formula τύπος, ὑπόδειγμα II 73, 4. τύπος II 461, 3. *V.* praeiudiciali formula.

Formum calidum *Plac.* V 22, 3 = V 70, 12 (calidum, feruens: *cf. schol. Ver. in Aen.* IV 149; *Serv. in Aen.* XII 404; *Georg.* IV 175; *Isid.* X 99; XIX 7, 3; XX 13, 3; *Donat. Phorm.* I 2, 57; *Festus Pauli p.* 84, 3; *GR. L.* VI 26, 11; VII 161, 2; *Non.* 531, 24). *Cf.* V 457, 42; 501, 38. **fornum** calidum IV 78, 27.

Fornarius *v.* furnarius.

Fornax κάμινος III 148, 46; 196, 52; 268, 16; 341, 69; 449, 5; 496, 54; 526, 16. **furnax** κάμινος II 338, 4; III 313, 58. **fornace** κάμινος III 194, 8/9. **fornax** θερμαψίς III 325, 44; 504, 54; 522, 49. φοῦρνος, κρίβανος II 540, 47. κρίβανος, φοῦρνος II 553, 8. ὑποκαύστρα II 466, 32; 490, 39. κάμινος οψις (*ubi* ἀψίς *c recte*) II 73, 7 (*cf.* fornix, forfex). χωνευτήριον II 479, 36. furnus IV 344, 21. **furnax** per deriuationem a farre dictum, quia panis ex eo factus ibi coquitur *gloss. Sal. Cf.* fornix, forcanalia.

Fornicaria πόρνη, ἀπὸ καμάρας ἧς (ἐφ' ἧς *c.* ἧ *e*) ἵστανται II 73, 5.

Fornicarius πορνοβοσκός III 309, 12. πορνοκόπος II 413, 62; III 449, 6.

Fornicatio πορνεία II 413, 55; III 449, 7. adulterium V 202, 14. enim dicitur a fornicibus, id est arcuatis domibus, ubi meretrices publice prosterne-

bantur V 552, 10. *Cf. Isid.* X 110; *Diff.* 263.

Fornicator *πόρνος* III 251, 4.

Forniceo opere camerato uel densissimo, fornicibus constructa (-to?) V 202, 15 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 23).

Fornico *καταπορνεύω* II 343, 12. **fornicor** *πορνεύω* II 413, 53.

Fornix (*vel* -ex) *πορνεῖον* II 413, 57; III 20, 33; 92, 6; 306, 45. *πόρνη* II 413, 54. *πόρνη, καμάρα* II 73, 6. *ἀψὶς καὶ πόρνη* II 511, 11 (furn.). *καμάρα* II 337, 64. *ἀψίς* II 255, 4. camera IV 78, 11; 239, 32; 519, 30. saxum subcauum uel aliquid separatum IV 344, 23. est arcus quo historiae pingebantur, uel in memoriam etiam uictoriae fiebat V 619, 41. arcus de fornacis coctura extructus V 202, 13 (forni *cod. contam.*?). fornicatio V 202, 17. boga (*AS.*) super columnis V 362, 15. **fornicem** arcum plateae IV 78, 8. arcum triumphalem plateae IV 239, 48; V 522, 12 (*cf. Vulg.* I *Reg.* 15, 12). bogan (*AS.*) V 361, 19. *Cf.* V 104, 6 (*Serv. in Aen.* VI 631). **fornicem** moechiam (*ita Mai pro* mohetiam *vel* moetiam) *Plac.* V 23, 20 = V 70, 13. **fornice** saxum cauum uel excisum IV 78, 24. arcum plateae IV 520, 63 (furn. *Verg. Aen.* VI 631). saxo cauo uel exciso IV 521, 1; V 295, 51 (fornine). **fornice** scelb uel drep (*AS.; cf. Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 23) V 419, 3. camae (*καμάρα*?) g̃. (= graece) V 296, 13. **fornices** saxa constructa, arcus IV 344, 22; V 295, 64. concamerationes V 202, 16. contaminationes(?) V 457, 43. saxum subcauum V 501, 39. **furnicibus** arcubus triumphalibus uel saxis cauis V 634, 49. arcus triumphalis IV 521, 2. *De* fur- *cf. Loewe Pr.* 361.

Foro *v.* forum boarium.

Foro *τρυπῶ* III 268, 32.

Forpex *v* forfex.

Fors *τύχη* II 507, 30. *τυχόν* II 461, 21. *τύχη, τυχόν* II 73, 8. *Cf.* II 580, 39. casus, fortuna IV 78, 9; 28; 239, 23; 344, 24; 519, 53. casus uel fortuna gentium V 295, 53. *V.* forte.

Forsan *τυχόν* II 461, 21. fortasse IV 78, 5; 239, 38; V 104, 3; 295, 56. forte IV 344, 25. **forsam** forte, fortasse [seu molle (*vel* nolle)] V 457, 38 (*v.* fluxus).

Fors fuat fortuitu futur[or]um significat V 202, 21 (*Ter. Hec.* 610).

Forsitan *ἴσως, τὸ τυχόν* II 333, 53. *τάχα τις* III 504, 7. *τυχόν, ἴσως* II 73, 9. *τυχόν* II 461, 21. **forsitam** V 104, 1 (*cf. Arch.* I 557). *V.* ut forsitam.

Fortasse *ἰσως, τὸ τυχόν* II 333, 53. *τυχόν, ἴσως* II 73, 10. *ἴσως* III 147, 21. *τάχα* II 452, 15. *τυχηρῶς* II 461, 20. *τυχόν* II 461, 21. forte IV 78, 2. forte, forsitan IV 344, 26.

Forte *τυχηρῶς* II 461, 20. *κατὰ τύχην* II 344, 45. casu [forte casu] IV 442, 53. casu, fortuitu IV 78, 4; 18. iam IV 78, 39. quamuis, etiamsi IV 519, 52. casu, fortuitu, for⟨san⟩ V 104, 2. *V.* sum.

Fortensa *v.* frontesia.

Forte sua ut fieri solet IV 443, 2 (*Verg. Aen.* I 377: *cf. Serv.*).

Fortia corpora fortium uirorum cadauera IV 443, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* I 101; VIII 539; XII 328).

Fortia facta *κατορθώματα* II 346, 33. *ἀριστεῖαι* II 73, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* X 369).

Forticatum *v.* corticatum.

Fortis *ἀνδρεῖος* II 225, 10; III 331, 10; 508, 7. *ἰσχυρός* II 333, 42; III 75, 56; 146, 61; 181, 6; 329, 65; 341, 51; 449, 9; 505, 65; 523, 58. *σχυρός* III 86, 79; 503, 60. *γενναῖος* II 262, 25; III 331, 22; 449, 8; 495, 58; 512, 64. *ἰσχυρός, γενναῖος* II 73, 15. **fortissimus** *ἰσχυρότατος* III 146, 63. *V.* animo forti.

Fortis (!) **Fortuna** *σχυρὰ Τύχη* III 291, 14.

Fortitas *ἀνδρειότης* II 225, 12. *γενναιότης* II 262, 26; 561, 11 (*suppl. Boysen*). *Cf.* II 580, 36.

Fortiter *γενναίως* II 262, 27. *ἰσχυρόν* III 146, 62. acriter IV 344, 27. **fortius** melius V 534, 27 (*Ter. Eun.* 50).

Fortiter facio *ἀριστεύω* II 244, 44.

Fortitudo *ἀνδρεία* II 225, 11. *ἰσχύς, ἀρετή* II 73, 13. *ἰσχύς* II 333, 47; 556, 31; III 75, 55; 168, 34. *ἰσχύς, ῥώμη* III 469, 22. ualentia, robur, firmitas IV 344, 28.

Fortuite *τυχιμαίως* II 73, 11.

Fortuito (*vel* furt.) *ἀπὸ τύχης* II 242, 19. *ἐκ τύχης* II 293, 34. *κατὰ τύχην* II 344, 45. *τυχηρῶς* II 461, 20. **fortuitu** ex euentu IV 78, 31. forte V 296, 8. subito V 413, 36 (*reg. Bened.* 38, 3). *V.* forte.

Fortuitus subitus casus IV 77, 48; 344, 29. subitus euentus et casus IV 239, 40. **fortuitum** subitus cassus uel casu aliquid (casuale quod?) pertinet ad fortunam V 295, 52. subitus casus V 104, 4. **fortuitu** subit occasus (subito casu? fortuitu *et* fortuitum *contaminata*?) IV 519, 54. **fortuita** subita uel repentina IV 239, 41 (res *add. abcd*). *V.* floccim.

Fortuna *τύχη* III 8, 65; 83, 23; 168, 47; 237, 8; 348, 46; 394, 7 (futurna); 406, 56. *ὑπόστασις* II 467, 49. *ὑπάρχοντα* II 545, 43. bona seu mala IV 443, 4 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* XII 436). mors

IV 78, 25 (fors *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 123). felicitas IV 239, 42; V 296, 14; 64 (furt. *cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 16). casus uel condicio IV 341, 30. fatum, Parcae IV 345, 55 (furt.). **fortunam** fatum, geuiif (= geuif, *AS.*) V 420, 30 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IV 15). fatum V 429, 13 (*Euseb. ibid.*). **fortunae** *ὑπάρχοντα* II 73, 14; 463, 29. **fortunas** statum uitae V 534, 4 (*Ter. Andr.* 609). **fortunus** patrimonium V 501, 44. *De forma* furt. *cf. Loewe Prodr.* 361. *Cf.* bona fortuna, fortis f.

Fortuna obsequens *Τύχη ὑπήκοος* III 291, 13.

Fortuna peracta praeterita uel euentus IV 443, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* III 493).

Fortuna primigenia *Τύχη πρωτογενής* III 291, 12.

Fortunare ditare V 641, 34 (*Non.* 109, 10).

Fortuna redux Fortuna incolomis V 296, 9.

Fortunatim prospere V 641, 52 (*Non.* 111, 39).

Fortunatorum (*vel* furt.) **nemorum** felicissimarum arborum IV 443, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 639).

Fortunatus *εὐδαίμων* II 316, 30. *εὐτυχής* II 320, 8. felix, beatus IV 78, 40; 239, 28; 519, 32. **fortunati** felices, beati IV 443, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* I 437; IX 446). **fortunatior** felicior IV 79, 20 (*Ter. Heaut.* 296); V 458, 17 (furt.). *V.* diues.

Forulus id est armarium uel locus librorum V 653, 15 (*Iuvenal.* III 219). **folori** armaria uel loculi in quibus libri collocantur V 501, 34.

Forum *ἀγορά, φόρος* II 73, 17. *ἀγορά* II 503, 57; 530, 14; 547, 32; III 91, 75; 196, 24; 267, 32; 305, 64; 353, 37; 406, 68; 449, 11; 487, 37; 507, 3. **forus** (masculinum est. *cf. GR. L.* VII 272, 29) *ἀγορά, φόρος* II 216, 60. *ἀγορά* II 488, 34; 538, 14; 550, 27. **fatus** (forus?) *ἀγορά* III 20, 24. **forus** *ἀγορὰ πράσεων* II 511, 2. **forum** *δικαστήριον* III 449, 10; 482, 2. dicitur ubi publica iudicia exercentur V 552, 11. **foro** otio V 410, 56. stonforo (*'ς τὸν φόρον*) **in foro** III 212, 4 = 228, 2 (*ἐν τῇ ἀγορᾷ*) = 648, 4. **fora** pluraliter dicendum sicut (significat *Deuerling*) theatrum (-a?) *Plac.* V 70, 3. *V.* fora uaenalium.

Forum Appii quod Appius senator condidit V 296, 1. quod condidit Appius senator V 634, 39. *Cf. Hor. sat.* I 5, 3.

Forum boar⟨i⟩um ubi boues uenduntur V 634, 40. *Cf.* **foro bonaria** V 569, 23. *Cf. Liv.* XXXIII 27, 4; XXXV 40, 8.

Forum olitorium *λαχανοπώλιον* III 306, 21; 528, 52.

Forus *κατάστρωμα* II 344, 15. **fori** *ἀκροστόλιον* II 224, 4. *σηκοὶ πλοίων* (singulare non habet) II 430, 49. spatia in nauibus IV 442, 49 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 605; VI 412); V 543, 60. mediae partes nauium, id est sedilia nautarum IV 78, 6; V 457, 36; 501, 36. **forus** et **fori** dicuntur, id est plures V 202, 22. **foros** medias partes nauium, id est sedilia nautarum V 202, 18. ubi uia calcatur aut transita (transtra *Volkmann*) nauium V 202, 19. *Cf. GR. L.* I 33, 16; *suppl.* 216, 20; 237, 16. *V.* futus.

Fossa *τάφρος* II 73, 16; 452, 13; III 365, 48. *βόθρος* II 258, 30; III 261, 22. *ὄρυγμα* III 200, 59; 259, 52; 261, 23; 342, 67. *χαράδρα* II 475, 25. scrobe IV 344, 31. *V.* expeditio, fossum.

Fossam duco *ταφροβολῶ* II 452, 12.

Fossarius *v.* uespillo.

Fossatum *τάφρος* II 452, 13; III 209, 7; 199, 46/45 (tafos).

Fossor *σκαφεύς* II 432, 43; III 309, 29; 356, 34. *ὀρύκτης* II 387, 29. **fossores** *σκαφεῖς* III 27, 20; 396, 71; 407, 3. *σκάπται* III 300, 12; 309, 30. *σκαφευταί* III 357, 45.

Fossorium *ὄρυξ* III 204, 52. **fonsarium** (!) *ὀρυγεύς* III 326, 25. **fossorium** cauatorium, sarculum V 501, 45. *V.* raster, rutrum, sarculum. *Cf. Is.* XX 14, 7.

Fossum *σκάμμα* II 432, 34. *V.* fouea.

Fossura *σκαφὴ τὸ ὄρυγμα* II 432, 47. *σκαφετός* II 432, 42; 493, 11.

Fostori *v.* fartor, **Fostulla** *v.* pustula.

Fotauit *v.* futauit, **Fotilis** *v.* futtilis.

Fotus recreatus IV 239, 20. fomentatus, refectus V 202, 24. nutritus V 295, 47. nutritus aut recreatio (*subst.*!) IV 519, 33. recreatus uel refectus aut amplexus (*Serv. in Aen.* I 692) IV 78, 13. **fotum** refectum, calefactum IV 78, 14. refectum, calefactum aut quietum (?) IV 519, 34. secretum (refectum? recreatum?) V 295, 58. mollitum, sustentatum IV 78, 38. **futo** amplexo IV 345, 50; 240, 6; V 458, 21. **fota** curata IV 78, 32. nutrita, plena (*v.* fetus *adiect.*) IV 239, 22.

Fouea *φωλεός* II 540, 45; 553, 6. *βόθυνος* II 73, 18; 258, 31; 518, 38. *βόθρος* II 258, 30 (fouea folies: *ubi* folies *pro* fobes, foues *corruptum esse puto: cf.* **fobes** *βόθρος* II 493, 6); III 261, 22; 449, 13. **foueus** *σιρός* II 431, 52. **fobeus** *τάφος* II 452, 11. **fouer** yros (= *σιρός*) III 200, 60. **fouea** lucana⟨r⟩, fossum (!) IV 343, 51 (*v.* lucanar).

Fouendis (fom. *cod.*) amandis IV 78, 35.

Foueo *θάλπω* II 326, 20. **fomeo** *πυριάζω* II 426, 34 (*corr. e. v.* fouendis). **fouet** nutrit IV 411, 44. reficit, cale-

facit IV 78, 15. amplectitur, adiuuat, nutrit IV 443, 7 (*Verg. Aen.* I 18). blanditur, adiuuat IV 78, 37. nutrit, studet IV 239, 21. nutrit, custodit uel diligit V 295, 46 (fauet *cod.*). reficit, calefacit, nutrit, custodit, adiuuat IV 519, 36. caeormad (*vel rectius* feormad, *AS.*) V 360, 6. a fomento V 296, 5.

Fracebunt sordebunt, displicebunt. dictum a fratribus (fracibus b^2) qui sunt stillicidia sterquilinii *Plac.* V 22, 11 = V 70, 15 = V *praef.* V. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 90, 11. *Cf.* fratellis.

Fraces *ἐλαίου τρυγία* II 294, 8 (*cf.* **frax** *τρυγία γάρου* II 460, 34). *ὑπόστασις ἐλαίου* II 467, 50. amurgae IV 344, 32. *V.* fracebunt.

Fractamenta *v.* fragmentum.

Fracti consumpti, debilitati uel fatigati, contusi IV 80, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* II 13). **fractior** difficilior IV 516, 31; V 296, 17; 600, 4 (debilior *Graevius*).

Fractillum ad frangendum piper *Scal.* V 599, 43. *Cf. Ducangius.*

Fractor *κλάστης* II 350, 17.

Fractura *κατέαγμα* (cateasma *codd.*) III 206, 41.

Fraga *χαμαιδάφνη τὸ λάχανον* II 475, 14. *μαμίκνλον* (*μαιμάκνλον Vulc.*: *immo μιμαίκ.*) II 73, 20. pomus agrestis IV 80, 50. obea (*vel* obtt, *h. e.* obet, *AS.*) V 360, 40. genus pomi, id est chamemila V 501, 46; 457, 50. florum uel cibi genus rubicundi, cuius herbae terrae adhaerent et dicuntur camelia V 202, 25 (*Verg. Ecl.* III 92). **fragae** *κοκκύμηλα* III 316, 26; 526, 21. *V.* chamaemela.

Fragana (?plagiarius) *πλαγιάριος* II 408, 29. *Casaub. epist.* 20 *conf. Ducangius.*

Fragifolium flagiocis (?) III 563, 49.

Fragilis *σαθρός* II 429, 30. *ἐπίσαθρος* II 310, 41. *εὔκλαστος* II 317, 47. **fragile** *ψαθυρόν* II 479, 57; III 164, 61. *ψαφαρόν* III 183, 49. *εὔθρανστον* II 73, 23; 317, 22. *ενκακθετον* (*εὔκλαστον David. εὐκατέακτον H.*, *εὐκάθεκτον Buech.*) III 429, 8.

Fragilis memoria⟨**e**⟩ V 662, 7 (*GR. L.* VII 427, 26).

Fragilitas *ἀσθένεια φύσεως ἐπὶ γυναικός* II 247, 33. *σαθρότης* II 429, 32.

Fragiscere frangi V 641, 47 (*Non.* 111, 1). **f**⟨**r**⟩**acescere** fragmen fieri, inminui V 650, 50 (*Non.* 111, 1: *sed cf.* 62, 3 fraccescere).

Fraglantem odorantem IV 80, 35; V 202, 26. **fraglantes** bene olentes IV 344, 33. per r splendentes, ardentes, uenit a fremitu ignis V 457, 7. **flagrantia** olentia V 202, 27. bene olentia V 202, 28. *V.* flagrans, fragrantis.

Fraglo est nideo uel odorem emitto V 619, 28. **fraglat** ardet IV 80, 39. odorem dat V 202, 29. redolet, spirat, aestuat IV 80, 34. plus olet uel flagrat IV 344, 34. plus olit, redolet V 501, 47. plus olet uel flagrat, odorem dat V 629, 4. *Cf. Nettleship 'Contr.' p.* 463.

Fragmen *κλάσμα* II 350, 15. *V.* clasma.

Fragmentum *κλάσμα* III 76, 36. *κατέαγμα* II 345, 21. **fragmenta** *κλάσματα* III 147, 74. gremiones (*cf.* gremiones) III 199, 33. quae fracta siue conminuta sunt, fractamenta (*vel* fragmenta) dicuntur V 202, 30 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* IV 303).

Fragor *ψόφος ὁ ἦχος* II 481, 14. *ἦχος, κτύπος* II 73, 26. *κτύπος* II 73, 53; 356, 13. *κλόνος* III 434, 65. *πάταγος* III 294, 3. tempestas IV 443, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* V 154?). strepitus IV 80, 36. sonitus, strepitus IV 238, 55. sonitus IV 517, 15. murmur IV 80, 49. crepor, sonus V 296, 39. uox uel sonitus (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* X 17) V 421, 20 = 429, 64. suoeg (*AS.*) V 361, 28. **fragores** tonitrua IV 239, 8; 517, 13. **fragoribus** magnis sonis IV 517, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* V 228). *V.* terrae fragor.

Fragosus *ἠχώδης* II 326, 9. torrens IV 239, 1 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* VII 566).

Fragrantis *πνέοντος* II 73, 25. **fragrantes** ardentes IV 80, 47. *V.* flagrans, fraglantem.

Fragrat per r ardet V 457, 5 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 436). *V.* flagro, fraglo.

Fragus recuruatio poplitis quae et suffraginatio *Scal.* V 600, 2 (*cf. Osb.* 243).

Framea *ῥομφαία* II 73, 19; 428, 44 (frammea). rumphea graece V 296, 38. romphea, gladius uersatilis IV 80, 37. romfea, gladius V 202, 32. rumphea, gladium uel hasta IV 344, 35. gladius uersatilis, id est bis acutus IV 80, 31; 517, 52; V 202, 33. gladius uersatilis uel curtus (acutus?) dicitur IV 517, 51. gladius uersatilis siue lancea Armorecanorum (= Armoricorum) V 634, 43. gladius utraque parte acutus V 634, 48. hasta, gladius bis acutus IV 239, 9. hasta, gladius IV 517, 53. hasta longissima V 202, 31. aetgaru (*vel* aetgaeru, *AS.*) V 361, 15. **flammea** lancea IV 343, 29. **frameae** hastae longissimae sunt quibus etiam nunc Armorici utentes hoc nomen tribuunt: quidam ita etiam gladios significari putant *Plac.* V 70, 16 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 147, 1). *Cf. Isid.* XVIII 6, 3. *V.* dramea.

Framen herba unde fraua (fraga?) nascuntur IV 516, 32.

Franci *v.* calonum.

Frangere saxo molere IV 443, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* I 179).

Frango κλῶ II 351, 11. κατεάσσω II 345, 23. θρανύω II 329, 5. **fringo** κατακλῶ II 341, 19. περικλῶ II 403, 12. περικατεάσσω II 403, 4. **frango** κλάννω III 147, 70. κλάζω III 76, 34. **frangis** κλάννεις III 147, 71. **frangit** κλάννει III 5, 13; 147, 72. κλᾷ III 449, 14. κατεάσσει II 73, 28. **fringit** contundit IV 345, 2. **frange** κλάσον III 76, 35; 147, 73. **frangitur** eliditur IV 443, 9 (*Verg. Aen.* I 161; IX 413; XII 732). **frangimur** uincimur IV 80, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 594).

Fratellis (flat. *R*) sordium glomusculis *Plac.* V 22, 23 = V 70, 17. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 90, 10 (fratilli). *An* fracellis?

Frater ἀδελφός II 73, 24; 218, 17; 554, 2; III 28, 30; 303, 53; 304, 2; 406, 67; 449, 15; 487, 21; 506, 32. quasi fere alter V 650, 47 (*Non.* 35, 32; *cf. Festus Pauli p.* 90, 7; *GR. L. suppl.* 238, 28). **fratres** germani IV 344, 36. ἀδελφούς II 563, 22. *V.* sine fratre.

Frater carissimus ἀδελφὸς γνήσιος(?) III 181, 40. *Cf.* **frater carissimus** uel **legitimus** ἀδελφὸς γνήσιος III 254, 20.

Frater germanus ἀδελφὸς γνήσιος III 487, 23; 506, 34; *cf.* III 181, 44.

Fraternitas ἀδελφότης II 218, 24; 561, 13; III 449, 16; 487, 25.

Fraternus ἀδελφικός II 218, 22. fratruelis II 580, 48. fratris filius IV 80, 48; 517, 36; V 600, 5.

Frater patruelis ἀνεψιός II 73, 29. ἐξάδελφος ἀπὸ δύο ἀδελφῶν ἀρρένων II 301, 24. πρὸς πατρός III 303, 67.

Fratrarent turguerent, pubescerent *Plac.* V 22, 28 = V 70, 18 (turgerent). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 91, 1.

Fratria uxor fratris IV 443, 10; V 293, 55 (fatria! *v.* fratris uxor). fratris uxor *Plac.* V 22, 21 = V 70, 19; IV 80, 33; 239, 6. fratris uxor, cognata V 634, 42. **fratria** uel **fratrissa** fratris uxor *Mai* VII 562. *V.* II 580, 41. *Cf. Festus Pauli* 90, 5; *Non.* 557, 7. *V.* phratria.

Fratricida ἀδελφοκτόνος II 218, 26.

Fratricidium ἀδελφοκτονία II 530, 20.

Fratris filius ἀδελφόπαις II 218, 23. ἀδελφιδοῦς II 218, 21; III 303, 59; 487, 24; 506, 35. *Cf.* ἀδελφιδοῦς **fratris** uel **sororis filius** III 254, 26.

Fratris uxor ἀδελφοῦ γυνή III 304, 18. φατρία (!*v.* fratria) III 304, 19.

Fratruelis ἀδελφιδοῦς II 218, 21. materterae filius IV 80, 32; 239, 5; 517, 37; V 202, 35; 599, 59. **fratrueles** sa(?) uocatur (fratruelissa uxor fratruelis u.?) V 202, 34. **fratruelis** filius fratris V 416, 33 (*de verb. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 13, 52).

Fraudatio ἀγνωμοσύνη II 216, 50. ἀποστέρησις II 240, 55.

Fraudator ἀποστερητής II 240, 56; III 126, 1; 179, 55; 252, 3. πλεονέκτης II 73, 22. nubilo (*noli de* nebulo *cogitare*), manticolator IV 344, 37. ἀποστερητά III 114, 17 = 643, 23 (*vocat.*). **fraudatores** κακοῦργοι III 449, 19; 481, 22.

Fraudo ἀποστερῶ III 125, 62. στερίσκω II 437, 30. **frado** defrado (*vel* -frudo), alieno V 202, 36. **fraudas** ἀποστερεῖς III 125, 63. **fraudat** ἀποστερεῖ III 125, 64. **frauda** ἀποστέρησον III 125, 65. **fraudare** manticulare IV 344, 38. **fraudaui** ἀποστέρησα(!) III 125, 66.

Fraudulenter πανούργως II 73, 30.

Fraudulentus δόλιος III 449, 20. ἀποστερητής II 240, 56. στερητικός II 437, 29. **fraudolentus** ἀγνώμων II 216, 52.

Fraus δόλος II 280, 8. δόλος, ἐνέδρα, στέρησις, ἀγνωμοσύνη II 73, 31. ἀπάτη II 488, 31; 507, 22. ἀπάτη, περιγραφή III 449, 17. περιγραφή II 402, 23. ἀγνωμοσύνη II 216, 50. ἀποστέρησις II 240, 55. βλάβη II 257, 51. ζημία II 322, 20. *Cf.* II 580, 47. nequitia, inpostura, dolus (dilui *abed; cf.* diluo) IV 344, 39. **fraudem** δόλον III 449, 18; 481, 43. **fraudibus** περιγραφαῖς II 73, 21; 27. *V.* sine fraude.

Frausus fraudatus V 641, 56 (*Non.* 112, 16).

Frax *v.* fraces.

Fraxinum μελέϊνον III 300, 42; 407, 4.

Fraxinus μελία II 367, 3; III 264, 43. μελέα τὸ δένδρον [ἐπιστενάζει, πρίεται, μανήσεται] II 73, 32 (fremit *inserit a.* frendet *c*). μελαία III 428, 45. aesc (*vel corrupte* aaste, *AS.*) 360, 33. κλήθρη III 264, 49. **praxinus** aesc (*AS.*) V 380, 52. **fraxinum** μελία III 358, 65.

Frea, ae uel mundiana de parente suo relicta *Scal.* V 599, 34. *Cf. Ducangius.*

Frefulgentes *v.* flagrans.

Freganum est arundo in libro I beati Effrem V 619, 45 (*cf.* φρύγανον).

Frego *v.* frigo.

Fremens βρυχώμενος II 73, 33.

Fremitus φρύαγμα III 434, 67. βρυχηθμός II 260, 32. **fremmus** στοναχή II 73, 34 (*corr. Vulc.*). **fremitus** fletus, tumultus IV 443, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* II 338; XI 607). ululatus IV 344, 41.

Fremo βρυχῶμαι II 260, 33. ὠρυῶμαι II 387, 33. φρυάσσω II 473, 28. **fremit** perstrepit, rugit IV 80, 54. perstrepit, rugit, saeuit IV 518, 39. rugit, furit IV 239, 2. stridet, adclamat, sonat IV 344, 40. *Cf.* V 104, 8. **fremunt** grauiter sonant IV 443, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* I 56; XI 299). strepitum facit(?) IV 239, 13. **fre-**

mebant clamabant IV 81, 3. leo fremit: *cf. Loewe GL. N.* 248. *V.* fraxinus.

Frenarius *χαλινοποιός* III 309, 69. *V.* faber fr.

Frendens fremens siue murmurans V 202, 37 (*Verg. Georg.* IV 452?).

Frendo *βρυαοῦμαι* II 260, 16. **frendit** dentibus stridet IV 239, 3; 518, 38; V 296, 19. **frendet** dentibus stridet IV 344, 42; V 104, 7; 202, 41. stridet V 202, 40. stridet dentibus IV 80, 55. **frendant** comminuant V 202, 39. **frendere** est dentes conprimere uel concutere V 202, 38 (= *Isid. Diff.* 226). *V.* fraxinus, nefrendes.

Frendor *βόμβος* III 434, 61.

Freniculus ulcera circum rustrum (rostros *Mai*) quae iumentis fiunt asperitate frenorum IV 81, 4. *Cf.* **frenusculi** ulcera circa rictum oris similia eis quae fiunt iumentis asperitate frenorum *lib. gloss. Cf. Is.* IV 8, 18; *Loewe Prodr.* 386.

Freno *χαλινῶ* II 474, 51. **frenat** regit, cohibet (*Verg. Aen.* I 54) IV 443, 13. regit, coercet, corrigit IV 80, 53. conpescit IV 239, 12. continet IV 518, 34 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 523). regit, coercet V 599, 60. **frenare** regere IV 518, 35; V 548, 9. regere uel coercere IV 81, 2 (*Verg. Aen.* I 523).

Frenum *χαλινός* II 73, 35; 526, 21; 543, 51; III 241, 11; 326, 70. **frenus** *χαλινός* III 164, 12. **frenum** *χαλινάριον* III 370, 43. **frenum frena** *χαλινός* II 474, 49. **frena** *χαλινός* II 493, 12. ⟨f⟩**reni** *χαλινοί* II 474, 50 (*GR. L.* V 426, 28; VII 110, 1). **frenae** *v.* oreae.

Frequens *συνεχής* II 445, 51. **frequentes** *ἀθρόοι, συνεχεῖς* II 73, 37.

Frequentatiuus *συνεχής* II 445, 51. **frequentatiua** *συνεχείας δηλωτική* II 445, 54. a saepius agendo, ut lectito, clamito V 202, 42. **frequentatiuum** *συνεχές* II 445, 48. *πυκνόν* II 426, 4.

Frequenter *συνεχῶς* II 73, 36; 445, 58; III 426, 12. *ἐνδελεχῶς* II 297, 58. plerumque, crebro IV 344, 44.

Frequentia *συνέχεια* II 445, 53. *πολυπτυχία* III 449, 21; 481, 15. multitudo aut adsiduitas IV 80, 52. conuentus IV 344, 45.

Frequentidicus mathematicus, diuinus IV 344, 46 (fatidicus? *cf. Loewe GL. N.* 111 *qui de contaminatione cogitat*).

Frequent[ab]o *πυκνάζω* II 426, 2. **frequentat** mansitat IV 344, 43.

Fresa fracta, diuisa IV 80, 56; V 202, 44 (*Serv. Dan. in Aen.* VIII 230). fracta, non diuisa IV 518, 6. moduta (moluta?) V 202, 43. *Cf.* faba frensa.

Freta moeta (meta *G et P*) crumata [uel] modulosa (subtilitas *add. solus P: quod vetustum esse propter consensum RG negaverim*) *Plac.* V 23, 3 = V 70, 21 = V 105, 2: *ubi* mota *Deuerling 'Bayer. Gymnasialbl.'* VIII 326: Phrygia mela *H*, fritamenta *Buech. V.* fugator.

Fretor *v.* foetor.

Fretum *πέραμα* III 433, 56. *ποροθμός* II 413, 46; 500, 22; 526, 20; 543, 49. *Cf.* II 580, 44. mare angustum IV 75, 45; 80, 45; 239, 11; 344, 47. mare angustum uel inundatio IV 518, 4; V 296, 22. **freta** *πόντος* III 433, 55. maria IV 239, 10; 518, 5; V 547, 3 (*Ovid. Met.* I 36). angusta maria IV 411, 52. angusta maria, *ὕδατα* V 457, 51. *V.* angusto aestu. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 607.

Fretus *θάρσος* II 326, 38. *πεποίθησις* II 401, 46.

Fretus *θαρρῶν* II 326, 34. *πεποιθώς* II 73, 38; 401, 48. fidus (fisus?) IV 443, 14. confidens V 361, 24. confidens, praesumptu⟨osu⟩s uel plenus, instructus V 296, 23. confidens, plenus, instructus IV 80, 51. confisus, fiduciam habens IV 239, 4. confidens, confisus, fiduciam gerens IV 344, 48. praesumptus, plenus, instructus IV 344, 49. ausus, inpauidus aut confidens IV 81, 1. ausus, inpauidus uel confidens, confisus, fidens, fiduciam gerens, plenus, ⟨in⟩structus IV 518, 29. ausus, inpauidus, confidens, fiducialiter gerens, plenus, ⟨in⟩structus V 294, 20. motus IV 80, 46. sapiens, saluus IV 518, 25. **freti** fidentes IV 518, 28. *V.* fructus.

Fretus sum *πέποιθα* II 401, 47. fiduciam habeo, secuturus (*vel* securus) sum V 534, 2 (*Ter. Andr.* 336).

Friatum perfractum *Plac.* V 22, 4 (feriatum) = V 70, 22; V 204, 4 (furiatum).

Frico *τρίβω* II 458, 56. *ψήχω* II 480, 56 (frigo *cod. corr. e*). *καταψήχω* II 345, 18. **fricat** *τρίβει* II 73, 40; III 6, 43; 449, 22. **frica** *τρῖψον* II 459, 64; III 217, 8 = 232, 32 = 652, 10. **frica me** *τρῖψόν με* III 469, 23; 287, 12 = 657, 16. *V.* scabit.

Frictorium *φρυγιών* (*φρυγίον e*) II 473, 31. *Cf.* frixorium *in lexicis.*

Frictulae *αἱ τηγανῖται* III 256, 11 (*in solis Einsidl.: itaque suspecta*).

Frictum *τηγανιστόν* II 454, 58. tiganiton III 160, 42. **fricta** *τηγανητά* II 73, 41. *V.* cicer frictum.

Frigarium *v.* frigidaria.

Frigdeo, frigdesco *v.* frigeo.

Frigdor *ψυγμός* III 207, 20. **frigdor** (*vel* frigor) frigus, algor IV 443, 16. **friedor** frigus, frigidum V 203, 3.

Frigens *ψυχραινόμενος* II 481, 32.
Frigeo *ψύγω ἐπὶ τοῦ ψυχραίνω* II 481, 20. *ψύχω* II 481, 37. **friget** torpet IV 519, 13. frigidum ⟨est⟩ V 641, 43 (*Non.* 110, 24). **frigent** frigidi sunt, excelsi (?) sunt V 534, 33 (*Ter. Eun.* 268). frigidi sunt IV 519, 15; *a et c post* IV 77, 2. **frigent** (*vel* frigdent) frigdescunt (frigidae sunt?) IV 443, 15 (*Verg. Aen.* V 396). **frigere** (er. *cod.*) uel frigore uel calore cum sono siccatum (susum?) exsilere (exsilire?) V 650, 33 (*Non.* 7, 8). **frigduit** alsit IV 344, 52.
Frigesco *ψυχρίζομαι* II 481, 33. *ψυχίζομαι* II 481, 27. **frigescit** torpuit, hoc est corpore (torpore?) obdormiuit V 296, 35. *V.* algeo.
Frigida bruma gelida hiems V 104, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* II 472).
Frigidae febres typi (*τῦφοι*) III 523, 14.
Frigidaria *ψυχροφόρος* III 165, 11. **frigidarium** *ψυχροφόρον* II 481, 36. *ψυγεύς* III 324, 51. *ὑδροψύγιον* II 73, 42. **frigdarium** est piscium receptaculum V 619, 35. **fricarium** *ψυγεύς* II 481, 17 (frigidarium?). **frigarium** frigor II 580, 43 (*ubi* frigid. *Loewe*).
Frigidus *ψυχρός* II 481, 35; III 255, 44; 336, 27; 406, 49. **frigida** *τὸ ψυχρόν* II 545, 39 (*GR. L.* I 553, 21). *ψυχρόν* III 87, 62; 184, 29 (*scil.* aqua *ὕδωρ*). **frigidum** *ψυχρόν* II 481, 34; 499, 11; III 15, 14; 165, 10; 315, 31; 364, 43; 378, 66; 398, 29; 406, 48; 449, 24; 469, 26; 502, 82. **frigidam** *νηρόν* III 287, 17 = 657, 16. *ψυχρόν* III 364, 54. **frigida** gelida IV 443, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* II 472).
Frigo *φρύγω* II 473, 32. *τηγανίζω* II 454, 57 (frego *cod. corr. a e*); III 255, 14. **frigeo** *τηγανίζω* III 160, 38. **frego** *ταγηνίζω* II 451, 4. **friges** *τηγανίζεις* III 160, 39. **frigit** *φρύγει, τηγανίζει* II 73, 43. **friget** *τηγανίζει* III 160, 40. **frige** *τηγάνισον* III 160, 41.
Frigorosus *v.* alsiosus.
Frigus *ψῦχος* II 481, 31; III 9, 52; 165, 9; 169, 26; 294, 26; 340, 26; 347, 15; 42; 393, 18; 406, 47; 425, 57; 449, 23; 502, 78; 563, 27. *ῥῖγος* II 428, 5; III 469, 25. *κρύος* II 355, 49; III 169, 10 (frigor); 498, 28; 524, 48. *κρυμὸς τὸ ψῦχος* III 245, 1. **frigus** et **frigura** dicimus V 104, 10. **frigor** timor IV 345, 1. **frigoris** duo genera sunt: alterum quod fugimus hieme, alterum quod captamus V 203, 4. **frigore** timore IV 443, 18 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 92); 519, 14; V 296, 25.
Frigutoror est insanio V 619, 37 (frigidus horror *ex Verg. Aen.* III 29 *confert Buech. qui* insania *scribit: nisi contam. est cum* friguttio).
Friguttire subtiliter gannire V 501, 49. subtiliter aggannire V 522, 11. subtiliter adgarrire V 569, 20. *Cf. Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 93, 15; 115. *V.* frigutoror.
Frinctoria *v.* functoria.
Frindit *de merulo Loewe GL N.* 248.
Fringillus (frincillus fritigillus *cod.*) *σπίνος ὁ στρουθός* II 435, 48. *σπίνος* III 360, 72. *σπίννος* III 188, 46. **fringuillus** *σπίννος* III 17, 46. **frenguillus** *σπίννος* III 319, 11. **fringuillo** *σπίννος* III 435, 65. **fringella** finc (*AS.*) V 360, 43. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 90, 14.
Fringo *v.* frango.
Frisgone *v.* ramnus.
Fritamentum uox merulae II 580, 42 (*ubi* fricamentum *Loewe, non recte*).
Fritilla (frutilla *e*) *ἴυγξ* II 334, 3.
Fritillum *πυξίς* II 73, 44 (*cf. margo*) pyrgum tabulae V 457, 52; 501, 48. **fretillum** fimum (= phimus), purgo (!) (uel fretillum, id est sistrum *add. alia m.: cf. Papiae glossam* **fritillum** sistrum uel tuba quo uocatur ad ludum) V 653, 16 (*Iuvenal.* XIV 5). **fritillum** stillicidium stercoris in sterquilinium *Scal.* V 599, 20 (*contam. cum* fratellis?).
Fritinniens *βομβήσας* III 46, 47.
Fritinniunt cantant IV 518, 57. **fretinniunt** aues, cantant V 629, 5. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 249. *V.* frontinet.
Friuola res V 661, 71.
Friuolus *εὐτελής* III 449, 25; 476, 42. *κενός, οὐδαμινός* II 73, 39. despectus II 580, 45. leuis, mendax IV 239, 14. fictus, mendax IV 519, 20. finctus, mendax IV 80, 44. fictus, mendax, paruus V 634, 45. uilis, fragilis IV 519, 22. **friuolum** dubium, uanum IV 519, 21. turpem aut uanum V 104, 13. turam (turpem?), uanum IV 519, 19. turpem aut uanum uel uacuum V 203, 2. fragile V 360, 17. debilem, inualidum seu inanem, paruum V 457, 54. est incassum uel frustrum (!) V 619, 33. **friuolam** modicam V 457, 57. ⟨i⟩maginariam, caducam V 522, 10. **friuola** *σκευάρια εὐτελῆ πάνυ* II 433, 13 (*Iuv.* III 198). uasa fictilia IV 76, 52; 80, 43; 239, 7; 344, 50; 519, 23; V 203, 1; 296, 20; 456, 51. uasa fictilia atque inutilia V 360, 24 (*cf. Isid.* IX 7, 26). uasa fictilia diminuta V 457, 53. imaginaria, caduca IV 239, 15. frigulis (frugalis? fragilis *Hildebr.*) ignominiosa a⟨c⟩ theatralia uel res nullius momenti V 296, 32. **friuolis** inanibus IV 344, 51. inualidis V 457, 56. caducis V 544, 2. frugalis V 416, 30. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 90, 6.
Frixi ciceris fabae siccatae in sole

V 416, 27 (*de verb. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 21, 12. 13).

Frixo τηγανίζω III 255, 14.

Frixor *v.* assator.

Frixorius *v.* patella frixoria.

Frixum τηγανητόν III 183, 60; 255, 13; 314, 66. afigen (*vel* afigaen, *AS.*) V 360, 35.

Frondator κλαδευτής II 350, 11. colligens uel praecidens frondes II 580, 53. φυλλοκόπος V 457, 55; 501, 50 (*Verg. Ecl.* I 56).

Frondatur purgatur *post* IV 78, 7; IV 519, 43; V 203, 6; 501, 51. pomator (purg.?) V 203, 5. fusicatur (purigatur?) V 203, 7. **fundatur** putatur IV 79, 62.

Fronde ⟨**funerea**⟩ funesta cupresso IV 443, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 506/7).

Frondens ἀνθῶν II 227, 52. φυλλώδης II 473, 61 (frondeus *e*). **frondentibus** χλοεροῖς, φυλλώδεσιν II 73, 45.

Frondescit φυλλάζει II 473, 57. uirescit IV 78, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 144?); V 203, 12 (frundescit *codd.*).

Frondet comat IV 345, 3. *V.* como.

Frondosa ramosa IV 519, 42.

Fronducula quae ex frondibus amputantur V 634, 47.

Frons φύλλον II 507, 25. **frondis** θαλλός III 469, 27. φυλλάς II 473, 58 (*cf. GR. L.* III 478, 1). **frondes** κλῶνες III 358, 41. θάμνος III 191, 57. **frondis** βρύα, φυλλάδας III 427, 52. **frondes** de arbore per d quia facit frons frondis, **frontes** de homine per t et s, quia facit frons frontis. sic et sors sortis seruatur in scribendo, sed superius utrumque producitur † sorta (*vel* sortu) ero *Plac.* V 70, 23 (*ubi* et ut superius *et* sorte tueri *Deuerling:* sors uero ⟨corripitur⟩ *Buech.*). *Cf.* fros *et Serv. in Georg.* II 372.

Frons μέτωπον (*vel* -ος) II 73, 46; 370, 27; 499, 27; 507, 24; 518, 43; 545, 32; III 12, 10; 85, 32; 174, 61; 247, 16; 310, 22; 349, 24; 350, 26; 394, 29; 406, 57. exercitus, prima principia IV 443, 21 (*gl. Verg.*). hleor (*Backe, AS.*) V 361, 13. **qua fronte** ποίῳ προσώπῳ (*cf. Mart.* I 4, 6) II 411, 46. **frontibus** pro rostris nauium IV 443, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* V 158). *V.* frons (frondis).

Frons spinae bracus (*'ex* uracus, οὐραγός?' *Buech.*) III 554, 69. **frondis spinae** bracus (*vel* braccus) III 587, 46; 608, 57.

Frontale κεφαλόδεσμος II 348, 36. προμετωπίδιον II 419, 10.

Frontem caperatam aut tristem aut superciliosam ac minacem V 203, 8. *V.* caperrata.

Frontesia ostenta: unde et portendere uel ostendere *Plac.* V 22, 22 = V 70, 14 (fortensa ostenta unde et portendere *G*). frontesia *vindicavit Buechelerus Mus. Rhen.* XXXIX *p.* 408.

Frontiarius *v.* tempus.

Frontinet πτερύσσεται II 425, 34 (fritinnit *W. Heraeus 'Spr. d. Petr.'* 14. prominet *Buech.*).

Fronto μετωπίας III 329, 49; 530, 56.

Frontosus ἄχρωμος III 180, 63. **frontuosus** audax V 296, 42. *V.* procax.

Fros pro fronde V 641, 66 (*Non.* 114, 1).

Fructifer καρποφόρος, κατάκαρπος III 263, 54. **fructiferus fructifera** κατάκαρπος II 341, 6. **fructifera** καρποφόρα III 149, 53; 342, 6; 449, 27. **fructiferis** καρποφόρων III 427, 40.

Fructiferat *v.* germino.

Fructifico καρποφορῶ II 339, 15.

Fructoria *v.* functoria.

Fructuaria praecha (porca? *cf. Varro r. r.* II 4, 17) quae fructus attulit V 296, 40.

Fructum immaturum καρπὸν ἄωρον III 356, 70.

Fructum maturum καρπὸν ὥριμον III 356, 70.

Fructuosus πολύκαρπος II 412, 40. καρπώδης III 449, 28. **fructuosa** εὔκαρπος II 317, 37. fecunda (fac.), fertilis, uberta IV 345, 4.

Fructurus fruiturus IV 79, 30; 239, 57; 345, 5; V 203, 10; 296, 26. *V.* functurus.

Fructus καρπός II 339, 11 (haec fr.); *post* II 73, 48; 493, 5; III 149, 52; 193, 37; 200, 22; 263, 53; 342, 5; 407, 10; 427, 66; 449, 26. **fructum** καρπός III 358, 44; 469, 28. καρπόν II 73, 49. **fructus** καρποί III 27, 26; 149, 54 (fructi). **fructum** (*vel* frustum) uocatum quod capiatur ⟨a⟩ frumine: est enim frumen summa pars gulae (ouile *vel* uuile = guilae) V 203, 15. *Cf.* ructa, *Donat. ad Ad.* V 8, 27; *Isid.* XX 2, 27 (Frustum) *etc.*

Fructus usus, consecutus IV 239, 53. **fructus** confidens (fretus *Nettleship' Journ. of Ph.'* XIX 123) IV 80, 6. *V.* frunitus.

Fructus uerni agnusperma III 543, 17 (*ubi* uerbenae *Schmidt*). *V.* alnus.

Frugalis χρηστός II 478, 46. χρήσιμος II 478, 34; III 164, 3. parcus IV 411, 54. largus V 360, 52. temperatae uitae homo IV 79, 33; 345, 6; V 296, 28. temperatiuus homo IV 520, 4. **frugali** larga uel la⟨u⟩ta (*de lib. rot.*) V 415, 33. (*vit. Antonii*) 416, 1; 426, 19. **frugalior** χρησιμώτερος II 478, 37. parcior, auarior (flug.) IV 80, 4 (*Ter. Heaut.* 681). **frugalissimus** moderatus, temperatus, parcissimus V 296, 36.

Frugalitas χρησιμότης, εὐταξία, εὐκαρπία (ενταρκια *cod.*, αὐτάρκεια *e*) II

73, 48. χρησιμότης, εὐκαρπία II 561, 12 (*suppl. Boysen*). utilitas II 580, 52. temperantia IV 79, 32; 59; 345, 7. temperantia, mediocritas IV 520, 3. temperantia uel parsimonia V 296, 29. abstinentia, parcitas, parsimonia, ubertas (*v.* frugalis) IV 239, 49. penuria V 424, 48 (*cf. Cassian. inst.* V 9).

Frugaliter χρησίμως III 214, 19 = 230, 12 = 650, 7.

Frugem fecisti pro bene (probe *R*) fecisti: unde quidam 'frugi' *Plac.* V 22, 31 = V 70, 24 (fac interdum *addens*). *Cf. Plaut. Poen.* 892.

Frugi χρήσιμος II 73, 47; 478, 34; III 333, 4. εὔχρηστος III 250, 71. temperatus IV 79, 58 (*Ter. Heaut.* 580). magnanimis uel continens substantia(!) IV 239, 54. magnanimis, bene continens substantia(!) IV 345, 10. **frugi** (*vel* **fruge**) modeste IV 80, 1; 345, 9. **frui** modestia V 296, 27. **fruga** modestia (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 16: frugi?) V 422, 28; 431, 19. **frugi** modeste, temperate IV 79, 31; V 457, 58. moderate, temperate IV 520, 2. parci an auari IV 80, 2; V 457, 59 (aut). parci. Donatus: Carthaginenses accumbent(!) ut luxoriosi, Itali sedent ut frugi e⟨t⟩ fortes V 203, 11 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 79). **frugus** uncystig uel healful (*vel* heamol = heamul *Hessels F* 324, *AS.*) V 360, 32. *Cf.* **frugius** parco(!), homo modicus V 542, 28 (*cf. Orelli inscr.* 4645).

Frugies dicuntur infames V 658, 25 (*schol. Gronov. pro S. Rosc.* 90).

Frugifer καρποφόρος II 339, 14; (*deus*): III 8, 54; 83, 8; 167, 54; 236, 51; 289, 58. fructifer, florifer IV 345, 11. *V.* regio frugifera.

Frugiferatio κάρπωμα II 556, 35. fertilitas II 580, 50.

Frugi homo parcus homo V 104, 20 (*Ter. Ad.* 98?).

Frugilitas hereditas siue substantia IV 80, 9.

Frui *v.* frugi.

Fruitio ἀπόλαυσις II 238, 23. adeptio IV 79, 60.

Frumen *v.* fructus, frumentum.

Frumentaria anarita (ἀνάριζα *Diosc.* III 6) III 587, 14. anariza III 617, 4. **formentaria** anareta III 607, 43. *V.* uua coruina.

Frumentarius σιτοπώλης II 432, 16. σιτηγός II 432, 6. frumento habundans II 580, 46. **frumentaria** σιτική II 432, 10.

Frumentatio σιτηρέσιον II 432, 8; 498, 43. ἐπισιτισμός II 310, 52; III 261, 32. computatum frumentum ad uiaticum II 580, 51. **frumentatione** esca V 457, 60.

Frumentor σιτηγῶ II 432, 7.

Frumentum σῖτος, καρπός II 73, 51. σῖτος (pluralia non habet, sed Virgilius frumenta dixit, *ut Georg.* I 189) II 432, 17. πυρὸς ὁ σῖτος (pluralia non habet, sed Virgilius frumenta dixit) II 426, 40 (*cf. GR. L.* I 34, 23; V 171, 9; 175, 17). σῖτος II 500, 24; 526, 19; 543, 52; III 356, 78; 396, 57/56; 469, 29; 556, 30; 621, 9. σῖτος, σιτηρέσιον III 449, 30. πυρός III 26, 51; 193, 36; 266, 52; 299, 39; 356, 19; 502, 27. πυρόν III 183, 16; 429, 56. fruges IV 345, 13. a frumine V 361, 46 (*cf. Isid.* XX 2, 27; *Diff.* 247. *v.* fructus). **frumenta** omnia quod (quotquot *Buech.*) emittunt ex ⟨s⟩e aristas V 361, 31 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 74; *Isid.* XVII 3, 2).

Frumentum publicum σιτηρέσιον II 432, 8.

Frunga *v.* fugitas.

Fruniscor uescor *gloss. Salom.* **fruniscitur** fruitur, intercipit (uel percipit *Hildebr.*) IV 345, 14. **frunisci** frui V 641, 60 (*Non.* 113, 6). *V.* fruo, nanciscor. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 326, *Festus Pauli p.* 92, 9, *Gell.* XVII 2, 5.

Frunitus fructus non est latinum V 634, 44.

Fruo ἀπολαύω II 238, 22. **fruor** ἀπολαύω III 128, 13. nanciscor, fruniscor IV 345, 15. **frueris** ἀπολαύεις III 128, 14. **fruitur** ὀνίσκεται II 73, 50. desiderato utitur IV 79, 61. lucratur, possidet IV 80, 7. nanciscitur IV 345, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 90). adipiscitur IV 520, 35. **fruere** ἀπόλαυσαι III 128, 15. **fructa sit** pro fru⟨i⟩ta sit, adepta V 203, 9.

Frustantes adnullantes uel euacuantes IV 79, 22; V 203, 14.

Frustatim frustilatim V 641, 53 (*Non.* 112, 3).

Frustellum τεμάχιον III 379, 38. **frustellus** nudellus (= nod.) III 563, 62; 601, 27. *V.* frustum.

Frustra *v.* frustum.

Frustra εἰκῇ II 285, 39. μάτην II 365, 29. sine causa IV 80, 42; 443, 23 (*gl. Verg.*). inaniter, sine causa IV 79, 35 (*Ter. Heaut.* 292); 239, 56; 345, 17. sine causa, sine ratione IV 519, 61. inuanum (*v.* frustrarium), sine causa V 548, 8. *Cf. Arch.* VII 268; II 22. *V.* haud frustra.

Frustra est decipit V 534, 3 (*Ter. Andr.* 374: *ubi* frustrata est *legitur*).

Frustrarium inuanum (*v.* frustra) V 548, 4.

Frustratio ματαιότης II 365, 21. ματαιολογία II 365, 22. **frustatio** ὑπέρθεσις II 464, 25 (frustr. *a c*). **frustratio** ὑπέρθεσις III 449, 31; 481, 36. uanitas II 580, 49.

Frustrator (*et* superlatiuus, dilator) *ὑπερθετικός* II 464, 26. inlusor, deceptor V 296, 33.

Frustratus deceptus, exinanitus IV 239, 51.

Frustratus (= frustatus) con[s]cisus (*vel* conscissus) IV 345, 18.

Frustratus labor infructuosus IV 79, 56.

Frustror *ματαιῶ* II 365, 28. **frustrat** destituet IV 443, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 493, *ubi* frustratur). **frustratur** eluditur aut eludit IV 79, 42. seducit, decepit IV 519, 59. decipitur V 552, 20. **frustretur** fallat, decipiat V 534, 23 (*Ter. Eun.* 14). **frustrare** circumuenire, decipere IV 80, 3. **frustratus est** fefelsit (!), elusit IV 80, 5. fefellit, inlusit IV 519, 60. **frustratus** fefellit, elusit V 296, 21. **frustrata[m] est** decepit, lusit V 534, 17 (*Ter. Ad.* 621). *V.* non frustrabitur.

Frustum *τέμαχος* II 453, 13; 500, 23; III 379, 37. *τόμος*, *κόπαιον* II 73, 52. *κόπαιον* II 353, 18. **frustrum** *ψωμός* II 481, 43. **frusta** particula modica IV 239, 52. particula IV 519, 63. particula modica uel frustella V 501, 52. **frustra** frustella uel particulas modicas V 203, 13; 457, 61. frustella uel particulas IV 79, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* I 214?). frustella panis IV 345, 16 (frustra *vel* frusta). in[s]cisura de qualibet re V 296, 34. *De formis* frustr- *cf. Funck Arch.* VII 500; *GR. L.* IV 199, 3. *V.* in frusta.

Frustum carnis crustum carnis, pars carnis V 501, 54.

Frutectum arborum contextum IV 520, 62; V 296, 18. arbor uel (= arborum?) contectum (!) IV 79, 57. contextum IV 520, 14. **frutecta** ramorum densitas IV 239, 50. *θάμνοι* III 427, 65.

Frutex *θάμνος* III 469, 30. *φρύγανον* II 542, 40. **frutex frutices** *θάμνος* II 73, 54. **frutices** ramos IV 239, 55; 520, 15. **frutice** ramus V 296, 16.

Frutus *v.* fultus.

Frux *καρπός* II 507, 29. **fruges** pluraliter *καρπός* II 540, 35. *καρπός* II 552, 60. haec **fruges** (et hanc **frugem** et ab hac **fruge** dicimus) *καρποὶ οἱ χαμαδόν* II 339, 12. **fruges** frumentum IV 443, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* I 178). frumenta IV 239, 58. Ceres, frumentum IV 345, 8 (*Verg. Georg.* I 297 *sq.*). **frugis** *καρπός* II 496, 5; III 449, 29. frumenta IV 80, 8. *V.* frugem fecisti.

Fu id est radiogendioli (radix g.?) III 539, 18. *V.* benedicta, ueromarticum.

Fuam fiam V 641, 48 (*Non.* 111, 7). **fuas** facias V 361, 36 + 35. **fuat** *συνέλθῃ* II 73, 55. erit V 203, 17. faciat IV 412, 1; V 629, 11. **fuet** faciet IV 412, 2; V 629, 10. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 363. *V.* fio.

Fucatio *βαφή* III 449, 32; 481, 21.

Fucatus tinctus, dolosus IV 239, 60. **fucata** tincta IV 79, 23. tincta, colorata IV 239, 59. depicta IV 520, 44; V 296, 49. mendaciis subornata IV 78, 42; 520, 43; V 105, 3. **fucatum** tinctum, coloratum IV 78, 44; 80, 18 (coronatum); 343, 53; 520, 46; V 296, 58; 457, 63.

Fucila *v.* fulica.

Fucilis *v.* facili fallacia.

Fucinus lacus Marsorum V 501, 55 (*Serv. in Aen.* VII 750).

Fuco *φυκῶ* II 473, 46. *βάπτω* II 255, 52; III 272, 29. **fucatur** *βάπτεται* II 73, 56.

Fuco *ἐργόμωκος* II 73, 57 (*cf. Buecheler Mus. Rh.* LII 393).

Fucus *φῦκος* II 473, 45; III 274, 3. *φῦκος* id est **fuca** III 539, 16. **ficus** *φοῖνιξ* III 495, 7. **fugus** (-cus *b e*) *ἀπάτη* II 510, 59. **fucus** mendacium, circumuentio IV 520, 42. catricula uel circumuentio IV 345, 20 (*h. e.* focus craticula: *cf. Loewe GL. N.* 111; *Landgraf Arch.* IX 379). **fugus** circumuentio IV 80, 19. **fugo** inpostura, uitium, furto IV 79, 18. **fucus** genus herbae, genus cerae, genus medicamenti et sunt similes apibus V 552, 13 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* IV 39; 168; *Isid.* XVII 9, 98). **fugus** portus (*cf.* focus) uel genus herbae, ut fucus V 501, 56. **feus** color quod in faciem mittitur et genus apis ignaui V 294, 43 (*v.* fucus 2). **fucus** uermiculus IV 240, 1. uermiculus unde uermi tinctum IV 520, 45. **fucos** uermiculos, unde uerme tinctum est IV 78, 43; V 457, 62 (est *om.*). *Cf. Isid.* XIX 28, 1. **fucos** uermiculos[us] unde uermis tinguntur (?) V 203, 18. **fucum** *χρῶμα*, *ἀπολογίαν* II 74, 1. *πλάνην ἢ ἀπάτην* II 74, 2. colorem (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 25) V 419, 7 = 427, 43. dolum, stropiam (stropham?) V 534, 38 (*Ter. Eun.* 589). mendacium V 105, 4. **fuco** dolo IV 239, 61. pigmento (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VI 26?) V 422, 33; 431, 24. **fucis** coloribus IV 78, 45; 520, 47. *Cf.* **fiscos** fraus V 360, 2 (*cf.* discus, fiscus). *V.* fucus 2.

Fucus *κηφήν* II 349, 25; III 258, 31. **fuga** *σφήξ* III 436, 14. **fucus** fex V 360, 13. animal apis simile IV 443, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* I 435, *Geo.* IV 244; *cf. Serv.*). uespa uel illa quae apem similat uel tinctura (*h. e.* fucus 1) V 629, 7. genus animalis IV 79, 8. *V.* atticus, fucus 1.

Fudibulum *v.* fundibulum.

Fufae interiectio mali odoris IV 240, 2. *Cf. Loewe Asin. praef. p.* XXVI.

Fuga *v.* fucus 2.

Fuga φυγή II 473, 39; 561, 14 (*suppl. Boysen; an* fugacitas?); III 80, 33; 352, 75; 449, 34. δρασμός II 280, 52; III 134, 65; 337, 72; 449, 33. cursu IV 79, 54 (*v. Non.* 307, 25; *Serv. in Aen.* IV 72). *V.* celerare fugam.

Fugacem uelocem V 105, 5 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 286).

Fugacitas φυγή II 473, 39. *V.* fuga, effugium, fugitas.

Fugamur(?) persequimur IV 345, 21.

Fugator expulsor [artificii subtilitas] *Plac.* V 21, 35 = V 70, 25 = V 105, 19 (*ubi* **fabrica** art. *s. Deuerling: cum* facili fallacia *coniunxerunt alii, ut Ludwig Nov. Annal.* 1879 *p.* 768, *Ribbeck Com.*² *p.* 256; *cf.* facili fallacia). *V.* freta moeta.

Fugeus et **Sagaris** nomina seruorum V 203, 19 (*ubi* Stichus et Sagarinus *Loewe GL. N.* 223: *rectius* Phegeus Sagarisque *ex Verg. Aen.* V 263 *Buech.*).

Fugiens deterius V 641, 55 (*cf. Non.* 112, 12).

Fuginat *v.* fascino.

Fugio φεύγω II 470, 39; III 80, 32; 162, 64. δραπετεύω II 280, 49. **fugis** φεύγεις III 162, 65. **fugit** φεύγει III 7, 7; 162, 66. **fugito** uetato (uitato?) V 534, 12 (*Ter. Ad.* 417).

Fugitas fuga, fugacitas (*sequitur* frunga frequens: *unde nov. gl.* **fugacitas** fuga frequens *H.*) II 581, 5.

Fugitatio φ[ρ]υγάδευσις II 473, 37.

Fugitiuae aquae quae fluunt ex riuo publico neque deprehenduntur (deprehenderentur *GP*) unde. fugitiua (futiua *P*) dicta sunt, quae furtim quis ac non (hac non *PR.* nec *G*) suo iure uteretur *Plac.* V 22, 33 = V 70, 26 = V 105, 25.

Fugitiuarius δραπετικός II 280, 51. assidue (*scil.* qui fugit: *cf.* fugitiuus) V 297, 9.

Fugitiuosus φυγάς II 473, 38. φευκτ⟨ικ⟩ός II 470, 40.

Fugitiuus δραπέτης II 280, 50; III 14, 5; 86, 74; 134, 66; 179, 17; 251, 45; 449, 35. φυγάς II 473, 38. qui fugit IV 78, 52. interdum qui fugit IV 520, 58. interdum V 297, 8. *V.* fugitiuarius.

Fugito φ[ρ]υγαδεύω II 473, 36 (*corr. e*). **fugitat** frequenter fugit V 458, 1. **fugitant** uitant IV 79, 17. **fugitare** fugire V 203, 21 (*de* fugire *forma cf.* celerare fugam, euito, excedo, ineuitabilis).

Fugu chamata III 199, 34 (*cf.* καρποὶ οἱ χαμαδόν *sub* frux. χώματα foueae *Buech.*).

Fulanus apud Hispanos loco unius cuiusque proprii ponitur nominis, cum nomen deficit *schol. ad Atton. Polypt. p.* 43 *Mai.*

Fulcienda munienda IV 79, 45.

Fulcimentum ἔμβολον III 449, 36; 477, 45; 494, 69. ὑπέρεισμα, ὑπόρθωμα II 74, 6. ὑπόρθωμα II 467, 37. ὑπόστρωμα II 468, 4. **fulcimenta** subpositoria V 297, 28. *V.* fulmentum, fulctrum.

Fulcina *v.* fulica.

Fulcio στηρίζω II 437, 54. **fulcio fulsi** ὑπορθῶ II 467, 36. **fulcio** ὀχυρῶ II 391, 15. **fulcit** ὑπορθοῖ II 74, 5. substituit, firmat IV 78, 51. subportat IV 345, 22. munit, firmat IV 240, 7. **fulciat** adiuuet, auxiliet IV 240, 11. *Cf.* **falcire** fulcire IV 517, 59. fulcire, subleuare V 293, 28 (*at v.* farcio). **fulserit** ὀχυρώσῃ II 391, 19. **fulcitur** subleuatur IV 521, 5. **fulciri** ἀνορθωθῆναι III 449, 37; 481, 34.

Fulcitus subleuatus IV 240, 9.

Fulcralia lecti ornamenta *Scal.* V 600, 9 (fulcra? cubilia?).

Fulctrum ὑποστήριγμα II 467, 53. ἀνάκλιτον II 74, 8. anacliter (ἀνάκλιτον *e:* ἀνάκλιντρον?) II 526, 24. **fulcrum** ἀνακλιθρον (ἀνάκλιντρον *Boucherie*) III 321, 1; 197, 12. ceruicale II 580, 61 (fuerum *cod.*). sustentatum IV 80, 24 (sustentaculum *Housman 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 51; *cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 604). **fulcra** cubilia, lecti IV 78, 55. cubilia, lecti ornamenta IV 521, 3 (*cf.* fulcralia *et c d* IV 78, 55). ornamenta lectorum (tectorum *codd.*) siue fulcimenta V 297, 20 (*cf. Isid.* XIX 26, 3). **furcla** ornamenta pectorum (*vel* peccatorum: *scr.* lectorum) uel fulcimenta IV 345, 42. mulierum ubera uel meri uasa V 501, 60. *V.* phalera, fulica.

Fulfreald id est quarta V 501, 59 (*cf. Bruckner 'Spr. der Langob.'* 204).

Fulful (= furfur) *v. Loewe GL. N.* 120.

Fulgens λάμπων II 358, 38.

Fulgeo ἀστράπτω II 248, 48. **fulget** λάμπει II 74, 15; III 339, 4; 449, 38. ἀστράπτει III 245, 6. **fulgent** ἀστράπτουσιν II 74, 7. **fulgere** ferire, percutere V 569, 26. **fulsit** feriit uel percussit; fulgere enim ferire est, unde quoque fulmen dictum est (*om. R.*) *Plac.* V 22, 15 = V 71, 2 = V 105, 21 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 92, 21; *Isid.* XIII 9, 1). emicuit, enituit, claruit IV 443, 28. **fulsere** coruscare IV 78, 54 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 167?); 520, 55. *V.* uibro.

Fulgerans *v.* Iouis fulgerans.

Fulgero *v.* fulgurat.

Fulget⟨r⟩um fulgur V 361, 44 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 413; 524).

Fulgidum splendidum IV 240, 16. *V* fulgus.

Fulgitrat (fulc.) fulmine perimit (prȩmit *vel* premit *codd.*) IV 240, 15 (fulgurat *Warren*).

Fulgor *σέλας* II 430, 27. *ἀστραπή* II 506, 20; 530, 29; 538, 11; 550, 24 (hic. f.); III 83, 36. *αἴγλη, λαμπρότης* II 74, 10. *λαμπηδών* II 358, 28; 490, 2; III 449, 39. *ἔκλαμψις* II 291, 16. *πρηστήρ* II 415, 31 (ful⟨gor⟩ *suppl. e*). coruscatio IV 345, 24. **fulgores** *λαμπηδόνες* II 74, 4. *V.* fulgur (*a qua voce haec saepius nequit discerni*).

Fulgur *ἀστραπή* II 553, 59 (*αστραπις cod. corr. e*); III 348, 2; 245, 5. **fulgura** pluraliter *ἀστραπή* II 547, 26. **fulgor fulgur** *ἀστραπή* II 248, 46 (*contam.: cf.* carduelis). *V.* tactus fulgore, fulgor.

Fulgurat *ἀστράπτει, κεραννοῖ* II 74, 9. splendet, coruscat IV 345, 25. explendit V 458, 3; 501, 58. **fulgero** *ἀστράπτω* II 248, 48. *V.* Iouis fulgerans.

Fulguratio *ἀστραπή* III 294, 4; 489, 60; 509, 27.

Fulgurator *ἀστραπεύς* III 290, 13; 509, 23. **fulguratores** rustici (Etrusci *Arevalus*) aruspices *Scal.* V 599, 63; 634, 55.

Fulguratus fulmine percussus V 458, 4. fulgore percussus V 569, 27.

Fulguriaculum *v.* fulmen (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 165).

Fulgurium *κεραννοβόλιον ἡμερινόν* II 348, 10.

Fulguriuit fulminauit V 641, 42 (*Non.* 110, 19).

Fulgur submanum *κεραννοβόλιον ἀπὸ πρωὶ ἢ νυκτερινόν* II 348, 11.

Fulgus rufus, rubeus IV 345, 26 (fuluus? fulgidus?). *V.* fuluo tegmine.

Fulica *λάρος ἢ φακαρίς* (*φαλακρίς d, Vulc.*) II 74, 13. *λάρος* II 358, 50; 493, 14. **fulcina** *ἐρωδιός* II 315, 2; 493, 13. **fulica** *ἐρωδιός* III 319, 48; 518, 47. *αἴθυια* II 220, 27; III 258, 4. *πελεκανός, θαλάσσιον ὄρνεον* II 400, 47. **fucila** *τροχίλος* III 188, 21. **fulica** auis maris, *λάρος* graece V 297, 31. genus auiculae nigrae quam Graeci erodius uocant: quidam per h eam scribunt V 203, 22. genus auiculae nigrae quam Graeci erodium uocant V 105, 6. genus auis stagnensis habens nidum in petris in medio aquae V 203, 23. ciconia IV 345, 56 (*ἐρωδιός add. a c d e*). **fulcra** grauis V 458, 2; 501, 57 (genus auis *H.*). **fulix** ganot (*AS.*) uel dopaenid (*AS.*) V 360, 38 (*Sievers 'Engl. Stud.'* VIII 154). **fulic⟨a⟩e** genus auis IV 79, 25. **funicae** genus auium IV 520, 34 (*Verg. Georg.* I 363). *Cf. Isid.* XII 7, 53.

Fuliculus (folluncolus *cod.*) *λάρος* III 435, 54 (*a* fulix? *schol. Bern. Georg.* I 363 *conf. H.*).

Fuligo *ἀσβόλη, αἰθάλη* II 74, 11 (full. *cod.*). *ἀσβόλη* II 247, 18; III 194, 50. *ἀσβόλη καὶ ἄσβολος* III 245, 26. *αἰθάλη* II 220, 21. quae anglice dicitur sot II 581, 4. sugia (*Diez* II[e] suie) in tecto III 590, 47. **foligine** sugia in tecto III 612, 10; 624, 12. **folliginem** id est in tecto III 563, 59. *V.* melanteria.

Fuligo lucernae *λιγνύς* III 245, 29. *v.* Add.

Fulina culina *Scal.* V 599, 16 (*Osb. p.* 211, 241) = fuligina *iudice Roenschio* (*Coll. phil.* 202). *Cf.* **fulinarius** coquus, coquester *Osb.* 241. fucina *Arevalus.*

Fulinare coquinare *Scal.* V 599, 17 (*cf.* fulina).

Fullatum (foll. *cod.*) *αγναμμενον* (*ubi ἐγν. Boucherie*) III 322, 36. *V.* non fullatum.

Fullo *γναφεύς* II 74, 12; 263, 55; III 74, 25; 131, 54; 202, 20; 272, 9; 367, 6; 371, 11; 469, 31. *κναφεύς* II 351, 22; III 307, 31. decorator IV 345, 27; V 599, 37. lauandarius, decorator *Pap.*

Fullomenta *v.* fulmentum.

Fullonia *γνάφισσα* III 131, 55.

Fullonicas (foll. *codd.*) *πλύνεις* III 406, 42. **follonicat** *πλύνει* III 406, 41. **follonicant** *πλύνουσιν* III 406, 38. **follonica** *πλῦνον* III 406, 36. **follonicate** *πλύνατε* III 406, 39. **follonicaui** *ἔπλυνα* III 406, 37. **follonicasti** *ἔπλυνες* (!) III 406, 43. **follonicata sunt** *ἐπλύνθησαν* III 406, 40. *Cf.* infullonicatus.

Fullonicatoria irius (*ἠρύγγιον*?) III 546, 69.

Fullonicius *v.* cardo fullonicius.

Fullonium *γναφεῖον* II 263, 54; III 196, 43; 268, 5; 353, 80. *κναφεῖον* II 351, 23; III 306, 69; 497, 40; 525, 33. opus fullonum II 580, 59.

Fulmen *κεραυνός* II 74, 14; 348, 8; 501, 57; 526, 26; 543, 46; III 9, 64; 83, 37; 150, 42/43; 169, 17; 294, 7; 342, 11; 347, 18; 348, 3; 393, 21; 406, 52; 425, 63; 449, 40; 497, 20. *κεραυνὸς ὁ σκηπτός* III 245, 9. flamma IV 520, 50; V 297, 2. fulgur, iacula (iaculum *abc*) IV 240, 12. fulgur uel iacula IV 80, 26. fulcimentum editum iaculi (? *cf.* fulmentum) V 203, 24. fulgoriacolum (*ubi* fulguriaculum *Loewe GL. N.* 165, fulgur iaculum *reiciens*) *cod. Ambros. B* 31 *sup.; cf. a b c* IV 240, 12). **flumina** ful⟨gura⟩(?) IV 520, 13.

Fulmentum adminiculum, fulcimentum IV 79, 1; V 203, 25. **fullomenta** subpositoria V 297, 29. *Cf. ἐπικόπανον* **fulmen[men]tum** II 308, 53. *V.* fulmen.

Fulminalis *v.* Iouis fulminalis.

Fulminans *v.* Iouis fulminans.

Fulminator *κεραύνιος* III 290, 12.

Fulminatus *κεραυνωθείς* III 245, 11.

Fulmine ictus percussus IV 78, 47; 520, 51; V 295, 34. *Cf.* IV 345, 28.

Fulmino *κεραννῶ* II 348, 13; III 245, 10.

Fultare (?) pulchrare uel adorare V 296, 44 (**fucare** *et* adornare *Hildebrand*).

Fultus *ὀχυρωμένος*(!) II 391, 17. auxiliatus IV 240, 5. sustentatus IV 521, 4; V 552, 18 (*Verg. Ecl.* VI 53). **frutus** adiutus V 501, 53. **fulta** sustentata IV 79, 24. *V.* fulcitus, fuluus.

Fuluida rubea IV 78, 53; 520, 54; V 458, 7. *Cf. Arch.* III 135. *V.* fuluus.

Fuluo (fulgo *codd.*) **tegmine** flaua pelle IV 443, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* I 275).

Fuluus *ξανθός* II 74, 16. falbus (= flauus?), hellus (= heluus: *v.* flauus) IV 345, 23 (*Loewe Prodr.* 422). est inter nigrum et rubicundum V 619, 25. rubus (rufus?) V 297, 5. rufus IV 78, 48; 520, 49; V 105, 7. **fulua** rufa IV 240, 19 (rubra *vel* rubea *Warren*). **fuluum** rubicundum IV 240, 10; 520, 53. rubeum uel mundissimum ut aurum rufum seu flauum V 458, 5. **fultum** rubeum uel mundissimum (*ubi* fultum munitissimum *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 124) IV 80, 27. **fuluum** rubeum uel flauum, aurum rubum (rufum?) V 296, 56. **folium** flauum, rubeum V 457, 33. **fuluo** flauo aut rubeo IV 78, 46; 520, 48; V 458, 6. flauo V 295, 62. *V.* fulgus.

Fuma terra IV 240, 21; 519, 64; V 296, 50; 501, 62 (*de* humus *cogitavit Loewe Prodr.* 426, rura *Schlutter Arch.* X 192, funda retia *coll. Serv. Georg.* I 141 *Warren: cf. Lindsay* 336, *ut alia mittam*).

Fumantem ad ⟨fumi⟩ similitudinem surgentem V 203, 27.

Fumarium *καπνοδοχεῖον* II 338, 40; III 353, 72. *καπνοδόχη* III 19, 55; 91, 48; 313, 60. *καπνοδόχος* III 365, 61; 245, 23. *κάπνη* II 530, 16. *καπνία* II 503, 59. *Cf.* fimirium.

Fumata *καπνιστά* III 184, 21. fumo plena V 203, 28.

Fumator incensi peritus II 581, 7.

Fumea fumosa V 105, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 593).

Fumidus igneus IV 79, 49; V 203, 29. **fumida** fumosa IV 240, 17; V 501, 63 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 76).

Fumigata *καπνιστά* III 254, 66 (*gl. vetusta*?).

Fumigo *καπνίζω* II 338, 39; III 76, 5; 150, 68. nebula turbo V 501, 61.

Fumo *καπνίζω* II 338, 39. **fum⟨o⟩** *τύφομαι* II 461, 14.

Fumosus *καπνώδης* II 338, 43.

Fumus *καπνός* II 74, 17; 338, 41 (singulariter tantum declinabitur); III 76, 6; 150, 69; 245, 22; 449, 41; 469, 32; 496, 58. *V.* sine fumo.

Funale *λαμπάδιον* II 74, 19. **funalium** *ἐλλύχνιον* II 295, 36. **funalia** stuppea candelabra V 502, 2. stuppe uel candelabre V 458, 12. lignalia (lychn.?) V 203, 30. in modum funalium candelae intortae V 203, 31. candelae in modum funium intortae V 203, 32. sunt cerei V 619, 44. candelae uel uncini ad (ellychnia, *Buech.*) cereos V 634, 54. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 727.

Funambulus *σχοινοβάτης* II 450, 17. *σκαλοβάτης* II 432, 31. *καλοβάτης, σχοινοβάτης* II 337, 39. *νευροβάτης, σχοινοβάτης* III 240, 13 (funiamb.). **funabulum**(!) *νευροβάτης* III 172, 43. **funambuli** *καλοβάται* II 74, 18 (*cf. mrg.*). *V.* schoenobatos.

Functa *κτέρεα* III 449, 46. **functe** *ισερια* (= *κτέρεα*) III 481, 44 (funera *Cuiacius*). funesta *καίρια Buech.* funale *κηρία H.*

Functio *συντέλεια* III 449, 42; 481, 31. *λειτουργία* II 361, 40. *λειτουργία*[ς], *τέλεσμα* II 74, 21. exsolutio tributorum IV 79, 28; 240, 29; 345, 29; 520, 5; V 297, 21; 458, 9; 501, 64. **functione** ministerio IV 240, 28. **functionum** *λειτουργιῶν, εἰσφορῶν* II 74, 22.

Functoria transitoria IV 519, 62 (fructoria); V 203, 37; 296, 30 (frunctoria); 43 (frinctoria). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 386, def., perf.

Functurus fruiturus IV 520, 6. *V.* fructurus.

Functus *τυχών* II 74, 20. usus [uel] ministerio IV 80, 14. ministrans IV 240, 18; 520, 8. gerens, agens, usus uel consecutus IV 79, 2. usus uel ministerium (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 83 *et Ter. Heaut.* 580), seruiens IV 345, 30. agens, gerens IV 345, 31. liberatus V 360, 14.

Functus curribus(?) agens V 297, 4.

Funda *σφενδόνη* II 74, 23; 449, 24. fundibalum IV 79, 51; V 203, 33 (*Verg. Georg.* I 141). retia, linea seu fundibalum V 458, 11. retia, linea seu fundibula V 501, 65. retia, linea et fundib⟨al⟩us V 297, 30. *V.* fuma, iaculum, uentrale.

Fundamen fundamentum IV 519, 56. *V.* basis.

Fundamentum *θεμέλιος post* II 74, 6; II 327, 22; 500, 25; 526, 23; 543, 47; III 19, 29; 91, 21; 190, 18; 406, 69; 449, 43. *θεμέλιον* III 268, 28. **fundamenta** *θεμέλιοι* III 312, 35; 522, 33. *θεμέλια* III 364, 78; 504, 44.

Fundanus rusticus qui fundum colit V 502, 1. rusticus qui fundos colit IV 240, 34. **fundana** (*ex* -nas: *scr.* fundanus) qui pensiones colit V 502, 3. *V.* fundus.

Fundat humo deicit(!) terrae IV 443, 30 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 193). prosternat, occidat IV 79, 29; 519, 57.

Fundator θεμελιώτης II 327, 24.
Fundator σφενδονήτης II 449, 25.
Fundatur *v.* frondator.
Fundibalus quasi funda emittens V 203, 34. *Cf. Isid.* XVIII 10, 2 (fundens et emittens). **fundibali** λιθοβόλοι III 353, 13. *V.* funda. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 62, *Thielmann Arch.* III 540.
Fundibulum σφενδόνη III 299, 4. χώνη II 530, 13. funda, retia, linea V 296, 62. **fudibulum** traiectorium IV 345, 54; V 599, 36.
Funditulum *v.* funiculum.
Funditor possessor (*an* fundator?) V 548, 7. σφενδονιστής III 449, 44; 481, 20. **funditores** σφενδονῆται III 298, 25. **funditorum** funda pugnantium V 641, 69 (*Non.* 553, 12).
Funditus ἐκ βάθρων II 288, 56. θεμελιόθεν II 327, 21. ἄρδην ὅ ἐστιν ἀπὸ θεμελίων II 244, 18. a fundamento IV 80, 17 (*Ter. Andr.* 244). fundamenta (= a fundamento) IV 79, 15. a fundamentis IV 240, 3. penitus, occisus IV 520, 19. occisus, penitus V 296, 52. radicitus, penitus V 533, 69 (*Ter. Andr.* 244).
Funditus euersis bonis V 662, 1 (*cf.* disputatis bonis *et* dilapidato patrimonio V 661, 32 + 33: *Arch.* IX 143).
Fundo θεμελιῶ II 327, 23. **fundat** sternit, munit, aedificat V 296, 63. **fundabat** statuebat IV 79, 55. funditus tenebat IV 443, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 4). **fundare** fundamenta ponere IV 519, 55; 80, 16 (fundere); V 296, 57. **fundatur** extruitur IV 443, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* V 760).
Fundo ἐκχέω II 293, 55. χέω II 476, 59. χύννω II 479, 26; III 163, 39. **funde** chie (χεῖ?) III 163, 40. **fudit** prostrauit V 361, 20. peperit, aliter strauit, prostrauit V 297, 32. *V.* fundat humo.
Fundum sibi parauit V 662, 5.
Fundus χωρίον, ἀγρὸς καὶ πνθμήν II 74, 24. χωρίον II 479, 48; 491, 26; 515, 18; 542, 38; III 199, 28; 260, 20; 299, 30; 498, 1; 525, 6. πνθμήν II 426, 1; III 156, 61; 434, 57. κτῆμα II 356, 1. imo (?imum?) III 601, 42. **fundum** πνθμήν II 526, 22; III 78, 49; 271, 3. **fundus** fixus(?), uilla II 581, 3 (**fundus fixus** u.?). fortuna IV 79, 13. possessio V 105, 11. possessiones IV 520, 17 (fundos?). **fundo** possessio IV 80, 12 (*Ter. Heaut.* 68). **fundum** possessio uel praedia uel maior uilla V 296, 47. **fundo** ima pars maris IV 520, 18; V 296, 54 (*Verg. Aen.* II 419). **fundus** possessionis administrator (fundanus?) V 548, 10. **fundi** χωρία III 274, 18. chora III 202, 34 (χωρία?). ἀγροί III 370, 65. praedia, campi IV 240, 20. agri uel campi uel possessiones IV 520, 16. *V.* immunes fundi.
Funebraticus *v.* funeraticius.
Funebris flebilis, lamentabilis II 581, 10. funeri deputatus IV 79, 6; 520, 32. **funebre** funeris instrumentum, mortuo necessarium IV 80, 21. funeris instrumentum IV 240, 8. luctuosum V 297, 12 (= *Isid. Diff.* 235). **funebrem** luctuosum IV 79, 4; 520, 31. *V.* arca fun.
Funerarius ἐπιμελητὴς κηδείας II 309, 35. cadauera curans II 581, 2.
Funeraticius locus V 634, 50. **funebraticus** locus V 297, 13; 629, 8. *V.* funeratus.
Funerator κηδευτὴς νεκροῦ II 348, 59.
Funeratus sepultus IV 79, 3; 520, 24; V 297, 11. sepultus aut locus V 458, 13 (*v.* funeraticius). funus perfectum (*subst.*) uel sepultus IV 345, 33.
Funerea (famere *codd.*) mortifera IV 517, 18. **funereas** mortiferas IV 73, 34 (famereas); 79, 48; 237, 8 (*item*). *Cf. Verg. Aen.* VII 337.
Funero κηδεύω II 348, 60. ἐνταφιάζω II 300, 20. **funerat** κηδεύει II 74, 25. condit IV 345, 32.
Funestantes *v.* bustantes.
Funesto πενθῶ II 401, 7. **funestare** polluere IV 79, 44. cruentare (*cf. Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 28) V 421, 41; 430, 20. **funestauere** smiton (*AS.*) V 361, 12 (*cf. Oros.* IV 13, 3). **funestor** inquinor V 569, 28.
Funestus πένθιμος II 74, 26; III 449, 48. qui funere gaudet ⟨et⟩ alterius morte V 297, 10 (*add. Hild.*). qui funere gaudet, crudelis IV 345, 35. crudelis uel lugubris IV 79, 27. crudelis IV 520, 25. **funestum** perniciosum IV 240, 27. **funesta** scelesta, crudelis IV 79, 12. scelesta IV 240, 22; 520, 26; V 105, 10; 296, 46. scelerata aut funere polluta, id est mortuo (inmortua *cod.*) coinquinata IV 80, 25. scelerata uel quoinquinata morbo (!) IV 345, 34. **funestis** mortiferis IV 520, 27. mortiferis uel scelestis V 410, 53 (*can. conc. Ancyr.* 3). **funestissima** tha deudlicustan (*vel* deathlicostan, *AS.*) V 361, 14.
Fungatur officiis κέχρηται ὀφφικίοις II 74, 3.
Fungidus, fungosus σομφὸς ὁ χαῦνος καὶ παχύς II 434, 58.
Fungor λειτουργῶ III 449, 45; 481, 32. perago, exsequor, adimpleo V 297, 23. **fungitur** paret, obsequitur IV 79, 11. profitetur, amministrat IV 80, 15. agi-t[ur], obsequitur IV 240, 25. profitetur,

administrat, obsequium facit IV 345, 37. paret, deseruit, obsequitur, ministrat aut datur IV 520, 7. paret, deseruit, obsequitur, administrat V 296, 55. parat(!), ministrat, seruit (*adde ex* 53) V 634, 52. datur V 296, 61. soluit V 600, 10. **fungit** agit IV 240, 4. agit, gerit IV 345, 36. a⟨g⟩it IV 80, 13. **fungimur** utimur, soluimus (soluimur *codd.*) IV 240, 32. **funguntur** *διατελοῦσιν, συντελοῦσιν* II 74, 28. **fungi** *λειτουργῆσαι* II 74, 29. administrare V 413, 38 (*de regulis*). **fungier** fungi IV 80, 23; V 458, 10 (*Plaut. Cas.* 951). **fungeretur** *ἤρνεν* II 74, 27. exemplum operis facere monstraretur (probaretur V 105, 9). Virgilius (*Aen.* I 737): 'summoque adtigit ore' ut bibentis fungeretur officiis (officio V 105, 9. ut — officiis *glossema sunt confusum cum verbis Vergili: cf. Goetz, der lib. gloss. p.* 69 [279]) V 105, 9; 203, 36. *V.* flamonium, fungatur officiis, legatione fungor.

Fungus *μυκητής* (!) 'et putres concrescere fungos' (*Verg. Georg.* I 392) II 373, 54 (*cf.* putres fungos). *μυκητής* III 266, 8. suamm (*AS.*) V 360, 48. tuffera (*cf.* tuber) III 596, 6; 630, 5 (tufera). micha III 569, 20 (*μύκης*?). id est omnis boletus III 563, 60; 612, 11. id est omnis bullidus III 624, 14. boletus omnis (·o· *cod.*) III 590, 48. **fungi** *μύκητες* III 184, 6; 315, 18. *Cf.* muci **fugi** III 219, 13 (*μύκας*?) = 234, 9 (*μύκητας* **fungos**) = 653, 11 (*μύκας* **fungos**). **fungi** genus boleti V 653, 17 (*Iuvenal.* V 147). *V.* boletus.

Funes *σχοῖνος* II 450, 20. *σχοινίον* II 450, 16; III 29, 21. **funis** *σχοῖνος* II 511, 9. *σχοινίον* II 515, 21. *κάλος ἡ σχοῖνος* II 337, 47. **funes** *σχοινία* III 297, 27; 354, 49; 370, 49; 396, 23; 406, 72; 434, 16. [*επι*]*σχοινία* III 354, 74. *V.* linea.

Funicae *v.* fulica.

Funiculum cubitum, mensura IV 79, 36; V 203, 35; 458, 15. territorium IV 520, 1; V 296, 60. territurium V 629, 9. *De forma cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 295 (*minus recte* fundic. *Loewe Prodr.* 386).

Funitortor *σχοινοπλόκος* III 309, 31.

Funus *πένθος, κηδεία* II 74, 30. *πένθος* II 401, 6. *κηδεία* II 348, 53; 506, 54. *ἐκφορὰ τὸ πένθος* II 293, 44. *ἐκκομιδή, κηδεία* III 449, 47. *ἐκκομιδὴ νεκροῦ* II 290, 53. elatio defuncti IV 79, 5; 520, 28 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 539). cadauer defuncti hominis IV 345, 39. cadauer defuncti IV 80, 20. deductio mortui IV 240, 23. sepulcrum IV 443, 33 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 62). mors V 296, 48. a funibus quae cera illitae ibi ardent *Mai* VII 587 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 727; *Isid.* XX 10, 5; *Schlee schol. Ter. p.* 47). **funera** luctuosa (*cf. Serv. Aen.* IX 484), mortis IV 240, 24. luctuosa V 296, 45. mortes IV 443, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* I 232). mortis IV 520, 23. *Cf.* **funus** funera replentes sepultura plangere sepelire V 297, 33 (*cf. Stat. Theb.* XII 383. funerare flentes?).

Funus curat defunctum sepelit aut planctum celebrat IV 79, 7; 520, 30; V 458, 14 (*cf. Ter. Andr.* 108).

Funus ducitur effertur IV 345, 38. *V.* effero. *Cf. schol. Verg. Georg.* IV 256.

Funus et ferias prouerbium est de morte dictum (*ita Deuerling.* est morediat *R.* morte dicit ⟨dicitur?⟩ *GP*), quoniam funere publico feriae ⟨in⟩dicuntur (*suppl. Deuerling*) *Plac.* V 22, 27 = V 71, 3 (dicantur *vel* dicebantur) = V 105, 23 dicuntur).

Funus imaginarium tumulus sine cadauer IV 79, 26; 240, 26 (cadauere *a b*); 520, 29; V 204, 1; 297, 14 (cadauere). dicitur tumulus sine cadauere, id est inane sepulcrum V 599, 61.

Fur *κλέπτης* II 74, 36; 350, 28; 507, 18; 556, 42; III 5, 17; 14, 7; 86, 76; 147, 47; 179, 32; 251, 41; 406, 61; 449, 49. *κλώψ* II 351, 19. a furuo, id est nigro dicitur V 552, 17 (*cf.* furuarum nationum *et Serv. in Aen.* II 18; IX 348; *Georg.* III 407; *Isid.* X 106; XII 2, 39). **furem** *κλέπτην* II 74, 32. **fures** a furuo dicti quod per obscuritatem rapiunt V 650, 49 (*Non.* 50, 9).

Furabula *v.* furfuraculum.

Fur balnearius *βαλανοκλέπτης* II 255, 36; III 476, 43. *βαλανειοκλέπτης* III 449, 50. *V.* balnearius.

Furca *δίκρανος* II 277, 42. *τύρχη* II 461, 10. uaergrod (*vel* uueargrod, *AS.*) V 360, 25. supplicii genus, in quo homines adpensi cito exanimantur V 204, 2. genus ligni bicipitis V 297, 18. duplex fustis II 580, 55.

Furcifer *δικρανοφόρος* II 277, 43. *σταυροκόμιστος, ⟨δι⟩κρανοφόρος, οἱ πταίοντες ἀντὶ τιμωρίας δίκρανον ἐν τοῖς τραχήλοις ἔχοντες περιεβώμιζον διὰ τῆς πόλεως περιαγόμενοι* II 74, 31. *σταυροφόρος* II 436, 48. *σταυρώσιμος* II 436, 50. furcam portans II 581, 8. in furca damnande (*vocativus*) V 458, 16. in furca damnan⟨d⟩e (*Ter. Andr.* 618, *Eun.* 989) IV 79, 19. cruci dignus V 360, 47. quod fert furcas V 297, 19. permalus V 361, 38 (forcifer).

Furcilla *δίκρανον* III 196, 1. *δίχαλον* (*cf. Hesych. δίχαλον ζυγόν*) III 449, 51. *δίχαλλον* III 477, 39. *βούλιμος ὁ*

μέγας λιμός II 259, 26. καπρίολος τὸ ἔρεισμα τῆς στέγης II 338, 44. homo uorax II 580, 56. *Cf.* furculam antilimum *Heim incant. mag. p.* 363, 30.

Furcula δίκρανον, δίκρανος III 263, 2.

Furens μαινόμενος II 363, 63. **furienti** nimium dolenti V 552, 16 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 313). **furentes** cum impetu ruentes, id est lymphati IV 79, 39. cum impetu rugientes (= ruentes) IV 520, 40. **furentibus** rapidis (rab.?) IV 345, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* I 51). *V.* euantes.

Furentibus austris saeuientibus uentis IV 443, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* I 51 = II 304); 520, 36; V 296, 51.

Furfur pytiria (πίτυρα?) III 572, 67. **furfures** πίτυρα (singulare non habet) II 408, 24 (*GR. L.* I 548, 24). pluraliter πίτυρα II 542, 37. πίτυρα II 74, 34; III 27, 27; 183, 41; 254, 60; 314, 10; 449, 52; 481, 26. siuida (*AS.*) V 360, 49. *Cf.* Loewe *GL. N.* 148: **furfur** crusca uel remula (= simila), unde uersus: fur simplex latro, fur duplex fit cibus apro (*cod. Vatic.* 5141). *V.* fulful.

Furfuraculum tenebra V 599, 52; 62 (-ae: *cf.* **furabula** tenebrae V 599, 19). **forfuraculum** tenebrae V 202, 11. **furfuraculum** tenebrae [seruit *ad* 52 *spectat*] V 634, 53. tenebras IV 79, 37; 240, 30; V 204, 3; 458, 18; 502, 4. **feruoraculum** ferculum (= perforaculum?), feretrum (= teretrum) II 579, 53. *De* tenebrae (n = r) *forma v.* terebra. τέρετρον **furfuraculum** perforaculum II 453, 27. τέρετρον **furfuraclum** III 204, 24. *V.* perforaculum, terebellum.

Furfures tritici cantabrae III 581, 3; 544, 28 (furfuras). **furfuras** cantabriem III 598, 34. *V.* cantabriem. *Cf. Helmreich Arch.* I 325.

Furia Ἐρινύς II 314, 19. μανία II 364, 48. ἐνθουσιασμός II 299, 19. incontinentia ex lasciuia II 580, 57 (*ex graeco male versum*). ira magna IV 240, 35. ira sine modo V 297, 24. **Furiae** Ἐρινύες II 74, 33; III 9, 5; 348, 37; 406, 53. Ἐρινῦς III 393, 57; 494, 64. Εὐμενίδες III 168, 44; 237, 29. Ὀργαί III 237, 38. tres fuisse dicunt poetae: Allecto, Tisiphone et Megaera V 105, 13. **Furias** deas infernales V 105, 12. **furiis** indignationibus IV 520, 37. *V.* in furia, pharia.

Furiata mente insano animo V 634, 51 (*Verg. Aen.* II 407).

Furiatus qui furit ex causa V 552, 15 (= *Isid. Diff.* 211; *cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 407: *v.* furiosus). **furiata** dolore concitata IV 240, 37.

Furibundus ἐμμανής II 296, 7 (furiundus *cod. corr. a e*). θυμικός II 329, 57. ualde iratus IV 79, 10; 240, 36; 520, 39; V 296, 65. iratus IV 80, 10. ualde iracundus V 105, 15.

Furio λυσσῶ II 363, 27.

Furio (= furo) αἰλουρος III 90, 62. *Cf. Isid.* XII 2, 39.

Furiolus fatis (*h. e.* fariolus uatis) V 297, 17. *V.* hariolus.

Furiosus θυμώδης III 332, 9; 504, 77; 522, 60. οἰστροπλήξ, μανιώδης II 74, 35. μανιώδης II 364, 50. μεμηνώς II 367, 29. θυμικός III 279, 25. ἐνθουσιώδης III 334, 43; 45; 493, 70; 519, 63; 64. ἐπαρίστερος III 334, 44. lymphaticus lymfor (lymphosus? lymphatus?) IV 345, 46. a quo furor numquam recedit V 105, 14; 552, 14 (*Serv. in Aen.* II 407; *cf. Isid. Diff.* 211; *v.* furiatus).

Furnarius καμινοκαύστης II 338, 5. ἰπνοκαύστης II 332, 46; III 268, 15. ἰπνοκαύτης III 271, 46. ἰπνοποιός III 371, 13. **fornarius** ἰπνοκαύτης III 201, 46. ἰπνευτής III 75, 57.

Furnus ἰπνός II 332, 45; III 91, 47; 194, 7/8; 268, 14; 313, 56; 353, 71; 449, 53; 469, 33; 496, 25; 505, 62; 523, 51. ἀρτοεψητής III 313, 57; 509, 4. κάμινος II 338, 4.

Furnus uitreus *v.* atramentum sutoricium.

Furo *v.* capistrum, furio, suro.

Furo κλέπτω II 350, 31. **furatur** κλέπτει III 147, 46. **furatus est** compilauit IV 345, 40. **furassem** *v.* conuasare.

Furonia fur diminutiuum II 580, 58. **foronia** κλέπτρια II 350, 30 (fur. *a*).

Furor μαίνομαι II 363, 64 (furo *e*). **furit** saeuit, irascitur, insanitur(!) IV 345, 45. insanit IV 520, 38. fremit, saeuit IV 520, 41. **furui** furorem passus sum *Plac.* V 23, 12 = V 71, 5 = V 105, 26.

Furor θυμός II 556, 23; III 449, 54; 469, 34. λύσσα, μανία II 538, 8; 550, 21. μανία II 364, 48; 490, 1; 511, 10 (emania = ἡ μ.); III 449, 55; 493, 81 (emath). discordia IV 443, 35. insania IV 345, 44. irati animositas IV 79, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* II 316). iracundia, temeritas IV 240, 33. amatoris insania, quae de uentre ficis (= ueneficiis) nascitur, quae uiris ab uxori⟨bu⟩s propter au⟨g⟩mentum amori⟨s⟩ dari solent V 297, 3 (*Verg. Ecl.* X 38). *V.* asilus.

Furta (*ita Diosc. lat.*) zitos (ζῦθος) III 184, 63.

Furtim λάθρα, λεληθότως II 74, 38. λεληθότως II 359, 20. λάθρα II 358, 3. κλοπιμαίως II 351, 5. occulte IV 79, 47. clam, occulte, latenter, absconse IV 345, 47.

Furtiuum amorem adulterium IV 79, 41; 520, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 171).

Furtiuus κλοπιμαῖος II 351, 3. *νόθος* III 303, 51. **furtiuum** κλοπιμαῖον II 351, 4. *λαθραῖον* II 358, 5. clepsimenon (κλεπτόμενον? κλοπιμαῖον?) III 147, 48.

Furto abluta eris V 661, 72 (*cf. Arch.* IX 143. ablatae res *Buech., H.*).

Furto decipit fraudat, priuat IV 345, 48.

Furtum κλοπή II 351, 1; 503, 58; 547, 34. secretum IV 79, 46 (*cf. Serv. Dan. in Aen.* X 91). **furti** κλοπῆς II 74, 37.

Furunculus κλεπτάριον II 350, 27 (*GR. L.* I 552, 27). **furunculus** (*vel* for.) *δοθιήν* II 74, 39; 279, 44 (*v.* arunculeus). **furunculum** *δοθιήν* III 363, 65. **furunculus** *δοθίων* III 296, 56; 514, 77. dotius (?) III 492, 35. **forunclum** *δοθίων* III 206, 47. scabies II 581, 1. *V.* carbunculus, clauus, tagax.

Furunculus meard (*vel* mearth, *AS.*) V 360, 45. **forunculus** αἴλ[ι]ουρος III 320, 49 (*v.* furio = furo). *V.* feles.

Furua *ἐρεμνά* (*ιεμνα cod. em. David*) III 435, 13. fusca IV 79, 34; V 502, 5. nigra V 457, 35. obscura uel nigra IV 80, 28; 240, 38; 345, 41. **furuum** nigrum IV 79, 40; V 297, 22. bruun (*AS.*) V 361, 6. *V.* fur.

Furuarum nationum gentium nigrarum, id est Indi, Aegyptii, Mauri, Aethiopes. furuum enim nos nigrum dicimus unde fures, qui in obscuro latent et forni; furui ergo (enim *G*) nigri *Plac.* V 23, 13 = V 71, 4 = V 105, 27. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 84, 6 *et v.* fur.

Fusa *v.* stilium.

Fusarius (*vel* fagus) uuananbeam (*AS.*) V 360, 37. *Cf. Wright-Wuelcker p.* 271 *adn.* 6.

Fuscantem *μανικόν* II 74, 50 (furiant.?).

Fuscatio *κατάγνωσις* II 74, 55.

Fuscatur *ἀσβολαίνεται* II 74, 53. *Cf. Roensch 'Beitr.'* III 43.

Fuscatus *καταγνωσθείς* II 74, 54.

Fuscina *κάμαξ* II 74, 52. *τριόδους* II 459, 29; III 204, 36; 369, 5. *τρίαινα* II 458, 45; III 173, 32. *τριοδόντιν* II 522, 41. diminutiuum fuscinula, id est *κρεάγρα* V 502, 6. fuscinula V 204, 5.

Fuscinula *v.* fuscina, creagra.

Fuscus *μελαγχρής* (!) II 74, 51. *μελάγχρους* II 366, 42; 367, 12 (*μελιχρους*); III 253, 7; 329, 30; 31 (*μελανχρωος*); 329, 29 (*μελιχρους*). **fusca** *κυανέα* III 435, 15. **fuscum** nigrum, aquilum IV 345, 49. **fuscis** nigris IV 80, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 369?). *V.* melanchrus.

Fusicium, fusile, fusura *cod. Voss. oct.* 24 (*Loewe Prodr.* 386. *cf. Not. Tir.* 37, 81—83).

Fusilarius *χύτης* III 163, 42 (*Funck Arch.* VIII 377).

Fusile *χυτόν* II 479, 30; III 7, 21; 163, 41; 325, 4; 449, 56; 469, 35. *χωνευτόν* III 203, 12; 368, 38.

Fusillae *χιτών*, faseoli III 475, 49 (tunicae *H. cf.* **fusile** *χυτόν*).

Fusim passim *lib. gloss.* (*Loewe Prodr.* 386).

Fusio *χύσις* II 479, 27. *ὑλισμός, εἰσφορὰ δημοσίων* II 74, 48 (*v.* functio). **fusiones** *ὑλισμοί, συντέλειαι, εἰσφοραί* II 74, 49.

Fusionaticum *ὑλιστικόν* II 74, 47 (fusionalitium *d*).

Fusor *χύτης* II 479, 29; III 309, 66.

Fusorium *ἐκχύτης* II 293, 59; 500, 26; III 191, 17. *χυτήρ* II 479, 28. *προχυτήριον* II 424, 44. ubi aqua de domo funditur II 580, 60. *V.* effusorium.

Fustatus caesus fustibus V 297, 15.

Fustellus *v.* groma.

Fustiarius *ξυλοκόπος ὁ τύπτων ξύλῳ* II 378, 27. **fustarius** qui caedit V 297, 16.

Fusticellus *v.* pistillum.

Fustigatus *βακλισθείς* II 74, 57.

Fustigo (fustuo *cod. corr. e*) *ξυλοκοπῶ ὅ ἐστι τύπτω ξύλῳ* II 378, 29. **fusticat** *ῥαβδίζει* (rabdozi *cod.*) III 406, 45. **fustigatus est** *ἐῤάβδισται* III 406, 46.

Fustis *ῥάβδος, βάκλον* II 74, 56. *ῥάβδος ἤτοι ξύλον ἐν ᾧ τύπτομεν* II 427, 6. *ξύλον ἐν ᾧ τύπτομεν* II 378, 33. *ξύλον* II 378, 31; 492, 11; 542, 36. *ῥόπαλον* III 263, 64; 366, 40; 503, 18 (*v.* claua). **fustes** *ξύλα* II 74, 40. *ῥάβδοι* III 406, 44. *ῥόπαλα, ξύλα* III 449, 57; 481, 24. **fustibus** *ξύλοις* II 74, 41.

Fusum quando in gula tussis est et raucam uocem facit III 601, 20.

Fusurarius, fetialis *cod. Voss. oct.* 24 (*Loewe Prodr.* 386, *Not. Tir.* 37, 83[a]).

Fusus *κεχυμένος* II 74, 43; 348, 49. *χυθείς* II 479, 23. fugatus IV 240, 13. **fusum** solidatum IV 79, 14; 520, 22; V 204, 6; 297, 1. **fusi** iacentes IV 240, 14. discumbentes IV 443, 36 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 214). discumbentes, discurrentes IV 520, 20. iactati IV 519, 58; V 296, 59. iacentes uel accu⟨m⟩bentes V 105, 16. **fusa** iacentia IV 79, 50 (*Verg. Aen.* IX 317). iactantia (?) V 297, 27. protracta (prostrata?) V 361, 27. **fusis** fugatis, prostratis IV 79, 9; V 296, 53. fugatis, prostratis, occisis IV 80, 11; 520, 21. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* XI 102.

Fusus *χύσις* II 479, 27.

Fusus *ἄτρακτος* II 74, 42; III 322, 4; 366, 43. *ἀδράκτιν* II 515, 12. **fusum** *ἄτρακτος* II 250, 24; 543, 57; III 21, 7; 92, 39. *ἄδρακτος* III 198, 13; 270, 14.

Cf. Schulze 'Z. f. vgl. Spr. N. F.' XIII p. 166.

Futauit fuit *Plac.* V 22, 14 = V 71, 7 = V 105, 20; V 202, 30 (fotauit). **futauere** fuere *Plac.* V 22, 30 = V 71, 6 = V 105, 24. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 89, 3; *Loewe GL. N.* 100 (*ubi* fudit *et* fudere *Corssen 'Krit. Beitr.' p.* 214).

Futis uas lato ore, fundo angusto V 552, 19. quoddam uas in templo Vestae, ubi reponebantur quaedam sacrificia *Scal.* V 599, 18. **futtis** (fuctis *R.* fruitis *vel* futtilis *G.* f***** *P*) uas aquarium perparui oris *Plac.* V 22, 16 = V 71, 1 = V 71, 8 (aquarum) = V 105, 22 (*item*). *Cf. Varro de l. l.* V 119, *Serv. in Aen.* XI 339; *Lact. Plac. ad Stat. Theb.* VIII 297; *Donat. in Phorm.* V 1, 19.

Futo *v.* fotus.

Futo *ἐλέγχω Scal.* V 600, 18. **futat** *ἐλέγχει* II 74, 45. arguit V 297, 25. reprimit V 458, 19. **futare** redarguere V 458, 20. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 89, 3.

Futor *v.* fautor.

Futtilis *ἀδρανής* II 74, 44. *εἰκαῖος* II 285, 33. *ἀχρήσιμος* II 254, 36. uacuus, inanis V 297, 26. inanis, uanus, uacuus V 105, 17. **futilis** uanus II 581, 9. leuis et inconstans IV 240, 31. inutilis aut inanis IV 79, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* XI 339?). inutilis, inanis aut fluctuans IV 520, 57. **fotile** uanum, mendax V 295, 63. inane, uacuum IV 239, 37. **futtili** leui, fallaci V 534, 5 (*Ter. Andr.* 609). **fattiles** leues, inanes, inconstantes IV 72, 35; V 455, 62. **futtiles** leues et inanes IV 345, 51. inanes, leues V 297, 6. *V.* effutio. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 89, 4. *V.* futis.

Futura alucinentur quasi luxurioso sermone incerta praedicant *Plac.* V 23, 23 = V 71, 9 = V 105, 18.

Futurus *ἐπιγινόμενος* II 307, 33. **futurum** *γινόμενον* III 406, 31. *μέλλων χρόνος* II 367, 19. *μέλλων* II 367, 17. *μέλλον* II 74, 46. *γενησόμενον* III 449, 58. *ἐσόμενον* II 315, 18. **futura** sec⟨u⟩tura IV 345, 52 (*v.* fictura). *V.* in futurum.

Futus (forus *c*) abacion (*ἀβάκιον*) II 515, 16.

Fy (fas?) licitum IV 412, 3.

G.

Gabalum (-ulum *cod.*) *βάσανος* II 32, 8 (Nonius *add. a; cf. Non.* 117, 10). **gabulum** id est crux V 654, 10. est patibulum V 620, 1. patibulum V 362, 57. crucem V 642, 6 (*Non.* 117, 10).

Gabarnas (*vel* gabern.) arcas V 363, 15. *V.* zaberna, gaberina.

Gabata *v.* parapsida.

Gabbarae mortuorum condita corpora IV 240, 46; 586, 7. *Cf.* **gabbarus** insulsus barbarus, unde **gabbares** mortuorum condita corpora IV 81, 16 + 17; 521, 49. **gabbaros** insulsos barbaros, unde **gabbares** mortuorum condita corpora V 204, 8 (inclusos); 459, 5 + 6. **gabarus** insulsus barbarus, unde **gabares** mortuorum V 600, 41. **gabbarus** insulsus barbarus IV 586, 5. **gabbares** mortuorum condita corpora V 204, 7; 600, 59 (galbares). *Cf. Augustin. de divers. Serm.* 120, 12 (*Migne p.* 1605).

Gabbarus scilla *καρίς* II 338, 56 (galbacus *c.* cammarus? *cf. GR. L.* VII 108, 13).

Gaberina arca V 601, 3 (*cf. Osb.* 263: gabenna arca). *V.* gabarnas.

Gabina toga quae est uestis senatoria V 502, 11; 522, 24; 569, 30 (*v. Serv. in Aen.* VII 612). *Cf.* **gauina** species genus (cinctus?) super humeros habens purpuram *lib. gloss.* (*Mai* VII 563).

Gabrihel fortitudo dei IV 240, 40; 587, 5 (*Isid.* VII 5, 10; *Onom. sacra* 64, 24; *Eucher. instr. p.* 140, 15).

Gade(?) genus ligni ex quo balsamum sudat IV 595, 30; V 544, 3. lignum balsami IV 603, 6.

Gaesatorum (gestarum *libri: corr. Deuerling ex Orosio* IV 13) non nomen gentis est, sed mercennariorum Gallorum [siquidem alibi legi non gestarum, sed gaesorum (*ita Deuerl.* gessurum *vel* gessarum *codd.*) scriptum] *Plac.* V 71, 23. *V.* gessarum.

Gaesatus (gess. *codd.*) mercennarius uel exercitus V 502, 28. mercennarius, exercitus gallica lingua V 569, 39. *V.* gaesatorum.

Gaesum (*pro qua scriptura* gesum *libri*) hasta uel iaculum gallice V 297, 55. hasta, iaculum IV 604, 19. hasta, iaculum, *βολίς* V 600, 34. **gessum** hasta uel iaculum gallice, *βολίς* IV 597, 13. hasta uel iaculum IV 346, 50. hasta uel gladium IV 522, 24. **giesum** hasta uel iacula (!) IV 604, 28. **gaesa** *ἀκοντίον εἶδος* II 223, 19. *εἶδος ἀκοντίου* II 285, 17. **gesa** hasta Gallorum V 362, 49.

Gabalum. The interpretation 'crux' comes from Nonius and should there=
=fore not be mentioned in the Thesaurus. The only glosses which should be
mentioned are (1) Gabulum : βάσανος – in the ps.-Philoxenus glossary
(2) Gabulum : patibulum – in an English group of gloss=
=aries (Corp. G 9; the EE-glossary, cf CGL V 362, 57)

It is quite possible that βάσανος was a translation of 'patibulum'.
So that the glossary evidence is reduced to
Gabulum : patibulum.

There is no means of knowing where the English glossaries found this item.
It may (or may not) have come from Festus or from Donatus(?)
Scholia on Virgil

Galerus (1) Glosses on Aen. 7, 688 (fulvosque lupi de pelle galeros tegmen habent capiti)

Abstr. -ros: calamaucos pelliceos

? Hence the English group -ros (-ras MSS.): pilleas (leg. pelliceas?) mitrias

Abol. -num: pilleum pastoralem de iunco factum

(2) ps.-Plac. -num: palleum (leg. pilleum) pastorale (-lem?)

(3) late glossaries (from Stat. Theb. I 305?) -ro: capello (= Fr. chapeau)
(from Juv. 6, 120?) -ro: pilleum in capite pro capillis

Isid. took his (Etym. 18, 14, 1) = Diff. 1, 120) casses de lammina est, galea de corio, nam galeros corium dicitur

probably from a Schol. on Aen. 7, 688 (substituting corium for pellis) or on Aen. 2, 683 where Serv. auct. quotes Suetonius: -num pilleum ex pelle caesae hostiae factum

gessa lanceae V 654, 15. lanciae gallice V 645, 74 (*Non.* 555, 9). **gesae** hastae Gallorum V 552, 25. **cesa** telum V 653, 47. **giesa** aculeus IV 604, 29. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 99, 2; *Serv. in Aen.* VII 664; VIII 660. *V.* ganeo.

Gaetulia Mauritania IV 82, 15; 588, 23; 597, 19; 604, 26.

Gaetulis Syrtibus Africanis littoribus IV 82, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* V 51; 192).

Gaetulus Maurus IV 82, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 326). **Gaetuli** Afri IV 241, 18; 588, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* V 351). Mauri IV 522, 10. **Gaetulis** Africanis IV 597, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* V 192).

Gagathenos id est lapis gagathenos III 539, 30. **gatgatanos** lapis gratinus III 564, 11. *gagates lapis notus est.*

Gagelli *v.* bracteoli, scelides.

Gaie *Γάϊε* III 211, 21 = 227, 15 = 647, 4; 212, 46 = 228, 43 = 648, 4.

Gala *v.* gaza.

Galaad *v.* gomer.

Galaesus (gallesus *cod.*) fluuius Calabriae V 297, 44 (*Verg. Georg.* IV 126).

Galapago *v.* golaia.

Galas *v.* cala.

Galat[h]ae gens e[t] Gallia profuga[e] III 511, 66.

Galatea Mantua V 458, 41. **Galacteam** Virgilius Mantuam uult intellegi (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* I 1, 29) V 204, 10.

Galatea nunc Gallia nunc rubea (*v.* rubea, glaucus) IV 81, 34. Gallia III 511, 67. prouincia Graeciae, ubi Galliae uiri migrantes a nomine nomen dederunt V 105, 28. *Cf. Isid.* XIV 3, 40.

Galaxias *γαλαξίας* III 241, 37.

Galba *γαλβάνη ἢ χαλβάνη* II 261, 13 (*v.* chalba). **galbanus** genus medicamenti IV 521, 51. genus medicamenti, id est lac (*vel* lacte) ferulae IV 81, 18 (*cf. Verg. Georg.* IV 264); 240, 54; 586, 8; V 458, 28 (**galbaneus** *et* lactes). **galmum** moleng (*vel* molegn, *AS.*) V 363, 28. **galbanum** *βαρύοσμον* III 619, 17. **galbanus** tetanus (*τίτανος Buech.*) III 578, 47; 579, 6; 596, 5; 630, 4. *Cf. Diosc.* III 87.

Galbea *v.* calbae.

Galbus (galuus *codd.*) *χλωρός* II 32, 1. *V.* galucis. nomen passeris luteis pennulis V 502, 9.

Galea *περικεφαλαία, λόφος* II 31, 54. *περικεφαλαία* II 403, 8; III 23, 56; 173, 29; 208, 46; 240, 60; 299, 7; 353, 18. cassis IV 595, 31; 603, 7; V 297, 42; 522, 27. capside (= cassis) V 105, 29. **galearum** iubarum [id est pilleum] V 544, 4. iubarum [id est pilleum pastoralem ex iuncis factum] IV 346, 1; 595, 32 (*v.* galerus).

Gal[l]eare operire V 639, 25 (*Non.* 87, 22).

Galearii *ὑπασπισταί* III 173, 34; 208, 42 (*ubi* galiariae *exhibetur: cf. W. Heraeus Arch.* X 508). buccellarii, id est satellites V 458, 22; 502, 7. buccellarii uel qui cassides portant V 297, 43. *Cf.* **galiaria** negotii alieni mercator V 204, 17 (*Schlutter Arch.* X 205; *W. Heraeus ibid. p.* 508). *V.* calo, gallarius, lixa. *Cf. Veget.* I 10; III 6; *GR. L.* VII 103, 4.

Galeatum munitum uel affirmatum V 502, 10 (*Iuv.* VIII 238?).

Galenum uas uinarium Romani antiqui dixerunt V 204, 12: *cf.* V 600, 60 (*ubi Scal.* Calenum uinum *adscripsit*). *V.* Calenum, crater, sinum. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 404.

Galenus medicinae artis peritissimus apud Romanos fuit V 204, 13

Galericulum *περιθήκη* II 530, 24 (*cf.* 25).

Galerita *κορυδός* II 32, 13. **galeri⟨t⟩us** *κορυδαλός, κορυδός* III 258, 13 (*inter Herm. Einsidl. sola*).

Galerius proprium nomen (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VIII 19) V 421, 14; 429, 58.

Galerus calamaucus IV 81, 6 (*vel* galeros calamaucos); 240, 42; 521, 26; 586, 3. **galeros** corium, inde et galea V 204, 15. **glomerum** palleum pastorale *Plac.* V 24, 28 (pallium pastoralem) = V 71, 10 (*scr.* galerum: glomerum *num ex Placidi archetypo petitum sit dubito*) = V 106, 24 (pallium); V 522, 19; 569, 47. **galerum** pilleum pastoralem (*vel* -e) de iunco factum IV 240, 39; V 297, 37; 458, 24; 522, 30 (gareum). pilleum pastorale, qui de iunco facitur (fit *c*) IV 521, 25. pelleum pastorale quod ⟨i⟩unco factum est V 363, 49 (garilum). pileum pastorale quod de iunco fit V 600, 39. pellitum pastoralem IV 604, 10 (gerelum). palleum pastorale IV 81, 28. palleum pastorale de iunco IV 603, 8. pastoralem palleum de iunco V 204, 16. **galero** palleum in capite pro capillis V 458, 23; 502, 8 (pallium). pilleum graece V 297, 46. capello V 522, 21; 569, 31. **galeros** calamaucos V 458, 25; 600, 30. calamaucos pelliceos V 204, 14. **galeras** pilleas, mitras V 363, 2. *V.* cidarim, galea. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 683; VII 688; *Isid.* XIX 30, 5; *Lact. Plac. in Statii Theb.* I 305.

Galgimnum *v.* aurugo.

Galesco *χαίρω, γήθομαι* (!) II 32, 10 (gallesco *c*, gauesco *Vulc.*, galesco = ga⟨u⟩desco *Schlutter*). *V.* gauescite.

Galgulus granum oliuae II 581, 15 (= calc. *cf. Loewe GL. N. p.* 50). baca

πνρήν IV 596, 1; V 600, 32. baca IV 346, 13; 603, 9 (uagus). *Cf.* Loewe *Prodr.* 40.

Galidada *v.* altercus.

Galilaei uolubilis IV 240, 41 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 144, 22; *Onom. sacra p.* 69, 12).

Galla κηκίς (singulariter tantum declinabitur: *cf. GR. L.* I 32, 5) II 348, 61 (*v.* pipula = pirula). κηκίς III 195, 24; 273, 66; 300, 49; 428, 64 (κηκκη *unde* κηκή *David*); 559, 35 (detis). zizuca rustice V 297, 48 (*v.* zizyga *et cf.* Loewe *GL. N.* 120: zizuca *dicitur pro* cicida: *cf. Paucker Add. l. l. p.* 10, *Ott Nov. ann.* 1874 *p.* 787 *sq.*, 1878 *p.* 427). genus pigmenti quod Graeci cecida[m] dicunt V 204, 9; 180, 23 (colla *et* ecidam). galluc (*AS.*) V 363, 12. coniza (κόνυζα) III 555, 5; 619, 33. zippere (κύπειρος?) III 630, 63. cecidos III 538, 9. cicidas III 622, 64. cenidos III 555, 53; 620, 11. carpus III 559, 15. **gallas** cecidas III 537, 42. cicitas III 544, 51. cincidas III 544, 12; 564, 73; 580, 55; 589, 34; 591, 21; 609, 61; 612, 54; 624, 61. ciccidas III 631, 35. *V.* pipula.

Galla Asiana cicesonfagos (κηκὶς ὄμφακος?) III 555, 9; 619, 37. *Cf.* calis id est **galla Asiana** siue cicidus (= κηκίς) III 581, 55. *Cf. Is.* XVII 7, 38.

Gal⟨l⟩antes sperantes V 204, 11: *nisi* halantes spir. *subest.*

Gallarius cerdo (= galearius?) *Scal.* V 600, 50.

Galli qui uerenda non habent dicuntur V 654, 11 (*Iuvenal.* VIII 176).

Gallia *v.* comata Gallia.

Gallica σανδάλιν II 522, 47 (*cf. GR. L.* I 553, 20). **gallicas** τὰ λωρία III 287, 24 = 657, 16. sandalia[s] graece V 297, 45.

Galli cantus ἀλεκτρυοφωνία II 224, 46; 488, 38. **in galli cantu** ἀλεκτρυοφωνίῳ III 169, 37; 220, 5 = 235, 5 (ἀλεκτρυοφωνίᾳ gallicinio) = 654, 12. *Cf.* sub galli cantum *et* gallicinium.

Gallicanus V 458, 26 (eiusdem ciuitatis ciuis *add.* a^2). **Gallicanorum** V 458, 27.

Gallicinium ἀλεκτρυοφωνία II 224, 46; 547, 36. ἀλεκτοροφωνία II 530, 23. ἀλεκτροφώνιον III 347, 59; 487, 45. ἀλεκτοροφώνιον III 295, 36; 507, 22. ἀλεκτρυοφωνία, ἀλεκτοροφώνιον III 244, 19. cantus gallorum IV 81, 7; 521, 7; V 297, 41. dictum est propter gallos lucis praenuntios *Plac.* V 71, 11. *Cf.* III 235, 5; *Is.* V 31, 11. *V.* noctis partes, galli cantus.

Galliciola (*ita RP: unde proficiscendum est:* gallicola *G*) cortice nucis iuglandis uiridis per quem corpus humanum intellegi uult *Plac.* V 24, 18 = V 71, 12 = V 105, 40: *ubi* gallicola *scribunt plerique: cf.* Loewe *Prodr.* 300, *Ribbeck Arch.* II 121, *Zander Arch.* VI 528 (callicula). *Cf. Diez* I guscio. *V.* gulluca.

Gallicula σανδάλιον II 429, 45; 496, 68. τροχάς II 460, 21 (*de* gallicula signum uestis, *quod est in libro gloss., cf.* allicula). **galliculae** τροχάδες III 449, 59. σανδάλια III 194, 31. **gallicula** calciamenta pastorum sunt *Plac.* V 71, 13. **callicolo** est sola pedum V 616, 35. **calliculas** σανδάλια III 217, 34 = 232, 48 = 652, 10 (*v.* caligulae).

Gallina ὄρνις II 32, 9; III 17, 34; 89, 54; 152, 50; 187, 57; 257, 47; 318, 65; 343, 4; 360, 54; 379, 46; 435, 33; 449, 60; 571, 1 (ornica). ὀρνίθιν III 501, 42. ὄρνις ἡ κατ' οἶκον II 387, 14. et **gallinam** καὶ τὴν ὄρνιν III 287, 57 = 658, 18. **gallinas** ⟨ubi⟩ lectum ⟨sit⟩ V 642, 5 (*Non.* 117, 7). *V.* gileriis gallinarum, portulaca.

Gallinacia ὀρνίθεια (ορνιθερα *cod.*) III 316, 63. onix III 571, 30 (ὄρνις?). *V.* gallinacia caro.

Gallinacia caro ὀρνίθεια (ornitea *cod.*) III 571, 37.

Gallinarius γαλ⟨λ⟩ηνάριος II 261, 22.

Gallina rustica ὄρνις ἀγρία III 436, 1. πέρδιξ II 402, 2; 581, 13. ἀττάγων (*ita cod.* ἀτταγών *corr. Vulc.*) II 32, 11. perdice IV 346, 3; 595, 33; V 544, 5.

Gal⟨l⟩it perit (prurit *Ott Nov. annal.* 1878 *p.* 425) V 204, 18. **ga⟨l⟩liuit** periuit (pruriuit *Ott*) V 204, 19; 600, 61. *Cf. tamen* Loewe *Prodr.* 352. *Idem fere significat* gallare. ganiuit derisit *H.*

Gallo(?) βιβάζω II 257, 32 (*ubi* exalto *e.* culo *Buech. coll. Petron.* 38 *ed. Friedl. p.* 222). **gallare** bacchare V 642, 19 (*Non.* 119, 1).

Gallodromi(?) sunt mangones discurrentes et fraude decipientes V 620, 8.

Gallula coloquintida (= κολοκυνθίς) III 537, 56 (*h. e.* gelela). coloquintidos III 556, 61. talis(?) id est **gallula** quod est et coloquintida III 577, 38. **gallulae** κηκίδες III 449, 61: *cf.* III 477, 62.

Gallula⟨sce⟩re (*suppl. Quicherat*) pubescere V 642, 1 (*Non.* 116, 28).

Gallus ἀλεκτρυών II 32, 14; 224, 45; III 318, 64; 507, 31. ἀλέκτωρ, ἀλεκτρυών III 257, 46. ἀλέκτωρ III 17, 33; 89, 53; 187, 58; 360, 55; 379, 45; 435, 32; 487, 44. zypeperis (*v.* galla) III 579, 54. ἀττέλεβος II 32, 12 (*scr.* gryllus). pullus gallinacius *Plac.* V 24, 16 = V 71, 14 = V 105, 39.

Gallus castratus κάπων II 338, 49.

Gallus gallinacius gallinarum gubernator V 569, 32.

Gallus gallinarius ἀλέκτωρ III 469, 36.

Galmaria(?) caluuer (*AS.*) V 363, 23; 27. *Cf.* **galbalacrum** caluuaer (*AS.*)

Epinal. post V 363, 26 (caluuaer *est* '*Milchbrei*').

Galmilla (*vel* gamilla) limmolegn (*vel* liim molegn, *AS.*) V 363, 30. *Cf. Corp. Christ.* (*Hessels*) *G* 22. *V.* galba.

Galmum *v.* galba.

Galucis (?) *χλωροστρουθίον* II 31, 57 (galba *vel* galua *Vulc. v.* galbus).

Galzinia *v.* auruginosus.

Gamalihel retributio dei IV 521, 15; 595, 38. *Cf. Onom. sacra p.* 13, 16.

Gamba *v.* crus, suffragines.

Gamenon (= *Γαμηλιών*) tenerum (Athenaeorum?) lingua Iulius mensis dicitur *lib. gloss. V.* menses.

Gamma *γάμμα*[*τα*] III 323, 58. tres III 511, 61.

Gammari *v.* gabbarus, cammarus (III 437, 27 *legitur* gammari).

Gammus *πλατύκερως* II 409, 2; III 431, 37 (*ubi* camurus *proponitur apud Labbaeum. at cf.* gamo *Hisp.*).

Gamus (*vel* -os) nuptiae IV 240, 55; 521, 18; 587, 2; 595, 35; 603, 15; V 105, 30; 297, 38; 363, 50.

Ganea taberna IV 81, 11; 240, 44; 521, 21; V 105, 33; 299, 12 (granea); 458, 32. tabern[ac]ula IV 586, 2. taberna uel popina IV 346, 2; 595, 36.

Ganearius *ἀκόλαστος ὁ ἐξώλης* II 222, 62. *ἀσελγής* II 247, 23. *ἄσωτος* II 249, 30. *Cf.* **ganearum** (ganearium? gannitus?) meretricum risio V 502, 14.

Ganeo *καπηλοδύτης* II 338, 37. *ταβερνοδύτης* III 336, 1. *Cf. ταβερνοδύτης*

ganeo, sauinario (*ubi* saginarius *Boucherie, non recte: v.* sabinario) III 336, 2.

ganeo *λίχνος*, *καταφαγᾶς*, *λωποδύτης*, *λιμβός*, *λαίμαργος* II 32, 15 (*Cic. in Cat.* II 4, 7). *λίχνος* II 31, 55. *λάγνος* II 357, 63. *ὁ ἐν τοῖς καπηλείοις* III 178, 47; 250, 78. *πορνοδύτης* II 413, 61. fornicator II 581, 16. tabernio IV 81, 10; V 458, 31 (*Ter. Heaut.* 1034). gulosus, popinator IV 521, 19. gulosus, propinator IV 81, 24; V 204, 22; 363, 48.

graneo golosus, propugnator (!) V 206, 1.

ganeo gulosus, tabernio, propinator IV 240, 43; 586, 1 (glutto *add. c d*). gulosus, popinator, tabernio [hasta uel iaculum lingua gallica: *v.* gaesum) IV 595, 37. gulosus, popinator, tabernio IV 346, 4. gulosus, popinator, ponpator (*varia lectio*?) uel tabernio V 297, 36. tabernarius V 204, 21; 364, 22 (*Epin. post* V 362, 46). tabernium atabernari (tabernio aut tabernarius?) IV 521, 20. comestor, glutto V 502, 13. gulosus V 363, 41. luxuriosus uel tabernarius IV 603, 12 (*cf. Schlee schol. Ter. p.* 45). ab eo quod gan⟨e⟩um dicitur, proprie receptaculum luxuriosum sub terra IV 81, 31 (*cf. Isid.* X 114); V 458, 35. tabernio, deuorator, consummator (= consumptor?) V 204, 24. tabernareo, teneor (tabernarius, leno?) V 204, 23. **ganeon** siue **ganeo** glutto aut comestor V 105, 32 (comesor); 204, 25 (comesor); 458, 33; IV 81, 12.

ganeo guleo (glutto? gulo?), gurgis (= gurges), charybdis, caenus uel continens (caenosus, incontinens? *Schoell*) V 458, 30. **ganeones** a ganeis V 642, 20 (*Non.* 119, 6). propinarii, ubi (qui *W. Heraeus* '*Spr. des Petr.*' 29) et agaguli V 297, 47. *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 379. *V.* gulosus, ganimen.

Ganeo *καπηλεύω* II 338, 36. **ganeor** propinor (*cf.* ganeo *subst.*) V 458, 29.

Ganeosus tabernarius, gulosus, propinator V 502, 12 (*v.* ganeus).

Ganeum *πορνεῖον* II 413, 57. *ἀσωτεία* II 249, 31. popinam latebrosam V 534, 42 (*Ter. Ad.* 359). **gania** fornices subterranea, graecum est IV 603, 13. loca subterranea ubi luxuriae fiunt V 502, 16.

ganzia (*cf.* ganza *Ital.*) occulta loca et subterranea V 614, 29. **gangia** (!) occulta loca et subterranea: gangagia (*ἀνάγαια Buech.*) Graeci uocant *lib. gloss. Cf. Isid.* X 114; *Festus Pauli p.* 96, 9; *Donat. in Ad.* III 3, 5.

Ganeus luxuriosus IV 81, 14; 240, 47; 521, 22; 586, 4; V 204, 26; 458, 34. **ganei** lenones V 204, 20.

Gangalize⟨i⟩s titillas V 204, 27.

Gangaridum Virgilius (*Georg.* III 27): solidoque elefanto Gangaridum faciam uictorisque arma Quirini V 204, 28.

Gangis fluuius Indiae IV 412, 5; 595, 34; 603, 10. **Gantes** nomen fluuii IV 81, 27 (*Verg. Georg.* II 137; *Aen.* IX 31).

Gangraena cancer V 642, 8 (*Non.* 117, 17). **cancrena** carnis (!) putrida uel cutis III 599, 7. serpitionis (= *ἕρπης*?) uulnera, **cancrena** III 606, 5. *V.* steatoma, cancer.

Ganimen (?) tabernarius IV 241, 2; 587, 4; V 458, 36; 502, 17. Ganymedes *H.*

Ganit *λαγνεύει* II 32, 16 (*cf. Iuvenal.* VI 64). **cannit** *σκυζᾷ* II 434, 11. **gannit** *σκυζᾷ* (*σκύζει e*) II 32, 24.

Gannat *χλευάζει* II 32, 22 (sann.?).

Gannator *χλευαστής* II 32, 23 (sann.?).

Gannio *ορνωμαι* (*ὀρνόμαι*?) II 387, 33. **gannit** muttit IV 81, 13 (*Ter. Ad.* 556); 240, 45; 521, 44; 586, 6; V 204, 31. latrat uel inridet IV 346, 5; 595, 40; 603, 14 (inridit). **ganniunt** cantant V 204, 32. **gannire** auium murmur, animalium IV 603, 11. uulpium est sicut latrare canum V 204, 30. *V.* baubant, muttio, uulpes.

Ganta *χηναλώπηξ* II 32, 27 (*Arch.* II 433; *Kluge* ‘*Grundr.*’ I 332).

Ganymedes deus paganorum V 105, 31. deus paganorum, Latini Catamitus dixerunt V 204, 29. **Ganimedis** nomen pueri quem Iouis ⟨ales⟩ rapuit V 502, 15. filius Troi (!) regis q***** in silua †aborisua uenatus ****** ab (qui dum in s. abstrusa uenatus exercet, ab *Buech.*) aquila raptus est V 105, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* I 28). *V.* Catamitus.

Garamantes gens Maurorum IV 603, 21 (*Verg. Ecl.* VIII 44). populi inter Libyam et Africam V 552, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 794).

Garbas sceabas (*AS.*) V 363, 14 (*cf. Aldhelm.* 139, 30; *Kluge* ‘*Grundr.*’ I 332).

Gargara cacumina montis Idae V 552, 22 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IX 85). quasi cara caros (!), id est caput capitis IV 587, 8 (*Verg. Georg.* III 269).

Gargaron ab Homero (*ita Deuerl.*; emero *codd.*; *Il.* XIV 292) dictum *Plac.* V 71, 15.

Gargarizo conluo V 634, 56. **garga⟨ri⟩diare** ubi lectum sit V 642, 4 (*Non.* 117, 4)

Garicinus (?) *v.* suffragines.

Garilum *v.* galerus.

Garrientium per ludum dicentium IV 603, 17; (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VIII 10) V 421, 4 = 429, 51.

Garrio *φλναρῶ* II 472, 30. *ἀδολεσχῶ* II 218, 58. **garris** ineptis V 534, 45 (*Ter. Eun.* 378). **garrit** *φλναρεῖ* II 32, 18. subtiliter murmurat IV 81, 23 (*GR. L.* VII 302, 31); 521, 37. murmurat V 105, 36. subtiliter murmurat uel loquitur uel uerbosatur V 297, 34. subtiliter murmurat uel blanditur siue iocatur IV 603, 18. gaudit, blanditur uel subtiliter murmurat, iocatur IV 595, 41. gaudet, blanditur, murmurat, iocatur IV 346, 6. iocatur, uerbosatur, perstrepet IV 81, 19. uerbosatur uel iocatur V 363, 47. uerbosatur IV 240, 50; 586, 10. delerat loquens IV 81, 33. **garrire** aut (autem *R*) multa uerba aut (et *R*) sordide loqui *Plac.* V 24, 7 = V 71, 16 = V 105, 37 (*cf. Isid. Diff.* 267). inepte loqui V 642, 3 (*Non.* 117, 1).

Garriosus (cererosus *Haupt Op.* II 367. *κάρος, καρῶσαι conf. Buech.*) *παρεμμανής, παρακεκακωμένος* II 562, 18 (*cf.* subinsanus). **garrosus** inutiliter loquens V 458, 39. *V.* cariosus.

Garro garrulus, uerbosus IV 81, 25; V 458, 38 (gerro *H.*). nugas (*v.* nugas) IV 603, 20. *Cf.* **gurgo** garrulos V 299, 22.

Garrulitas *ἀδολεσχία* II 218, 57. *φλναρία* II 472, 27. *Cf.* II 561, 16 (*ubi Boysen ad εὐγένεια ἀμαλογία supplet* garrulitas: *adde* generositas). **garrulitas** uerbositas IV 240, 49; 587, 1. laetitia IV 595, 44. **garrulitates** uerbositates IV 81, 20; 521, 39; 603, 16; V 204, 33.

Garrulus *φλύαρος, βαττολάλος, ἀμαλόγος* II 32, 17. *φλύαρος* II 472, 29; III 336, 16. *ἀδολέσχης* II 218, 56; III 179, 39 (carpulus); 251, 64 (*item*). uerbosus, loquax IV 81, 21; 521, 38 (*GR. L.* VII 302, 31). uerbosus, nugator IV 346, 7; V 297, 35. uerbosus, nugator, ingeniosus, argutus, laetus, blandus uel niniosus (= naeniosus) IV 595, 42. niniosus, argutus IV 346, 8. proprie dicitur qui uulgo uerbosus appellatur, accedenti laetitia non ualens tacere; sumptum a graculis auibus qui importuna loquacitate semper strepunt nec usquam quiescunt IV 595, 43 (*cf. Isid.* X 114). uerbosus, non ualens tacere, blandus, laetus IV 603, 19. cantor dulcis melos promens V 502, 18. **garrula** uerbosa IV 240, 48; 586, 9. **garrul⟨a⟩e** ineptae, loquaci V 534, 43 (*Ter. Ad.* 624).

Garum *γάρος* III 318, 53. **garos** liquamen IV 81, 15; V 105, 35 (graece *add.*); 298, 56. **garon** liquamen IV 241, 1; 587, 3. **garus** liquamen IV 521, 46; V 363, 52. **garum** liquamen IV 595, 45; V 544, 6. *V.* acetum garo mixtum, impensa.

Gastrimargia uentris ingluuies IV 240, 53; 521, 6. appetitus uentris V 417, 61 (*Cassian. inst.* XII 3, 2).

Gastrimargus lurcho, id est glutto V 458, 40.

Gastrum uas aeneum cum fundo angusto *gloss. Arab. p.* 705, 50 (*cf. W. Heraeus* ‘*Spr. d. Petr.*’ 19).

Gattina *v.* cattina, cattineis oculis.

Gattus *v.* cattus.

Gau *ξίφος* II 31, 56 (gladius *Nettleship Arch.* VI 149; *cf. Birt Mus. Rhen.* LII *suppl. p.* 96. *contam.* gau *et* gladium?).

Gaudens *ἡδόμενος* II 323, 34. *χαίρων* II 474, 37; III 372, 77; 491, 8 (chaurus: *an γαῦρος?*). hilaris, ouans IV 346, 9; 595, 46.

Gaudeo *χαίρω* II 32, 3; 474, 36; III 80, 55; 163, 14; 407, 18; 449, 62. **gaudes** *χαίρεις* III 163, 15. **gaudet** *χαίρει* III 7, 15; 163, 16; 407, 20. **gaudemus** *χαίρομεν* III 407, 22/21. **⟨gaudent⟩** *χαίρουσιν* III 407, 21. **gaude** *χαῖρε* II 474, 34; III 407, 19. *χαίρου* III 80, 56; 491, 12. **gauisus sum** *ἐχάρην* II 321, 23; 32, 6 (sum *om.*). *V.* gauescite, gauiso.

Gaudifico *χαροποιῶ* II 475, 49.

Gaudio exaltat (*scr.* -ul-) trepudiat IV 346, 10 (*vel* trepidat); 595, 48 (*v.* tripudio).

Gaudium *χαρά* II 32, 4; 21; 503, 60; 530, 21; 547, 37; III 9, 36; 80, 57; 163, 17; 343, 35; 449, 63; 469, 37. *χαρά* **gaudia** hoc **gaudium** II 475, 23. **gau-**

dium χαράν III 407, 17. alacritas, trepudium IV 595, 47.

Gaudium magnum [χαίρομεν] III 407, 22.

Gaulalum *v.* Caululum.

Gaulus genus nauium paene rotundi (!) V 569, 48. **gauli** εἶδος πλοίου II 32, 19. **grulli** (*corr. cd*) εἶδος πλοίου II 36, 13. **gauli** genus nauigii IV 595, 49 (*Festus Pauli p.* 96, 5). genus nauis IV 603, 22; V 363, 51. **giaro**(?) genus nauium IV 604, 27. *Cf.* glaro.

Gauma *v.* gruma.

Gaunaca causapa IV 346, 11; 595, 50. gausapa V 600, 46. *Cf. W. Heraeus* '*Spr. d. Petr.*' 16.

Gaunatrix *v.* ianitrix.

Gaupulum *v.* caupulus.

Gausapa γαυσάπης (gaunapes *cod.*) III 93, 1 (*GR. L.* I 104, 16). βαρβαρικὸν παλλίον II 32, 25. **gausapus** γαυσάπης III 323, 29. **gausarus** ἐνδρομίς II 32, 20 (*ubi* gausapes *d*). **gausucum** genus pallii IV 241, 3 (gausapum *d: cf. not. Tiron.*). *Cf.* **gausapa** deliciae epulae uel bestium (uestium?) genus V 502, 19. *V.* gaunaca, laena, balanatum gausape.

Gauescit⟨**e**⟩ χαίρετε II 32, 5 (*ubi* gauisite *cd*: gab. *cod. cf.* galesco).

Gauia λάρος II 358, 50. auis quae dicitur stern saxonice V 297, 49. γαλεάγρα III 436, 6. γαλεάγρα III 360, 35; 397, 52 (*error videtur esse: cf.* cauea). **gauiam** larum *lib. gloss.* (*Mai* VII 563).

Gauiso χαίρω II 32, 7 (*v.* gauescite).

Gauisurum gratulaturum IV 81, 32 (*Ter. Andr.* 964).

Gauius οἰκέτης ἤτοι ὑπηρέτης στρατιώτου II 380, 7. **gauus** seruus rusticus II 581, 14 (*ubi* Dauus *Nettleship Arch.* V 414. captiuus *b*). *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 50.

Gaza χρήματα περσίδι διαλέκτῳ II 32, 2 (gala *cod. corr. b*). πλοῦτος II 518, 50; 534, 48. diuitiae II 581, 11. census uel diuitiae V 363, 17 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 763; V 40). lingua persica thesauri uel aerarium, id est pecunia[m]. gaza enim supellectilem accipimus meliorem. Virgilius Aen. (ini *codd. cf.* V 40): et gaza laetus agresti Excipit V 204, 35. xenia multa IV 81, 26. diuitiae lingua persica IV 240, 52. lingua Persarum IV 81, 30. autem lingua Persica diuitiae uocantur IV 587, 7 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 119). **gazae** dicuntur diuitiae lingua Persarum a Gaza, oppido Graecorum(!), in quo olim Persarum rex diuitias congesserat uniuersas *Plac.* V 24, 12 = V 71, 17 = V 105, 38. opes, diuitiae IV 81, 22. diuitiae IV 522, 23; 604, 20; V 297, 40; 60; 299, 26; 363, 55 (gessiae); 600, 44. diuitiae lingua Persarum IV 521, 27; 523, 20. opes, diuitiae lingua Persarum V 297, 39. thesaurus, opes, diuitiae IV 603, 23. diuitiae, facultates IV 85, 10. **gala** omnis fructus est uel opes rusticanas V 552, 21. **gazas** opes uel diuitias lingua Persarum IV 346, 12. opes uel diuitias, thesaurus lingua Persarum IV 596, 2. *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 380. *V.* gazophylacium.

Gazophylacium diuitiarum et tensauri custodia IV 240, 51. locus quo diuitiae seruantur; graece φυλάξαι seruare dicitur IV 587, 6 (seruantur: compositum nomen habet a lingua persica et graeca: gaza enim lingua persica uocantur diuitiae, graece autem φυλάξαι seruare dicitur *cd*). *Cf. Isid.* XX 9, 1. diuitiae uel thesauri IV 596, 4. thesauri locus quo diuitiae seruantur IV 603, 24. diuitiarum custodem (!), compositum de lingua persica et graeca V 204, 36 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 161, 5: custodem!). *V.* donarium, pastophorium.

Gazophylax gazae custos III 495, 21.

Gebim colles *a c post* IV 346, 41 (*Roensch Mus. Rh.* XXX 451).

Gedeon circuens in utero IV 82, 48 (*Onom. sacra* 32, 20).

Geenna Γεέννα III 237, 15. **Gehenna** poena IV 596, 3.

Gela urbs et fluuius Siciliae IV 443, 46 (*Verg. Aen.* III 702); 596, 8. flumen IV 522, 12. *V.* ippomenia.

Gelationes *v.* gelicidia.

Gelatus πηκτός II 407, 21. **gelatum** πεπηγμένον II 32, 28.

Gelboe decursus *a post* IV 81, 26; IV 82, 47 (*Onom. sacra* 35, 27).

Gelela *v.* coloquintida, gallula.

Gelicidia παγετοί III 425, 56 (gelidia *cod.*). gelu IV 346, 14; 596, 5; 603, 26. gelationes V 458, 47.

Gelidas arctos septentriones IV 443, 47; 596, 9; 603, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 16).

Gelidus ψυχρός II 481, 35. γαλακτώδης III 255, 45 (*cf.* 184, 38; *Cass. Fel.* 200). rigidus V 298, 57 (goridus). **gelidum** ψυχρόν II 32, 31. ψυχρότατον II 32, 33. πεπηγὸς ἐπὶ ὕδατος II 401, 34. frigidum IV 241, 17; 522, 37; 588, 22; 596, 7; 603, 25; V 297, 53. **gelidam** ψυχράν II 32, 32. **gelida** παγώδη II 32, 30.

Gelidus horror frigidus frigor uel timor IV 596, 6 (*Oc. Her.* XVI 67).

Gelidus tremor qui frigidus (!) facit IV 82, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* II 120/21; VI 54/55; XII 447/48).

Gelli nomen est ⟨proprium⟩ V 105, 41 (*cf. Cic. de div.* I 26, 55).

Gellonem *v.* gillo.

Gelo *πήσσω* II 407, 37. *πήγνυμι* II 407, 16. **gelat** *κρυοῦται, πήγνυται* II 32, 29. **gelauit** *ἔπηξεν* III 141, 26; 341, 34; 449, 64.

Gelonianum *κοπτήν* III 288, 25 = 658, 18 (*cf. Haupt Op.* II 449).

Gelonos gens Ara *** (Arabum? *ita lib. gloss.*) V 106, 1 (*cf. Verg. Georg.* II 115; *Aen.* VIII 725).

Gelos ri⟨sus⟩ V 106, 2.

Gelu *παγετός, κρύος* II 32, 34. *παγετός* II 391, 41; 543, 62; III 9, 49; 245, 2. *πάχνη* II 400, 4; 506, 50 (*GR. L.* I 554, 15); 530, 26; 547, 38; III 245, 4. *κρύσταλλος* II 526, 34. **gelus** *παγετός* III 169, 12; 294, 29; 347, 14; 47; 393, 17; 407, 26; 449, 65. **gelum** bruma IV 346, 16 (*GR. L. suppl.* 127, 28); 596, 11. frost (*AS.*) V 363, 45. *V.* bruma.

Gemellarium uas *v.* centum.

Gemellus *δίδυμος* II 32, 38; 276, 16. **gemellos** *διδύμους*, id est duplices V 458, 44.

Gemens flens IV 82, 45 (*Ter. Eun.* 335).

Gemesco *στένω ἐπὶ τοῦ στενάζω* II 437, 19. *στενάζω* II 437, 9.

Gemesius exicitius IV 82, 46 (*obscura*; gemnasius ⟨= gymnasium⟩ exercitium? *cf.* gymnasium. genesius exiticius *Buech*).

Gemina peristromata V 600, 48. perstromata IV 346, 18. perstromatum IV 596, 13 (*scr.* tegmina: *v.* peristromata). *V.* germen.

Geminarium *v.* gymnasium.

Geminatio *διπλασιασμός* II 32, 39.

Geminatum duplicatum IV 346, 19; 596, 14.

Geminiscus *καρπόδεσμος* II 339, 9 (lemniscus *e*). ligatura brachiorum febrientibus (*vel* febricitantibus) II 581, 23 (lemniscus *Loewe. Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 115, 1).

Geminitudinem geminis (geminos?) V 641, 79 (*Non.* 116, 23).

Gemino *διπλασιάζω* II 278, 39. *δευτερῶ* II 269, 3. *διδυμῶ* II 276, 17. **geminat** iterat IV 81, 37.

Geminosque triones duos septentriones IV 443, 48; 596, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* I 744; III 516). **geminos triones** duos septemtriones IV 82, 41.

Geminus *δίδυμος* II 276, 16; III 449, 66. *δίδυμοι* III 72, 36 (*sign. caeli*). *διφυής* II 279, 22. *διττός* II 279, 10. **geminum** duplicem, similem, par (!) IV 596, 16; 522, 27. similem, par uel duo IV 603, 28. similem, par aut (param *cod.*) duplex IV 81, 36. **gemini** *δίδυμοι* II 32, 40; III 29, 7; 170, 19; 176, 67 (*testiculi*); 303, 57; (*sign. c.*): III 30, 4; 291, 65; 425, 30. *δισσοὶ θεοί* III 303, 58; 514, 35 (*cf.* Dioscuri; *δισσινδον codd., an δισσοί, δύο?*). duo V 298, 14. aequigeni IV 346, 20; V 600, 49. **geminae** duae IV 82, 17 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* VI 893). **geminos** binos, aequigenus (!) IV 596, 15; 603, 29 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 500). *V.* germen, Ianus gem. *Cf.* V 106, 3.

Gemiones macheriae V 298, 18 (gremiones?).

Gemitus *στεναγμός* II 32, 37; 437, 8; III 158, 30; 339, 77; 449, 67. quasi geminatus luctus V 363, 46. **gemitum** strepitum IV 82, 42.

Gemitus mortis (matris?) gemitus parturientis V 458, 45.

Gemma *λιθάριον, ψηφίον, ἔμβλημα* II 32, 36. *ψηφίον* II 496, 70. *ψῆφος ὁ λίθος* II 480, 51. *ψηφίον τὸ λιθαρίδιον* 480, 37. *λιθαρίδιον* II 360, 50. *ὀφθαλμὸς ἀμπέλου* II 390, 53; III 265, 5. *σφραγίς* III 367, 51. ecites (*ἐχίτης*?) III 520, 9. **gemmae** *ψηφῖδες* III 165, 5; 202, 39; 274, 24. *ψηφία* III 324, 29; 370, 63; 502, 77. *V.* pretiosa gemma, trifilum gemmarum, tereti gemma.

Gemmatum *ψηφωτόν, διύλιθον* II 32, 35. baccatum IV 346, 17; 596, 12; V 600, 47.

Gemmula *v.* lapillus.

Gemo *στενάζω* II 437, 9; III 158, 27. *στένω ἐπὶ τοῦ στενάζω* II 437, 19. **gemis** *στενάζεις* III 158, 28. **gemit** *στενάζει* II 32, 41; III 158, 29. qui corporis laborem habet IV 81, 38. turtur **gemit** *Loewe GL. N.* 248 *ex cod. Leid.* 67 *F.*

Genae (singularia ⟨*vel* singulare⟩ non habet) *παρειαί* II 397, 33; 398, 36 (*cf. GR. L.* I 33, 13). *μῆλα, παρειαί* II 32, 42. *παρειαί* III 12, 15; 85, 39; 175, 7; 247, 59. *ὑπώπια* III 350, 30. *Cf.* II 561, 49 (g⟨enae⟩). mala⟨e⟩ quae in facie sunt, id est sub oculis IV 241, 34; 346, 22 (mala *vel* mela); 588, 18; 596, 21; 603, 41. loca super buccas, id sunt malas IV 596, 40. mala in facie, sub oculis, super buccas V 458, 46. malae (mele *codd.*), de facie V 541, 3. loca super bucca IV 522, 20. [homo: *ad 7 spectare videtur*] uultus, maxillae IV 82, 8. uultus, maxillae IV 522, 21. **genas** hleor (*AS.*) V 363, 36. **genis[et]** ea parte uultus quae inter malas et auriculas est; ideo genae dictae eo quod infans in utero caput inclinatum inter genua tenet *Plac.* V 24, 25 = V 71, 19 (teneat) = V 71, 18 (genas ea pars — et dictas genas eo —; *cf. Isid.* XI 1, 108; *Diff. rer.* 17, 56) = V 106, 12 (genae *et* teneat). *Cf. Ind. Ien. a.* 1886 *p.* IX (genis id est *Deuerling*).

Genealis *γενέθλιος* II 262, 14. *V.* genialis.

Genealis homo V 662, 17. *V.* genialis h.

Genealogia *γενεαλογία* II 262, 12. linea generationis IV 241, 4; 587, 33. generatio V 362, 44. **genealogias** generationes IV 596, 19; 603, 36; V 298, 25. *Cf.* V 106, 6.

Genearcha generis princeps IV 346, 21; 596, 20; 603, 37.

Genearchia generis initium IV 588, 33.

Genemon *v.* gnomon.

Gener *γαμβρός* II 32, 49; 45 (genta *cod.*); 261, 24; 534, 49; III 28, 40; 181, 56; 253, 46; 304, 16; 375, 23; 407, 33; 512, 18. maritus filiae II 581, 26. *V.* germen.

Generalis *γενικός* II 262, 23. *γενική* II 32, 59. communis II 581, 28. uniuersalis IV 241, 5; 588, 1. uniuersalis uel uniuersitas IV 346, 24. uniuersalis uel uniuersitas uel res qui (!) ad multos pertinet IV 596, 23. ad [h]om[i]nes pertinens IV 82, 4. ad omnes IV 522, 16. **generale** *γενικόν* II 32, 61. **generalem** genetiuum, uniuersalem IV 346, 23; 596, 22. uniuersalem, quia multis pertinit (res quae ad multos pertinet *b. scr.* quae multis pertinet) IV 603, 33.

Generaliter *γενικῶς* II 32, 58. uniuersaliter IV 241, 6; 588, 3.

Generatim *κατὰ γένος* II 340, 18. *γενικῶς* II 32, 57. generaliter, specialiter IV 346, 25; 596, 26; 603, 34.

Generatio *γενεά* II 32, 51; 262, 11. *γέννησις* III 278, 40. **generationes** *γενεαί* II 32, 52.

Generator *γενάρχης* III 303, 32; 512, 13. *γεννήτωρ* III 278, 21. *V.* genitor.

Generatura scelum (seclum?), posteritas V 204, 37 (*v.* genitura).

Generatus profectus IV 82, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* V 61). enixus, natus IV 346, 27; 596, 27. **generate** procreate IV 596, 25.

Genere nobilis *εὐγενής* graece V 298, 13.

Genere Phryx de Phrygia ciuitate (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* V 3) V 427, 10.

Generis fiducia originis confidentia IV 82, 2. originis IV 522, 15 (*Verg. Aen.* I 132).

Genero *γεννῶ* II 262, 33; III 74, 32; 131, 33. **generas** *γεννᾷς* III 131, 34; 495, 34; 511, 68. **generat** *γεννᾶ* II 32, 50; III 131, 35. patrat, creat IV 346, 26; 596, 24. *Cf.* V 106, 4. **generare** *προστρίψασθαι* II 32, 53.

Generositas *εὐγένεια* II 316, 23; 534, 50; III 275, 15. nobilitas IV 241, 16; 588, 20; 603, 39. pulchritudo IV 522, 13; V 297, 52. pulchritudo, nobilitas IV 596, 29.

Generosus *εὐγενὴς ὁ ἀπὸ γένους* II 32, 56. *εὐγενής* II 316, 24; 534, 51; III 275, 14. *γενεᾶς μεγάλης* II 262, 13. nobilis II 581, 20. nobilis, honestus IV 82, 3; 522, 14. boni generis IV 346, 28; 596, 30; 603, 40. boni et nobilis generis IV 587, 34. nobilis, *εὐγενής* graece V 298, 11. ampli generis V 642, 15 (= *Non.* 118, 16).

Genesis *γένεσις* II 262, 20. initium terrae uel mundi III 512, 1. fatum, decretum IV 82, 10; 241, 10 (factum); 522, 11; 596, 18; V 298, 3; 364, 3 (gessis). graece, latine fa[c]tum, decretum IV 588, 6. constillatio V 363, 53 (*cf. Aldhelm. de laud. virg.* XXX). **genesim** natura V 422, 43 (*Clem. Rom. rec.* VIII 4).

Genesta (*vel* genista) *μυρίκη*, *εἶδος φυτοῦ* II 33, 3. *μυρίκη* II 374, 10. *μυρις* (= *μυρίκη*) III 428, 70 (genestum). *αὐτοφυής* II 252, 5; III 264, 53. **genista** *χαμαίζηλον* II 475, 17. bolatis (boia *Stadler*) III 554, 70. bolate III 587, 67. bolleta III 608, 53. separdon (sparton?) id est **genista** III 576, 71. **genistae** broom (*AS.*) V 363, 11. *Cf. Plin* XXIV 65.

Genesta alba palla (?) III 542, 12; 572, 42.

Genethliacus laus natalis V 569, 36. **genethliaci** gentiles V 363, 21; (*de lib. rot.* = *Isid. de nat. rer.* XXVI 13) V 415, 47. gentiles uel naturalium scriptores V 415, 58 (*lib. rot.*); 426, 6 (*item*). *Cf.* V 106, 6.

Genetrix *μήτηρ* II 32, 60. *γενέτειρα* III 303, 33; 495, 40 (-ni-); 512, 14. mater IV 346, 30; 596, 32.

Genetilla *v.* aspalathus.

Genetiuus *γενική* II 32, 54; 262, 24. **genitiuus** *γενικός* III 376, 18. *γεγεννημένος* III 382, 56. ut color omnis natiua dicitur, id est genitiua IV 596, 46. cas⟨us⟩ V 106, 5. casus status est ut dicit Donatus V 205, 7. **genetiuum** naturalem IV 346, 31; 596, 33; 603, 35.

Geneto genito IV 346, 32; 596, 41.

Genialis *γεννητικός* II 262, 30. *γαμήλιος* II 261, 28; III 253, 22. *ἐπίσημος γαμήλιος καὶ στοιχεῖον* (*τυχαῖον H.*), *τύχη* (*v.* genius) II 32, 62. *εὐφραντική* II 33, 1 generans II 581, 27 (genitalis *Loewe*). uoluptuosa V 552, 24 (*cf. Serv. in Verg. Georg.* I 302). hospitalis V 642, 7 (*Non.* 117, 14). **genialis lecti** coniugalis aut homo gratus (*v.* genialis homo) IV 82, 7. **genialia** *τὰ τυχ⟨α⟩ῖα* (*τυχεῖα?*) II 33, 2 (*GR. L.* I 550, 4). **genealia** festiuitas V 298, 24. *V.* ceralis, genealis, genitalis.

Genialis hiemps II 33, 4 (*cf. Verg. Georg.* I 302).

Genialis homo gratus hominum IV 596, 35. gratus homo V 298, 5; 364, 4. *V.* genealis h., genialis.

Genialis lectus qui in nuptiis sternitur IV 241, 23; 588, 2 (*cf. Isid.* XX 11, 5). quod nuptiarum die sternatur IV 412, 6 (lectum); V 600, 57. nuptialis uel ingeniosus IV 604, 5. quod nuptiarum die sternitur uel ingeniosus IV 596, 34 (lectum). **genealis lecti** qui sternuntur puellis nubentibus (*Serv. in Aen.* VI 603) V 363, 5. *V.* lectus genialis, genialis.

Geniatus gratus IV 241, 33; 588, 31; V 204, 38; 502, 22. genialis, gratus IV 346, 33; 596, 42; V 600, 51. habens genium *Scal.* V 600, 65. *V.* geniolus.

Genicon *γενικόν* II 32, 55 (*cf.* 61). **genica** generalia uel multa IV 588, 25.

Genicularis herba substenditur ob iscorpionum uim repellendam V 205, 2 (substernitur *Is.* XVII 9, 83).

Geniculat genuclat IV 346, 35; 596, 44. genibus fixis adorat V 205, 1. **genuclat** *γονατίζει* II 33, 14. **geniculare** adorare V 204, 39. **geniculo geniculor** *γονυπετῶ* II 264, 42.

Geniculata *v.* gramen.

Geniculationibus adorationibus IV 82, 9; 241, 25; 522, 22; 588, 5; V 204, 40.

Geniculum genu cuiuslibet artis (artus?) V 298, 22. **genucula** *γονάτ⟨ια⟩* II 33, 8. **geni[s]culae** (*vel* -as) muscellae (*vel* -as, *AS.*) V 363, 19. **genesco** musscel (*AS.*) V 298, 26.

Genimen generatio V 205, 3. **genimina** generationes IV 241, 15; 588, 19; 596, 47; V 205, 5. generatio, creatura IV 522, 18; 604, 1. generatio V 297, 51. germina V 205, 4. **gemininae** creaturae V 298, 1; 364, 1.

Geniolus qui habet genium IV 412, 7; 596, 48; 604, 6; V 205, 6 (geniosus? geniatus? genialis?).

Genitalis *γόνιμος* II 264, 36. deus qui omnia fecit IV 604, 4. **genitale** originale IV 241, 8; 522, 19; V 522, 18. **genitalia** *μόρια* (*μοιρα cod.*, genius *g*) II 32, 47 (*ubi* genitura *Nettleship Arch.* VI 149). *μόρια* III 351, 47; 500, 46. *μόρια τὰ αἰδοῖα* II 373, 21. *αἰδοῖα* II 32, 48. *μήτρα ἐν τῷ β' τῶν Γεωργικῶν* (324) II 32, 64. sexus uirilis et femineus IV 241, 14; 588, 17. unde uir generat aut mulier creat IV 346, 29. unde uir generat aut mulier creat uel parit uel loca uerecundiora IV 596, 31 (*cf. c* IV 588, 17). loca uerecundiora IV 604, 2. *Cf. τυχαῖον* hoc genium, **genitalium,** pluraliter non declinabitur II 461, 16 (*cf.* genialis). *V.* genium.

Genito *γεννῶ* II 262, 33.

Genitor *γενάρχης* III 495, 39. *πατήρ, γεννήτωρ* II 32, 63. *γενέτωρ* II 262, 22. *γεννητής* III 278, 22. *γεννήτρια* II 262, 32 (*contaminata?*). pater IV 346, 34. **pater** et **generator** unum est IV 596, 43. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 155. *V.* sublato genitore.

Genitura *γένεσις* III 564, 52. posteritas V 205, 8 (genituras). saeculi posteritas IV 82, 6; 241, 7. coitio IV 346, 37; 596, 50. saeculum uel coitio IV 604, 3.

Genitus *γεννηθείς* II 262, 35. *τεχθείς* II 454, 45. *γόνος* II 264, 40. *γεννητός* III 278, 39. editus, creatus, natus, enixus IV 346, 38; 596, 45. editus IV 346, 36.

Genium *τύχη* (singulariter tantum declinabitur et est neutrum) II 461, 18 (*v.* genitalia *et GR. L.* I 554, 15). *τύχη ἑκάστου* II 530, 22. parsimonia V 642, 9 (*Non.* 117, 24). furtuna V 298, 17. quasi uim habet omnium rerum gignendarum V 362, 55 + 56 (*cf. Isid.* VIII 11, 88). uigor, potentia IV 346, 39 (*v.* genius); 604, 7. uirgo (= uigor) IV 241, 21. uigor, potentia, opinio, honor uel ordinatio IV 596, 49. opinio uel honoris ordinatio IV 522, 17. uoluptas, custos, defensor, tutela V 654, 12 (*Iuvenal.* VI 22; 562). *V. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.' p.* 42; genius, sine genio.

Genium [**genitale** naturale] numen, uirgo seu uigor (*cf.* genium) IV 588, 32.

Genius *δαίμων* III 8, 57; 167, 51; 237, 19. *ἔφορος, ὁ δαίμων ὁ ἐφορῶν τόπον τινά* II 321, 19. *ἡ τύχη* II 511, 22. *τύχη ἑκάστου* II 488, 41. *τύχη ἑκάστου ἀνθρώπου* (singulariter tantum declinabitur) II 461, 19 (*cf. GR. L.* I 32, 2; 554, 15). fatum, fortuna II 581, 17. numen IV 346, 40 (*v.* genium); 596, 51. nomen proprium dei V 657, 19 (*Apul. de deo Socr. c.* 15). **genius** naturalis II 581, 19 (*ubi* genitiuus *Loewe*). **genio** hic coniunio IV 82, 21 (*ad Pers.* V 151 *refert Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 124). **lares, genii** *οἱ θεοὶ κατοικίδιοι* (*novicia?*) III 236, 30. *V.* bonus genius.

Gens *ἔθνος* II 284, 58; 499, 28; 507, 36; 522, 50; 545, 44; 555, 66; III 274, 46. *γένος τὸ ἔθνος* II 262, 40. *γένος* II 32, 43. *φῦλον* II 473, 56. natio IV 596, 17 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 67). **gentis** generis IV 412, 8. subolis IV 443, 42 (*gl. Verg.*). generis, subolis IV 596, 52. **gentes** *γένη, ἔθνη* II 32, 44. **gentium** *ἐθνῶν* II 33, 6. **gentibus** *ἔθνεσιν* II 33, 7. *V.* de gente, genticus.

Gens Hectorea Troianorum IV 443, 39; 596, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* I 273).

Genta *v.* gener.

Gentem ⟨ne⟩fandam crudelis (!) genus IV 596, 53 (*Verg. Aen.* III 653).

Gentem togatam senatum IV 596, 54 (*Verg. Aen.* I 282).

Gentes superbae Afros dicit qui Car⟨thaginem⟩ incolunt IV 82, 18. **g. superbas** Afros dicit qui Carthaginem incolunt IV 443, 41; 596, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* I 523).

Gentiana (*cf. Diosc.* III 3; *Pseudapul.* XVII) alogalico (aloen Gallicam *Pseudapul.*) III 551, 58. basilisco (basilicam *Pseudap.*) III 536, 51. basilica III 619, 13. aloitis (aloiten *Pseudap.*) III 551, 59. comitiales III 558, 73 (*cf. Pseudap.* ciminalem). **gentianas** comiziales III 622, 20. **gentiana** comiciale III 622, 60; 557, 66 (-les). *Cf.* III 633, 16 (Itali comicialem). **gentiana** herba montana III 590, 74; 612, 46; 624, 39. gudica III 564, 70; 591, 2. *Cf.* gutica (*vel* gudica) herba **gentiana** III 612, 48; 624, 42. boriamnos radix **gentiana** III 554, 64. **gentiana** dardanon (*cf. Pseudap.*) III 560, 3. nicuspromium III 570, 30 (*ita cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*). dasdamum III 633, 14. *Cf.* III 633, 13; 15.

Genticus gentilis II 581, 22 (gentibus *codd.* gentilicius *Loewe*). **genti⟨c⟩us** domesticus V 548, 13. **gentibus** *ομοννδδοι* (gentiles *ὁμονηδόϊοι Boucherie; ὁμόφνλοι Hagen progr. Bern.* 1877 *p.* 11. *ὁμώννμοι Buech.*) III 303, 19. **gentica** gentilis IV 241, 31; 588, 26; V 569, 37.

Gentilicius *ἐθνοφύλαξ* II 284, 59.

Gentilis *ἐθνικός* II 284, 57; 534, 52. *ἐθνικός, συγγενής, ὁμοεθνής* II 33, 5. *ὁμογενής* II 383, 12. *ὁμόφνλος* II 383, 44. *ἐπιχώριος* II 313, 7. *ἐγχώριος* II 284, 30. **gentile** *ἐντόπιον* II 534, 53. *V.* genticus.

Gentis honos generis nobilitas IV 82, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 4).

Gentiunt anseres IV 241, 32; 588, 30 (*ubi* gingriunt *Warren*).

Genu *γόνν* II 33, 13; 264, 41; III 249, 6. geniculum V 298, 19. **genua** *γόνατα* III 13, 19; 86, 27; 176, 25; 312, 11; 349, 75; 395, 1; 407, 30; 495, 53; 512, 23; V 363, 44 (genua agenua). palpebrae, genua et genis (?) V 205, 9. *Cf.* III 564, 46.

Genua aduoluo *γονπετῶ* II 264, 42.

Genuale *γονατόδεσμος* II 33, 12.

Genuarius *γονπετής* II 33, 11 (= Ianuarius? *male expl.*?).

Genuiles (uernilis *H.* seruilis *Buech.*) *δονλογενής* III 334, 29.

Genuinum decus naturale uel intimum (*de canon.*) V 410, 57.

Genuinus caninos dentes habens II 581, 24 (*male vers.*). **genuinum** *ὀδόντα μόλην* II 33, 10 (*cf. Iuv. ed. Friedl. p.* 108). **genuini** *σωφρονιστῆρες* II 33, 9. **genuinorum** dentium prope ultimorum *Plac.* V 24, 14 = V 71, 20 (uel timorum) = V 106, 9 (uel timoris): *ubi* intimorum *Goetz Ind. Ien.* 1886 *p.* VIII: ultimorum *tutatur cum aliis W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 278. *Cf. schol. Pers.* I 115. *V.* dens genuinus, genuinus 2.

Genuinus *ὁ ἐσώτερος φίλος* II 379, 36 (intimus *e*). propinquus II 581, 25. **genuinum** naturam habens et effectum generandi, unde et **genuinus calor** appellatur incentiuum naturale II *p.* XIII. naturalem IV 522, 35. congenitum, naturae initium IV 604, 8. proprium aut naturalem IV 82, 20. initium necis et natura, id est insertum IV 241, 24. naturae initium, id est insertum IV 346, 42. naturale, de genere t⟨r⟩actum IV 82, 1. initium naturae, id est insertum natura (initium necis et naturae *cd*) IV 588, 4. initium necis et naturae, id est insertum, potum mortis V 502, 21. initium, quod intra hominem est (*vel* nascitur) IV 522, 38. naturae initium (natura insitum *Hildebr.*), id est insertum uel intimum densum (dentium?) uel qui interius in ore hominis nascitur IV 596, 56. intimum, interiorem, domesticum IV 346, 41; 604, 9; 596, 55 (*add.* naturalem); V 600, 52. intimum uel dens qui interius in ore hominis IV 522, 36. intimum uel dens, id est tuńsc (*AS.*) V 363, 56. initium uel dens qui interius in ore hominis V 297, 54. intimum V 298, 4. **genuino** gecyndilican (*scr.* -cum, *AS.*) V 363, 33. *V.* genuinus 1.

Genus *γένος* II 33, 16; 262, 39; III 274, 45; 376, 2; 469, 38. *γένος, τρόπος* III 328, 34; 495, 59; 512, 39. progenies IV 443, 43 (*gl. Verg.*). sexus, prosapia, origo, suboles IV 346, 43; 597, 1 (*add.* uel progenies). **generis** originis nobilis IV 596, 28.

Genus latinum Romanorum origo IV 443, 40; 596, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* I 6).

Geomantia qui de terra diuinant III 513, 10 (*Serv. Dan. in Aen.* III 359).

Geometres terrae mensurator III 513, 11. **geometra** *γεωμέτρης* II 262, 47. terrae mensor: graece enim gis terra, metron dicitur mensura II *p.* XIII. subputandi arte peritus IV 82, 11; 241, 26; 522, 29 (disputandi *codd.*); 588, 8. qui docet mensuras terrae IV 597, 28 (geumetra). **geumeter** mensor agri V 205, 16.

Geometria terrae mensura III 495, 36. mensura terrae IV 241, 11.

Geometrica mensura terrae IV 522, 28; 588, 9 (*vel* geometria); V 297, 57 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* III 41). terrae mensura III 513, 12. terrae mensuratio IV 597, 27 (geum.); V 362, 42. qui[a]

docet mensuram terrae V 298, 10 (*error: cf.* geometres).

Geometrice (geum. *codd.*) mensura, mensurate V 205, 17.

Geometricus ut pes V 298, 12.

Geoponus (gaeponis *codd.* geponos? *cf. Arch.* IX 565) laboriosus terrae cultor V 458, 43.

Georgica *v.* in georgicis.

Gequaria (iequaria *Buech.*) *κοιλήπατα ὄρνιθος* II 351, 39 (zizeria *Ducange*).

Gera *v.* adarces.

Gerari (gerra ·i· *Schoell*) maceria uel saepe⟨s⟩ V 569, 38.

Gerdius textor V 642, 12 (*Non.* 118, 6).

Gerelum *v.* galerus.

Gerens portans IV 82, 43. agens IV 597, 2. *Cf.* **geruntes** geruli V 458, 48.

Gergo(?) *διοικηθέντα* II 33, 15 (*ubi* gesta *Vulc.*).

Gerizin mons quem colunt Samaritani IV 346, 45; 597, 4. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 159.

Germane *v.* germanus.

Germanitas *γνησιότης, ἀδελφότης* II 33, 22.

Germanitus *ἀδελφόθεν* II 218, 25. a germanitate V 642, 14 (*Non.* 118, 11).

Germanus *γνήσιος ἀδελφός* II 33, 20; 263, 57. *ἀδελφὸς γνήσιος* III 181, 44; 303, 55. *κασίγνητος* II 339, 27; III 469, 39. *γνήσιος* III 375, 21; 495, 68. *ἀδελφὸς ὁμοπάτριος* II 218, 18; III 254, 19. *ἀδελφός* II 534, 54. frater IV 522, 34. **germana** *ἀδελφὴ γνησία* III 303, 56. *ἀδελφὴ ὁμοπατρία* II 218, 20. **germanum** (?) ex uno germine nati (!) IV 82, 44 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* V 412). **germani** *ἀδελφοὶ ὁμογνήσιοι* II 33, 21. gemini IV 443, 45 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 44). fratres 346, 46. fratres ex uno germine IV 597, 5. **germanae** *ἀδελφόθεν* (germane?) II 218, 25. *Cf. Isid.* IX 6, 6; *Diff.* 237.

Germen *σπορά* II 33, 25. *βλαστός* II 257, 63; 543, 61; III 278, 41; 429, 40. *βλάστημα* II 257, 62; III 263, 35. *φυτόν* II 474, 16. flos uel stipula uiridis II 581, 29. initium floris IV 82, 19 (gener i. foris. *cf. Verg. Georg.* II 76); 241, 22; 346, 47; 522, 25; 588, 11; V 297, 56. initium floris *βλάστη* IV 597, 6. initium rei alicuius IV 604, 13. **germina** semina IV 241, 20; IV 588, 29; 597, 7. **gemina** flores, duos filios (*cf.* geminus) IV 522, 26.

v. Add.

Germinatio *βλάστησις* II 257, 61; III 263, 37.

Germino *βλαστάνω, βρύω* II 33, 24. *θάλλω* II 326, 17; III 263, 55. *βλαστάνω* II 257, 60; III 263, 36. *βρύω* III 129, 56. **germinat** *βλαστάνει, βρύει* II 33, 23. uirdicat uel seminat IV 346, 48. uirdicat, fructiferat, seminat, pullulat IV 597, 8.

Gero *πράττω* II 415, 16; III 277, 17. *χειρίζω* II 476, 26. **geris** *πράττεις, χειρίζεις* II 33, 17. **gerit** agit, portat IV 82, 29. agit IV 82, 50; 241, 28; 588, 15; 604, 11. a⟨g⟩it V 548, 12. agit, fungit, deg[er]it IV 346, 44; 597, 3. **gerat** *χειρίσῃ, χειρίζει*(?) II 33, 19. **gere** age IV 412, 9. **gerere** *πράττειν, χειρίζειν* II 33, 18. **gerebat** agebat, degebat IV 443, 44 (*gl. Verg.*). portabat IV 82, 13. portabat aut faciebat IV 521, 56 (*cf. c d* IV 82, 13). **gessisti** *ἔπραξας, ἐχείρισας* II 33, 37 (gessit *cod. an* gesti?). **gessit** egit IV 82, 39; 241, 9; 588, 12; 604, 18. egit, discussit IV 346, 49; IV 597, 11. **gessimus** habuimus IV 597, 12 (*cf. Non.* 316, 25). portauimus 82, 40. **gesseris** *χειρίσῃς* II 33, 35. **gesserit** *χειρίσῃ* II 33, 45. egerit IV 82, 49. **gesserat** egerat IV 521, 55. amministrauerat, egerat, disposuerat IV 597, 10. **geritur** *βαστάζεται* II 33, 26. agitur IV 82, 24; 521, 54 (gerit *codd.* portat *add. bc*). *V.* bella gero, bene re gesta, bene gestus, gessit magistratum, morem gero, gesto.

Gerontocomium locum uenerabilem (*vel* locus uenerabilis) in quo pauperes et propter senectutem solam infirmi homines curantur uel pascuntur IV 241, 35; V 522, 26 (uel p. *om.*). *Cf.* **gerontochia** ubi senes sunt congregati aliorum solacio indigentes a^2 *post* IV 135, 8.

Geror(?) exemplum † exolethri (gerro *et* exoletarum *Buech. coll. GR. L.* II 193, 1) ceterarum rerum V 458, 50.

Gerra *v.* gerro.

Gerrae *πλεκτά τινα* II 33, 32. hae **cerrae** singularia non habet *πλεκτά, τὰ προσφερόμενα μηχανήματα τοῖς τείχεσι* II 409, 20 (*cf. GR. L.* I 33, 14; 549, 13). **gerrae** nugae et ineptiae, unde et gerrones dicuntur V 654, 13. **gerras** nugas ineptiasque *Plac.* V 24, 21 = V 71, 21 = V 106, 10 = V *praef.* V. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 94, 4; *Non. p.* 118, 22; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 45.

Gerres *μηνίδες* II 33, 28 (*μαινίδες gh*). *V.* girris.

Gerrio *στρηνιῶ* II 438, 59 (superbio *Brandt Fleckeiseni Ann.* CXVII *p.* 373).

Gerriculae *χαλκίδες* III 17, 29; 89, 49 (cascides cumcole); 187, 28 (chaldices corricule). *Cf. οἱ κάχλικες* **corriculae** genus limacae III 257, 7 (*in solis Einsidlensibus est*). *V.* carriculi.

Gerro *ἀχρήσιμος* II 254, 36. *μυθολόγος* II 373, 48. **gerra** *οὐδαμινός* II 33, 27; 388, 55 (*GR. L.* II 193, 1). **gerro** nugator dictus a gerris *Plac.* V 24, 24 = V 71, 22 = 106, 11 = V 502, 24. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 40, 6. nogatorius

glossa Leid. apud Loewe GL. N. 139; 212; *Prodr.* 117. neglegens IV 82, 22. **gertho** nugator V 458, 52 (*Ter. Heaut.* 1033). nugator, sordidator V 502, 23. **gerrones** *χειρισταί, πρακτῆρες* II 33, 29 (*ubi* gerones *Vulc.*, gestores *Brandt Fleckeiseni Ann.* CXVII *p.* 382; *interpret. ad* 30 *spectare videtur; cf.* gerulus). *V.* gerrae, glaris, gestio.

Gertho *v.* gerro.

Gerulus *ἀχθοφόρος* II 33, 33; 254, 25. *ἀνύτης* II 231, 22. *διοικητής* II 278, 14. *χειριστής* II 476, 28. portitor aut suasor negotii IV 82, 27; 521, 52; 604, 12 (baiulus *pro* portitor); V 205, 13. suassor negotii V 298, 8; 363, 54. portitor V 106, 7; 205, 11. baiulus IV 241, 27; 588, 7; V 458, 49. baiolus, portitor IV 597, 9. baiulus, minister V 548, 11. portitor, aulator (baiulator?) V 205, 12. *Cf.* **gelarus** superpositus II 581, 18 (*ubi* gerulus *Loewe*). **gerula** nutrix, conportans (*vel* conportatrix) IV 82, 28. nutrix, conportatrix IV 241, 19 (conportrix); 521, 53; 588, 24; V 502, 30 (getura). nutrix, portator (!) V 205, 10. nutrice quae infantes portat V 298, 9. **geruli** *πρακτῆρες* II 33, 30 (*cf. Fest. Pauli p.* 95, 10).

Geruntes *v.* gerens.

Gerusia senatus IV 604, 14; V 363, 57. quo[d] seneces (!) conueniunt publice V 458, 51.

Ge[s] Samia id est puluis albis sicut cerosa (*v.* cerussa) III 624, 71.

Geseria *ἄκρατον* III 488, 11 (*ἄκρατον* merum *et ἄκρα τῶν ὀρνίθων* geseria *W. Heraeus* 'Spr. des Petr.' 17). *V.* gileriis gallinarum.

Gessarum gestarum V 205, 14. *V.* gaesatorum.

Gessit magistratum *ἦρξεν ἀρχήν* II 325, 45; III 275, 43.

Gestamen *φόρημα, σχῆμα, χρῆμα* II 33, 31. *σκῆπτρον* II 33, 40 (*cf. Iuvenal. ed. Friedlaender p.* 106 *sq.*). **gestamen**(?) consolatio IV 588, 28; V 502, 29. quicquid portatur IV 597, 14; 15; 604, 22; V 298, 15; 544, 13.

Gestandi *αἰωρισθῆναι* II 321, 49.

Gestantes portantes (*de regul.*) V 413, 42.

Gestarum *v.* gaesatorum.

Gestasaron id est nasu III 564, 10. **gestas serosi** nausu III 539, 29 (*γῆς ἀστέρος latere putat Buech. coll. Cass. Fel. p.* 237).

Gestatio *γυμνασία* II 33, 50; 265, 30. *αἰώρα* II 33, 34 (*φορά h*); 321, 47. ipsa res V 298, 7 (*v.* gestus). *Cf. GR. L.* VII 431, 7.

Gestatiuncula res minuta *Plac.* V 71, 24. *V.* gestiuncula, gestita.

Gestatorium' ferculum uel feretrum IV 597, 17. ferculum, geretrix (feretrum *a, recte*) IV 604, 23.

Gestatus portatus IV 522, 7. **gestatum** portatum IV 241, 13.

Gesticularius *ὀρχηστής*, hoc est lasciuus V 458, 56. *ὀρχηστής*, id est lasciuus adulter V 502, 27 (gesticulanus).

Gesticulator quicquid (= qui quid) ostendit, saltator V 298, 20. **gesticulatus** pantomimus V 298, 23.

Gesticulum chironomia V 458, 55. chironomia, electio(?) V 502, 26.

Gestiens gaudens IV 82, 32; 522, 3. **gestientes** gaudentes IV 82, 23.

Gestio (gestatio?) *αἰώρα* II 221, 44. *κακόβιος* (*contam. cum* gerro?) II 33, 47.

Gestio *στρηνιῶ* II 438, 59. *ἐπιθυμῶ* II 308, 22. *ἐπιθυμῶ καθ' ὑπερβολήν* II 308, 23. *καθ' ὑπερβολὴν ἐπιθυμῶ* II 335, 43. *κισσῶ ὅ ἐστιν ἐπιθυμῶ* II 349, 57. *ἱμείρομαι* II 286, 14. *γαυριῶ* II 261, 50. sic declinatur quomodo audio, amicio, amiciebam. est enim gestio neutrale uerbum *Plac.* V 23, 31 = V 71, 25 = V 106, 8. **gestit** uult, cupit aut optat uel desiderat IV 522, 1. festinat, desiderat, cupit, agitat (cogitat *a c d*), exultat, optat, ambulat IV 588, 16. cupit, optat, desiderat, uult V 297, 58. **gestit** (*vel* gessit) cupit aut uult, optat IV 82, 31. *Cf.* **gestia** gaudere uel cupit, optat, quaeret IV 82, 12. **gestiunt** requirunt IV 82, 25. cogitant IV 522, 5; V 297, 50. uolunt V 424, 47 (*Cassian. inst.* VII 16). cogitant uel mente concupiunt (concipiunt *a b*) IV 604, 17. **gestiam** nunc exultem, alias cupiam V 534, 46 (*Ter. Eun.* 555. capiam). **gestire** exultare uel ambulare IV 347, 1. adquirere IV 522, 6; V 297, 59. exultare, gaudere, ambulare, adquirere IV 597, 20. gaudere, exultare IV 588, 10. desiderare V 421, 64 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VI 16) = 430, 51. gaudere V 364, 2. **gestiebat** cupiebat, desiderabat, gaudebat IV 597, 18. **gestiuit** gauisus est, cogitauit IV 597, 22. **gestistis** gauisi estis V 458, 53; 363, 37 (gestitis). *V.* gesto.

Gestita iocularis minuta V 458, 54; 502, 25 (gestatiuncula res minuta?).

Gestiuncula res minuta (mimica *Volkmann*) IV 412, 11; 597, 25; 604, 24; V 600, 58. *V.* gestatiuncula.

Gesto *γυμνάζω* II 33, 48. *γυμνάζομαι* II 33, 44. *βαστάζω* II 256, 34. **gestat** *πραξεν* (*πράσσει*? gessit *ἔπραξεν Vulc.*) II 33, 41. portat IV 241, 29; 522, 2; 588, 14. portat [optat, cupit, exultat, desiderat, festinat uel cogitat; *v.* gestio] IV 597, 15. [optat] portat [exultat, cupit,

desiderat] IV 604, 15. portat [optat, cupit, desiderat, festinat] IV 346, 51. **gestare** gerere, portare IV 597, 16. **gestor** *γυμνάζομαι* II 265, 29. *αἰωρίζομαι* II 321, 48. **gestatur** *αἰωρίζεται* II 221, 45. *γυμνάζεται* II 33, 42. portatur IV 82, 26; 30. **gesta⟨n⟩tur** *γυ⟨μ⟩νάζονται* II 33, 49.

Gestor (gestator *H.*) *χειριστής* II 476, 28. *γυμναστής* II 33, 43.

Gestum actum, habitum IV 347, 2; 597, 23; 604, 21. habitum V 298, 2. **gesta** *πεπραγμένα, χειρισθέντα, ὑπομνήματα* II 33, 39. habita (auita *cod.*), *ὑπομνήματα* III 481, 48. *ὑπομνήματα* III 449, 68; 481, 47. municipalia uel publica (*cf. can. conc. Afric.* 69, *ubi extat:* gesta municipalia) V 411, 1. scripta (*de Euseb.*) V 418, 62; 427, 33. acta, scripta IV 604, 16. **gessi** (gestis *cg*) *ἐπὶ πράξεως, ὑπομνημάτων* II 33, 36. *V.* gessarum.

Gestus *χειροθεσία* II 476, 32. *σχῆμα, εἰδέα, χειροθεσία* II 33, 46. *εἰδέα* II 285, 7. *ἰδέα* II 488, 39. *σχῆμα* II 515, 34. *κίνησις* II 511, 28. habitus, aspectus II 581, 21 (*v.* gestum). motus corporis IV 82, 33; 34; 522, 4. motus corporis uel nutus IV 597, 24. motus corporis in quolibet animali, quando quid agit V 298, 6. **gestibus** actibus, nutibus IV 443, 49. **gestum** motus corporis IV 241, 12; 588, 13. **gestu** *χειροθεσίᾳ* II 33, 38.

Geta Gotus IV 522, 8. Gotus, peritus (catus?) IV 82, 35. Gottus V 600, 42. **Getae** Goti IV 82, 36 (*Verg. Georg.* IV 463?). Gothi IV 595, 39. **Geti** Goti IV 522, 9; 604, 25. Gotti V 600, 43. dicuntur Gothi V 654, 14 (*Iuvenal.* V 50). **Getae** Thraces V 298, 16 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 35). Gothi et Thraces IV 241, 30; 588, 21. Scythae et Thraces V 458, 42.

Geth torcular siue pressura V 363, 9 (*Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 460; *Onom. sacra p.* 27, 25).

Getice (getage *codd.*) **garrit** gotice loquitur V 205, 15; 600, 62.

Getura *v.* gerulus.

Gibber *v.* artemisia, gibberus, gibbus.

Gibberosus *κυρτός* II 357, 13; III 14, 3; 86, 72; 180, 38; 556, 10. *κυρτός, δίκυρτος* II 33, 52. *κυρσός*(!), *κυρτός* III 330, 10; 497, 62; 527, 44. *κυρτός, κηλήτης* III 252, 59. *Cf.* c⟨i⟩rtoi (*h. e. κυρτός*) id est **gimberosus** III 620, 74. **gibberosus** gibbus II 581, 33. *V.* bombosus.

Gibberus qui sarcinae uitiis succumbit [testimonii] V 502, 31. qui sarcenae uitium (*scr.* uitiis) succumbit [testimonii], **gibber** ipse tumor V 569, 40/41.

Gibbus et **gibuero** (gibberosus *e*) *κυρτός* II 33, 53. **gibbus** uel **gibber** est struma cameli V 620, 4. **gib⟨b⟩us** *κυρτήν* (*κυρτόν*?) II 33, 51. **gibbus** (*vel* gypb) hofr (*non* hosr, *AS.*) V 362, 51. **gibbi** gibberosi *Plac.* V 24, 4 = V 72, 1 = V 106, 15.

Gieminarium *v.* gymnasium.

Giesum *v.* gaesum.

Gifas *v.* tunica serpentis.

Gigans terrigena V 363, 8. *V.* terrigena.

Gigantomachia gigantum pugna III 495, 47. pugna III 513, 16. pugna gigantum IV 589, 5. pugna gigantium V 298, 30. **gigantomachiae** pugna cum gigantibus habita IV 522, 45; 604, 30; V 298, 27. gigantum (*vel* gigantium) pugnae V 363, 22; (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* I 1) V 419, 40 = 428, 20.

Gigarone *v.* alabardan.

Gigarta id est uenetia (= uinacia) III 564, 40. *Cf. γίγαρτον.*

Gigarus cuiscalis III 562, 70. *Cf. Marc. Empir.* (*ed. Helmr.*) X 58 *p.* 112: herba proserpinalis quae graece draconteum, gallice gigarus appellatur.

Gigeria intestina galli⟨n⟩arum V 642, 23 (= *Non.* 119, 16). *V.* gileriis gallinarum, geseria.

Gignarus delirus *gloss. Arab. lat. p.* 705, 53 *Vulc.* (*ubi* ignarus *Vulc. vix recte: cf.* 'Sitzungsber. d. K. S. Ges. d. W.' 1896 *p.* 72; *Schuchardt* III 276; ninnarus).

Gigno *τίκτω* II 455, 32. *γεννῶ* II 262, 33. **gignit** *γεννᾷ* II 33, 59. procreat IV 82, 56. nascit (nascitur *c d*), generat IV 82, 53. generat, nascitur, pullulat IV 241, 42; 589, 4. generat, procreat uel nutrit IV 347, 3. nascitur, generat aut procreat IV 522, 39. germinat, generat, procreat, nutrit uel pullulat IV 597, 26. generat, creat IV 604, 31. generat V 298, 31. **gignitur** nascitur IV 82, 52; 347, 4; 597, 29.

Gilbus *γίλβος, σποδιαῖος* II 33, 54. flauus II 581, 32. color in equo inter album et rufum (rubum *cod.*) V 298, 28. color in ⟨e⟩quo, medium inter album et rufum IV 522, 46. color in eco, medium inter rufum et album IV 83, 2. color medius inter album et rufum IV 604, 32 (*cf. b* II 581, 32). inter album et nigrum medius color IV 241, 44; 589, 3 (uel melinus *add. b*). falu (*AS.*) V 363, 42. gelu (*AS.*) V 362, 50. **gillus** color ferrugineus V 363, 38. **gilbum** color medius [id est] inter album et rufum IV 347, 5; 597, 30. **giluus** melinus color est subalbidus V 205, 18. *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 381, *qui collatis Seruio in Georg.* III 83 *et Isid.* XII 1, 50

ab hac forma profiscitur **gilbus** color in equo melinus inter album et rufum: *quo fortasse non opus.*

Giler genus ligni II 581, 34 (siler *Nettleship Arch.* V 414).

Gileriis gallinarum *τῶν ἄκρων τῶν ὀρνίθων* II 33, 62 (*ubi* gigerus *ἀκρῶον Salmas. Pl. ex.* 219 *A. τὸ ἄκρον e. τὸ ἔντερον d.*). *Cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 17 (gileriis = giieriis = gigeriis). *V.* gigeria, geseria.

Gillo *βανκάλιον* III 449, 69. *βανκάλιν* III 477, 28. *Cf. ἐκ τοῦ βανκιδίου* de **gillone** III 219, 25 = III 653, 11. **gillo** bulcalmo (*βανκάλιον*?) III 194, 4/5. uas fictile quod Aegyptia(!) lingua baucalis dicitur *a post* IV 604, 32. **gellonem** baucalem IV 346, 15; 596, 10; V 600, 33. *V.* aquale, baucalem, culmus, seges.

Gillus(?) cinagris (*κνναργία b*) II 511, 23. gryllus *κνναιρίς H.*

Gimberosus *v.* gibberosus, bombosus.

Gineum (ichneumones?) quo⟨s⟩ dicit uulgus ecinemones V 635, 1 (*ubi* gynaeceum *Loewe Prodr.* 418, *pro* ecinemones *Stowasser Arch.* II 607 gynaecones. *De* cinifum = *σκνιπῶν cogitat Buech.* (*cf.* curculio).

Gingiber agreste rubo canino III 546, 53 (= zingiber).

Gingiua *ὀδόντος οὖλον* II 379, 17. **gingila** *οὖλον ὀδόντος* II 33, 57. **gincula** *οὖλον ὀδόντος* II 496, 69. **gingiua** *οὖλον* II 522, 48. caro in qua dentes stant II 581, 31. *οὖλα τὰ τῶν ὀδόντων* hae **gingulae gingiuae** (singularia non habet: *cf. GR. L.* I 549, 12) II 389, 42. **gingiuae** *οὖλα* II 33, 58; 545, 45; III 85, 54; 310, 48; 349, 36; 350, 68; 394, 41; 407, 27. *οὖλα[ι]* III 12, 28; 175, 33. *βύαι, οὖλα[ι]* III 247, 48. *οὖλα, γόμφοι* II 33, 56. **gengibiae**(!) *οὖλα ὀδόντων* II 32, 46. **gingiuarum** dentium carnis IV 522, 44. **gingiuas** *οὖλα* III 380, 22. *οὖλοι*(!) III 571, 19.

Gingla *παρωτίς* II 399, 30. **gincla** tumor sub auribus II 581, 30. *V.* gingiua.

Gingriunt *χῆνες ἐκβοῶσιν* II 33, 55.

Gingriua *εἶδος φωνῆς σάλπιγγος* II 33, 61. *Cf.* gingrinae *apud Festum Pauli p.* 95, 5; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 37.

Gingrum *φωνὴ χηνός* II 33, 60.

Girba pila ubi tessene (= tisanae) piscantur (*scr.* pistantur) V 298, 32. *Cf. Arch.* I 327; VI 558.

Girgalos *v.* crabro.

Girgillus rota hauritoria *Scal.* V 601, 4 (= *Osb. p.* 264). est mergus V 620, 3. *Cf. Kluge 'Grundriss der germ. Phil.'* 339². *V.* haustrum.

Girius *v.* farina.

Gironia *v.* ironia.

Girris *λελικ⟨κ⟩ός* III 318, 32; 529, 17. *V.* gerres.

Gisma(?) angulus V 614, 31 (gonia *Graevius*). *Cf.* anulus.

Gissus definitio IV 604, 33 (*cf.* III 513, 23; *Eucher. instr. p.* 149, 19). **gissium** labium, terminus, finitio V 614, 30.

Git *μελάνθιον* II 33, 63; 507, 38. *μελάνθιον* hoc **git,** indeclinabile est II 366, 52 (*GR. L.* I 546, 36; *suppl.* 123, 31). **git** *μελάνθιον* III 357, 17; 430, 70; 539, 24; 564, 3. olus V 362, 46. genus herbae II 581, 35. **gitti** (*cf. GR. L.* I 131, 8) *μελάνθιον* III 299, 53; 529, 71. **gitter** *μελάνθιον* II 34, 1. **gitte** melantie(!) III 632, 36. **gittus** melantium III 593, 1. melantino III 584, 41. milis permon (melaspermon *Plin.* XX 182) III 569, 39. **gyptus** melantium III 626, 56. melancium id est **gytus panacus** (= paniceus *Stadler*) III 614, 51. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 120.

Glabellus leuis V 635, 2.

Glaber *ἁβρός* II 215, 21. *ψιλός* (*ψιλον cod. corr. e*) II 34, 2. *ψιλὸς ὁ λεῖος* II 481, 2. rasus *Plac.* V 24, 10 = V 72, 3 (rasus, lenis ⟨*scr.* leuis⟩) = V 106, 23(?). rasus, leuis III 513, 18. caluus, lenis, leuis, tener *aed post* IV 81, 9. caluus, lenis, leuis, tenues (tener?) IV 83, 6. caluus, lenis, tener IV 521, 45. caluus, rasus, leuis uel lenis IV 597, 32. caluus, rasus, lenis uel quod sine pilo est IV 604, 34. laetus, caluus IV 587, 12. caluus, rasus IV 347, 9. caluus IV 242, 29; V 298, 45; 364, 6. **glabrum** leue, subtile II *p.* XLVI. lenem et inberbem IV 587, 9. quod sine pilo est IV 597, 31. *V.* daber.

Glabrio faciei discerptor (*vel* disceptor) V 502, 35; 569, 33. *Cf. Not. Bern.* 18, 7; *AHD. GL.* III 145, 7.

Glacialis *παχνώδης* II 400, 6. *παγώδης* II 34, 3.

Glacialis hiems niu[e]alis, glacia plena IV 443, 50 (*Verg. Aen.* III 285); 597, 35. **gratiale**(!) **hiems** glaciae plena IV 521, 17.

Glacies *κρύσταλλος* II 355, 55; 496, 7; 540, 48; 553, 9; III 245, 3; 294, 11 (*κρύσταλλον*); 347, 45; 425, 59 (*χρυστ.*); 498, 29; 524, 45 (*κρύσταλλον*). **glacies** et **glacia** *χρύσταλλος, πάχνη* II 34, 4. **glacies** *κρύσταλλος*, is (*palaeotheod.*) III 169, 13. *παγετός* II 391, 41; 518, 54; III 83, 42; 245, 2. *πάχνη* II 400, 4; III 245, 4. nix durata IV 412, 10; 597, 34.

Gladiarius *ξιφοποιός* II 378, 17. *σπαθοποιός* II 435, 9. *μαχαιροποιός* III

308, 43. mekantopoios (*μαχαιροποιός? contam. cum μηχανοπ.?*) III 529, 79.

Gladiator *μονομάχος* II 34, 8 (*Cic. in Cat.* II 4, 7); 373, 5; III 500, 49. **gladiatores** *μονομάχοι* III 84, 48; 173, 26; 240, 51; 303, 1; 372, 18. *μονομάχοι* **gladiatores** *ξιφήρεις* III 11, 14. **gladiatores** qui in spectaculis mutua se caede trucidant IV 81, 9; 83, 5; 521, 43; V 106, 17. cempan (*vel* caempan, *AS.*) V 363, 34. **gladiatorum** *τῶν μονομάχων* III 113, 62 = 642, 22. *V.* condones, gladiatus.

Gladiatorium *μονομαχία* II 34, 7.

Gladiatus *μονομάχος* II 34, 5 (gladiator *Vulc.*). *ξιφήρης* II 378, 12 (*cf.* gladiator). *V.* ensifer.

Gladiolum *ξιφίδιον* II 378, 15.

Gladiolus (*piscis*) *ξιφιός* III 187, 20. *ξιφίας* III 257, 5. *ξιφίον* III 437, 29. *Cf.* II 378, 14.

Gladiolus (*herba*) *ξυρίς* III 579, 44. irius (= iris) III 546, 65; 583, 32; 591, 25; 612, 41; 624, 65; 632, 23. iris Africa III 565, 68 (-um). iris Africae III 562, 29. iris Illyrica III 546, 66. *ξιφίον* III 579, 43 (-um). xifa(?) III 579, 45. mazerofollo (*μαχαιρόφυλλον*) III 568, 62. maberobillo III 568, 65. secg (*vel* segg, *AS.*) V 363, 4. idios id est **gladiolum** III 539, 55. eracion id est **gladiolum** III 561, 14. sigitale id est **gladiolus** III 577, 1. amelos id est irius siue ius (= iris) **gladiolum** III 580, 24. mellacaria **gladiolo** III 548, 13 (*de μακαίρισα cogitat Schmidt Herm.* XVIII 543). **gladiolo** regetali (= seget.), id est *ξιφίον* III 564, 28. *V.* solago. *Cf. Diosc.* IV 20; *Pseudap.* 47; *v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 43.

Gladiolus hortensis iris ilirica (= Illyrica) III 591, 36; 612, 63; 625, 7. irius (= iris) III 613, 2; 625, 19; 564, 68.

Gladiolus paludensis agoro III 586, 21. agaro III 616, 21. aguro III 607, 14. *Cf. Fischer-Benzon p.* 46.

Gladiosus *ξιφήρης* II 34, 11.

Gladius *ξίφος* II 34, 9; 491, 27; 515, 30; 542, 41; III 77, 67 (glaud.); 352, 66. *μάχαιρα* II 557, 33; 488, 40; 511, 25; III 449, 70. *ῥομφαία* III 449, 71; 503, 19. **gladium** *ξίφος* II 378, 18; 534, 55; III 23, 52; 204, 49; 299, 11; 326, 14; 342, 49; 369, 6; 449, 72; 469, 40; 520, 45; 521, 9. *μάχαιρα* II 365, 32; 503, 61; III 326, 12; 530, 44. *φάσγανον* III 162, 54; 208, 54 (grad.). *ῥομφαία* II 428, 44. romphea, telum, ensis IV 347, 6; 597, 33 (rumphea). **gladia** *ξίφη* II 34, 6. *V.* aclydes, anceps.

Gladius (grad. *cod.*; *piscis*) *ξιφίας* III 89, 33.

Glama *λήμη* II 360, 19. petuita oculorum II *p.* XLVI. *V.* grama.

Glandarius *v.* clandarius.

Glandia *v.* grandia.

Glandifer (cl. *cod.*) *βαλανηφόρος* II 255, 35.

Glandulae *παρωτίδες* III 501, 64. **glandiolae** quae circa collum et in inguinibus nasci solent *χοιράδες* III 598, 27. *Cf.* eoratas **gandolas** (glandolas *a*) III 600, 35 (= *χοιράδας* gl.). bisane (*βουβῶνες Buech.*) **glandolas** III 598, 9. *γαλίκρεας* III 218, 40 = 653, 11 (*καλλίκρεας* glandulos) = 233, 40 (*cf. Krumbacher Comm. in hon. Christii p.* 362). *V.* angina, grandula.

Glandularia *v.* maurella.

Glans *βάλανος* II 495, 68; 507, 37; III 428, 38. **glande** *βάλανος* III 192, 13. **glandis** *βάλανος* II 495, 54 (*cf. GR. L.* V 412, 2; 580, 3). **clansi** (*h. e.* clans = gl.) **clandis** *βάλανος* II 255, 37. **gla⟨n⟩dine** *βαλάνῳ* II 34, 13. **glandes** *βάλανοι* II 34, 14; III 185, 10; 256, 13; 554, 4; 618, 32. ab eo quod **glans,** quae sunt nuces rusticae V 298, 47. *De* grans *forma cf.* balanus. *V.* auellanum.

Glarea *ψηφίς* II 480, 38; 493, 15. *ψηφωτή* II 480, 54. *τόπος χέρσος, λιθώδης, ἄσπορος, ἐν τῷ β' τῶν Γεωργικῶν* (212) II 34, 10. *λιθώδης* II 360, 68. *κόχλαξ ὁ λίθος* II 354, 34; 518, 46. **claria** *χάλιξ ἀδρός* III 312, 49. *ὁ κόχλαξ* II 526, 19. *Cf. ψηφίδες* [*ῥαγίς*] **gloria** [rima] III 190, 46. **glarea** istricta, glutinosa IV 205, 24. stricta, glutinatiosa IV 83, 33. stricto glutinore IV 81, 8 (*Verg. Georg.* II 212); 83, 4; V 106, 18; 205, 25; 600, 31. lapilli parui arenae maris mixti IV 347, 7; 597, 36. lapilli parui arenae maris permixti IV 604, 38. lapilla(!) arenae maris permixti V 458, 58. terra[m] conpugimenta (conpaginata? conpauimenta?), id est condensa V 205, 26. lapilli V 502, 33. sicca et sterilis terra V 552, 27 (*Serv. in Georg.* II 212). cisal (*vel rectius* cisil, *AS.*) V 362, 54. **glarea[m]** minutissimi lapides sunt quos aqua fluuialis trahit V 205, 28. **glareas** lapillos fluminum appellamus, quos aqua defluens trahit V 205, 27. *V.* scrupeus.

Glaris *μυθολόγος* II 34, 15 (*alibi μυθολόγος est* gerro. garrulus? *at cf. Stolz 'Indog. F.'* X 75).

Glaro insulae nomen IV 597, 37 (Gyaro?). *Cf. Verg. Aen.* III 76 *et* Cearon).

Glaucia saria (psaria *Stadler*) III 576, 68. *Cf.* **glaucia maritima** tauricolla III 577, 51. *V.* fel taurinum, glaucus.

Glaucoma offusio oculorum, id est nebula IV 242, 31; 587, 13 (uel obscu-

ritas *add. c d*); 604, 37; V 364, 5. offusio oculorum, nebula terrae (?) V 298, 48. *Cf. Aldhelm. p.* 320.

Glau⟨co⟩matici *cf. Loewe GL. N.* 120.

Glaucos (glancos *codd.*) diuus marinus IV 443, 51; 597, 38 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* VI 74). *V.* glaucus color.

Glaucus γλαῦκος ὁ ἰχθύς II 263, 21.

Glaucus equs ueluti pintos (!) oculos habens et quodam splendore perfusos: nam glaucum ueteres dicunt ⟨splendidum⟩ *Plac.* V 72, 4 (*sub finem*). albus et uiridis uel uiride, pressum IV 604, 35 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* IV 335). **glauca** alba uel uiridis IV 597, 39. uiridis IV 587, 10. flaua aut rubea IV 83, 7; 521, 50; V 458, 57. rubea, flaua V 502, 32. alba uirida (uiridia *f*; uiridis *de: cf. Verg. Georg.* II 13) IV 443, 52. **glaucia** (!) uiridis IV 347, 8; 604, 36; V 502, 34 (uiridia); 600, 53. **glaucum** κυανοῦν. Virgilius lib. VIII (33): glauco uelabat amicto (!) II 356, 18. χλοιρόν II 477, 28; III 272, 19. hauui (*vel rectius* heuui) uel grei (*AS.*) V 363, 25. **glauco** uiridi, presso IV 242, 25; 587, 11 (*cf. Serv. plen. ad Verg. Georg.* III 83). *V.* glaucia.

Glaucus color interdum pro uiridi ponitur et qui admixtum habet uirori alborem. nam Virgilius hoc sciens 'glaucas salices' (*Georg.* IV 182) et 'oliuas glaucas' dixit (ulua *Aen.* VI 416. *cf. Verg. append. catal.* II 9). item (nam *Maius*) in equis aut hominibus 'glauci oculi' pro splendidi ponuntur. legimus nonnumquam et maris colorem glaucum dici, sed tunc quando canescit fluctibus, unde **Glaucus** deus maris senior fingitur a canitie fluctuum *Plac.* V 24, 1 = V 72, 4 (*cf.* glaucus) = V 106, 22 = V *praef.* XIX. *Cf. Gell.* II 26, 17.

Gleba βῶλος γῆς II 260, 52. ἡ βῶλος, ὁ ὑμήν, ὁ βῶλος II 553, 10 (*Buecheler Arch.* I 289). βῶλος II 518, 48; 540, 49; III 199, 68; 261, 7; 449, 73; 469, 41; 476, 49; 490, 68. cespes durus IV 588, 35. sepes (cespes *b*) durus cum herba IV 522, 33. cespis durus IV 83, 21; 242, 27 (cispis *cod. Sangall.*). cespis durus cum herba leuatur [glebo] IV 83, 8 (*secl. Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 124: glebator glebo *W. Heraeus Arch.* X 511; glebo *ad* 9 *spectare videtur.* leuatus?). **gleba** [glea] cespes durus V 502, 36. terra pinguis et ponitur pro pane V 502, 37. **glebam** cespitem durum IV 604, 40. cespitem V 419, 63; 428, 49 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 17). **glebae** βῶλοι III 356, 64. **glebas** cispites duri V 298, 38. *V.* fecundi cespites, glebo.

Glebalis summa ἡ τῆς γλα⟨ί⟩βας ὁλκή III 481, 50.

Glebo βῶλος II 34, 12 (*ubi* gleba *Vulc.*). **glouo** (*corr. c*) arator IV 83, 9. **glebo** arator V 205, 29. **glebra** arator lingua gallica V 364, 8. **glebo** rusticus V 364, 10. rusticus, arator IV 83, 22; 242, 26; 588, 34; V 205, 30; 298, 39; 600, 40. rusticus arator aut arator IV 521, 40. rusticus arator, stiuarius IV 604, 39. arator rusticus IV 347, 11; 597, 40. *Cf.* gleba.

Glebula βωλάριον II 260, 49; III 261, 9.

Glepas (? χλεύας *Buech.*) dissensiones V 548, 16.

Glicissida *v.* hastula quae nocte lucet.

Glidium παγῶδες II 34, 18 (gelidum? *ubi* glandium *Vulc.*).

Glimerit προστίθησιν II 34, 17 (*ubi* glomerat *Vulc. probabiliter.* glumeritio *c.* προστίθησις *e*).

Glirius somnolentus *Scal.* V 601, 6 (*Osb. p.* 259). **glirium** torpentem, stupidum V 614, 32.

Glis μυοξός II 507, 34 (*cf. GR. L.* I 546, 22). **glis guris** (= gliris) μυοξὸς ὁ μῦς ὁ εἰς τὰ δένδρα II 374, 4. **glis** ὁ μυοξός II 518, 52; III 259, 40. egilae (*vel* eglae, *AS.*) V 363, 20. **glis** nomina⟨ti⟩bus V 642, 24 (*Non.* 119, 20). **gliris** (*GR. L.* I 42, 3) μυοξός III 18, 58; 189, 44; 431, 48. μυωξός III 469, 42. **glires** μυωξοί III 469, 43. *V.* glix, cliris, glitis.

Glis glitis humus tenax *Scal.* V 601, 7 (*cf. Osb.* 259, 264 *et Loewe GL. N.* 120; *AHD. GL.* III 241, 17).

Glisco αὐξάνω II 251, 10. αὐξάνομαι II 251, 9. αὔξω II 251, 16. προβαίνω ὃ ἐστιν αὔξω II 416, 22. **gliscit** αὔξει II 34, 19. increscit IV 347, 12. ardescit aut crescit IV 522, 41. ascendit (accenditur *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XVII 121) V 364, 11. pinguescit, crescit IV 589, 7. ardescit, increscit V 205, 34. crescit, pinguescit IV 604, 41. ardescit IV 83, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* XII 9). crescit V 298, 37. **cliscit** crescit V 278, 9. **gliscet** crescet V 205, 33. **cliscet** crescet IV 216, 35 (*Serv. in Aen.* XII 9). **glescit** pinguescit, crescit IV 347, 10. pinguescit, crescit, increscit uel adolescit IV 597, 41. crescit IV 83, 10; V 205, 31. **clescit** crescit V 627, 6. **clisset** criscet V 633, 27. **gliscit** crescit, au⟨g⟩mentatur aut quod ex tota uirtute procedit V 205, 35. **gliscere** crescere IV 83, 11; 522, 40 (*cf. Isid.* XII 3, 6). **glescere** crescere, adolere IV 597, 50. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 98, 9; *Non.* 22, 10.

Glitis ἕλειός (αιλιος *cod.*), ἵππουρος III 320, 50. *V.* glix.

Glix ἵππουρος II 34, 16 (*v.* glis, cliris).

Globam (?) iuncturam IV 83, 26. *Cf.* III 495, 75; 513, 26.

Globat aceruat IV 83, 14; 242, 35; 347, 14; 523, 1; V 522, 25. aceruat uel colligit IV 597, 42; 605, 1. rotundat siue aceruat V 298, 50.

Globata agmina inunata V 205, 36.

Globatis *v.* glubatis.

Globosus στρογγύλος II 439, 1. σφαιροειδής II 449, 14. rotundus IV 604, 43. ex solido rotundus V 364, 9 (globossus *vel* -osus). **globosum** σφαιροειδές II 34, 22. rotundum IV 83, 23; V 298, 46. ex solido rotundus (!) V 298, 40. *V.* globus.

Globulus ἀγαθίδιον II 215, 27. **glomibus** (*scr.* globulos) uolumenta, circulos V 459, 2.

Globus *et* **glomus** ἀγαθίς II 215, 26. **globus** ἄθροισμα II 219, 52. εἵλη II 285, 52. κλῶσμα, συστροφή II 34, 21. τολύπη, βῶλος II 538, 17. τολύπη, συστροφή, βῶλος ἢ ἀγαθὶς ἤτοι κωβάριον II 550, 30. συνστροφή II 447, 56. σύστημα II 447, 50. σφαῖρα II 449, 12. τάγμα II 451, 6. πλῆθος II 409, 35. περιφέρεια II 511, 26. dicitur genere masculino lunaris, ut Virgilius (*Aen.* VI 725) 'lucentemque globum lunae'. glomus autem et glomera neutro genere pensa mulierum (*ita scripsi ex Prisciano GR. L.* II *p.* 170, 2: globum . . . et glomera *G.* globum et glombum et glomera *R*: *ubi* glomus *pro* glombum *Deuerling*) *Plac.* V 24, 3 = V 72, 5. collectio multorum IV 83, 29; V 298, 42 (globum). rotunditas condensa, uolumen IV 242, 33; 589, 12 (condens). rotundus aceruus aut uolumen uel agmen IV 83, 13; 522, 54 (rotundus aut). ex solido rotundus IV 347, 16 (*v.* globosus). ex solido rotundus, agmen, aceruus, pila uel rotunditas IV 597, 44. pila uel rotunditas IV 347, 17. pila uel rotunditatem uel uolumen V 298, 49. agmen uel rotunditas IV 604, 42. rotunditas V 106, 19; (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* X 39) V 421, 25 = 430, 3). leuma (*vel* leoma, *h. e. Strahl,* solis *scil., AS.*) V 363, 31. **globum** rotunditudo V 541, 2. multitudinem IV 83, 18. **globo** tracto IV 83, 28. **globos** uertigines IV 347, 15; 443, 53 (*Verg. Aen.* III 574); 597, 43. uertices IV 242, 28. uertices, sphaeras, uolumen, rotunditas IV 589, 11. **globa** uertices IV 605, 7.

Glochiunt gallinae *Loewe e cod. Cas.* 439 (*GL. N.* 249).

Gloma (?) ῥαφίς II 34, 20 (*an* gluma acus *subest*?).

Glomerare manus colligere multitudinem IV 83, 25 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* II 315; IX 792).

Glomerati circumfusi IV 110, 24 (lomerati *vel* -to *codd.*). *Cf. Verg. Aen.* IX 440.

Glomero ἀθροίζω II 219, 55. συναθροίζω II 443, 42. **glomerat** conuoluit IV 83, 20. conuoluit, coniungit IV 589, 13. conuoluit, nectit IV 242, 30. adiungit IV 83, 31. coniungit, conuoluit, connectit uel colligit IV 597, 45. coniungit, conuoluit, colligit IV 605, 2. uoluit uel in unum quo[d]adunat V 298, 43. **glomera** ἄθροισαι II 34, 24. **glomerare** condensare uel in unum colligere IV 83, 17. **glomerauit** in sini uel globi rotundam (-um?) efficit V 547, 2 (*Ovid. Met.* I 35). **glomeratur** adiungitur IV 83, 27. **glomeramur** adiungimur IV 83, 32; V 298, 41. **glomerantur** συνστρέφονται II 34, 23. congregantur IV 83, 15; 443, 54 (*Verg. Aen.* I 500). colliguntur, aceruatim congregantur V 106, 21. cinguntur aut congregantur IV 522, 53. colliguntur, congregantur IV 597, 46. *V.* glimerit.

Glomerum *v.* galerus.

Glomus ἀγαθίς (*vel* ἀκ.) II 215, 26 (*v.* globus); III 21, 46; 93, 3; 209, 55. **glomera** ἀγαθίδια III 369, 32. **glomer** cleuuue (*vel* cleouuae, *AS.*) V 363, 24. **glomera** et **glomus** ἀγαθ[ε]ίς II 34, 25. **glomus** collectio filiorum (filorum?) V 502, 42. *Cf.* globulus, globus, glos, adot.

Gloria δόξα, καύχημα II 34, 26. δόξα II 280, 12; 534, 58; III 407, 31; 449, 74; 469, 44. καύχησις III 168, 31. claritas IV 83, 24; V 106, 20. maiestas IV 522, 51; 605, 3. maiestas, laus IV 242, 34; 589, 14. specimen IV 347, 13; 597, 49. *Cf.* **gloria** clarus et claritate IV 83, 34 (gloria a clarus et claritate *Buech.*). **gloriam** maiestatem V 298, 44. **gloriae** αἱ δόξαι III 423, 74. *V.* uana gloria, sine gloria.

Gloriabilis καυχηματίας II 34, 28.

Gloriae cupidus κενόδοξος II 534, 57.

Gloria infulminans δόξα ⟨ὑ⟩περαστράπτουσα III 423, 15.

Gloriatio καύχημα II 347, 6; 498, 64; 545, 46.

Glorifico δοξάζω II 280, 15.

Glorior δοξάζω II 280, 15. καυχῶμαι II 347, 7. μεγαλαυχῶ II 365, 45. σεμνύνομαι II 430, 40. ἀλαζονεύομαι II 224, 34. agalliume (ἀγάλλομαι) III 127, 15. **glorio** (?) αὐχῶ II 252, 16. **gloriaris** ἀγάλλῃ III 127, 16. **gloriatur** ἀγάλλεται III 127, 17.

Gloriose *v.* gloriosus.

Gloriosus *ἀλαζών* II 34, 27. (*δεδοξασμένος ἀ. ε*). *ἔνδοξος* II 298, 16; 534, 56; III 177, 6; 407, 32; 449, 75. *δοξασθείς* uel ⟨*δε*⟩*δοξασμένος* II 555, 59. *δεδοξασμένος* III 449, 76. *εὔδοξος* III 249, 48. *εὐκλεής* III 372, 76. bonorum ostentator IV 347, 18; 597, 47; 605, 4. a frequentia claritatis dictus, pro c g littera commutata. gloriosus a laurea dictus quae datur uictoribus IV 597, 48 (*cf. Isid.* X 112; *GR. L.* VII 302, 32). alazon, tumidus, sufflatus ac mendax V 534, 44. **gloriosissimus** *ἐνδοξότατος* II 298, 17. *Cf. ενδοξως*⟨**gloriose**⟩endotatos intimus II 298, 18 (*ἐνδ. om. e*: *ἐνδότατος* intimus *c*; *v.* intimus). *V.* dii gloriosissimi.

Glos *ἀνδρὸς ἀδελφή* II 225, 21. *γαμετὴ τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ τοῦ ἀνδρός* II 261, 26. *ἡ τοῦ ἀνδρὸς ἀδελφή, γάλως, παρὰ Πλαύτῳ* (*fragm.* LXXVII *ed. mai.*) II 34, 29. *Cf.* glumea. **clos** *ἀνδρὸς ἀδελφή* II 507, 8. **glos[ia]** uiri soror IV 242, 36; 589, 15; V 502, 41 (*cf. Isid.* IX 7, 17). **glo⟨s⟩** uiri soror V 458, 59; 502, 39. **glos** quaedam necessitudo uel glomus V 569, 45 (*v.* glumea). patris soror IV 605, 5. soror uxoris et uxor fratris V 502, 43. nurus V 620, 2. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 98, 5; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 45.

Glossa lingua: quidam Latinorum glosam per unum s, sed corrupte, graecum siquidem est ideoque melius per duo s profertur sicut et apud Graecos V 584, 15. **glosa** graeca (graece?) lingua V 298, 51. aduerbium (ad uerbum?) declaratio III 513, 27. congregatio sermonum IV 242, 32; 589, 10; 605, 6. congregatio sermonum uel interpretatio IV 597, 53. de arbore fructus (gaza?) IV 598, 1. *De* glosa *cf. Loewe Prodr.* 1, *Groeber Arch.* II 439, *Georges* 'Berl. ph. W.' 1886 *p.* 429, *Ind. Ien. a.* 1886 *p.* XI.

Glossema interpretatio sermonum IV 83, 16; 522, 42. **glosima** interpretatio sermonum V 364, 7.

Glossula *λέξις* II 359, 26. **glossularum** *λέξεων* III 449, 77; 481, 45.

Glubatis ignis (ignibus?) IV 83, 30 (*inter* glo-*glossas ad Verg. Aen.* III 574 *refert H., ad Aen.* VI 725 *Buech.*).

Glubo (glumo *cod.*) excorio V 654, 18. **glubit** excoriat IV 83, 19; V 205, 38. **glubere** cutem detrahere uel extrahere (excoriare *d e*) IV 347, 19. cutem detrahere uel excoriare IV 597, 51; 605, 9/8. **globuere** cutem detrahere, excoriare V 459, 1; 502, 40. **glouere** decoriare V 569, 46. **glubere** distringere V 642, 21 (*Non.* 119, 11). **glubauit** excoriauit V 205, 37. *V.* clinsit. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 13.

Glucidatus (glodit. *sed sub* glu) *ἡδύς* II 34, 33. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 98, 10; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 38.

Gluma *λέπυρον κριθῆς* II 34, 31. follis tritici V 642, 11 (*Non.* 118, 3) **glumas** segetum manipulos V 654, 17 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 98, 8). *V.* gloma, culma, glumea, clunar.

Glumea *χλωρας ἀδελφὴ γαμετή, ὡς Πλαῦτος* II 34, 32: *ubi* glumae *ἄχυρα Vulc., bene. Cf.* glos *et Loewe Prodr.* 257.

Glumula scalu (*AS.*) V 363, 1 (*Aldhelm. de laud. virginit.* 19).

Glus *v.* glutus.

Gluten *κόλλα* II 530, 35; III 148, 14; 195, 5; 273, 54. enangra (*v.* cardo 2) III 562, 75. **glutum glutis** *κόλλα* II 352, 19. **glutum** (*vel* glutteum *vel* gluten) exiricolla (*vel* exiricula) III 590, 28; 591, 20; 611, 52; 612, 53; 623, 64 ('*ξυλοκόλλαν Diosc.* III 91' *Stadler*). **glutum** *κόλλα* II 530, 36.

Gluten piscis *ἰχθυόκολλον* III 545, 55. **piscis gluten** *ἰχθυόκολλον* III 273, 55. **piscium gluten** *ἰχθυόκολλον* III 195, 36.

Gluten taurinum *ταυρόκολλον* III 194, 60. **taurinum gl.** *ταυρόκολλον* III 273, 48.

Glutinamentum *κόλλημα* II 352, 20.

Glutinatio *κόλλημα* III 449, 78.

Glutinator *κολλητής* II 352, 23; III 25, 36; 271, 37; 367, 27. *κολλιστής* III 148, 16; 201, 35. *V.* stagnarius.

Glutinatorium *κολλητήριον* II 352, 22.

Glutino *κολλῶ* II 352, 27; III 148, 17. **glutinat** *κολλᾷ* II 34, 37. **glutina** *κόλλησον* III 148, 15.

Glutinosus *v.* lysis.

Glutinum coniunctionem [riare *pertinet ad* 9; *cf.* glubo] IV 605, 8.

Gluttit *κροκᾷ ὄρνις* II 34, 30 (*ubi* glocit *c*, *κρώκα* cornix *h*, *κροκᾷ ἡ ὄρνις Vulc.*; *cf. Festus Pauli p.* 98, 6).

Gluttit *ἐνκά[μ]πτει* II 34, 35. sorbet, uorat IV 444, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* I 117); 597, 52. *V.* absorbuit.

Glutto *λαίμαργος* II 358, 10. *λιμβός* II 34, 34. *καταπότης* III 179, 30. *βρόχθος* (broctus *cod.*) III 490, 76 (*v.* glutus). citius manducans II p. XLVI. a gula, id est gulosus IV 598, 2 (*Isid.* X 114). lurgo, manducone[m], luxuriosus V 502, 44. *V.* ardalio, comestor, molleolus, helluo.

Glutum *v.* gluten.

Glutus (*vel* gluttus) *βρόγχος* II 34, 36. *βρόχθος* III 449, 79 (*βροστος: unde βραστός Vulc.*); 469, 45 (*βροκτος*); 476, 45 (*βροστός*). **gluttus** id est gulosus, a gula V 569, 52. *Cf.* **glus** frecnis (*Gier, AS.*) V 363, 26. *V.* singultus, guttur, glutto.

Glycerion dulcis mulier II *p.* XII. **Glycerium** mulier dulcis uel meretrix V 502, 38. dulcis mulier V 569, 42.

Glycyr⟨rh⟩iza genus herbae V 205, 32. **cliriza** id est liquiridia III 538, 18. **gliritia** est paeonia, quia gliron (!) graece, latine dulce, eo quod dulce sit, quae et aliae flos (adipsos?) dicitur V 620, 6 (*cf. Diosc.* III 147; *Isid.* XVII 9, 34). *V.* liquiridia.

Gnanus *v. Loewe Prodr.* 355.

Gnare *ἀρχαίως ἐντρεχῶς* II 35, 7.

Gnarigationum (gnaricat. *P.* gnaricant. *R.* gnarificat. *G*) sermonum, conloqui⟨orum⟩ (*suppl. Loewe*) *Plac.* V 24, 23 = V 72, 6 = V 106, 29.

Gnaritas *γνῶσις* II 264, 12. scientia V 641, 80 (*Non.* 116, 25).

Gnaritur *γνωρίζεται* II 35, 12.

Gnarosae prudentes, sapientes V 502, 45. **gnarose** prudenter, sapienter V 459, 3.

Gnarrat narrat, *διηγεῖται* II 34, 38.

Gnarurat *γνωρίζει* II 35, 6. *Cf. Nov. ann.* CV *p.* 118.

Gnaruris gnarus, sciens *Plac.* V 24, 17 = V 72, 8 (insciens) = V 106, 27. **gnarurem** *γνώριμον* II 35, 8. *Cf. Plaut. Most. v.* 100.

Gnarus *γιγνώσκων, ἰδών, εἰδήμων* II 34, 40. *ἐπιστήμων* II 311, 16. *εἰδήμων* II 285, 12. *ἔμπειρος* III 449, 80. sciens, peritus, doctus IV 347, 21; 605, 44. i[n]scius, peritus IV 81, 29; V 458, 37. sciens, doctus V 298, 52. sciens cui contr⟨arius⟩ ignarus, nesciéns V 106, 25 (*cf. Isid.* X 112). doctus, perfectus *acd post* IV 81, 14; IV 83, 36; 242, 24; 587, 30. doctus, scius IV 83, 39. doctus, perfectus aut sciens IV 521, 32. peritus, doctus, eruditus, sapiens IV 598, 5. **gnari** *ἐπιστάμενοι* II 35, 9. **gnarorum** qui peritiam primae ueritatis insinuant *Plac.* V 24, 6 = V 72, 7 = V 106, 28. *Cf.* gignarus.

Gnata *θυγάτηρ* II 34, 44. *γνησία θυγάτηρ* II 263, 56. *θυγάτηρ γνησία* II 329, 40. *V.* natus, gnatus.

Gnatici⟨di⟩um *τεκνοκτονία* II 452, 44.

Gnatis *v.* natis.

Gnato *τεκνῶ* II 452, 45. **gnatare** *παιδοποιῆσαι* II 35, 10.

Gnatus *υἱός* II 34, 46; 462, 34. *τέκνον* II 491, 28. *παῖς* II 35, 4. **gnatum gnatus** *τέκνον* II 452, 43. **gnatus** filius lingua gallica V 635, 3. filius lingua gallica uel natus V 298, 54 (*cf. Stokes 'Sprachsch.'* 111, *Holder s. v.*). filius gallicae linguae IV 521, 34. natus, generatus, filius, creatus uel enixus lingua gallica IV 598, 4; V 600, 35. natus, generatus, creatus, enixus IV 347, 22. generatus, filius IV 605, 43. natus V 106, 26. dicitur quia generatur *m.* 3 *post* IV 587, 13 (*cf. Isid.* I 26, 9; IX 5, 13; *GR. L. suppl.* 281, 12). **gnati** *παῖδες* II 35, 5. *V.* gnata.

Gnauat fortiter exequitur IV 347, 20; 598, 3; 605, 45; V 502, 20; 600, 54. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 354.

Gnauiter recte, utiliter, uelociter IV 598, 7. scienter uel sapienter V 502, 47.

Gnauus fortis, agilis *acd post* IV 81, 14; IV 83, 37; 242, 23; 521, 33; 587, 31; 605, 47; V 298, 55 (*cf. GR. L.* VII 302, 26). strenuus, solers IV 83, 38. istrenuus, solers V 205, 39. sapiens, strenuus, agilis IV 347, 23. sapiens uel strenuus IV 605, 31. fortis, sapiens, strenuus IV 605, 46. fortis, sapiens, strenuus, agilis IV 598, 6. *V.* nauus.

Gnefonsum (gnet. *cod. corr. dgh*) *ἀμενρόν, σκοτεινόν* II 35, 11. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 95, 12.

Gnomon linea qua fabricalis opera dirigitur IV 603, 38 (genemon *cod. cf.* nemon *Hispan.*). umbilicus V 502, 46; 522, 28. horologii (orolei *codd.*) genus V 364, 12. genus horologi IV 605, 48 (prologi).

Gnoritur cognitum siue compertum est *Plac.* V 24, 27 = V 72, 9 = V 106, 31 (*ubi* gnotum *cum Papia Deuerl. Arch.* II 629, gnaritur *O. Mueller*).

Gnoscet sentiet, experietur *Plac.* V 24, 26 = V 72, 10 = V 106, 30 (sciet). *Cf. GR. L.* I 383, 17; II 48, 17. *V.* nosco.

Gnosia terra IV 242, 37 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* VI 23).

Gnosius Cretensis V 278, 65. **Gnosia** Cretensia IV 605, 49. Cretensia, unde et Gnosos ciuitas Cretae V 552, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* III 115; V 306; *cf. Serv.*).

Gnosochomium *v.* nosocomium.

Gnostici genus haeresis IV 522, 52. **gnoste** genus haeresis V 298, 53.

Gnot *v.* nosco.

Gnotum *v.* notus, gnoritur.

Gobio *κωβιὸς ὁ ἰχθύς* II 357, 25. *κωβιός* III 17, 24; 318, 3; 356, 4; 407, 34; 497, 68; 526, 51. *γωβιός* III 89, 43; 355, 33; 396, 42. **cobius** *κωβιός* III 186, 37; 256, 47. **gobios** piscis, nonnumquam gobio legitur V 569, 43 (*GR. L.* VII 106, 7; 274, 1). **cobii** *κωβιοί* III 436, 68. *Adde* **cubius** *κουβιὸς ὁ ἰχθύς* II 354, 17. **cubi[l]um** *κωβιός* III 318, 22; 526, 54. *V.* cubio.

Golaia *χελώνη* III 189, 60. id est galapago marino siue riano (? marina siue terrena *Buech.*) III 539, 34. id est galapoco ma (*sequitur* grinos siue fino⟦creta⟧) III 564, 15/16. *V.* testudo. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 417, *Landgraf Arch.* IX 434, *Roensch Nov. Ann.* CXVII 799.

Goma *v.* comma.

Gomer Galatae quae et Galli IV 598, 9 (*cf. Isid.* IX 2, 26; *Eucher. instr. p.* 150, 2).

Gomer galaad aceruus testis V 363, 7 (*ubi post* gomer *interpretamentum intercidit,* consummata ac perfecta *interpret. cod. Epin.*; galaad *lemma est: cf. Roensch Mus. Rh.* XXXI 460; *AHD. GL.* II 241, 60; *Onom. sacra* 7, 4). *V.* gymnasium.

Gomiae gulosi V 642, 10 (*Non.* 117, 29).

Gomor mensurae modus IV 347, 26. **gomer** mensurae modus paulo minus a quinque sestariis IV 598, 10 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 159, 12).

Gonger *v.* congrus.

Gonorrhoea quae sine uoluntate defluunt sperma⟨ta⟩ III 601, 29.

Gordien (!) Phrygiae ciuitas III 512, 53. ciuitas Phrygiae III 513, 28 (*Oros.* III 16, 5).

Gorgo aduerbialis interpositio, ut porro, prorsus, nimirum *Plac.* V 24, 22 (gorgos) = V 72, 11 = V 106, 32 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 37, 6). aduerbium est: idem porro, prorsus, nimirum V 569, 44. **goreo** *ἀναμφιβόλως* II 36, 51; 34, 47. *Cf.* **gorgi** *ἀναμφίβολοι* II 34, 48; 36, 52 (*v. Birt Mus. Rhen.* XL *p.* 554).

Gorgon *Γοργώ* III 237, 27. **Gurgas** (= Gorgus) *Γοργόνος* II 34, 39. **Gorgoni** nomen bestiae V 459, 4. **Gorgones** Phorci filiae (*codd.* filii) IV 444, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 289: *cf. Serv.*); 598, 12.

Gorgone saeua cuius caput cohaeret pectori Mineruae IV 444, 3; 598, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* II 616).

Gorgonias artes meretricias, quia Gorgones tres sorores meretrices fuerunt quae aspicientes uertebant in lapides, id est a rationabilitate in amorem inrationabilem permutabant II *p.* XII.

Gorgos agili[ci]s graece, **bene gorgonius** (?) agilissimus V 106, 33. *V.* agilis.

Goridus *v.* golidus. *Lorridus*

Gorpeios (*Γοῤπιαῖος*) Nouembermensis *Pap. V.* menses.

Gorriones cum errore sonantes *Scal.* V 614, 33 (horrisonos *et* horrore?).

Gor⟨u⟩thus pharetra IV 241, 41 (*Serv. in Aen.* X 169). **grostus** (*vel* grostrus) pharetra, domus sagittarum V 502, 57. pharetra IV 589, 9. **gorythum** *βελοθήκη* II 36, 53. *λοηκη* (= *βελοθήκη Vulc., h*; *λόκκη g*) II 34, 45. *V.* coryti.

Gothi Scotti V 502, 48. *Cf. schol. Iuv.* IV 147 *Höhler. V.* Geta.

Grabataris *κλινοποιός* III 367, 28.

Grabattus *σκίμπους* III 321, 7. *V.* instita.

Grabra *v.* crabro.

Grace (*'cf. γράσος' Buech.*) foede IV 587, 16; V 502, 50 (fide). foede, olide, putide V 502, 53.

Gracilenti (clailenti *cod.*) graciles V 449, 2 (cracentes *H.*).

Gracilis *λεπτός* II 359, 42; III 13, 42; 86, 54. *ἰσχνός* II 333, 40; III 147, 13; 252, 52. *λεπτακινής* II 34, 49; III 181, 4. leptacinis id est **gracilis** uel liptocinus idem est III 567, 60. **gracilis** *καθαρός* (?) III 180, 36. tenuis, subtilis, tener IV 347, 28; 598, 14. smal (*vel rectius* smael, *AS.*) V 363, 29. gragentes (*h. e.* cracentes) IV 347, 27; 598, 13. *V.* cracentes, gregalis.

Gracilitudo gracilitas V 641, 78 (*Non.* 116, 2).

Gracula *κολοιός* III 450, 1; 477, 51.

Graculus *κολοιὸς ὄρνεον* II 34, 51. *κολοιός* II 352, 33. **graulus** *κολοιός* II 35, 52 (*corr. c*); III 47, 42. **gragulus** *κολοιός* III 89, 69; 188, 32; 258, 15; 319, 19; 360, 50. **grallus** *κολοιός* III 435, 51. hrooc (*AS.*) V 363, 18. *V.* garrulus.

Gradatim *βάδην* II 255, 13. *βαθμηδόν, κατὰ βαθμόν* II 34, 50. *βαθμηδόν* II 255, 18. a partibus IV 84, 9. paulatim IV 242, 6; 521, 16; 587, 25; 598, 19. ordinate uel sensim siue paulatim IV 605, 11. *V.* certatim.

Gradatio *κλῖμαξ* III 498, 51.

Gradibunda *v.* gredinunda.

Gradior *βαδίζω* II 255, 15. **graditur** *βαίνει, βαδίζει* II 34, 52. ambulat IV 83, 50; 84, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* III 664); 242, 7; 412, 12; 587, 27. incedit, ambulat IV 521, 41. ambulat, incedit IV 605, 10. ambulat, incedit, uadit IV 598, 16. **greditur** discedit IV 412, 16; 599, 11; *a post* 605, 32 (egr.?). **gressit** (!) incessit IV 605, 38.

Gradiuumque patrem Martem dicit (*Verg. Aen.* III 35: *cf. Serv.*) IV 444, 7; 598, 21. **Gradiuum patrem** Martem. dictus **Gradiuus** quod in gradu stet V 205, 40.

Gradiuus *Ἄρης* II 244, 28. *τακτικός, Ἄρης* II 34, 54.

Gradum grandis *v.* grandis.

Gradus *βαθμός, βῆμα* II 34, 53. *βαθμός* II 35, 14 (*βαθμόν*); 255, 19; 534, 59; III 269, 7; 302, 59; 372, 11; 469, 46; 490, 36; 510, 64. **gradum** incessum uel ordinem IV 598, 20; 605, 12. **gradu** ordine IV 605, 13. **gradu suo** honore priuato V 413, 41 (*de regulis*). **gradus** *βαθμοί* III 11, 5; 84, 38; 173, 14; 240, 40. **gradi** *βαθμοί* III 190, 64; 302, 60; 510, 65. **gradibus** per grados (*vel* -dus) IV 598, 15. *V.* transuerso gradu.

Graecanicum (*sc.* uinum) *Βιθυνόν* III 87, 72; 315, 52; 364, 66; 511, 31; 51 *V.* Argolica.

Graecatio ἑλληνισμός II 295, 30; 494, 70.
Graece ἑλληνιστί III 492, 64; 515, 48. **et graece** καὶ ἑλληνιστί III 405, 42. **graece uero** ἑλληνιστὶ δέ II 490, 59; 496, 17; 499, 39; 502, 28. **graece autem** ἑλληνιστὶ δέ II 487, 6; 492, 29.
Graecia Ἑλλάς (singulariter tantum declinabitur) II 295, 24 (*cf. GR. L.* I 32, 5). Ἑλλάς II 34, 55; III 469, 48.
Graecisco (*scr.* graecisso) ἑλληνίζω II 295, 31. **graeciscat** ἑλληνίζει II 34, 56 (*ubi* graeciss- *Vulc., Loewe Prodr.* 268). **graecissat** Graecos imitatur *gloss. Sal. Cf. Plaut. Men.* 11, 12.
Graeculatio βαρβαρισμός II 255, 53; 494, 71.
Graeculus diminutiuus(!) IV 412, 13; 599, 14 *cf. Nietzmann, Beitrib. p. 10*
Graecus Ἕλλην II 34, 57; 35, 23; 295, 28; III 469, 47. ἑλληνικός III 198, 59. Ἕλλην καὶ Ἑλληνικός III 274, 57. argutus (Argiuus?), Dardanus (Danaus?) V 459, 9. **Graecum** Ἑλληνικόν III 25, 8. **Graeci** Danai III 491, 53. Grai III 512, 3. Thessali uel Grai III 512, 2 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 4). **Graeci** habent pronuntiationem in palato, Hebraei in gutture, Latini in labiis V 619, 47 (*cf. Is.* IX 1, 8). **Graecorum** Γραικῶν III 421, 13. **Graecos** Ἀχαιούς (archos *cod.* Ἀργείους?) III 510, 35. *V.* nux graeca.
Grafiarium γραφιοθήκη II 265, 12; 503, 63. **grafarium** uagina graphi⟨i⟩ II 581, 41. *V.* theca graph.
Grafio, nis uel causidicus est aduocatus V 619, 46 (= *Graf*). *V.* actionarius.
Grafium γραφεῖον III 23, 26; 71, 38 = 638, 6; 377, 69; 380, 40. stilum IV 347, 30. baculum studentis IV 412, 14. stilum uel baculum studentis IV 598, 22. **graphium** graece, latine scriptorium dicitur: nam graphia scriptura est IV 587, 32. *Cf. Isid.* VI 9, 2. *V.* stilus.
Graia Graecia IV 347, 31; 598, 24; 605, 14 (graeca?).
Graias per urbes per Graeciae (grecias *vel* grecies *codd.*) ciuitates IV 598, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* III 295).
Graius Graecus [uel recus] IV 347, 32. **Grai** Graeci, Danai, Achiui IV 444, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* I 467); 598, 23. Graeci IV 347, 29; 521, 42; 605, 15; V 106, 35. **Graiae** graecae, [in]molestae (*ubi* in Molossia *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 125: *v.* grauiter) IV 84, 5. **Graiorum** Graecorum V 299, 14. **Grados** Graecos IV 83, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* II 148).
Grallatores (grull. *cod. corr. a*) Παγικὰ φοροῦντες II 36, 3.
⟨**Grallis**⟩ perticis (parcitis *R*), ad quas cruribus colligatis ambulantes grallatores (grauatores *libri boni.* grallatores *cod. Hamb., margo cod. Vat.* 3441 *et Angel.*) dicuntur *Plac.* V 24, 23 = V 72, 6 = V 106, 29 (grallis ligneis *suppl. Deuerling. glossa coaluit cum ea quae incipit a* gnaricationum). *Cf. Varro de l. l.* VII 69; *Festus Pauli p.* 97, 12.
Grallus *v.* graculus.
Grama λήμη II 35, 1 (*cf. Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XXXV *p.* 73). **gramis** gremis (glemis *Nettleship 'Contr.'* 469), quae sunt pituitae oculorum *Plac.* V 24, 20 = V 72, 12 = V 107, 8. *V.* gramiae, glama, pinguitudo.
Grambas *v.* grauitas.
Gramen πόα, βοτάνις (βοτάνη *e*) II 35, 15. χλόη II 477, 30. βοτάνη II 258, 54; 530, 34. ἄγρωστις II 35, 16; 217, 38; 506, 32; 553, 53; III 27, 28; 200, 2; 261, 34; 429, 55 (ἀγρωστη); 535, 25; 536, 28; 549, 32; 580, 21; 617, 33. ἄγρωστις, βοτάνη II 547, 35. amasatis III 552, 49 (amaxitis *Pseudap.* LXXVII. *cf. Diosc.* IV 30). amesistis III 552, 15. egigon (aegicon *Pseudap.*) III 561, 13. egicon III 562, 40. geniculata III 564, 25. iscopiem (?) III 566, 2. iual (iebal *Diosc.*) III 565, 67. paracia III 573, 13 (aparia *Pseudap.*). dacipartia (Daci cotiatam *Diosc.*) III 559, 52. ⟨a⟩ssefol[l]ium III 552, 17. herba quaedam II 581, 49. genus herbae IV 242, 14; 587, 18. herba IV 521, 35; V 299, 1 (*Serv. in Aen.* XII 119; 415). herbae radix, fenum IV 605, 17. radix herbae inutilis IV 598, 29. quicae (*vel* quiquae, *AS.*) V 363, 10. **gramina** herba uel fena uiridissima IV 83, 49 (*Verg. Aen.* XII 415: *cf. Serv.*). genus intra bile (herbae genus inutile?) V 502, 54.
Gramiae pituitae V 642, 22 (*Non.* 119, 14). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 96, 14.
Gramina arida IV 521, 36; 598, 30; 605, 16; V 299, 2; 364, 16. *V.* gremia *sub* cremium.
Graminarium *v.* granarium.
Gramineo ripae aggere in prato V 205, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 106).
Gramineus χλοώδης II 477, 31; III 265, 30.
Gramma littera IV 242, 3; 587, 19. littera dicitur IV 521, 13; 598, 26.
Grammateus litteratus IV 598, 27. grammaticus V 417, 5 (*de verb. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 8, 19. 20). **grammetus** qui per paginas legere potest V 569, 35 (*v.* grammatus).
Grammatica litteralis V 362, 43. **grammaticae** γραμματικῆς III 328, 2.
Grammaticus γραμματικός II 264, 54; III 24, 39; 198, 61; 328, 3; 375, 51. doctor liberalium litterarum IV 84, 1; 521, 14. scolasticus uel litteratus IV 598, 28.

Grammatus qui initium sumit legendi V 569, 35 (*v.* grammateus).

Grammosus *v.* oculi *gr.*

Grana amonia (taminia *Stadler ex Plin.* XXIII 17) id est *σταφὶς ἀγρία* III 539, 27. **grana adminia** *σταφὶς ἀγρία* III 564, 7. *Cf. σταφὶς ἀγρία* id est fisagria (= stafis agria?) III 577, 16.

Grana herbae pentaphyllae *ἱσταφὶς ἀγρία* III 539, 62.

Granarium *σιτοβολών, ὁσπριοθήκη* II 35, 26. *σιτοβόλιον* II 432, 13. *σιτοβολών* II 526, 30; 543, 59; III 27, 14 (gramin.); 299, 75; 355, 18; 356, 30; 76; 396, 67; 407, 35; 503, 46. ubi triticum colligitur tritum II 581, 39.

Granata *ῥοά* III 15, 55; 191, 49. purumala (punica m.) III 572, 24. pinicu (= punica) III 572, 25. *ῥοαί* III 88, 19. grana II 581, 38. *V.* malum granatum, alia.

Grana uuarum *ῥᾶγες* III 265, 13 (*novicia? cf.* granum).

Grandaeuus *γηραλέος* II 263, 11; III 249, 45. *γεραιός* II 262, 51. *πρεσβύτης* II 415, 28. senis (*vel* senex) IV 242, 4. senex uel longae aetatis IV 587, 20. senex longa aetate IV 605, 18. ualde senex V 298, 61. grandis senex aut senior IV 521, 24. grandis senex uel longa aetas IV 598, 32. longaeuus, senex IV 444, 9 (*Verg. Aen.* I 121). longaeuus, senior, anticus aut senes (= senex) IV 83, 43. *Cf. Isid.* X 113. *V.* grandellus, grandis.

Grandellus *γέρων, πολιητής* II 35, 19 (*ubi* grandeuus *a e*, grauistellus *c d*).

Grandia *μεγάλευρα* (?) III 183, 33 (*μεγαλευτά* III 254, 58). '*scil.* farra *ἄλευρα*' *Buech.*

Grandias offas carnis V 600, 67; 635, 5 (glandia *Loewe GL. N.* 155).

Grandicule (*scr.* grandicula) nobilis (= nub.) V 534, 40 (*Ter. Andr.* 814, *ubi* grandicula *Fleckeisenus obloquente Haulero Arch.* V 294, grandiuscula *libri*).

Grandiloqui eloquentes V 641, 77 (*Non.* 115, 24).

Grandinatum *χαλαζωθέν* II 35, 29.

Grandi natus ex nobili natus IV 605, 19. **grande natus** ex nobile natus IV 83, 45. **grandi natu** ex nobile natus V 299, 8. **grande natu** ex nobile natu (*vel* natus) IV 242, 8. **grande natu** ex nobili natu IV 587, 29.

Grandino *χαλαζοκοπῶ* II 474, 40. **grandinat** *χαλαζοκοπεῖ* II 35, 28. *χαραζοκοπεῖ* (!) III 425, 65. *συρρήγνυται ἡ χάλαζα* III 244, 67.

Grandinos *v.* grauidinosus.

Grandiora carpenta *βαρύτεραι ἅμαξαι* (*διαμιζοι m.* 1) III 481, 46.

Grandire grande facere V 641, 74 (*Non.* 115, 1).

Grandis *μέγας* II 35, 13; 366, 16; III 469, 49. *ἀδρός* II 219, 1 (grandia *cod. corr. e*). magnus, uastus IV 347, 34; 598, 33. *βαρεῖα* II 255, 55. *μεγάλη* II 365, 46. **grande** *μέγα* II 365, 44. *βαρύ* II 256, 2. *κητῶες* III 424, 68. *στιβαρόν* II 35, 27; 437, 56. **grandia** magna, ampla IV 347, 33; 598, 31; 605, 21. *Cf.* **gradum** grandis alibi graderis V 635, 4 = **grandum** (?) grandis, alibi gradeius IV 84, 13 (*ubi* grandem grandis aeui *et* gradiuus *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 125: *nisi potius* alibi grandaeuus *ad lemma corruptum spectat. V.* haud grandis).

Grandis natu parens, senex V 299, 13.

Granditatem maiorem aetatem V 641, 75 (*Non.* 115, 13).

Granditer uehementer IV 598, 34. nimie, ubertim, uehementer IV 605, 20.

Grando *χάλαζα* II 35, 32 (*cf.* II 474, 39); III 9, 48; 244, 66; 294, 18; 425, 64; 450, 2; 491, 7; 496, 59; 524, 49. *χάλαζα* scûr (*palaeotheod.*) III 169, 11. a rusticis calamitas appellatur, unde et Terentius (*Eun.* 79): sed ecce ipse greditur nostri fundi calamitas V 205, 42 (*ubi* ecca ipsa egreditur *libri Ter.*). *Cf.* **grando grandium** *χαλαζῶ* II 474, 39 (*ubi aut χάλαζα aut* grandino *corrigendum*). *V.* grandino.

Grandula *χοιρὰς ἵππον* II 477, 42 (= glandula, *ut Pelag.* 59, 70).

Granea colymbas, *κολυμβὰς ἡ ἐλάα* II 352, 38. **craniae** *κολλυβα* (?) III 429, 73.

Graneo *v.* ganeo.

Granillum tittiri, *γίγαρτον* III 27, 12.

Granistum id est lauaris III 564, 67 (*v.* laber *et Plin.* XXVI 50).

Granitum *κοκκωτόν χαλαζον ενοχον* II 35, 20 (*ubi* granatum *a. χαλαζῶδες ἔνορχον c. χαλάζαις ἔνοχον h; χαλάζον, ἐνώτιον Vulc. χαλαζῶν ἔνοχον Buech.*).

Granum *κόκκος* II 35, 25; 351, 66; 500, 27; 526, 31; III 193, 38; 266, 51; 274, 4; 356, 77; 427, 70; 469, 50; 497, 66. *κόκκος σίτου* II 351, 67. *σιτών* III 261, 60 (*unde?*). **grano** *κόκκον* III 620, 31. **grana** *ῥῶγες* III 357, 53. *κόκκοι* II 35, 21. *κόκκους* III 556, 19. *Cf. Varro de l. l.* V 105 (*ubi κόκκον pro κροκεν scribendum*). *V.* grana uuarum.

Graph — *v.* graf —.

Graphice (graf.) picturate (picturarae *codd.*) IV 84, 14 (*Apul. Met.* X 31?).

Grappus *σκελλός* II 35, 24. *V.* cloppus. *Cf. Roensch Coll. p.* 137.

Gras *v.* cras.

Grasippus(?) sensu grauatus II 581, 45 (crassiuus?).

Grass- *v.* crass-.

Grassa *βάδισμα, βῆμα* II 35, 35. *V.* gressus.

Grassatio *λωποδυσία* II 363, 42.

Grassator *λωποδύτης* II 35, 39; 363, 43; III 372, 78; 450, 4; 475, 13. mortuos exspolians (*male versum*) II 581, 47. latro, praedator IV 84, 6; 347, 35; 521, 29; V 548, 14. latro, praedator, uastator, ⟨qui⟩ crudeliter saeuit, inpugnat uel impetu[m] festinationis aliquid male (mali?) committit, quasi ⟨a⟩gradiendo IV 598, 35. qui quasi impetu[m] festinationis aliquid committit mali, quasi a gradiendo IV 347, 36. inuasor, latro, praedator IV 587, 24 (dicitur latro ab eo quod est impetu gradiens, quo feratur in aliquem: est enim frequentatiuum ab eo quod est gradior. quod Sallustius manifestius exponit (*Iug.* 1): qui ubique uirtutis uia grassatur, id est incedit *c d*). praedo, uastator IV 347, 37. praedo, uastator, homicida IV 83, 41; 521, 30. crudeliter saeuit (*v. supra*) IV 347, 38. latro, praedator, uastator V 299, 4. inuasor IV 242, 17. latro V 363, 35. latro, depraedator V 206, 3. ferhergend (*AS.*) V 363, 13. **crassator** depraedator, ergo grassatur depraedatur V 186, 11. **grassatores** latrones, inuasores V 459, 7. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 97, 10.

Grassatura *λωποδυσία* II 363, 42. **crassatura** *λῃστεία* II 360, 32.

Grassor *λῃστεύω* III 76, 60. bacchor, insanio V 495, 52. **grassatur** *λωποδυτεῖ* II 35, 37. **grassari** *ἐπέρχεσθαι* III 450, 3; 481, 51. *ἐπερείδεσθαι, βαδίζει⟨ν⟩* II 35, 33. *ὀξυποδεῖν* II 35, 38. **grassare** (*vel* -i) inuadere, praedare IV 242, 5; 587, 23. inuadere, perpetrare IV 521, 28. humiliare, ferire, caedere V 299, 17. **grassabantur** latrocinabantur IV 83, 53; 521, 31 (*ita vel* latrocinabant); V 206, 2. *V.* grassator.

Grassus *συβολως* (*σίμβλος e*) *καὶ διωγμός* II 35, 44. **grasses** *συμβολος* II 35, 34: *confusae sunt* grates *σίμβλος et* grassus = gressus *διωγμός* (grassatus?).

Grassus *v.* crassus, grossus.

Gratantium gratulantium IV 84, 7; V 206, 4.

Grate gratiose IV 605, 24. *V.* gratus.

Grates *χάριτες* II 35, 22; 49. (singularia non habet) *χάριτες ἐν πράγματι* II 475, 46 (*v.* gratia). gratias IV 83, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* I 600); 347, 40. gratias uel cellae apium (*h. e.* crates) uel gratiae IV 598, 39. cellae apium et gratiae V 364, 18. cellulae apium et gratiae V 299, 16.

Grates duae (*ita PR.* duo *G*) sunt: gratiae quae aguntur: sed tamen indiscrete (*vel* -o) ponitur *Plac.* V 24, 2 = V 72, 12 = V 106, 34 (*ubi* Gratiae deae sunt, grates quae aguntur *Deuerling*, grates quae referuntur, gratiae quae aguntur *Loewe GL. N.* 93. *Cf. GR. L.* I 328, 4).

Gratia *χάρις* II 35, 42; 475, 42; 534, 60; III 164, 11; 407, 23; 424, 25. donum IV 84, 15; 242, 1; 587, 15. quod gratis fit, utrum bene an male uel donum IV 598, 41 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 537; *GR. L.* VII 119, 15). **gratiam** *χάριν* II 475, 41. *χάριταν*(!) III 96, 24. **gratiae** (singularia non habet) *χάριτες αἱ ἐν γραφῇ* II 475, 47 (*GR. L.* I 33, 13; *v.* grates). **Gratiae deae** *Χάριτες θεαί* II 35, 48. **gratiae** *χάριτες* II 35, 47; III 7, 23; 9, 3; 168, 23; 291, 48; 524, 34. **gratias** *εὐχαριστίας* (eucharistes *codd.*) III 407, 24. **gratis** *δωρεὰς ἀντὶ τοῦ δώρου* II 282, 47. *δωρεάς* III 135, 35. *εἰς μάτην* II 287, 15. gratia IV 521, 12. gratia, inpensa, sine merito IV 242, 15. gratia, sine opere, indebita(-e?) IV 521, 11. sponte uel gratia, sine causa IV 605, 22. gratia, impensa, sine merito, id est sine aliqua repensatione IV 587, 14 (illud enim gratuitum dicimus quod non alicuius rei compensatione tribuitur *add. c d*). gratia quod gratis fit, utrum bene an male V 459, 8 (*v. supra*). gratiae indebiti(-ae?), seu (sine?) opere IV 598, 50. *V.* grates, uerbi gratia, dicis gratia, ineo gratiam.

Gratiam delicti facias V 662, 14 (*GR. L.* VII 427, 24).

Gratiarum actio *εὐχαριστία* II 320, 26.

Gratias ago *εὐχαριστῶ* II 320, 29; III 136, 63; 340, 74; 450, 5. **gratias agit** *εὐχαριστεῖ* II 35, 45; III 136, 64. **gratias agimus** *εὐχαριστῶ* III 341, 6. *εὐχαριστοῦμεν* III 139, 13.

Gratias confiteor *χάριτας ὁμολογῶ* III 109, 3/4 = 639, 2.

Gratias tibi ago *χάριτάς σοι ὁμολογῶ* III 213, 5 = 229, 3 = 649, 5.

Gratiator *v.* arbiter (*Loewe Prodr.* 410).

Graticula *v.* craticula.

Gratificatio *εὐχαριστία* II 320, 26. bona gratia (*male versum*) II 581, 46. beneficium IV 347, 41; 598, 40.

Gratificor *προσχαρίζομαι* II 423, 39. **gratifico** *χαρίζομαι* II 475, 37. *χαροποιῶ* II 475, 49. **gratificatur** largitur IV 83, 46. qui gratiam praestat IV 605, 27. gratiam praestat IV 84, 2; V 299, 7. gratiam praestat aut largitur IV 521, 9. **gratificat** largitur IV 598, 42.

gratificare gratum facere V 642, 18 (*Non.* 118, 20).

Gratificus *εὐχάριστος* II 320, 27. **gratificam** (gratificum *R*) gratam (gratiam *GP.* gratum *R*). **gratificus** enim est (est enim *R*) gratis faciens *Plac.* V 24, 8 = V 72, 13 = V 107, 4. **gratificus** gratis faciens IV 242, 20; 587, 28. ab eo quod gratis faciat bonum IV 598, 49 (*cf. Isid.* X 113).

Gratiosus *εὔχαρις* II 320, 25. *χαρίεις* II 475, 40. *εὐχάριστος* III 331, 65, 493, 66; 519, 51; 52. amabilis II 581, 44. qui non iuste unicuique quod meretur tribuit *Plac.* V 24, 9 = V 72, 14 = V 107, 5 (qui non *om.*). quod plus unicuique quam meretur tribuit IV 598, 48 (*Isid.* X 113). gratus uel bellus, multorum amicorum amicus IV 347, 43; 598, 45. [ampli generis *ad* 15 *spectat*] V 642, 16. magnae gratiae V 642, 17 (*Non.* 118, 18)

Grato *ἡδέως* II 35, 51.

Grator gratulor V 502, 51. **gratatur** *χαίρει* II 35, 43. gratulatur IV 83, 52 (*Verg. Aen.* V 40?); 242, 16; 347, 39; 521, 8 (*vel* gratulat); 587, 21; 598, 17; 38; 605, 25; V 206, 5. **gratat** gratulat (*vel* gratulatur) V 298, 60; 364, 17 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 478). *Cf.* **gratior** gratias ago *cod. Bern. A* 91, 18 (*Loewe Prodr.* 160).

Grattis (?) gruis (gyrus?) [uel] orbis circulus V 298, 59 (gratis *sequente nova gl.*?). *V.* gros.

Gratuito *εἰκῇ*, *κατὰ δωρεάν*, *κατὰ χάριν* II 35, 50. *κεχαρισμένως* II 348, 41.

Gratuitus *δωριμαῖος* II 282, 49. *κεχαρισμένος* II 348, 40. **gratuitum** *κεχαρισμένον* II 348, 39. gratis datum IV 83, 44; 521, 10. fortuitu⟨m⟩ uel gratis datum IV 605, 26. fortuitum uel gratis habitum V 298, 58. gratis datum uel placatum V 502, 52. gratum habitum IV 242, 19. gratum habitum, [praedator *ad* 24 *spectare videtur*] IV 587, 26. non uenditum, id est gratia datum IV 598, 53. **gratuita** sine pretia (pretio?) IV 83, 48.

Gratulatio *εὐχαριστία* II 320, 26.

Gratulor *εὐχαριστῶ* II 320, 29. *συγχαίρω* II 440, 52. *συνήδομαι* II 446, 11. **gratulor tibi** *συγχαίρομαί σοι* III 211, 29 = 227, 23 (*συγχαίρω*) = 647, 4. *Cf. Krumbacher Comment. in honorem Christii p.* 356. **gratulatur** *συνήδεται*, *συγχαίρει* II 35, 55. **gratulamur illi** *συγχαιρόμεθα αὐτῷ* III 214, 8 = 229, 64 (*συγχαίρομεν*) = 649, 6. **gratulari** gratias agere V 642, 2 (*Non.* 116, 31).

Gratum germinans *εὐθαλή⟨ς⟩* III 428, 12.

Gratus *εὐχάριστος* II 35, 54; 320, 27; III 136, 62; 340, 73; 450, 6. *εὔχαρις* III 372, 79; 450, 7. *προσηνὴς ἀρρενικῶς* II 421, 35. *προσφιλὴς ἀρρενικῶς* II 423, 29. iocundus IV 412, 15 (*Isid.* X 113). iocundus uel gratiam seruans, sed (*om. a*) gratus tantum animo IV 598, 51. decens, formosus (*vel* formunsus), gratiosus IV 347, 45; 598, 52. **grata** *καταθύμιος* II 340, 61. *χαρίεσσα*, *χαρίεντα* II 35, 41. *προσηνὴς θηλυκῶς* II 421, 34. *προσφιλὴς θηλυκῶς* II 423, 30. **gratum** *κεχαρισμένον* II 348, 39. *χαρίεν* II 475, 34. utile, suaue, aptum IV 587, 22. **gratae** gratiosae IV 598, 37 (*v.* grate). **grata** suauia, dulcia, sinceris(!) IV 598, 36. suauia, dulcia IV 605, 23. **gratior** *εὐμενέστερος* II 35, 46. hilarior IV 347, 42; 598, 43; 605, 28. **gratius** *προσηνέστερον* II 421, 32. *χαριέστερον* II 475, 36. **grauius** carius V 534, 41 (*scr.* carius gratius *coll. Ter. Ad.* 39). **gratiora** duriora, peiora IV 598, 44 (*Verg. Aen.* I 199?). **gratissimus** *εὐχαριστότατος* II 320, 28. *προσφιλέστατος* II 423, 31. *χαριέστατος* II 475, 35. et animo et corpore dicitur *Plac.* V 24, 13 = V 72, 15 = V 107, 6 (*Isid.* X 113). iocundissimus IV 242, 2; 587, 17. **gratissima** iocundissima, acceptissima, amantissima IV 598, 46. iocundissima, acceptissima IV 605, 29. **gratissimum** lepidum IV 347, 44. lepidum et animo et corpore dicitur IV 598, 47. *V.* deo gratus.

Graulus *v.* graculus.

Grauamen *βάρος* II 255, 57.

Grauamenta *βάρη* II 34, 43.

Grauatio *βάρυνσις* (barasis *codd.*) III 554, 16; 618, 44.

Grauatus onustus IV 347, 46; 599, 2. **grauata** pressa IV 599, 1. **grauatum** quod [h]oneratur extrinsecus V 552, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 220: *cf. Serv. v.* grauis).

Grauedo *v.* grauido.

Graue olens *βαρύπνοον* II 255, 59.

Grauescella (grauascela *R*) graue sidus anni (graues id est anni *R*) *Plac.* V 24, 19 = V 72, 16 = V 107, 7 (*ubi* grauis stella *Usenerus. cf. praef. Epid. ed. mai. p.* XXIV; grauastellas graues, id est annis *Deuerling*; grauastella *γραῦς*, id est anus *Loewe Epid. praef. p.* XXIV; *ad* Grauiscae *refert Schoell coll. Serv. in Aen.* X 184 graue sidus = grauem aerem *seruans*).

Grauesco *βαρῶ* II 256, 5.

Graui cura magno amore IV 83, 54 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 1); 521, 48.

Grauida *ἔμβαρος* III 562, 12. *βαρεῖα* II 255, 55. *ἐγκύμων* II 284, 10. praegnans IV 599, 5. praegna⟨ns⟩ IV 347, 48. **grauidae** *γυναῖκες βαρεῖαι* II 35, 17; 58. **grauida** *βαρέα* II 255, 54.

Grauidauit impleuit V 642, 13 (*Non.* 118, 9).

Grauidinosi (grandinos *cod.*) a morbo V 641, 76 (*Non.* 115, 16).

Grauido (-ed- *c*) *κατάρρους* II 36, 4.

Grauipes *v.* auis tarda.

Grauis *βαρύς* II 255, 60; III 129, 49; 330, 53. *ἀδρός* II 34, 61; 35, 60. *στερρός* II 437, 34. *ἐπίτοκος* II 312, 14. *ἐγκύμων* II 284, 10. *ἔγκυος* II 284, 9. *βαρεῖα* II 35, 30; 255, 55. uenerabilis, unde et contemptibiles leues dicimus (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 151; *Is.* X 112). grauis pro consilio et substantia dictus, quia dissilit (desilet *a.* qui haud des. *Buech.*), sed fida constantiae grauitate consistit IV 599, 8. **graue** *βαρύ* II 34, 60; 36, 1; 256, 2; III 73, 47. *Cf.* **graue** *βαρύν* III 129, 48. **graue** *στιβαρόν* II 437, 56. *ἐπαχθές* II 306, 21. quod per naturam est ponderosum V 552, 28 (*v.* grauatus). **grauem** *βαρύν* II 35, 31. ponderosam, obrutam IV 347, 47; 599, 6. **grauibus** fortibus, modestis IV 599, 7 (*Serv. in Aen.* V 114; X 207). **grauissimus** *στερρότατος* II 437, 35. **grauissima** *βαρυτάτη* II 35, 61. **grauissimum** *βαρύτατον* II 35, 57. **grauissimo** *ἐντιμοτάτῳ* II 35, 56. *V.* cras, gratus, non grauis.

Grauissime *βαρυτάτως* II 35, 62.

Grauitas *βαρύτης* II 256, 4. *στερρότης* II 36, 6 (grautates *cod. corr. a e: nisi pluralis praeferendus*); 437, 36; 561, 17 (*suppl. Boysen*). **grambas** *αναστνσια* (*ubi* grauitas *ἀναισθησία e;* crambas *ἀναστύσια Buech.*) II 35, 53. **grauitas** firmitas, modestia IV 599, 9; 605, 30. modestia V 413, 43 (*reg. Bened.* 7, 136; 22, 12?). **grauitates** *στερρότητες* II 35, 59.

Grauiter *βαρέως* II 34, 41; III 129, 55. uehementer aut moleste (*Verg. Aen.* VII 753. *v.* grauis, grauitas) IV 83, 51; 521, 47. uehementer IV 598, 54. *Cf. Donat. in Hec.* V 1, 32.

Grauiter commotus uehementer iratus IV 444, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* I 126); 84, 10; 599, 4.

Grauo *βαρῶ* II 256, 5. *βαρύνω* III 73, 46; 129, 50. **grauas** *βαρύνεις* III 129, 51. **grauat** *βαρύνει* III 129, 52; 450, 8. **grauauit** (grauabit?) portauit IV 444, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* II 708?). onerauit uel portauit IV 599, 3. onerauit IV 521, 23. **grauor** *βαρύνομαι* III 129, 53. **grauaris** *βαρύνει*[ς] III 159, 54. **grauatur** *βαρεῖται* II 34, 42.

Grauosus *v.* onustus.

Gredinunda *βαδίζουσα* II 36, 10 (*ubi* gradibunda *c d g: at cf. Lindsay p.* 472).

Gregalis *ἀγελαῖος* II 216, 12; III 488, 14 (gracilis agilius). pastor II 581, 48 (*male versum; an* = gregarius?). uilis, popularis IV 84, 4. mediocris IV 84, 20; 605, 34; V 364, 13. *Cf.* **gregalis** multitudo mediocris V 299, 10 (*v.* IV 84, 19 + 20).

Gregarius *ἀγελάρχης, ποιμήν* II 35, 63. *ἀγελαῖος* II 216, 12. *ἀγελάρχης* II 216, 13; III 358, 2. *χυδαῖος ἄνθρωπος* II 479, 21. *ἀγελάρχης, βουκολικός* (*βουκουκος* gregaris *cod.*) III 432, 18. popularis II 581, 42. dux militum V 362, 53. **gregarii** *ἀγελάρχαι* II 36, 11. **gregariorum** aedilra (*der edeln, AS.*) V 363, 32. **gregariis** uulgaribus IV 242, 22; 588, 38; 599, 13; 605, 33. *Cf.* **gregaris** *βουκολια* (*βουκολικός? cf. adnot.*) III 432, 17. *V.* regaliolus.

Gregarius homo dux IV 84, 21; *a post* 605, 32 (de grege *add. m.* 2). dux uel miles unius annonae V 299, 11.

Gregat *ἀγελίζει, ἀθροίζει* II 34, 59 (*ἀγελάζει Vulc.*).

Gregatim *ὁμοθυμαδόν* II 383, 17. *Cf. ἀγεληδόν*⟨**gregatim** *Ἀγένεια*⟩ ignobilitas II 216, 15. globatim IV 84, 3; V 106, 38.

Gregorius uigilans V 106, 36.

Gregoro (gregosto *cod.*) uigilo graece V 106, 36. **gregoras** uigilas V 106, 37.

Gremia *v.* cremium, gremium.

Gremio fouet qui sinu[m] sustinet IV 84, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* I 718).

Gremiones (= cremia?) *in hac est glossa:* fragmenta gremiones III 199, 33. *sequitur:* chamata fugu: *ubi κλάσματα* fragmenta, *ἀκρεμόνες latere videtur: etsi quid* fugu *esse dicam nescio* (*φρύγανα H.* fragmenta *γῆ μείων ἢ σκάμματα ζυγοῦ 'ludibundus' Buech.*). *V.* gemiones.

Gremium *ἀγκάλη* II 36, 7; 216, 29; 503, 62; 530, 27. **gremius** *ἀγκάλη* II 216, 29; 488, 42; 511, 24; 538, 16; 550, 29 (*cf. GR. L.* I 552, 8). sinus IV 522, 32; V 299, 5. **gremium** sinus V 617, 35. [graece] sinum V 299, 9. sinum IV 522, 31. signum (*h. e.* sinum) IV 84, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* XI 744). sinus et praefectura, sedes IV 242, 9; 588, 36 (sedis). sinum uel sedile IV 347, 49; 605, 35; V 502, 55. sinum uel sedile, sedis perfecta (praefecta?) uel praefectoria IV 599, 15. ulnae (!) II 581, 40. *Cf.* **gremia** *δράγματα* III 200, 11. *V.* in gremio, cremium, grumus. *Cf. Arch.* II 135; VIII 191, 448.

Gressi incedentes IV 599, 17.

Gressu⟨**m**⟩ **dirigebat** iter tendebat IV 84, 11 (intendebat *a*).

Gressus *πορεία, βάσις, βάδισμα* II 36, 5. *βάδισμα* II 255, 17; 491, 29; 515, 33; 542, 43. **gressum** *τὸ βάδισμα* II 36, 8. *βῆμα* III 305, 69; 511, 21. **gressus** *βάσις* III 490, 28. *βάσις, βῆμα* III 469, 51. *ἐπίβασις* II 307, 5. *Cf.* II 511, 29. ambulatio IV 84, 17. *V.* incessus, grassus.

Gressutus pedester IV 347, 50; 599, 12; 605, 37; V 544, 8. *Cf. Pseudaugust. categ.* 7 (animal gressutum).

Grex *ἀγέλη* II 36, 9; 216, 14; 490, 3; 507, 33; 538, 15; 550, 28; III 27, 25; 300, 18; 356, 35; 358, 1; 361, 58; 396, 72; 403, 69; 469, 52; 506, 51. *πύννη* (*ποίμνη*?) III 27, 24 (*in solo Leid.*). *ἀγέλη, τὸ πᾶν* III 261, 68. multitudo IV 84, 19. **grex gregis** id est a decem capitibus et supra V 459, 10; 544, 7; IV 599, 10; 605, 39. **greges** *ἀγέλαι* II 34, 58; III 200, 41; 202, 48; 274, 33; 370, 74. *V.* de grege

Gri *v.* gry.

Grilis, grillus *v.* gryllus.

Grima *v.* scina (*et Landgraf Arch.* IX 398).

Grimini *v.* grumus, **Grina** *v.* Grynaeus.

Griphus (kariphus *vel* kathyphus *cod. em. Buech.*) falsa opinio V 462, 18.

Groccire uocem coruinam minari (imitari?) V 650, 52 (*cf. Non.* 45, 15; 455, 6).

Groma *v.* gruma.

Gros orbis circulus IV 84, 22; V 364, 14 (*ubi* **gyros** orbes, circulos *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 125: **globus** orbis, circulus *Landgraf Arch.* IX 382. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* V 85. *V.* grattis).

Grosa rosaria (rasoria?) argentari⟨i⟩ V 206, 9. **crosa** *ξυστήρ* III 207, 44.

Grossus (grassus *cod.*) *ὄλινθος καὶ ὁ παχὺς καὶ λιπαρός* II 35, 40 (*contam.*). **grusum** *ὄλινθος* II 382, 40; 500, 28. *Cf.* **grossus suas** id est fici feminino genere V 107, 2 (*Vulg. Cant.* 2, 13). de fico ait, id est feminini generis V 206, 10. *Cf. GR. L.* I 96, 4; *Landgraf Arch.* IX 382. *V.* bolunda, bafer, ficos siccos.

Grossus *παχύς* II 400, 11; III 86, 53. *ἀδρός* III 13, 41. **grossa** *ἀδρά* III 369, 55. *χονδρόν* III 209, 66. *V.* grussus, crassus.

Grostus *v.* goruthus.

Grucia (= Bruttia) *v.* pix pontica.

Gruinum *v.* milium gruinum.

Gruit inuenit V 459, 15; 502, 59 (*scr.* inminet *coll. gloss. Leid.* 67 D: **grŭit** imminit, incumbit *Loewe Prodr.* 118).

Gruma *γνώμων* II 36, 18; 264, 7. *δίοπτρα ἢ τῶν μέτρων* (*γεωμετρῶν Vulc.*) II 278, 25. *βασιλικὴ γνώμη* II 36, 23. **gauma** (gruma *adg*) *ορμα* (*δίοπτρα*? *ὄπτρα Scal. ὁρμαία Buech. scil. μηχανή. ὁρμιὰ Volkmann*) *τεκτονική* II 32, 26. **gruira** fust⟨ic⟩ellus horologii II 581, 36.

Gruma *ἀκρομάσθιον* II 223, 60. *V.* ruma.

Grumat *μετρεῖ, ἐξισοῖ* II 36, 17. dirigit, aequat IV 242, 21; V 522, 20; 569, 53. **grumare** dirigere, aequare V 459, 11. **grumari** *κατασταθῆναι, δορωται* (*διορθῶσαι Herald., διορίσαι h*) II 36, 22. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 150; *Reichardt Nov. Annal.* CXXXIX *p.* 91.

Grumulus ager (*h. e.* agger: *cf. Non.* 15, 20) IV 84, 24; 599, 21; V 548, 15. ager, tractus IV 84, 23 (*Apul. Met* VI 10?); 523, 8; V 600, 45. congeries, ager IV 605, 40. a⟨g⟩gerie[n]s, congregatio cuiusque rei siue monticulus rotundus V 206, 12. **grumuli** tumuli IV 242, 13.

Grumus ager (agger *Warren*), a tumore dictus et profundus locus IV 242, 18; 589, 18. manipulus V 299, 6 (gremius *H.*). **grummum** congestio pulueris V 299, 15. **grumi** *λίθοι οἱ τῶν ὅρων* II 360, 58. *ὅρων λίθοι* (singularia non habet) II 387, 46 (*GR. L.* I 32, 21). **grimini** *οἱ διορίζοντες τοὺς ὅρους λίθοι* II 36, 12 (*ubi* grumi *dg. cf. GR. L.* I 548, 27). **grum⟨i⟩** *τύμβοι* II 36, 20. **grumi** tumuli V 459, 12; 522, 23. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 96, 17.

Grunda *στέγη καὶ τὸ ὑπὲρ τὸν πυλεῶνα ἔξοχον* II 36, 24. *ὑπόστεγον* II 467, 51. tectum super ostium V 459, 13. *Cf.* **grulida** porticus, fores (*male versum*) II 581, 37. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 152.

Grundulsis laris V 641, 73 (= *Non.* 114, 28: *ubi* grundulis *editur*).

Grunnio *γρυνίζω* II 265, 21. *γρυννίζω* III 258, 63. **grunnit** *γρονφάζει* III 432, 60. **grundit** *γρυλλίζει* II 36, 21. **grunniunt** *ὑνσσωσιν* II 36, 2 (*γρύζουσιν Vulc.: at cf. Hesych. in ῥύζειν*). **grundiunt** strepitum faciunt V 459, 14; 502, 58. *Cf. GR. L.* IV 199, 13; *Loewe GL. N.* 248. 249; *Meyer-Luebke 'Gramm.'* I *p.* 42.

Grunnitus porcorum est V 206, 13 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VII 16).

Grursapa *v.* cartilago.

Grus *γέρανος* II 507, 35; III 188, 18; 257, 51; 360, 46; 450, 9; 495, 33. **gruis** *γέρανος* II 36, 15 (*GR. L.* IV 198, 22); III 435, 37. **grues** *γέρανος* II 262, 50. *γέρανο* (!) III 318, 69; 495, 60; 512, 31. geramo (geranio?) III 624, 66. geranio III 612, 56; 591, 26; 583, 25. geranion III 564, 64. **grus** gruis IV 523, 9. grues IV 242, 12; 589, 16. greus (= grues) uel grugis IV 599, 19; V 544, 10. gruis auis IV 605, 41. si uespertilionem uiderit fugit, uipera herba⟨m⟩ dracontion timet, ex hippomane adtritas manus equus si olefecerit, insanit V 107, 3; 206, 11. **grues** *γέρανοι* II 36, 14. a sono uocis dicuntur V 502, 60 (*GR. L. suppl.* 244, 26; *Isid.* XII 7, 14.

Grussus setosus, pilosus, hirsutus IV 347, 52; 599, 20. setosus, pilosus V 544, 11; 600, 37 (grassus). setosus, hirsutus IV 605, 42. *V.* grossus, drusus, hirsutus.

Grusum *v.* grossus.

Grutarius *γρυτοπώλης* III 201, 57; 307, 28; 513, 2. *V.* scrutarius, scrufertarii. *Cf. Goetz, Comm. Woelfflin.* 129.

Gruunt *γερανίζουσιν* II 36, 16.

Gry (gri *cod.*) id est balsamo III 539, 31. **gru** id est balsamum III 564, 12. **gri** id est balsamus III 624, 72.

Gryllus (grillus *codd.*) *τρωξαλλίς* II 460, 58. *τριξελλας* (*τρωξαλίς*?) II 459, 25. toxallis III 188, 44. *τοξαλλίς* III 258, 25. *ἀττάλαβος* II 250, 31 (grilis). uermis in igne manens, similis muscae II 581, 43. *Cf.* gallus, gillus.

Grynaeus (groeneus *codd.*) nemus est in Boeotia IV 444, 10 (*Serv. in Ecl.* VI 72; *Aen.* IV 345). *Cf.* **Grina** locus oraculi Apollinis fuit in Myr⟨i⟩naeorum (*suppl. Buech.*) finibus V 206, 7.

Gryphes *γρύψ* III 257, 56. **grupes** *γρῦπες* II 36, 19. **gripes** alites ferae IV 242, 11; 522, 43; 589, 8; 599, 18. quadrupedes uolucres. Donatus ait (*in Ecl.* VIII 27): gripides (?) ⟨genus auium⟩ infestum equis aput Hyperboreos oriundum V 206, 8. quadrupedes dicuntur gripedes infestum equis aput Hyperboreos oriundum V 106, 39. *Cf. Serv. in Ecl.* VIII 27; *GR. L.* VII 543, 15; *Isid.* XII 2, 17. **grifus** beluae pinnatae V 107, 1.

Grypus (grippus *ed. gloss. Scal.*) superbus, ceruicosus V 614, 34 (*cf. gl. arab.* 706, 3).

Gubernaculum *αὐχὴν πλοίου* II 252, 11. *οἴαξ* II 379, 55. *πηδάλιον* II 36, 31; 407, 17. *αὐχένες* III 354, 77. **gubernacula** *πηδάλια* III 29, 30; 297, 7; 354, 78. *οἴακας* III 434, 35.

Gubernatio *κυβέρνησις* II 356, 19.

Gubernator *κυβερνήτης* II 356, 20; 36, 25 (guber: *quamquam cf. Gundermann Arch.* VII 588); III 29, 37; 205, 37; 342, 29; 355, 1; 434, 34; 450, 10; 497, 54. magister IV 348, 3; 599, 29.

Gubernio gubernator V 569, 51. nauta V 206, 14. *Cf. Isid.* XIX 1, 4.

Gubernita *κύβερνος* III 297, 30; 525, 2 (*ex κυβερνήτης factum*). *Cf. Osb. p.* 258.

Guberno *κυβερνῶ* II 356, 21; III 76, 11.

Gubernum *κυβέ⟨ρ⟩νιον* II 36, 27. *Cf. Gundermann Arch.* VII 588.

Gufa (*vel* guffa) *v.* bicerra, cidarim.

Gufo *v.* bubo, bufo.

Gula *λαιμός, φάρυγξ* II 36, 32. *λαιμός* II 358, 11; 493, 17; III 247, 67; 469, 53; 567, 51. *φάρυγξ* III 349, 45; 394, 50. *λάρυγξ* II 358, 51; 518, 47; III 498, 65. *βρόγχος* III 175, 41; 407, 28; 598, 4. *βρόχθος* III 247, 66. *βρόγχος, λάρυγξ* III 310, 60. gutturum ingluuies, gurgulionem (!) IV 347, 53; 599, 23. **gubila** *λαιμός* III 350, 77 (*de* guila *forma cf. Birt Mus. Rhen.* LI *p.* 98). *Cf.* faux *et Schuchardt* II 199.

Gulae deditus V 662, 15 (*cf.* abdomini natus).

Gulatores *λάγνοι, μάκται, καταφαγέδες* II 36, 44.

Gulosus *ὀψοφάγος* II 36, 33; 391, 38; III 335, 34. *λίχνος* II 361, 48; III 76, 59; 179, 31; 251, 58; 335, 9; 338, 66; 372, 80; 450, 11; 529, 56. popinator, tabernio IV 444, 2. tabernio, popinator IV 347, 25; V 600, 55. helluo, adsumptor IV 347, 24. helluo, assumptor, tabernio, popinator IV 598, 8. uentriculosus IV 348, 1; 599, 24. *V.* ganeo, habilis.

Gulosus puer (*cf.* abdomini natus: *v. Ind. Ien.* 1888 *p.* VII) V 662, 16.

Gulluca *καρυοτομία* (?) II 36, 26 (*ubi* gulioca *Scal. ad Fest.*). **guttuliocae** *κάρυα μακρὰ παρὰ Λουκιλλίῳ* (*ed. L. Mueller, inc. fragm.* LXXX) II 36, 34 (*ubi ἄκρα pro μακρὰ Osann p.* XI, *μικρά Buech.*: gulliocae *cd: cf. Festus Pauli p.* 98, 12, *ubi* gulliocae *edunt, et p.* 50, 12, *ubi* culliola *est*). *Cf. Loewe Prodr. p.* 299, *Ribbeck Arch.* II 121, *Nettleship 'Contr.' p.* 425. *V.* gallicola.

Guluia *ποδογλύφιν* (*ποδογλυφεῖον e*) II 522, 46. *Cf. Is.* XIX 19, 15; *Diez* I gubia.

Gumba cuneus, crypta IV 347, 51; 599, 22; V 600, 38 (*an pro* catacumba? *cf. Ducange sub* cumba). *V.* cuneum.

Gumen lacrima arboris III 495, 62; 512, 59. cameus (= *κόμμεως*) III 545, 17. resina de cersario (= cerasario!) aut prunario III 601, 34. resina III 624, 57. *Cf.* cumeus id est de terana III 620, 12. **gummi** ∗liorro (*vel* lietro = elictro) III 544, 65. **gumme** lectro (= *ἤλεκτρον*) III 547, 47. **gumeus** lecteo III 592, 33. lecte||s III 626, 10. **gumeneus** lecteo III 613, 64. *V.* cummi, cucurbita siluatica, resina.

Gumen cerasi cumeos (= *κόμμεως*) III 555, 54.

Gumen gulio pargule V 569, 49 (gurgulio pars gulae *recte H.*).

Gumen hederae cisseos (*vel* ciseos: *h. e. κισσός*) III 555, 16; 619, 44.

Gumen oliuae eliasdrage III 562, 9 (*ἐλαίας δάκρυα*?).

Gumen sciso (*h. e.* gumen *κισσοῦ*) rasina (*pro* res.?) de hedera III 590, 69; (ederae) III 612, 21; 624, 34.

Gumen spano gumeus (= *κόμμεως*) III 612, 28; 624, 48. gumeo III 583, 13. **gumespano** rasina hederae III 564, 72. **gummi spano** gummeus III 546, 56. **gumeus spano** gumeos III 591, 8.

Gumma (= gunna?) tegorium *Scal.*

V 601, 1 (guna *et* tectorium *vel* tegumentum *Graevius*).

Gunnarii *v.* artepellones.

Gurdus *ἀγυρτής* (*cf.* rullus) III 307, 5. *ομβλος* (*ἀμβλύς Vossius, φαῦλος Buech.*) III 450,12; 481,49. ineptus uel inutilis IV 84, 28. ineptus, inutilis IV 523, 7; V 107, 10; 206, 17. lentus, inutilis V 601, 2. **gurda** inutilis V 206, 15. inepta, stulta V 206, 16. *V.* brutus, hebes, obtunsus.

Gurges *κλύδων* II 351, 6; III 245, 60. *βυθός* II 260, 42. *χώνη ποταμῶν* II 36, 29. mare uel flumen praeruptum IV 444, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 296). mare uel collectio aquae IV 84, 31. locus altus in mare uel in flumine IV 84, 27. altus locus in flumine IV 347, 54 (*cf. Isid.* XIII 21, 4). altus locus in fluminibus V 299, 19. altum in fluminibus et profundus locus IV 242, 41. altus et profundus locus in fluminibus IV 589, 17. **gurgis** locus in mari uel in flumine IV 523, 3. locus IV 523, 2. **gurges** undae impetus IV 347, 55. undae impetus, fouea uel aquae uel altus locus in flumine, profundum mare uel flumen praeruptum IV 599, 25. **gurgitem** foueam, fossam IV 523, 4. magnitudo (!) uel cumulum undarum IV 84, 30. **gurgite** *βυθῷ* II 36, 28. **gurgites** *ἴλιγγες* II 36, 37 (*cf.* **gurg⟨it⟩es tremoli** *ἴλιγγες* III 433, 40). **gurgitibus** fluctibus, undis IV 523, 5; 599, 30 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 564). *Cf.* **gur** locus altus, profundus, fouea V 502, 61. *V.* triundali gurgite.

Gurgo *v.* garro.

Gurgulio *λάρυγξ* II 358, 51; 494, 72; III 12, 38; 175, 39; 247, 57; 310, 67; 350, 76; 431, 59 (? *αραξ cod. φάρυγξ* ?); 498, 64; 529, 2; 59. *φάρυγξ* III 85, 66. ðrotbolla (*vel* throtbolla, *AS.*) V 362, 45. quae pulmonem continet, gula enim est III 601, 31. guttur quod Graeci *λάρυγξ* dicunt V 206, 19 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 186). *V.* curculio, gurgustium gumen gulio.

Gurgustiolum angusta habitatio et latens, tractum a gurgite IV 84, 32. antrum secrete angustum *Plac.* V 24, 5 = V 72, 18 = V 107, 9 (*ubi* secretum *cod. Vat.* 1469: *unde* secretum et *proposui Ind. Ien.* 1886 *p.* VIII). **gurgu⟨s⟩tiolis** (gurgutistis *codd. vel* gurgitis) pisces IV 605, 50 (*quam glossam explica ex Vulg. Iob* 40, 26 *et gl. hac:* **gurgustium** domus piscatoria V 363, 16). *Cf. Osb. p.* 264.

Gurgustium tegurium humile et tenebrosum IV 242, 39; V 522, 22 (humilem). casa breuissima (!) pauperis V 459, 16. **gurgutium** domus pauperis IV 84, 29; V 206, 23. cellula modica V 206, 22. **gurgitium** domus pauperis V 299, 23; 364, 19. **gurgutium** casa breuissima pauperis uel tabernio IV 348, 2; 599, 26 (tabernio *nescio quomodo pro* taberna *positum*). **gurgitium** alii popinam sordidam, alii ubi includuntur porci putant V 459, 17. popinam sordidam uel ubi porci includuntur V 503, 1. **gurgustium** taberna humilis V 299, 20 (gurgustum). domus piscatoria V 363, 16 (*cf.* gurgustiolum). cesol (*AS.*) V 362, 47. *Cf. AHD. GL.* I 497, 6 *et* uentriculus. **gurgustium** gutturem (!) V 206, 20. **gurgustia** (*vel* gurgutia) loca tabernorum (!) tenebrosa, ubi conuiuia turpia fiunt IV 84, 26; 242, 40; 523, 6; V 206, 21 (tabernarum); 364, 20 (tabernarum loca: *cf.* V 299, 21). loca tenebrosa ubi conuiuia turpia fiunt tabernariorum V 522, 29. *Cf.* **gurgulio** (gurgustio *a*) *οἰκημάτιον βραχύ* II 36, 38. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 99, 3.

Guro *γυρεύω* II 265, 48. *V.* gyro *sub* circumeo.

Gustarium *βουκκισμή* II 36, 47 (*ubi βουκκισμός Vulc.: quo non opus*).

Gustatio *γεῦσις* II 262, 63; III 348, 66.

Gustator *πρωτογεύστης* II 36, 40.

Gustatorium *γευστήριον* III 368, 15. *γεύστριον* II 262, 64. *γευστ⟨ρ⟩ίδιον* II 36, 48 (*add. d*).

Gusto *γεύομαι* II 262, 62; III 74, 8; 132, 9. **gustas** *γεύῃ* III 74, 9 (gebes); 132, 10. **gustat** *γεύεται* II 36, 43; III 132, 11. **gusta** *γεῦσαι* III 132, 12. **gustare** *βουκκίσαι* II 36, 42. **gustassent** sumpsissent IV 599, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* I 473).

Gustus *γεῦσις* II 262, 63; 491, 30; 515, 31; III 25, 18 (gustum); 450, 13. *γεῦμα* II 262, 61; 542, 42; III 132, 13 (gustum); 184, 62 (*item*); 469, 54 (*item*). *γεῦμα γαρισμή* (*ubi γαργαρίσμη d. χάρις, ὀσμή vel γνώρισμα c. γάρισμα W. Heraeus* 'Spr. des Petr.' 4) II 36, 39. *De* gustum *cf. W. Heraeus l. s. s.* 42.

Gutta *σταγών, ῥανίς* II 36, 45. *σταγών* II 436, 21; 518, 49. *ῥανίς* II 427, 28; III 157, 19. *σταλαγμός* II 540, 50; 553, 11. *ψακάς* II 479, 58 (*ψεκάς Vulc.*); III 469, 55. *ψεκάς* III 165, 23; 294, 17. *στακτή* II 436, 35. **guttae** *σταγόνες* III 9, 51; 83, 39; 347, 12; 393, 15; 504, 3. *σταλαγμοί* II 36, 49; III 407, 25. *ψεκάδες* III 165, 24; 169, 4. *σταγόνες, ῥανίδες* III 425, 46. *ψεκάδες, σταλαγμοί, σταγόνες, θρόμβοι* III 244, 55.

Gutta myrrae smirne, hoc est basicon III 575, 68 (basilicon *Buech.*). stantin (= *στακτήν*) III 575, 63.

Guttat *στάζει* II 36, 46. parum fluit, quasi rotat (rorat *Buech.*) V 206, 24. **gutat** paulatim pluit V 299, 18. **guttit** paulatim pluit V 364, 21. *Cf. Osb. p.* 263 (**guttitare** saepe **guttare,** quod et guttire dicitur). *Cf.* **guttit** stillicidium, id est guttae quae ab altitudine cadent V 459, 18; 503, 2.

Guttatus color in equo albus nigris interuenientibus punctis V 206, 25 (= *Isid.* XII 1, 50).

Guttur *λαιμός, φάρυγξ* II 36, 50. *λαιμός* II 358, 11; 501, 59; III 175, 40 (gemos). *φάρυγξ* III 407, 29. *λάρυγξ* II 358, 51; 506, 15; 526, 33; 543, 60; 547, 39. *βρόγχος* II 260, 17; III 349, 46; 351, 41; 394, 51; 554, 10 (brancos); 618, 38 (bruncos *et* guttor). *βρόχθος* III 247, 66. *γέννς* III 247, 65. gluttum IV 599, 28; V 600, 56. **guttor** gluttum IV 347, 56 (guttur *a b c d e*); V 544, 12. *De* guttor *cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX *p.* 386; *GR. L. suppl.* 114, 30. *V.* ingluuies.

Gutturnia gutturis inflatio *Scal.* V 601, 5 (*cf. Osb. p.* 252 gutturina, *Diez* II *c* goître).

Gutturnium *v.* guturnium.

Gutturosus *λαίμαργος* II 36, 41.

Guturnium *βαθμός, προκοπὴ ὡς Βάρρων* II 36, 36.

Guturnum *εἶδος σκεύους ὀστρακίνου* II 36, 35 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 98, 13, *ubi* gutturnium). **gutturneo** gutto *Plac.* V 24, 15 = V 72, 17 (guto).

Gutus ampulla breuis a breuitate dicta in quo oleum fertur V 654, 16 (*Iuvenal.* III 263; XI 158). **gutum** *ληκύθιον παρὰ Ἰουβεναλίῳ* (III 263) II 36, 30. **trulleum** et **gutum** et **aquiminale** *χέρνιβον, ξεστόν* (*ξέστην d*) II 202, 31 (*v.* aquiminale). *βομβύλιον* **gutum** III 324, 65.

Guua uentosa V 614, 35 (*cf. Isid.* IV 11, 3; *Rose ad Cass. F. p.* 210). *V.* cucurbita uentosa.

Gyaro *v.* Cearon.

Gylogus est famulus, hinc gilosis famulatio V 620, 7 (*ubi nescio an δοῦλος et δούλωσις scribendum sit*).

Gymnades mulieres Lacedaemonicae lingua galica (*vel* gallica; graeca?) V 600, 64; 634, 58. mulieres Lacedaemonicae IV 603, 31.

Gymnasia exercitatio IV 522, 49; 588, 40. exercitatio est, palaestra ipse locus agonum uel ubi unguntur palaestrae (palaestritae *a b*) luctatores IV 241, 42 (*v.* palaestra). *V.* gymnasium.

Gymnasiarches qui princeps est in gymnasio IV 241, 38; 589, 1.

Gymnasium *γυμνάσιον* III 306, 12. et palaestra est et adiutorium (auditorium *Warren*) magistrorum: unum dicitur a nuditate, alterum ab exercitatione IV 588, 39; 241, 37 (palaestra et *et* et alterum): *cf. Isid.* XV 2, 30. locus ubi athletae nudi exercitantur: gymnus enim nudus dicitur IV 522, 48. locus (*vel* locum) ubi athletae nudi exercitantur: gymnos enim nudus dicitur, geminasi-⟨a⟩ exercitatio IV 82, 54; V 205, 21. exercitationis locus, ubi aliquid docetur uel priores conueniunt, deambulatorium IV 599, 31. **gymnasius** locus ubi athletae nudi exercitantur V 106, 13. exercitationis cella philosophorum graece V 205, 22. **gymnasiuṁ** deambulatorium IV 603, 32 (gemn.). **geminasium** scola philosophorum *cod. Bern.* 258 (*Loewe Prodr.* 150). **gymnasium** scola IV 522, 47. exercitationis locus, ubi aliquid docetur IV 412, 18. locus ubi aliquid docetur V 448, 52. graece ubi exercentur V 298, 21 (gemm.). locus exercitationis V 298, 33. exercitatio milit[ar]um V 298, 36. **gieminarium** lauacrum *Scal.* V 600, 63. **gennasium** locum in balneis disputatorum est sed (et?) scholae V 634, 57. **gymnasia** dicuntur loca in quibus nudi homines exercentur: unde omnium prope artium exercitia gymnasia dicuntur *Plac.* V 24, 11 = V 72, 2 = V 106, 16. sunt loca quibus exercentur uariae artes, maxime philosophia, uel in quibus iuuenes coram potentibus iocabant IV 589, 2. aedificia balnearum [consummata ac perfecta: *ubi* gomer consummata ac perfecta *cod. Epin.: cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 460] V 363, 6. **gymnasias** thermas, lauacra, balnea IV 412, 17; 599, 32. **gymnaside** seu **gymnasile** (*h. e.* gymnasia) lauacrum, balneum, quod et gymnale (?) dicitur IV 588, 41. **gymnaside** lauacrum, balneum IV 241, 39. **gymnases** habitacula ubi philosophi exercentur V 205, 20. **gymnasia** exercitatio, palaestrae V 363, 40 (*v.* gymnasia). ludi palaestrici, id est athletarum IV 83, 1; V 205, 19. ubi nudi homines turpiter ludunt III 513, 15. thermae, balnei, arenae exercitium, ut est patromius (hippodromus?) graece IV 603, 30 (gemn.). **gymnassis** balneis V 362, 48. *V.* gymnos. *De scribendi genere cf. Birt Mus. Rhen.* LI *p.* 106, 3.

Gymnicus agon locus ubi leguntur diuersae artes V 363, 3 (*cf. Hieron. de v. ill.* 22). *V.* equus gymnicus.

Gymnos nudus IV 241, 40 (*cf.* III 513, 14). graece nudus, unde gymnasium, id est theatrum ubi oleo peruncti luctantur *m. 3 post* IV 589, 8. enim nudus

Habena PLAC. Gloss.^{I} IV H 5 -a, id est lori, per b; avena, id est her=
=ba, per u scribitur.
GLOSS.^{I} V Abba HA 1 -ae frena equorum lora retinacula.
9 -a's, retinacula frenorum.
I Ansil. HA 12 retinacula idcirco -ae dicuntur quod ipsas reti=
=nentes aliquid habeamus.

Habeo PS. PLAC. Gloss.^{I} IV H 15 -o habito, quod nunc frequentative tan=
=tum dicitur, "qui hic habet" pro habitat.

Habilis PLAC. Gloss.^{I} IV H 18 -s dicitur qui se habet, id est integer et fortis
GLOSS.^{I} III Abstr. HA 2-3 -e aptum vel compositum, -s ad hab=
=endum commodus.
V Aa H 14-s bene plenus; 16 -ior plenior.

dicitur V 106, 14. nudos V 363, 39. *V.* gymnasium.

Gymnosophistas qui nudi per eremum ambulant V 298, 35.

Gynaeceum textrinum IV 82, 55 (*Ter. Phorm.* 862). **geneceum** graece quod est latine textrinum V 298, 29. **genicium** textrinum graece V 634, 59. **gynaecium** textrinum IV 348, 4. **gynicium** textrinum IV 522, 50; 599, 33; 605, 51. *V.* gineum.

Gyne mulier, *θήλεια* femina IV 589, 6 (gynix *codd.*).

Gypso *v.* ceso.

Gypsum *γύψος* III 190, 23; 268, 36. **gypsus** *γύψ⟨ος⟩* III 132, 53. sparen (*vel* sparaen, *AS.*) V 362, 52. est genus calcis uel terra tenax V 620, 5 (*GR. L. suppl.* 273, 34).

Gyptus *v.* git.

Gyrgillus *v.* girg.

Gyro *v.* circumeo (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 413). *Cf.* guro.

Gyrouagum circumuagantium V 413, 40 (*reg. Bened.* 1, 21).

Gyrus circulus III 601, 30. *V.* gros, cypys.

Gytus *v.* git.

H.

Ha *φεῦ* II 470, 38.

Habemus quid cenare *ἔχομέν τι δειπνῆσαι* III 516, 35.

Habena *ἡνία* II 4, 40 (ab.); 325, 20; III 241, 8; 273, 19. *ἱμάς* II 332, 10; 493, 19; 540, 52; 553, 13. *λῶρος* II 363, 44. *σκῦτος* II 434, 29; 496, 71; III 24, 35; 194, 26. **habena** id est lorum per b, **auena** id est herba per u scribitur (*om. R*) *Plac.* V 25, 4 + 5 = V 72, 20 = V 107, 34. *Cf. Isid. Diff.* 46; *GR. L.* III 490, 14. **auena** per u litteram herba est, per b uero lorum quibus equi (*vel* qui) retinentur *Plac.* V 49, 1. lora quibus equi retinentur V 107, 11 (habenae?). **habenae** *ἡνίαι* II 67, 52; III 24, 30; 327, 5. frena equorum IV 523, 19. frena, lora, retinacula V 299, 57. frena equorum, lora, retinacula IV 243, 4. **⟨h⟩abenas** retinacula iumentorum V 435, 15; IV 301, 14 (*cf. GR. L.* VII 296, 14). loramenta equorum V 442, 1.

Habenti *διέποντι* II 67, 51.

Habeo *ἔχω post* II 67, 47; II 321, 38; III 137, 11. *ἐπικρατῶ* [cupiditas], *ἔχω* **habeo** III 137, 10; 11. habito, quod nunc frequentatiue tantum (*om. R*) dicitur 'qui hic (*om. GP*) habet' pro habitat *Plac.* V 25, 26 = V 72, 21 = V 107, 37. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 452; VII 131; *Plaut. Truc.* 246. **habes** *ἔχεις* III 137, 12. **habet** *ἔχει* III 137, 13; 450, 14 (*v.* haereo). **habemus** *ἔχομεν post* II 67, 47. *Cf.* **habemus omnia** *ἔχομεν πάντα* III 516, 36. **habetis** *ἔ[σ]χετε* III 137, 16. **habere** *ἔχειν* III 137, 17. **habuit** *ἔσχεν* II 67, 60; III 137, 14. **habuimus** *ἔσχομεν* III 137, 15. *Cf.* **habuimus bona** *ἔσχομεν καλόν* III 516, 26. **habetur** *δοκεῖται* (!), *τυγχάνει, συντείνει* II 67, 54. *τυγχάνει, συντείνει* II 67, 49 (habeatur *cod. corr. e*). dicitur, fertur, agitur IV 348, 6. **habentur** *ὑπάρχουσιν, νοοῦνται* II 67, 47. **habeatur** *γινέσθω* II 67, 48. *V.* certum habeo, siquid habens.

Habesne numquid habes IV 85, 20 (*Ter. Eun.* 674?).

Habetor (habitor *m. 2*) *ἐργαστηριάρχης* III 307, 43; 518, 4.

Habile *εὐαρμόστως* II 316, 20. *V.* habiliter.

Habilis *εὐάρμοστος* II 316, 19. *εὐάγωγος* III 438, 2; 478, 28. *εὔστολος* II 319, 41. *εὔθετος* II 317, 18. *εὐήθης ὁ καλῶν ἠθῶν* II 317, 6. dicitur qui se habet, id est integer et fortis *Plac.* V 26, 5 = V 72, 19 = 107, 38. bene compositus II *p.* XLVI. aptus, utilis IV 444, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* XII 432). ad habendum commodus IV 84, 36 (*cf. Isid.* X 117). ad habendum commodus, aptus, oportunus IV 523, 11. aptus, oportunus IV 242, 48. **habile** *ἁρμοστόν* II 67, 50; 245, 22. aptum uel compositum IV 84, 35; 523, 12. quod apte habetur uel utilis (!) IV 85, 3. aptum IV 85, 14; V 107, 31. aptum uel leue V 299, 33. **habilem** aptum IV 4, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* I 318). aptum, idoneum, fortem, congruum IV 348, 8. **habiles** aptabiles (*vel* obtabiles) V 341, 14. aptos uel leues V 364, 30. **habilia** *εὐάρμοστα, ἐπιτήδεια* II 67, 56. apta V 364, 26. **habilior** gulosior V 559, 11 (*v.* habitior *sub* habitus. auidior *H.*). delectatior IV 85, 19.

⟨H⟩abiliter bene, optime V 435, 20. *V.* habile.

Habitabilis *οἰκητή* II 380, 12.

Habitaculum *οἴκημα* III 191, 23; 268, 22. *κατοικητήριον* II 346, 18. *οἴκησις* **habitaculus** II 380, 11. *Cf.* mulierum h., uirorum h.

Habita quaestione de torquendis (?torqueisis *cod.*) V 662, 18.

Habitata *οἰκουμένη* [um] V 459, 20.
Habitatio *οἴκησις* II 67, 57; 380, 11 (?habitio); III 190, 15; 268, 21; 312, 30; 364, 74; 501, 14 (oikeisa). *ἔπανλις* III 260, 26. *κατοίκησις* II 346, 17. *κατοικία* III 450, 16. **habitationes** *οἰκήματα* III 274, 21; 370, 67. *Cf.* **habitatio** gimnatis (*οἰκήματα*?) III 495, 49; 513, 17. *V.* uicus, uilla.
Habitator *ἔνοικος* II 299, 49; 536, 13. *κάτοικος* II 346, 20. *οἰκιστής* II 380, 20. incola IV 348, 9. **habitatores** *ἔνοικοι* III 191, 25; 268, 24.
Habitatus *οἴκησις* II 380, 11. *κατοίκησις* II 346, 17.
Habito *οἰκῶ* II 380, 45; III 78, 22. *κατοικῶ* II 346, 21. *οἰκῶ, κατοικῶ* III 268, 25. **habitat** *μένει* III 5, 39. **habitare** *οἰκεῖν* II 67, 55. *V.* in proximo habitat, iuxta te habito.
Habitor (haustoı? bibitor?) hauritor IV 348, 10. *V.* hauritor.
Habitudo *σχέσις* II 450, 2. *ἕξις* II 303, 39. habitus in figura II *p.* XLVI. habitus corporis uel uestium IV 4, 46. habitus corporis siue custos (cultus? gestus?) uestium V 206, 26. habitus corporis uel uestitus IV 201, 15. habitus uel compositus IV 85, 22. compositio corporis IV 242, 54; V 206, 28. fortitudo IV 412, 19; V 364, 42. pinguities V 534, 55 (*Ter. Eun.* 242). **habitudinem** fortitudinem V 459, 19. **habitudine** habitu *Plac.* V 25, 14 = V 73, 1 = V 107, 35. *Cf. Festus Pauli* 101, 17. **habitudines** geberu (*AS.*) V 364, 31. *V.* hebetudo.
Habitus acceptus V 503, 4. **habita** *θρησκευομένη* II 329, 17. credita V 534, 48 (*Ter. Andr.* 809). **habitum** actum, gestum IV 348, 11. **habita** *γενομένης* II 67, 58; 262, 36. dicta, constituta V 413, 47 (*de regulis*). dicta IV 85, 30. *ὑπομνήματα* III 450, 15; 481, 59 (*v.* gestum). **habitior** plenioris habitus *Plac.* V 25, 22 = V 72, 22 = V 107, 36. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 102, 1; *Plaut. Epid.* 10. pinguior V 534, 57 (*Ter. Eun.* 315).
Habitus *σχέσις, ἕξεις* (*ἕξισε*) II 67, 59. *σχέσις* II 450, 2; 488, 43. *ἕξις* II 303, 39. *σχῆμα* II 450, 7; 491, 33; 515, 32; 542, 44. corporis positio IV 404, 7. qualitas corporis IV 243, 6. cultus V 107, 13. cultus seu qualitas corporis V 503, 3. schema V 299, 50 (secma). ad naturam pertinet, **cultus** ad homines V 107, 12 (*Verg. Georg.* I 52: *cf. Serv.*; *Isid.* XIX 22, 3). uestimentus (!) forma V 206, 27. **habitum** cultum IV 85, 8; 444, 13 (*Aen.* I 315). **habituum** *σχημάτων* III 422, 5.
Habitus animi *ἦθος* II 323, 51.
⟨H⟩abra ancilla V 340, 47.
Habrotonon *v.* amplexabilis (Habr. *nomen est*).
Habus *φαλλός* (*ubi φαλός Scal. Epist.* 334) II 469, 52. uasus *W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 43 *coll. GR. L.* VII 167, 9.
Hac itaque IV 523, 23; V 299, 35.
Hac illac *ταύτῃ κἀκεῖσε* II 452, 7 (*Ter. Heautont.* 512: *cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 32).
Hac re dirupta materia V 534, 51 (*ubi* **hac** re, dirupta maceria *Dziatzko coll. Ter. Ad.* 909: *cf.* 925 *et Eun.* 172).
Hactenus *μέχρι τοσούτου* II 370, 36. *μέχρι τοῦ παρόντος* II 370, 37. usque hac IV 7, 13. usque nunc IV 202, 38; 476, 28. huc usque IV 84, 38. huc usque aut usque nunc IV 523, 13. huc usque uel in totum (tantum?) IV 303, 27. usque nunc uel usque modo V 547, 10. *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* II 1.
Hades *sic est in glossis:* **Aides** Pluto, diuitiae V 423, 6 (*Clem. Rom. rec.* X 18; 32). **Aiden** infernum IV 13, 49; 479, 61. **Ade** inuisibili (!) locum, hoc est infernum IV 8, 45. **Adeo** (!) inuisibili locum, hoc est infernum IV 474, 49; V 162, 32.
Hadrianus *v.* monitiones Adrianu.
Hadriaticum *cf.* **in mare Adriatico** ab Adriano imperatore qui pensabat hoc mare cum catenis in profundum V 423, 33 (*Gregor. dial.* III 36).
Haec cum ita sint *τούτων οὕτως ἐχόντων* II 458, 2.
Haec in terra *ἐνίχνιον* II 299, 36. *v. Add.*
Haec secum haec intra se IV 85, 39; 523, 44 (*Verg. Aen.* I 37).
Haec securis *v.* securis.
Haec ubi dicta postquam haec dicta IV 86, 2 (*om.* haec); 444, 15 (*Verg.* I 81).
Haec uero haec inde (= haecine) IV 348, 17. *V.* hicine.
Haedilia *ἐρίφιον* (*αιριφιον cod.*) III 432, 38. *Cf. Buecheler Ind. Bonn.* 1878 *p.* 23, *W. Heraeus 'Spr. d. Petr.' p.* 10.
Haedina (*vel* aed. *sc.* caro) *ἐρίφειον* II 314, 36; III 16, 4; 88, 27; 398, 5. *ἐρίφεια* III 316, 49; 364, 27; 400, 49; 518, 36. **haedinum** *ἐρίφειον* III 187, 38; 255, 62.
Haedina caro *ἐρίφειον* III 562, 34.
Haedulat *παιγει* (*ubi παίζει gh*) II 68, 3.
Haedus (*vel* aed.) *ἔριφος* II 314, 35; *v. Add* III 18, 30; 90, 42; 170, 12 (*sign. caeli*); 189, 14; 259, 3; 293, 31 (*s. caeli*); 320, 29; 361, 53; 432, 37; 492, 76; 516, 64; 518, 51; 551, 39. *ἡ ἔλλός* III 241, 51

Habitatio GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. HA 26 -o ab habendo nascitur, recte quia "ha=
=beo illam rem" dicimus

Habitudo GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. AB 43 -o habitus corporis vel cultus vestium.
PS.PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV H 3 -ne habitu.

Habitus PS.PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV H 11 -ior plenioris habitus

Habitus GLOSS. V 107,12 -s ad naturam pertinet, cultus ad homines.
GLOSS.^{L} V Aa H 8 -s cultus seu qualitas corporis.

Habus

~~Hactenus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. HA 4 hac usque~~

Hades GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. AD 43 (cf. AI 5) -en "Aiden" invisibilem lo=
=cum, id est infernum. I Ansil. AD 128 -es infer. Graece

Haedulo GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. HA 21 -at παίζει

Haedus GLOSS.^{L} ~~II~~ I Ansil. HA 45 -i inter sidera sunt in humero si=
=nistro Aurigae stellae figuratae quorum occasu tempesta=
=tes concitantur (paulo aliter ED 55).

Haemorrhoes GLOSS.L III Abol. HE 6 -s genus serpentis.

Haemus + GLOSS.L I Ansil. HE 95-96 -s mons Macedoniae, mons Thessaliae

Haereo GLOSS.L III Abstr. HE 16 -et stupet. II Abav. HE 9 cohaeret.
de siglo het pro haeret, i.e. cohaeret, cf. De Bruyne, Palae. Lat. IV p.

Haeresis GLOSS.L III Abstr. 20 -s doctrina, ab haerendo.

Haesito GLOSS.L III Abstr. HE 24 -at haeret dubitat cogitat.

? Hala GLOSS.L I Ansil. HA 50 -a (pro hara?) hircosus olens

Halitus + GLOSS.L III Abstr. HA 6 -s aura flatus

Halo + GLOSS.L III Abstr. HA 5 -at oscitatur vel olet. 7 -antes redolentes

Halcyon + GLOSS.L I Ansil. AL 78 -ne avis marina quae pelago ni=
=dum medio facit; cuius partus tertia die pullamina ex=
=cluduntur, quarto cibo foventur, septimo volatui ostenduntur.
+ 77 -n[e]a avis marina; haec mulier fuit; sed hoc poetae fingunt

Corp. A 422 -n isern (anglosax.)

Haliaetus GLOSS.L Corp. A 432 -m spaerhabae (anglosax.)

Hallus x} PAUL. FEST. Gloss.L IV p. 224 a -s pollex pedis scan=
=dens super proximum; dictus a saliendo.
GLOSS.L Corp. A 427 -x (~~[illegible]~~ pollex in pede (etium V Abba
AL 21; Aa A 786), 494 tahae (anglosax.) Add. in vol. I p. 1702
GLOSS. V 299, 63 -s sextus digitus (!)

(*sign. caeli*). **haedorum** *ἐρίφων*, id est haedulos minores V 459, 28 (*Verg. Georg.* I 205). **fedus** nomen habet ab hirco et ab hedo V 628, 59.

⟨H⟩aematites lapis admodum liuidus et ferrugineus V 163, 42 (*Is.* XVI 4, 16).

Haematos agogen reiectio sanguinis sine dolore ulla (!) III 600, 34.

Haemonia *Θεσσαλία* II 68, 14. **Heumenia** Thesalia IV 243, 31.

⟨Ha⟩emo⟨p⟩toicus (= *αἱμοπτυικός*) anateasticon (?) III 597, 37. **emotoicus** qui sanguinem reiciunt III 600, 18.

Haemor⟨rh⟩oiae manatio sanguinis de uena cum acutissimo fluxu sanguinis III 600, 17.

Haemorr⟨ho⟩is (hemorres *codd.*) genus serpentis IV 86, 4. serpentis genus V 300, 1. **hermones** genus serpentium IV 348, 45 (*cf. Isid.* XII 4, 15; *Lucan.* III 709; 806).

Haemor⟨rh⟩uidas eruptio sanguinis circa anum, similiter circa mulierum causas euenire solet III 600, 4. ragadas III 600, 47. condolomatas III 599, 23 (*κονδυλώματα*). *Cf. Isid.* IV 7, 39. **emurus** est fluxus sanguinis (*de verb. interpr., cf. Hieron. in Matth.* 9, 27) V 417, 6.

Haemus mons Macedoniae uel Thessaliae V 108, 17. mons Thessaliae. Virgilius (*Georg.* I 492): et latos Haemi pinguescere campos V 207, 15.

Haemus et **Ca⟨r⟩poforos** antiquissimi tragoedi fuerunt V 653, 24 (*Iuvenal.* VI 198).

Haerens *ἡνωμένος* II 325, 25.

Haereo *ἧνωμαι* II 325, 24. *κολλῶμαι* II 352, 28. *πήγνυμαι* II 407, 15. **haeret** *πέπηγεν, κεκόλληται, ἧνωται, κολλᾶται* II 68, 6. stupet IV 85, 7; 47; 523, 58. *Cf.* **habet** stupet IV 85, 31 (*cf.* hebet). **haeuet** stupet animo V 299, 55. **haerit** coherit IV 348, 43. fixum est IV 243, 34.

Haeresiarches diuisionis et sectae princeps: archos enim princeps est et magister, ut est patriarcha patrum princeps II *p.* XIV.

Haeresis secta (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 160, 11) IV 65, 27. praua secta V 365, 7. secta, insecutio IV 410, 36. insecutio, secta IV 306, 13. doctrina ab haerendo IV 85, 57. doctrina ab haerendo dicta IV 524, 10. **eresim** Cicero (*non vetus orator*) sine aspiratione scribi debere ait V 521, 48. **haereses** sectae IV 243, 41. yripeon (= *αἱρέσεων*) **heresearum** (!) V 401, 10.

⟨Ha⟩ereticus diuisus IV 510, 46; V 290, 42. erciscitus?

Haesitans dubitans IV 12, 37.

Haesitatio *διστασμός* II 279, 1. *διαπορία* II 273, 40.

Haesito *βαμβαίνω* II 255, 46. *διαπορῶ* II 273, 42. *διστάζω* II 279, 2. *δυσφορῶ* II 282, 24. **haesitat** *διστάζει* II 68, 7. minatur (mir.?) dubitat, trepidat IV 337, 13. dubitat IV 243, 15. haerit, dubitat, cogitat IV 85, 53. cogitat IV 524, 5. **haesitabat** dubitabat V 437, 54. **haesitabant** commendabant aut dubitabant IV 65, 34; 511, 38 (esitabant = commandebant *vel* comedebant). **haesitaret** *ἐπεπήγει* II 68, 8. **haesitauit** dubitauit IV 86, 3. *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 375.

Hagiographa sancta scriptura IV 13, 13; 205, 6; 479, 52; V 340, 45.

Hagios sanctus IV 204, 37; 481, 32 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 160, 2).

Hagneuontes (ageneuotes) [h]ii qui se sanctificant IV 13, 24; V 164, 44.

Hagnos arnus id est agnellus modicus uel castus V 438, 12.

Halantes redolentes IV 84, 40; 242, 53 (*Verg. Georg.* IV 109). spirantes uel redolentes IV 348, 21 (respir.); 523, 16. odorem dantes V 299, 58. *V.* gallantes.

Halatus *v.* halitus (*Loewe GL. N.* 127).

Hali⟨ae⟩etus noctua V 560, 33 (*rectius* alucus = ulucus *W. Heraeus*). **alictum** auis similes aquilae, sed maior, tamen minor uulture V 560, 37. *V.* altilis.

Halitus *ἀσθμα* II 247, 38; 491, 32; 542, 46; III 11, 42; 85, 8; 174, 35 (habellus); 348, 58. *πνοή* II 538, 20; 550, 33. ethm (*AS.*) V 341, 19. aura, uentus V 345, 11 (alatus *vel* alitus; *cf. Loewe GL. N.* 127). aura, flatus IV 523, 17 (halitus *vel* halatus). aura uenti uel tepor caloris IV 348, 24. aura, flatus uel anilitus (= anhelitus) IV 84, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 684). **alitum** spiritum V 264, 43. **halitum** spiraculum V 206, 32.

Hallus *v.* allux.

Halo *ἀσθμαίνω* II 247, 39. **halat** *πνέει* II 14, 22. *προσπνεῖ, πνεῖ* II 68, 9. oscitatur (halat = hiat?) uel olet IV 84, 37; V 206, 30. olet, oscitatur (*vel* oscitur) IV 348, 22. oscitatur (*vel* oscitur) IV 242, 49. oscitur (!) uel olet V 299, 43. oscitatur V 503, 9. citatus (= oscitatur?) aut olet IV 523, 15. **halant** olent, spirant IV 444, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* I 417: *cf. Serv.*). redolent, odorem dant V 206, 29. spirant, alias reficiunt IV 85, 4 (*ubi* halant spirant, alunt reficiunt *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 125). *προσπνέουαιν* II 68, 13. spernant (*vel* sperant *codd.*; spirant *Nettleship*) IV 14, 39.

Halostatum (*h. e.* halophantam) ut sycofantam V 642, 29 (*Non.* 120, 8).

Halucinor *v.* alucinor.

Hama *v.* ama, **Hamio** *v.* saxatilis.

⟨**H**⟩**amata** catenata ab eo quod sunt ⟨h⟩ami IV 16, 8; 471, 45; V 165, 40; 268, 5; 345, 19 (amici). concatinata eo quod sunt ⟨h⟩ami IV 308, 12. **hamatum** uncis circumdatum IV 242, 52; 348, 25; 523, 14; V 206, 33; 299, 25. consertum, concatinatum V 299, 54.

Hamatores piscatores *Scal.* V 601, 32. *V.* fauisor.

Hammon Iuppiter insignis (?) qui in finibus colitur Africae IV 444, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 198). Iouis V 107, 15. Liber pater V 107, 16. *v. Add.*

Hamula *v.* amula.

Hamus *ἄγκιστρον* II *p.* XXXVII; II 68, 15; 216, 30; 491, 31; 515, 36; 522, 55 (gricion); III 23, 13; 94, 1; 186, 30; 204, 8; 256, 40; 325, 26; 368, 25 (*ἄγκιστρος*); 508, 1. *ὁρμιὰ ἡ τοῦ ἀγκίστρου* II 387, 3. **amis** ansulis V 166, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* III 467). *V.* ambitio.

Hapsum uellus lanae V 503, 5; 591, 42; 601, 8; 626, 19; 629, 12. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 110, 6.

Hara *συφεός* II 493, 21. *συφεός* suile, haec **arra** (hara *e*), singulariter tantum declinabitur et est femininum, haec **arra** (hara *e*) II 449, 4 (*GR. L.* I 548, 7). *συφεών* II 518, 56. est locus tenebrarum uel porcorum *Plac.* V 25, 33 = V 74, 9 (hira) = V 109, 31 (hira) = V 570, 11 *Cf. Donat. Phorm.* IV 4, 29; *GR. L.* II 53, 20, *Loewe GL. N.* 81 (*cont. cum* chaos: *non recte, cf. Varr. sat. fragm.* 435 *ed. Buech.*). **haram** porcorum stabulum V 642, 30 (*Non.* 120, 20) = **arta** porcorum stabulum V 649, 17. *Cf.* **hala** arcosus (= hircosus), olens *Plac.* V 73, 3 (hara *Loewe GL. N.* 225: *ubi* ala *tutatur Schoell ad Most. v.* 40. Halans *vel* hala *substantive Deuerling* 'Z. *f. b. G.*' XIV *p.* 303).

Harenulcaes (*vel* harimulces) repertores aquarum V 364, 37 (urinilices *Stowasser Arch.* II 127: aquilices *Loewe Prodr. p.* XIV). harenisulces *commendat Buech. Cf.* barinulae *apud Serv. in Georg.* I 109 *et W. Heraeus Herm.* XXXIV 173.

Hariola *τερατοσκόπος* II 453, 25. *χρησμωδός* II 478, 43.

⟨**H**⟩**ariolatus** fric⟨r⟩ung (*AS.*) V 338, 27. **parioletus** diuinatus *Hagen Grad. ad cr.* 52 (*ubi* fariolatus *potius latere videtur: v.* hariolus).

Hariolor *μαντεύομαι* II 364, 51. **hariolatur** diuinat IV 406, 23; *Plac.* V 73, 7. **hariolatus est** diuinauit, coniectauit *Plac.* V 25, 18 = V 73, 6 = V 107, 40.

Hariolus (*vel* ar.) *μάντις* II 364, 53. *μάντις, ὀρνεοσκόπος* II 364, 54. *σπλαγχνοσκόπος* II 435, 50; III 238, 7. *βωμοσκόπος, φοιβητής* II 68, 17. *προφήτης* III 10, 7; 83, 62; 301, 77; 362, 21. **aliorum** eubates (ariolus uates? *φοιβητής*? *cf. a*) III 171, 25. **hariolus** (*vel* ar.) qui aras colit IV 19, 47; 481, 38. diuinus IV 21, 19; V 168, 16. qui aras colit uel diuinus V 168, 17. quasi diuinus IV 481, 36. quasi diuinis aris sacrificans V 268, 25. uatis qui et fariolus IV 207, 51 (*Donat. Phorm.* IV 4, 28; *GR. L.* VII 11, 5; 6; 13, 10); 481, 37. arrepticius IV 310, 47 (uates qui et furiolus uocant *add. a c*). arrepticius, diuinus spiritus Pythonis V 441, 15. qui uolatus auium offuat (obseruat *Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 125) IV 85, 24. diuinus, augur seu adrepticius V 206, 35. **hareolus** iocundus uel diuinus ab aris (hilarus *et* hariolus? *cf. Nettleship l. s. s.* incantor *Loewe Prodr. p.* XV. iocabundus *Deuerling*) V 299, 42. *Cf. Ott Nov. Ann.* CXVII *p.* 426. iucundus *Plac.* V 73, 5; IV 84, 42; 523, 22; V 601, 13. **fariolus** uates IV 74, 20; 237, 21 (uates *vel* uatis); V 361, 55. uatis qui **ariolus,** unde †hyfa (*ὑποφήτην*?) uocant V 634, 28. **pariolus** *προφήτης, θυοσκόπος* II 142, 14 (har. *c d g*, phar. *d*). **harioli** dicuntur insani qui spiritu nescio quo inflati uaticinantes circa aras et templa discurrunt atque bacchantur *Plac.* V 25, 2 = V 73, 9 = V 107, 39. *Cf.* V *praef.* XIX. diuini qui concepto ante aram spiritu futura praedicunt *Plac.* V 26, 1 = V 73, 8 = V 107, 41. incantatores siue diuini qui concepto ante aram spiritu futura praedicunt V 107, 17 (*vel* 18). *V.* arrepticius, furiolus.

⟨**H**⟩**armonia** ex multis uocabulis modulatio aptata (apta?) IV 20, 52. ex multis uocabulis apta modulatio IV 311, 3. coniunctio uel consonantia IV 20, 8. conpetens coniunctio uel ex multis uocabulis apta modulatio aut duplex sonus IV 208, 18. [con]fistulae organi per ordinem repulatae (repulsatae *non audeo scribere*) V 268, 27. consonantia V 338, 5. **armoniae** consonantiae ex multis V 267, 23. *Cf. Isid.* III 19, 2.

Haron *v.* ardea.

⟨**H**⟩**arpa** aerngeup (*vel rectius* earngeat, *AS.*) V 340, 8. **haspa** forcipes V 642, 28 (*cf. Non.* 99, 21). *Cf. Ducange* arpa 1, *Wright-Wuelcker p.* 258, 4.

⟨**H**⟩**arpago** *κρεάγρα* II 23, 23; 354, 57. aunel (*AS.*) uel clauo (*vel* clauuo, *AS.*) V 339, 14.

Halys + GLOSS.L I Ansil. HA 59 (ex schol. (Aen. 9, 765) -s fluvius qui Cappadociam Ar=
=meniamque dirimit.

Hamadryades GLOSS.L I Ansil. AM 10 -es nymphae; ab arboribus dictae.

Hammon + GLOSS.L I Ansil. HA 73 -n Iuppiter sic dictus quod in harenosis Libyae lo=
=cis colitur.

Hamatus GLOSS.L III Abstr. AM 17 -a catenata; ab eo quod sunt hami.
I Ansil. HA 68 -um uncis circumdatum.

Hamula GLOSS.L Corp. A 530 -as vasa aenea in modum ollae.

Hapsum GLOSS.L V Aa H 21 -m (-bs-codd) vellus ~~lanae~~ (-um codd.) lanae.

Hara PLAC. Gloss.L IV H 12 -a locus est tenebrarum vel porcorum
+ GLOSS.L I Ansil. HA 50 -a (hala codd.) hircosus olens.

Harena PS. PLAC. Gloss.L IV H 4 hasenam -am ut asas quas nos aras et La=
=ses quos nos Lares dicimus. GLOSS.L V Aa H 42 -a terra, proprie sablo.

?Harinulces + GLOSS.L Corp. H 18 repertores aquarum ~~(etiam GLOSS. V 364, 37)~~ cf. humus
cf. vol. II, p. 1754, l. 35, s.v. barinula.

Hariolor PS. PLAC. Gloss.L IV H 7 -atus est divinavit coniectavit.
+ GLOSS.L I Ansil. HA 89 -atur divinat

Hariolus PLAC. Gloss.L IV H 3 -i dicuntur insani qui spiritu nescioquo in=
=flati vaticinantes circa aras et templa discurrunt atque bacchan=
=tur (quasi ab āra). 14 divini qui concepto ante aram spiritu fu=
=tura praedicunt (quasi ab āra).
GLOSS.L II Philox. HA 35 -s βωμοσκόπος φοιβητής (quasi ab āra)
+ III Abstr. AR 10 et AU 11 qui aras colit, Augur qui aves colit, etc. (quasi ab āra).
+ HA 9 hareolus (sic) iucundus (quasi a χαίρω).
+ V Abba AR 29 vates qui et fariolus (= III Abstr. FA 65) (quasi a fāri)
+ Corp. A 825 -i qui in ara coniecturam faciunt (quasi ab āra)

Harmonia GLOSS.L III Abstr. AR 35 -a ex multis vocabulis (pro vocibus?) modu=
=latio aptata. I Ansil. AR 475 ordinatio caeli et terrae

Harpa GLOSS.L Corp. A 759 -a earngeat (anglosax.).

Harpago GLOSS.L Corp. A 756 awel vel clawo (anglosax.). II Philox. AR 45
κρεάγρα.

Harpalyce | GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. HA 95 -e Harpali filia. 96 Lycurgi filia, virgo venatrix, genere; ἀπὸ τοῦ ἁρπάζειν, Lycon dicta a luporum raptu.

Harpyia GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. HA 98 -arium genus avium quod numquam =natura manducando.

Harundo GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. HA 10 -o sagitta vel ranna. I Ansil. HA 102 canna quod est

Haruspex. GLOSS.^{L} V Abba AR 30 -x qui ad aram sacrificat vel qui dig= =na corporis intendit.

GLOSS.^{L} Corp. A 819 -x qui ad aras sacrificat.
821 -ces qui intendunt signa corporis vel obviantes homi= =num vel observant signa avium, id est cantus.

Harunspicina + GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. HA 106 -a quam Arunex (pro Aruns) primo I =c[i]us invenit, cuius domus fulmine cremuit.

Hastarium + GLOSS.^{L} III Absta. AS 11 -m ubi venduntur (vel vendunt) bona proscripto

Hastina GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. HA 39 -a δόρυ ἀκόντιον. PS. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV t(h)eca hastuca (v eca vel vastuca co

Hastula GLOSS. V 268,50 -a hasta rustice dicta

?Hato GLOSS.^{L} V Abba HA 15 (etiam Aa H43 et A 1354) -o mendax. (fort. ex II Philox. BL 9 blato: ματαιολόγος.)

1. 316 in edit. 1655

⟨H⟩arpalice uenatric⟨i⟩e V 491, 64.
⟨H⟩arpis (= ἅρπη) est falcastrum V 615, 46 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VII 732).
Harpyia Ἅρπυια III 237, 28; 258, 6. **Harpyae** nomina uolucrum V 299, 56. uirginis uolaticae V 601, 29.
Haruspex (*ita rarius libri quam* aruspex) βωμοσκόπος, θύτης II 23, 41. θύτης, ἱεροσκόπος II 68, 19. θύτης III 10, 4; 301, 67; 362, 67; 522, 11. ὀρνεοσκόπος II 387, 11 (auspex?). θυοσκόπος II 329, 62; III 238, 10. ἡπατοσκόπος II 325, 30. σπλαγχνοσκόπος III 301, 68; 450, 18; 481, 64. ἱεροσκόπος III 146, 71. οἰωνοσκόπος II 381, 27. ariolus II 568, 21. mactator II *p.* XLVI (*cf. Don. in Phorm.* IV 4, 29). arae inspector IV 21, 25; 486, 2. qui ad aras sacrificat IV 207, 50; 486, 32; V 346, 10 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 56). qui de cantus (!) auium auspicatur IV 85, 23. qui cantus auium intellegit V 299, 60 (*utroque loco de* auspex *cogitavit interpres*). **aruspices** βωμοσκόποι II 23, 40. qui intendunt signa corporis IV 21, 1; 208, 15; 486, 1; V 346, 14. qui intendunt signa corporis uel qui ad aras sacrificant V 267, 45. incantatores V 491, 51. *V.* auspex.
⟨H⟩aruspicia (*cf. lexica*) auguratio IV 21, 34.
Haruspicina quam Aruns (arum *vel* -un CX *codd.*) primo Tuscius inuenit, cuius domus fulmine cremuit (!) V 206, 37. *Cf. Isid.* VIII 9, 34.
Haruspicium *v.* augurium.
Hasas *v.* hasenam.
Hasder κέρκωψ τὸ ζῷον II 348, 24 (*cf. Scal. ad Manil. ed.* 1600 *p.* 350). homo cui praecisa est uirgo (uirga?) II *p.* XLVI.
Hasenam harenam, ut hasas quas nos aras et lases quos nos lares dicimus *Plac.* V 25, 15 = V 73, 10 = V 108, 1. *Cf. Varro de l. l.* VII 27; *Festus Pauli* 264, 6, *ut alios mittam.*
Hasolda (*inter* hi-) ἡ δασεῖα II 68, 44 (hispida *vel* hirsuta *Vulc.* hispida *c.* ha solida *Schoell: at cf.* 56).
Haspa *v.* harpa.
Hasta δόρυ II 68, 20; 280, 20; 522, 52; 545, 47; III 28, 4; 208, 52; 299, 5; 352, 63; 400, 52; 492, 34; 514, 78. δόρυ, ἀκόντιον II 496, 72. πρᾶσις κατὰ ὑπερθεματισμόν II 415, 12. ἔγχος III 467, 35; 494, 31.
Hasta captus δορίκτητος II 280, 18.
Hasta publica δήμευσις III 450, 19; 482, 3.
Hastarium (*pro quo fere ubique* astarium, *aliquoties* astarinum *libri*) ubi uenduntur bona proscriptorum IV 21, 51; 472, 7 (proscriptuorum); V 169, 21; 268, 43; 346, 30 (atrium); 590, 11. ubi uenduntur bona IV 208, 33.
⟨H⟩astatus κονταφόρος (*sic*) II 22, 12. de asta pugnans V 341, 39 (*cf. Oros.* IV 1, 10).
Hastella sappinea *v.* taeda.
Hastilia telorum scaeptloan (*AS.*) *post* V 364, 25 (*cf. Oros.* V 15, 16).
Hastina δόρυ, ἀκόντιον II 68, 21 (*cf. Roensch 'Coll. phil.' p.* 202).
Hastinate cauastaca *Plac.* V 25, 19 = V 73, 11 (cauastuca): *ubi* caua festuca *Osb. p.* 274; 277. **hastina** t⟨h⟩eca, festuca? theca hastae *Buech.*).
Hastula hasta rustice dicta V 268, 50. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 418. *V.* paeonia (*et Loewe GL. N.* 124); assula.
Hastula quae nocte lucet glicissida (*cf. Diosc.* III 147 γλυκυσίδη; *Pseudorib.* II 43) III 590, 70. glissis sida III 612, 22. glisisida III 624, 35. *V.* paeonia.
Hastula regia adsodolos (= asphodelos *Pseudap.* XXXIII; *Diosc.* II 199) III 535, 44. asodoios III 549, 49. mocinagio (*cf. Pseudap.* 53) id est **hastula regia,** sclareia III 540, 59. *Cf. v. Fischer-Benzon* 134.
Hato mendax IV 242, 51; V 459, 23; 503, 7 (*ubi* aretalogus *Warren coll. Iuvenal.* XV 16. halapanta *H.*). *V.* atrox.
Hatubus *v.* battulus.
Haud (*vel* haut) οὐχί II 68, 24; 390, 42. ἄνευ II 226, 16. non IV 312, 42; 348, 30; 444, 21; 491, 9; 523, 32; V 107, 21; 276, 29. non [non] IV 84, 52.
Haud aliter haut secus, non aliter IV 444, 24 (*gl. Verg. Aen.* I 399 *al.*).
Haud auspicato (osp. *codd.*) sine ospicio (!), id est quod aut (fit *Nettleship 'J. of Phil.'* XIX 125. quodam *Buech. cf. Ter. Andr.* 807) infurtunio IV 85, 21.
Haud (haut) **clam fuit** non latuit, non fefellit *Plac.* V 73, 4 = 12 = V 108, 2.
Haud Dauus ⟨haud⟩ ineptus, surdus (!) V 459, 24; 503, 8. *Cf.* Dauus.
Haud difficulter non tarde IV 84, 44; 348, 31; 523, 25; V 107, 25.
Haud dubie non dubie V 107, 22. sine dubio IV 84, 48; 85, 6; 523, 29. sine iudicio IV 85, 25 (sine dubio *Landgraf Arch.* IX *p.* 382).
Haud (haut *cod.*) **dubium** certum V 534, 47 (*Ter. Andr.* 391).
Haud frustra non sine causa IV 84, 47; 242, 47 (haut); V 107, 26 (haut).
Haud grandis non grandis IV 84, 50; 523, 30 (haut); V 107, 24 (haut).
Haud (haut *codd.*) **idcirco** non sine (illa? *contam.*?) causa IV 523, 27.

Haud (haut *cod.*) **inpurum** V 534, 54 (*Ter. Eun.* 235).

Hau diu est non olim est V 534, 58 (*Ter. Eun.* 359). *Cf.* IV 85, 9: **hautias** non alienantes (haut alias *Buech.*).

Haud longe non longe IV 84, 48; 348, 32; 523, 28.

Haud minus non minus IV 85, 5.

Haudne nonne *Plac.* V 73, 13 = V 107, 27. *Cf. Arch.* II 343. *V.* autne.

Haud (haut *codd.*) **procul** non longe IV 84, 43; 242, 45; 348, 33; 406, 43; 523, 24; V 299, 41.

Haudquaquam *οὐδενὶ τρόπῳ* II 389, 6. *καθ' ὅλου* II 335, 30. *τὸ σύνολον* II 457, 40.

Haud (haut *codd.*) **rursus** non iterum IV 348, 34.

Haud sanus non sanus IV 84, 46; 523, 26 (haut); V 107, 23 (haut).

Haud (*vel* haut) **secus** *οὐκ ἄλλως* II 389, 29. *οὐχ ἑτέρως* II 389, 34 (*οὐκ*); 390, 41. non aliter IV 23, 17; 84, 51; 243, 2; 312, 48; 523, 31; V 107, 28; 269, 53; 299, 32. non aliter, sed, uerum IV 406, 42. ⟨non⟩ aliter indiciis (?) IV 85, 16.

Haud (haut *codd.*) **segnis** impiger IV 444, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* III 513). non piger V 107, 18. **haud segnes** non tardae IV 85, 2.

Haud tanto cessabit cardine rerum non cessabit Iuno quominus noceat in tantarum rerum oportunitate IV 444, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* I 672).

Haud uatum ⟨**ignarus** haud⟩ inscius futurorum V 459, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 627).

Haunii *v.* Faunus.

Haurio *ἀντλῶ* II 231, 2. *ὑδρεύομαι* II 462, 11. est anclo, id est aquor uel uideo uel uulnero V 615, 14. **haurit** *ἀντλεῖ, ἀρύεται* II 68, 23. implet, percutit (*Isid.* I 29, 2) IV 406, 41. implet, aperitur (?) IV 485, 1. implet IV 84, 53. implet, exinanit uel bibit IV 348, 28. implet, bibit IV 242, 43. euacuat, bibit, exinani[ui]t IV 523, 37. bibit, exinanit V 299, 34. implet aqua, uidet oculis, audi[e]t auribus V 299, 51. audit uel oret (? sorbet *Buech.*) IV 23, 37. **haurire** sumere, implere IV 209, 43. bibere IV 485, 2. liberare (?), erigere (?) V 270, 5. id est oculis et auribus V 299, 52. **hauriet** exinan⟨i⟩et IV 85, 15. **hausi** percepi IV 23, 50 (prec. *cod. cf. Verg. Aen.* IV 359); 485, 38. **hausisti** potasti IV 23, 52. **hausit** uidit. Virgilius (*Aen.* IV 661) ut: hauriat hunc oculis. hausit audiuit, ut: uocemque his auribus hausit (*Verg. Aen.* IV 359). hausit animaduertit, ut (*Verg. Aen.* XII 26): simul hoc animo hausit. hausit attrahit, reprimit. hausit, bibit, ut (*Verg. Aen.* I 738): nunc ille inpiger hausit V 207, 3. uidit, ut: hauriat hunc oculis ignem (*Verg. Aen.* IV 661) V 107, 19. audiuit, ut: uocemque his auribus hausit (*Verg. Aen.* IV 359) V 107, 20. sorbuit IV 406, 44. gustauit IV 209, 26. ebibit IV 444, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* I 738). bibit IV 84, 54. impleuit, bibit IV 523, 34. bibit, impleuit IV 243, 1. **hauserunt** noumun (*vel rectius* naamun, *AS.*) V 342, 1. **hauxerat** gustauerat IV 486, 35. **hausissent** euacuassent V 364, 27. **hauritur** bibitur, potatur IV 84, 45; V 107, 29. bibitur, potatur, implet⟨ur⟩ IV 523, 33. *V.* hiat.

Hauritor habitor (bibitor *d e, recte*?) IV 348, 29. *V.* habitor.

⟨**H**⟩**auritorium** *ἀντληητήριον* II 231, 5.

Hauritorius *v.* girgillus, haustrum.

Haurituri bibituri V 299, 44.

Hause (*mutila*) sine circuitu IV 523, 21; V 299, 27; 601, 12 (haut segnius *Buech.*).

Hauserit ensis (haut seritentis *codd.*) penetrauerant (penetrauerit?) IV 444, 23 (*cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 385: *Verg. Aen.* II 600).

Haustio bibitio V 569, 54.

Haustrum rota hauritoria (-ium *gloss. Scal.*) qui (!) et girgillus V 601, 33 (*cf. Osb. p.* 277). *Cf. Isid.* XX 15, 2. **haustra** id est rota ab hauriendo aqua⟨m⟩ dicta V 170, 7. rotarum modii (radii *Madvig*; modioli? *cf. Salmas. Pl. ex.* 589 *B*) V 649, 4 (*Non.* 13, 3).

Haustus bibitus V 207, 5. acceptus, ebibitus V 207, 6. **haustum** epotatum IV 242, 44. **hausta** epotata IV 85, 17; 312, 39; 523, 36; V 299, 28. [rusticioris hebetioris] epotata V 299, 29 (*v.* 30). potata IV 209, 25; 472, 32; 485, 3. gustata IV 242, 50. **haustis** potatis, inanitis V 269, 48.

Haustus *ἄντλησις* II 231, 4. *ῥόφημα* II 68, 26. *ἡ ἀντλία* II 511, 38. **haustum** bibitionem IV 84, 55; 523, 35; V 107, 30; 207, 4. **haustum** (haec secum?) sic loquitur V 299, 36. **austus** fluenta V 269, 54.

⟨**H**⟩**ausurus** passurus IV 431, 19. **hausurum** passurum IV 444, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 383).

Haue *v.* aue, **hauentia** *v.* auentia.

Hebdomada *ἑβδομάς* III 243, 70 (*unde*?).

Hebes *ἀμβλύς* II 68, 1. *δύσνους* II 282, 2. gurdus V 191, 38 (aebis). stultus, stupidus IV 337, 31. stupidus uel amens IV 85, 34; 523, 49; V 108, 5. murio (= morio: *pro quo* tardus *a b*) IV 243, 22. obscurum V 642, 41 (*Non.* 121, 28). **euis** gurdus IV 66, 29. **helies** (*v.* hebet) morio IV 85, 38. murio IV 523, 48. **hellies** mor[r]io V 300, 10. **heries** murio V 629, 14. **hebetes** (*vel* hebetos) uacuos (*vel* euacuos) V 364, 40. **hebitiores** rusticiores IV 523, 40 V 299, 30 (*cf.* haustus).

Haud PUB.PLAC. H3 hautne nonne (pro autne anne. cf. PS.PLAC A 36 Aut= =ne quod anne dicimus).

Have GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. HA 1 -e salutatio
V Aa H 1-2 Haveas: gaudeas; -e: gaude, vel salutatio alia.

? Haurii GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. HA 119 -i (pro Fauni?) di agrestes.
Haurio + GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. AU 14 -it implet aperit (pro aut ferit?)
HA 19 -itur bibitur potatur
GLOSS. V 299, 51 implet aqua, videt oculis, audi[t] et auribus.
(cf. 52 -ire id est oculis et auribus).
+ I Ansil. HA 140 -sit vidit .. audivit .. animadvertit .. ad= =trahit reprimit, bibit...

Haurritorium GLOSS. II 231, 5 -m ἀντλητήριον

? Hausse GLOSS.^{L} Corp. H 23-24 [Hausse] <Sine ambage> sine circuitu, Hau= =sae (pro Gazae) divitiae.

Haustrum + GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. AU 412 -a idem et rota, ab hauricn= =do aqua(m) dicta.

Haustus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. HA 22 -m bibitionem.

Hebdomada GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. EP 17 -a apud nos septem dies, apud Hebraeos septem a=

Hebes GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. HE 2 et 7 -s stupidus amens morio.
Abol. EV 21 gurdus

Hebeo GLOSS.L III Abol. HE 7 -et tremit deficit stupet.

Hebeto GLOSS.L III Abstr. HE 3 -tatus obtunsus.

Hebetudo GLOSS.L III Abol. EV 14 -o fatuitas.

Hebira GLOSS.L I Ansil. HE 16 -a lorica (immo Hibera, ex Aen. 9, 582).

Hecate GLOSS.L I Ansil. HE 28 -e Proserpina dicta ἀπὸ τοῦ ἑκατόν, etc.

Hedra GLOSS.L Corp. E 562 -3 Exedra: exterior sedes ubi sedet plebs; -a dicitur interior se=
=des ubi Papa sedet cum communionem dat ad populum.

Hedera GLOSS.L I Ansil. HE 55 -a genus herbae quod arboribus reptando adhaeret.

Heia DUB. PLAC. Gloss.L IV H 7 -a te (pro age?) exhortativa vox, -a hoc est age.
GLOSS.L I Ansil. EI 2 -a (eia codd) age, id est propere.
V Aa H 88 -a adhortatio est.

Heliacus GLOSS.L Corp. H 66 -s: solis-orcasus.

Helice † GLOSS.L Corp. H 77 -e nomen stellae.

Heliotropium GLOSS.L V Aa H 92 -m nomen gemmae, vel herba so=
=lisequa (vel -quia).

Heliton † PLAC. Gloss.L IV H 4 -n heros apud Latinos nullus est; quaer=
=endusne in Graecis aut Persis? (ubi Helicon Heraeus, Arch. VI 278)

Hebescit qui naturae usu tepescit (natura stupescit *GR. L.* VII 274, 19: *cf.* hebetescit) V 569, 60. **haecpiscit** optundit, percutit V 459, 26; 503, 15 (hepiscit). **haebescere** ἀμβλύνεσθαι II 67, 53; 68, 2. **hebescebat** stultus factus est V 364, 24. **hebesceret** ansuand (*vel* asuand, *AS.*) V 364, 28 (*cf. Oros.* IV 4, 5). *Cf.* **heuescimus** (hiscimus?) diximus, memorauimus V 503, 12 (*contam.*?).

Hebet tremit, deficit IV 523, 50; V 299, 40. **habet** tremit IV 348, 7. **helluet** tremet, deficiet IV 86, 5 (*non recte* horret *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX *p.* 125). **helluet** tremit, deficit V 207, 12. *V.* haereo *et cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 382.

Hebetat hebetis facit IV 444, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* II 605). **hebitant** stupescunt IV 243, 35. **habitauit** (*vel* heb.) aslacudae (*AS.*) V 364, 29. *V.* euito.

Hebetatus obtunsus IV 59, 10; 85, 35; V 191, 37. astyntid (*AS.*) V 364, 25. *V.* euitatus.

Hebetescit qui amittit aciem V 570, 1 (*v.* hebescit).

Hebetudo fatuitas IV 243, 13; 348, 48; *a* IV 66, 20. **habitudo** fatuitas V 459, 30.

Hebetus δύσνους II 282, 2. *V.* hebes.

Hebira lorica *lib. gloss.; Scal.* V 614, 36 (hibera *coll. Hor. c.* I 29, 15 *H.*).

Hebr⟨a⟩ei transgressores IV 243, 49. *Cf. Isid.* VII 6, 23; VIII 4, 2.

Hebrum Thraciae fluuium IV 444, 27 (*Verg. Ecl.* X 65). amnem V 108, 3. **Ebruum** fluuius V 359, 38.

Hecate Triuia et Nocticola IV 334, 15 (Noctiluca *Hagen Grad. ad cr.* 7: *at cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 609).

⟨H⟩ecatombeon tenerum (Athenaeorum?) lingua Ianuarius (!) mensis dicitur V 191, 39. *V.* menses.

Hedera (*vel* edera) κισσός II 349, 56; 493, 18, 518, 57; 540, 54; 553, 15; III 192, 21; 264, 52; 300, 39; 358, 14; 69; 397, 3; 428, 26; 525, 13. cessa III 555, 15. cisus III 589, 32; 609, 60. cissa III 619, 43. gesseos III 624, 70. ifeg (*AS.*) V 359, 40. uuidouuindae (*AS.*) V 357, 31. crisalarion (*κίσσαρον Diosc.* II 210. *cf. Pseudap.* XCVIII. chrysocarpon *idem Diosc.*) III 558, 16. chisalarion III 622, 32. larion (?) III 568, 10. εὐσκία III 545, 59. eluscia III 545, 36; 582, 34. edernon (*v.* ebolum) III 545, 62. ancion (?) III 552, 55. cisteron (cissaron *Diosc. et Pseudap.*) III 558, 52. ellambis (?) III 562, 53. *V.* baca hederae, botryo hederae, resina (*vel* ras.) hederae, sucus hederae.

Hedera arborea melapius III 569, 72. **hedera in arbore** melapius III 614, 6. melapium III 626, 20. *Cf.* melapius **in arbore** III 592, 45.

Hedera cum gumine suo cisa III 581, 4. *V.* gumen.

Hederaga (!) crisomitas III 537, 30.

Hedera nigra arpropria (*cf. Pseudap.* XCVIII) III 550, 68. buluusceron (bulbus serron *Vratisl. Pseudap.*) III 553, 53. bubuuseron III 617, 71. cisson melaon (melan *Pseudap.*) III 557, 20. cissos necion (cysson necion *C apud Pseudap.*) III 557, 21. κόρυμβος III 558, 28 (*v.* baca hederae); 622, 33. camilicintus III 588, 17. *V.* chamelea sicca.

Hedera terranea χαμαίκισσος III 558, 66; 622, 52. cameciston III 558, 26.

Hedera terrea χαμαίκισσος III 558, 61.

Hedera terrestra (!) amilo III 631, 20. *V.* radix hederae terrestris.

Hedium pie diuium IV 85, 59. predium V 108, 9 (*ubi* hyades numphae *ἀπὸ τοῦ ὗειν Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 125: *'cf.* heredium praedium paruolum *Fest. Pauli p.* 99, 19' *H.*).

Heia εἶα II 285, 5. ἄγε II 216, 9. δεῦρο II 268, 54. **heia** adhortatio est V 459, 32. **heia te** (heiage *Buech. ex carm. ep.* 983) exhortatiua uox. eia hoc est age *Plac.* V 73, 2 = 108, 12 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 569; *GR. L.* III 238, 2; *suppl.* 168, 9). *V.* eo (*verbum*).

Heiulatus, heiulor *v.* eiul.

Helcosis uulneratio iecoris III 600, 36. uulneratio epatis III 601, 1.

Heliacus occasus solis V 364, 57.

Helio (*vel* elio) κεστρεύς III 186, 44; 257, 15 (*'χελλών Athen.* VII *p.* 306 e. *qui Latinis esse debuit* helio' *Buech.*).

Heliotropium dialiton (*cf. Pseudap. L*) III 560, 33. iscropion (ura scorpiu siue scorpiuros *Pseudap.*) III 566, 5. scorpion (*item Pseudap.*) III 576, 51. cronosconis (gonon chronu *Pseudap.*) III 557, 34; 621, 57. bertamnum (*cf. Pseudap.*) III 554, 41. bertaminum III 562, 27. ematites (haematites *Pseudap.*) III 561, 46. **eliotropia** bertannum III 618, 71. mulcetra (*item Pseudap.*) III 568, 67. sicorium (= cichor.) III 577, 34. corion III 621, 69. **eliotropium** elioron (*ita cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 561, 45. corium III 557, 47. *Cf.* III 559, 60. **heliotropium** nomen gemmae et herba solisequium (solisequia *Warren*) IV 243, 12. nomen gemmae uel floris, latine solisequia IV 524, 6; V 300, 33. *Cf. Isid.* XVII 9, 37, *Diosc.* IV 190; 191. *V.* solsequia, intubus.

Heliton heros apud Latinos nullus est. quaerendusne in Graecis aut Persis? *Plac.* V 25, 3 = V 73, 17 (querendum nec) = V 108, 36 (querendum ne):

ubi Helicon *W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 278 *coll. Isid. Orig.* XVI 8, 11.

Helix *v.* elix.

Hellenismus est sermo Graecus uel Graeca constructio V 619, 15.

Hellespontus *Ἑλλήσποντος* III 246, 11. mare IV 412, 20. **Hellespontum** Phrygium aequor V 108, 13.

Helluabundi multum bibentes, ebriosi V 207, 11.

Helluantes auide comedentes IV 85, 41; 243, 47; 523, 46; V 108, 15.

Hellui crapula (pro crapula *a: unde* prae cr. *Deuerling*) ueter[a]ni, unde helluones dicuntur *Plac.* V 25, 27 = V 73, 18; *ubi* helluci crapulae ueteranae *O. Mueller coll. Festo Pauli p.* 75, 17; 100, 8; ueterni *Deuerling. Cf.* helluus.

Helluo (*vel* ell. *vel* hel-) *λαχνος* (*λίχνος Boucherie*) III 335, 8; 529, 55. *ἄσωτος* II 249, 30. *ἄσωτος, καταφαγᾶς* II 68, 28. *καταπότης* II 343, 11. comesator IV 61, 36. uorax, insatiabilis uel luxuriosus IV 85, 40 (*Ter. Heaut.* 1033). gulosus, adsumptor IV 86, 7; V 300, 2. gulosus uel adsumptor, perditus IV 348, 36. perditus uel luxuriosus V 364, 41. uorax, insatiabilis, gulosus aut adsumator (absumptor *a b c*) IV 523, 45. uorax, insatiabilis V 108, 16. uorax qui bona sua absumat IV *praef.* 18 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 99, 10: *Goetz Mus. Rhen.* XXXX *p.* 325). uorax, comedo V 300, 18. glutto IV 243, 36 (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 154). *V.* hellui.

Helluor *ἀσωτεύομαι* II 249, 32.

Helluus (= heluus) rufus, pallidus uel nausia V 629, 13. *V.* hellui.

Helpis *ἰουλίς* III 318, 36 (*piscis*).

Hem *ἔα πάρρημα* (*ἐπίρρημα* heia *e*) II 282, 56. *φεῦ* II 68, 29. *τί* II 455, 22. [h]ecce. Terentius (*Eun.* 459): hem alterum. ex homine hunc tantum credas? V 207, 14; 108, 18 (*scr.* em.). *Cf. ἔα ἔα* he em II 282, 57. *V.* em.

Hemdem (hendem *G P*) aeque similiter *Plac.* V 25, 13 = V 73, 19 = V 108, 38. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 77, 9; 76, 12.

Hemero⟨coetus⟩ *ἅρπαξ* II 68, 30 (*suppl. c d*).

Hemica[n]dium uas olearium V 568, 22. *Cf. Isid.* XX 7, 1.

Hemina (*vel* em.) *ἡμίξεστον* II 324, 53; III 322, 23; 366, 62; 494, 68; 566, 24. **himina** medius sextarius, cyathos III (*reg. Bened.* 40, 5). V 413, 46. **emina** melius (!) sextarius libros (libras?) in X sextaris liquidis, in siccis XL habens *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 339 (*cf. suppl.*).

⟨H⟩emisp⟨ha⟩erium absida IV 410, 17. aer(?) V 359, 37. **emispherium** absida V 498, 31. **emisphaeria** dimidia sphaerae *Plac.* V 19, 3 = V 64, 15 (dimidia pars sphere est). **emisperioni** (= emisphaerion id est) semicirculus V 359, 23. *Cf. Isid.* III 42, 1.

⟨H⟩emistichium medius uersus V 359, 10.

⟨H⟩emitogium dimidia toga V 289, 41; 628, 34.

Hemosus (?) odium IV 523, 54; *Scal.* V 601, 15. **himosus** odio habitus V 300, 24.

⟨H⟩endecasyllabus uersus undecim syllabarum V 290, 4; 358, 65. uersus ⟨un⟩decim (*vel* decem) syllabarum IV 63, 18; 510, 41.

Heniochus *ἡνίοχος* III 241, 46.

⟨H⟩eorta⟨s⟩ticae solemnes (*vel* soll.) V 357, 13; 358, 46. **⟨h⟩eortasitasi** epistolarum (?) V 358, 45 (*cf. Hieron. de vir. ill.* 69 *et* 87 *Ἑορταστικαί* epistulae).

Hepar *v.* helcosis.

Hepaticus *v.* iecorosus.

Hephaestion *v.* batrachion.

Heptachordon *v.* numeros omnim.

⟨H⟩eptaphyllon septem folia, id est gilodusrt (gilodwyrt, *AS.*) V 358, 28. **eptafolium** sinfullae (*AS.*) V 359, 26.

⟨H⟩eptaticum (= heptateuchum) septem librorum uel septenarium V 413, 29 (*reg. Bened.* 42, 8: Eptaticum).

⟨H⟩epteris septe⟨m ordinum⟩ IV 510, 12. **epte** (epteris *c d*) septe IV 64, 9.

Hera terra (aera?) unde heroes V 364, 33 (*ubi* Aera *Buech. collato Pauly-Wissowa* I 667: *cf. tamen* heros *et Serv. in Ecl.* IV 35).

⟨H⟩eraclea ⟨h⟩erculina III 562, 30. ariscalis (patricalis?) III 552, 12. exuppera (!) patricialis III 561, 18. patricalis III 573, 18. isicepermon (erisisceptron?) III 565, 65. *Cf. Pseudap.* 65. *V.* abrotanum.

Heraclios *v.* Eraclios.

Herba *βοτάνη* II 258, 54; III 73, 71; 200, 5; 265, 27; 357, 21; 360, 4; 429, 54; 490, 61; 554, 19; 618, 47. *χλόη* II 477, 30. floe (*φλόη*) III 495, 14. *πόη* III 450, 20. *πόα καὶ ποία* III 265, 29. **herbae** *βοτάναι* III 450, 21. *Cf. χλόη καὶ φλόη* uiriditas, herba primum nascens tenella III 265, 28 (*unde*?).

Herba admirabilis *v.* puleium.

Herba ⟨a⟩sinaria (*suppl. a*) *ῥοδοδάφνη* II 68, 33 (spinaria *c*).

Herba calci carca (calcifraga? caliclaria *Stadl.*) *ὑοσκύαμος* III 195, 38 (*v.* hyoscyamum).

Herba dentaria (*Pseudap.* V) peretro (pyrethrum) III 572, 39; 542, 8 (piritru); 585, 19 (peretrus); 560, 73 (peretrum.). id est stercus columbinora (columbinum? *dubitat Stadl.*) III 538, 55. *Cf. Arch.* X 96.

Herba Herculis *v.* Iouis barba, semperuiua.

Helluabundus GLOSS.L I Ansil. HE 81 -i multum bibentes ebriosi.

Helluo GLOSS.L I Ansil. HI 114 -o gulosus luxuriosus eversor absumptor (= III Abol. HE 9
IV p. 220a vorax qui bona sua absumat. II Philox. HE 2 ἄσωτος καταφαγᾶς
III Abstr. HE 8 vorax insatiabilis [vel luxuriosus]. I Ansil. HE 87 -ones mul=tum bibentes sive potulenti sive ebriosi et mente et corpore.

Helluor III Abstr. HE 9 -antes avide comedentes.

? Helluus PS. PLAC. Gloss.L IV H 16 -i (pro helluci?) crapula veterni, unde helluones dicun

Helvus GLOSS.L Corp. H 79 (helus cod.) pallidus nausia.

Hem GLOSS.L I Ansil. HE 91 [h]em [h]ecce Terentius (Eun. 459) [h]em alterum! ex=mine hunc tantum (pro natum) credas. III Abstr. EM 4 (cf. V Aa E 260 <em increpatio est>, <h>em admiratio.

? Hemdem PS. PLAC. Gloss.L IV H 2 [h]emdem (vel hendem) aeque simil

Hemisphaerium PLAC. Gloss.L IV E 15 ~~<h>emisphaer~~ -a dimidia sphaerae.
GLOSS.L Corp. E 184 -um aer.

Hemitogium GLOSS.L Corp. E 183 -m dimidia toga.

? Hemosus GLOSS IV 523, 54 -s odium. V 300, 24 himosus odio habitus.
~~[illegible]~~ nomen Biblicum, ex Hierem. 48, 7 etc.

Hendecasyllabus GLOSS.L III Abstr. EN 17 -s versus undecim syllabarum

Heptaphyllon GLOSS.L Corp. E 84-85 -n gelodwyrt (anglosax.), heptafo=lium sinfulle (anglosax.).

Hepteris GLOSS.L III Abstr. EX 113 hexeris navis sex ordinum, -s septem.

? Hera GLOSS.L Corp. 59 -a terra (unde heroes add. EE).

Herba GLOSS.L II Philox. HE 5 -a lactaria (lec- cod.) πιθύμαλλ
PS. PLAC. Gloss.L IV H 17 -m dedit: mos (hoc codd.) enim conten=dentibus erat vulsam herbam <si> qui vinceretur porrigendi ut nunc dicitur.

Herbidus PS. PLAC. Gloss.L IV H 10 -is herbae colore, id est luridis.
biae sunt GLOSS.L V Aa H 98 -s locus in quo herbae sunt, Abba HE 44 -m herbosum,
pro quibus II Abav. HE 3 herbitum locus in quo herbae sunt. Fort. herbētum.

Herculaneus † GLOSS.L III Abstr. HE 4 -s eunuchus.

Hercules † GLOSS.L III Abstr. HE 21 -e vere, id est iuratio.
† I Ansil. HE 108 -s duo fuerunt, Argivus et Oetaeus.

Herculeus † GLOSS.L I Ansil. HE 107 -i Tarenti, quoniam Tarentum oppi=
=dum Herculis filius Tares condidisse dicitur.

Herediolum PS. PLAC. H 12 -m possessiunculam.

Heredipeta GLOSS.L I Ansil. HE 117 -ae qui hereditatem petunt. Cf. s.v. honoripeta

Heredium GLOSS.L III Abol. HE -m praediolum.

Heres ~~GLOSS. V 108, 39 -s dominus proprie.~~
† GLOSS.L I Ansil. HE 131 -s vocatur qui per directam generis lineam venit.
Herilis † GLOSS.L I Ansil. HE 145 -s domini minoris, quod possumus aliter dicere dominicelli
Herma Corruptae sunt GLOSS.L III Abstr. HE 17 -a castratio, V Aa H 95 ratio,
ex Hermaphroditus castratus.
PLAC. Gloss.L IV H 11 -ae simulacra sunt Mercurii tantum caput et pe=
=des habentia, corpus autem truncum est et quasi quadratum to=
=tum; est autem nomen Graecum Hermes, id est Mercurius

Herba lactaria (lectaria *cod. corr. c e*) τιθύμαλλον II 68, 31. *Cf.* **herba lactis** *sub* tithymallus.

Herba lucia *v.* rosa campana.

Herbam do est uictoriam cedo V 620, 12. **herbam dedit** mos (*ita Zink.* hoc *codd.*) enim contendentibus erat uulsam herbam ⟨si⟩qui (*om. G*) uinceretur porrigendi ut nunc dicitur *Plac.* V 25, 28 = V 73, 20 = V 108, 42 (uulsam . . . dicitur *om.*). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 99, 6 (*Plaut. fragm. inc.* XXVII *ed. mai.*); *Serv. in Aen.* VIII 128; *Non.* 317, 14; *Arch.* VI 398.

Herba Mercurialis *v.* Mercurialis.

Herba montana *v.* capparis.

Herba phoenicia (finicia *cod.*) alfeta III 617, 21. alpheta **herba fenea** III 608, 5. **fenitia** elfeta III 546, 30. **finita** alfita III 563, 48. **finia** alpheta III 590, 61; 612, 16; 624, 25. **herba finia** alfeta III 587, 31. **finicia** pellis part⟨h⟩ica III 590, 46. **finicio** pellis part⟨h⟩ica III 582, 57. **funcia** pelle partica III 624, 11. **fenicio** parteco III 546, 32. *V.* apollinaris.

Herba polytrichos *v.* polytrichos.

Herbarius βοτανικός III 29, 42; 207, 25; 296, 32; 363, 2; 433, 19; 469, 56; 490, 62; 511, 16.

Herba rustica *v.* rosa agrestis.

Herba Sabina σαβῖνα, βράθυ II 545, 48. βράθυ II 522, 53. λιβανωτός III 430, 66.

Herba salutaris *v.* cerussa.

Herba sanguinaria καλλίτριχον III 566, 62.

Herbaticus βοτανικός II 259, 2.

Herba uerruca(!) ἑλλέβορος II 68, 34.

Herbidus ab herbae colore, id est uiridis *Plac.* V 25, 21 = V 73, 21 (luridus) = V 108, 40 (luridis). **herbidum** herbosum IV 243, 28; V 569, 57.

Herbidus locus in quo herbae sunt V 459, 34.

Herbitum locus (**herbetum** locus?) in quo herbae sunt IV 348, 37. **herbitium** locus in quo herbae nascuntur V 601, 9. *Cf. Is.* XVII 7, 55.

Herbosus χλοώδης III 265, 30.

Herciscitus, herciscundus *v.* erciscitus, erciscundus.

Herculaneus eunuchus IV 85, 36; 243, 38; 444, 16; V 207, 16; 300, 5; 601, 31. eunichus *Scal.* V 601, 10. *V.* eunuchus.

Hercule iuratio est, id est uere IV 85, 50. uere, id est iuratio IV 523, 61; V 108, 19; 194, 15. **hercle** uere, iuratio est IV 243, 45. **hercule** iuratio est uel uere [dum femina et illum periit, de cassu dictum est mortus eius] V 300, 12. **hercle** uere IV 348, 38. **hercule** saluum (saluus sim *Arevalus*) IV 412, 23; V 601, 28. *Cf.* immo hercle.

Hercules (*vel* Erc.) Ἡρακλῆς II 325, 39; III 8, 46; 82, 68; 167, 37; 236, 38; 241, 41; 289, 57; 407, 50; 494, 63. **Herculus** (*vel* Erc.) Ἡρακλῆς III 343, 52; 348, 20; 393, 40; 450, 22. fortis V 364, 23.

Hercule⟨i⟩ Tarenti quoniam Tarentum oppidum Herculis filius Tares (*h. e.* Taras) condidisse dicitur V 207, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* III 551).

Herculina *v.* heraclea.

Herediolum possessiunculam *Plac.* V 25, 23 = V 73, 22 = V 108, 41. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 99, 19; *Non.* 61, 10. *V.* heredipeta, heredium.

Heredipeta qui alienam hereditatem desiderat V 300, 19. est qui hereditatem petit; hinc herediolum, parua hereditas V 620, 11. **heredipetae** qui hereditatem petunt V 207, 18. *V.* honoripetae.

Hereditarius κληρονομιαῖος II 350, 40. κληρονόμος II 536, 6.

Hereditas κληρονομία II 350, 39; 536, 15; 561, 18 (*suppl. Boysen*); III 150, 66; 202, 38; 274, 40; 450, 17; 23; 475, 53. ab herede (herode *vel* hero *codd.*) V 365, 12.

Hereditas patris bona patris IV 348, 39.

Hereditatem consequitur (*Vulg. Psalm.* 5, 1) hereditatem existit (adipiscitur? heres existit *Schoell*) IV 348, 40. *V.* exsistit.

Heredium herediolum V 459, 35 503, 11. *V.* hedium.

Herenicas *v.* heroicorum.

Hereos Bithyniensium lingua Octuber mensis dicitur V 207, 19. *V.* Ereo, menses.

Heres κύριος, κληρονόμος II 68, 36 κληρονόμος II 350, 38; 536, 14; III 150 65; 181, 68; 342, 17; 375, 31; 450, 24; 498, 48. filius IV 243, 14. dominus proprie V 108, 39. apud antiquos pro domino ponebatur V 569, 56 (*Festus Pauli p.* 99, 18). *V.* nuncupatus heres.

Heres fio κληρονομῶ II 350, 41.

Hereuma *v.* chroma.

Heri ἐχθές III 137, 56; 169, 39; 341, 1; 450, 25. χθές II 62, 39; 68, 35; 477, 1; 536, 16; III 296, 17; 426, 14. χθὲς καὶ ἐχθές III 244, 25.

Heribefontican de uita theorica V 365, 4 (περὶ βίου θεωρητικοῦ? *v. Hier. vir. ill.* 11). *Cf.* de hac uita contemplatiua.

Herma capitellum columnae aereae uel ligneae V 618, 55. castratio IV 85, 48; 243, 32; 348, 42; 523, 59; V 207, 20; 300, 8. ratio IV 412, 21. ratio siue statua V 459, 33. **hernia** castratio V 601, 16 (*Mart.* III 24 *confert Buech.*).

ratio V 601, 26. **herniae** castratio V 601, 11. *An ex* **hermaphroditus** castratus (*cf.* **herma** proditus, castratus) *orta? cf.* 'Sitzungsber. d. K. S. Soc. d. W.' *a.* 1896 *p.* 70. **hermae** simulacra sunt Mercurii tantum caput et pedes habentia, corpus autem truncum (truncatum *G*) est et (est et quasi *P.* est et *R.* est quasi *G*) quasi quadratum totum. est autem nomen graecum. **Hermes** id est Mercurius *Plac.* V 25, 31 + 32 = V 73, 23 = V 108, 43. *Cf. Macr. Sat.* I 19, 14; *Serv. in Aen.* VIII 138.

Hermaphroditus (*vel* hermaprod. *vel* herma prod.) homo qui utrasque naturas habet V 290, 55. qui natura compositus est, ut uir sit et femina V 364, 49. nec uir nec mulier IV 243, 46. sexum utrumque habens *c post* IV 85, 48. qui naturaliter conpositus est, ut uir sit et femina[li], id est monstratur (monstrum *cod. Corp. Chr.*) V 300, 15. castratus, hoc est nec uir nec mulier IV 348, 44. castratus IV 85, 49; 243, 44; 523, 60; V 300, 9; 601, 17. *V.* herma.

Hermeneuma interpretatio III 579, 1. *Cf.* pars **ermineumate** III 421, 1 (*ubi* hermeneumatum *David, simul de novicio genetivo cogitans*).

Hermes Mercurius IV 243, 43. graece la⟨tine Mercurius⟩ V 108, 24. *Cf.* herma.

⟨H⟩**ermiona** Menelai et Helenae filia IV 410, 38. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 297.

⟨H⟩**ermon** anathema sit, id est alienatio *a* IV 61, 12. **Hermon** anathema V 364, 54. *Cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI *p.* 461, *Onom. s.* 27, 5.

Hermones *v.* haemorrhois.

Hermula (*vel* erm.) statua sine manibus IV 65, 28; 232, 50; 412, 22; V 194, 38; 207, 21; 601, 27.

Hermus *v.* Pactolus.

Hernae saxa Sabinorum lingua V 364, 44/43 (*v.* arena). *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* VII 684; *Festus Pauli p.* 100, 15.

Hernia κήλη III 176, 70; 206, 43 (coli); 363, 57; 450, 26; 468, 63; 475, 28; 476, 63; 497, 23. **hirnia** κήλη II 68, 49; 348, 62. ὑδροκήλη **ernia** III 602, 1. *Cf.* **itrocile** (= ὑδροκήλη) piger humor collectus inter tunicam testium III 602, 17. **hirnea** ponderositas II 581, 50. **hirnia** ramex IV 349, 11; V 601, 22. *V.* ramex, ruptura, herma.

⟨H⟩**erniosus** κηλήτης III 180, 46; 497, 47. **hirniosus** κηλήτης II 348, 63; III 330, 20; 527, 45.

Heroicis instrumentis uirilibus armis IV 444, 28.

Heroicorum antiquorum V 207, 23. *V.* heros. **heroicas** (herudicas *vel* herenicas) antiquas IV 85, 44; 51; 243, 30 (*ubi* heroum aetas antiquitas *Warren*); 523, 53; V 601, 14.

Heroniacah (*vel* heronaiacah, *ubi* heronalacah *cod. corp. Chr.*) brutae (*vel* butre) diuersarum V 365, 5 (Hero machinarum structor diu. *Buech.*).

Heros uir fortis *cd post* IV 85, 42; IV 412, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* I 196). **herus** uir fortis IV 523, 51. graece uir fortis 300, 17. uir fortis uel domnus (*cf.* erus) IV 243, 7. **heros** (*vel* -us) uir fortis, uersutus adque iuuenis IV 65, 16. diuino a genere satus IV 444, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* III 345?). dominus uel uir magnus IV 348, 18 (*cf.* erus). *Cf.* V 108, 21. **heroes** dicuntur uiri aerei uel caelo digni, id est uel (*om. R*) fortes uel sapientes, ab Hera, id est Iunone, quam aerem dicunt esse, ubi regnum et sedes animarum est, ut 'aeris in campis latis' (*Verg. Aen.* VI 887) et Cicero in Somnio Scipionis. ergo hic heros, huius herois. huic heroi (heros *G.* hero *P*), hunc heroem, ab hoc heroe (huic — heroe *om. R*). mulier uero heroine uel herois, (heroadas *G P.* heroanas *R.*), aut heroas ut Lemnias *Plac.* V 24, 30 = V 73, 24 = V 108, 33. *Cf. Isid.* I 38, 9; VIII 11, 98; X 2; *Serv. in Aen.* I 196; *in Ecl.* IV 35. dicuntur qui dum uiuunt ex uirtute nobiles sunt et post mortem gloriam dimittunt IV 243, 20. uiri fortes IV 85, 42 (herosui *codd. unde* neruosi *Housman 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 51); 243, 19; 348, 19 (herosui *codd.*); V 300, 7 (herorui); IV 348, 20 (haerotes); 523, 52; V 108, 20; 300, 3. **heroum** anticorum an (*vel* aut) iuuenum IV 85, 43; V 207, 24. anticorum IV 243, 25 (*v.* heroicorum). **herosis** (? heroibus? neruis?) uiribus uel armis IV 86, 1 (*v.* heroicis instrumentis). **heroas** per a inueni V 207, 22. uiros fortes aut caelo dignos V 194, 39. **heroibus** uiris. recipiat latinitas, ut dicamus heroibus, quamquam multi heroas non solum uiros, sed etiam 'uiros fortes' posuerunt. alii non solum fortes uiros, sed diuinos siue diuino sanguine natos siue semideos intellegi uoluerunt. et hoc inde dixerunt aut propter nobilitatem generis aut propter bona aliqua ab eis utiliter instituta, id est aut legum aut morum *Plac.* V 73, 25.

Herpetas *v.* derbitas.

⟨H⟩**erpyllus** eredentin (ἐρέβινθον?) III 562, 65. **erpillo** matris animula III 538, 61. **erpillum** animola III 561, 3. *Cf. Isid.* XVII 9, 51; *Arch.* X 94.

Heruca *v.* eruca.

Herudicas *v.* heroicorum.

Hermaphroditus † GLOSS.^{L} Corp. H 64 -s qui natura compositus est ut vir sit et
=mina, id est monstrum. III Abstr. HE 18 castratus.
I Ansil. AD 657 A(n)drogynaeca: -s, id est nec vir plenus nec mulie

Hermeneuma GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. ER 202 -ta interpretationes graece.

~~Hermon GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. HE 149 - n consecratio Hebraice~~

Hermula GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. ER 16 -a statua sine manibus.

Hermus GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. HE 151-2 -s amnis auro abundans, turbidus cruro; fluvi-
=us Lydiae, Pactolo se miscet.

Herna † GLOSS.^{L} Corp. H 62 ~~(cf. GLOSS. E 364, 44 GLOSS. EE)~~ -die saxa (Sabinorum lingua) add. EE

Heroicus † GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. HE 12-13 heroum: antiquorum vel iuvenum, -as: antiqu-
(aut caelo digni add. Ansil.)

Heros † GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. HE 10 -oes viri fortes, 12 -oum antiquorum
vel iuvenum. I Ansil. HE 154 heroas per a inveni.

† PLAC. Glos.^{L} IV H 1 -oes dicuntur viri aerii vel caelo digni, id e
vel fortes vel sapientes; ab Hera, id est Iunone, quam aerem dicu
esse, ubi regnum et sedes animarum est, ut "aeris in campis
latis" (Aen. 6,887) et Cicero in Somnio Scipionis; ergo heros
=ius herois huic heroi hunc heroem ab hoc heroe, mulier vero
heroine vel heroana[s] aut heroas ut Terentias.
† DUB. PLAC. H 4 -oibus viris; recipiat Latinitas ut dicamus
heroibus, quamquam heroas non solum viros sed viros fortes
posuerunt; alii non solum fortes viros sed divinos sive divino
sanguine natos sive semideos intellegi voluerunt; et hoc inde
dixerunt aut propter nobilitatem generis aut propter bona aliq
ab eis utiliter instituta, id est aut legum aut morum.

Hespera GLOSS.L I Ansil. HE 194 -a stella occidua quae et Hesperus, vespera pri=
=ma apparens.

Hesperia + GLOSS.L I Ansil. HE 23 -a <Hi>spania. 25 -as occiduae partes
193 -am Italiam; a rege Hespero, vel a Vespero stel=
=la quae noctem annuntiat.

Hesperis + GLOSS.L I Ansil. HE 26 -idum <Hi>spanorum.

Hesperus GLOSS.L V Abba HE 22 -s stella quae primo sero apparet.
cf. Hesperia

Hesternus GLOSS.L I Ansil. ES 54 -o pridie, id est ante unum diem.

Hetta (v. infra, p 524)

Heus + GLOSS.L III Abstr. HE 27 vocatio. Abol. EU 19 adverbium rogantis
I Ansil. HE 213 adverbium interpellantis.

Hexameter DUB. PLAC. Gloss.L IV E 13 -r versus qui senarius dicitur.

Hexeris GLOSS.L III Abstr. EX 113 -s navis sex ordinum, hepteris septem.

Hianio Gloss.L III Abstr. HI 8 -o (pro unio?) margarita pretiosa.

Hio Gloss.L III Abstr. HI 3 -antes ampliantes vel os aperientes. 1 -at ap=
=erit invadit (scil. fera?).
PS. PLAC. Gloss.L IV H 5 -are aperire (pro -ri?) vel videre

Hiatus PLAC. Gloss.L IV H 7 -s apertio est, ut sunt rimae in vasis, sulci in ter
=ra, quando aer suo candore finditur, aut si ovum in partes aperias.
15 proprie est omnis oris apertio; translata a feris, quarum aviditas
hiatu, id est oris apertione, monstratur.
+ GLOSS.L III Abstr. HI 2 -s terrae patefactio terrae.

Heruo *v.* eruum.

Hesiodus (isiodus) rectae uiae III 496, 37 (*αἰσίοδος cf. Etym. Magn.*).

Hesnas *v.* templas.

Hesperia Italia IV 244, 16 (Hisp.); 410, 44; 524, 4. Spania IV 85, 52; 87, 16 (Hisp.); 524, 1 (spina); V 108, 27; 207, 27. Ispania ab Hespero qui ibi occidit dicta V 503, 23 (Hisp.). **Hesperiam** Italiam ab Hespero rege uel stella cui est subiecta IV 444, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* I 530; II 781; *cf. Serv.*). Italiam V 300, 16. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 150 (spetria Italia = speria = hesp.).

Hesperias occiduae partes IV 85, 54; 348, 46; 524, 3; V 300, 6. occidentales partes IV 243, 48.

Hesperidum Spanorum IV 85, 55 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 484) 524, 2; V 108, 35.

Hesperus stella quae primo sero (uespere *d*) apparet IV 243, 50. **Iesferos** stella uespertina (matutina *a b c*) IV 350, 32.

Hesterno die *ἐχθές* II 321, 27. *τῇ χθὲς ἡμέρᾳ* II 455, 21.

Hesternus *χθεσινός* II 68, 37. **hesternum** *ἐχθεσινόν* II 321, 28; III 137, 57. *χθεσινόν* II 477, 2. *V.* externus, ex hesterno.

Heterousion (eurousion *cod.*) alterius creaturae IV 66, 3.

Heti folia *v.* hic habet minus *etc.*

Hetta *v.* hitta.

Heu *φεῦ* II 470, 38. *ὠή* II 481, 52. uae V 207, 28. interiectio dolentis IV 85, 58; V 207, 29. uox dolentis IV 348, 47. uox plangentis V 207, 31. gemitus IV 243, 33 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 321; *GR. L.* I 239, 2; V 26, 20; *suppl.* 212, 30). **he** fletus et gemitus V 459, 29. heu IV 243, 40. **heu heu** *ἰοὺ ἰού* II 332, 42. **heu[s]** ingemiscentis uox est IV 243, 42 (*at cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 321). *V.* eu; *cf. Isid. Diff.* 197.

Heumenia *v.* Haemonia.

Heus *δεῦτε* II 268, 56. *ἰὼ ἰώ* II 334, 18. *ἰωὴ ἰωή* II 334, 19. *ἰων ἰων* (*ἰωή?*) II 334, 20. uocatio IV 85, 56; 348, 49; V 207, 32; 300, 11. **eus** uox clamantis IV 63, 47; V 542, 18. uox inclamantis *a* IV 63, 48; 233, 52; 337, 41 (est *add.*). *Cf. GR. L.* V 251, 23. aduerbium rogantis IV 66, 26. **heus** uerbum est interrogantis V 207, 33. aduerbium interpellantis V 207, 36. hoc compellantis uox est aut uocatio IV 524, 9 (*GR. L.* III 138, 14). hoc conpellantium V 635, 7. inuocatio V 207, 34. *Cf.* **heu⟨s⟩** interiectio sermonis V 207, 30. **heu⟨s⟩** responsio V 207, 35. *V.* eu, heu. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 100, 4.

Heus tu audis tu V 300, 20 (*cf. Horat. serm.* I 3, 21).

⟨H⟩exacaideceterida sedecennalem V 358, 40/41 (heccaid.? *v.* enne⟨a⟩caideceterida).

⟨H⟩exaemeron (exaltemeron *cod.*) librum unum composuit IV 69, 21. **exameron** VI dierum conputatio V 359, 51. *V.* in exaimeron.

⟨H⟩exameter uersus qui senarius dicitur *Plac.* V 66, 6.

⟨H⟩exapla sexies V 357, 14. est bibliotheca sex ordines habens: nam exa VI, quia Origines VI ordinibus diuersas interpretum editiones in una pagina constituit V 619, 19. exempla V 598, 65 (*ubi* sescupla *De-Vit.* exampla exempla *Schuchardt* I 214).

⟨H⟩exeris nauis sex ordinum IV 71, 7. *Cf. Arch.* IX 288.

Hianio margarita (*vel* -eta) pretiosa IV 86, 19; 244, 9; 524, 18 (hinio); V 207, 37; 300, 44; 364, 50 (hiamio). *An* unio *subest?* hianto = *ἴανθον, confusum cum* hiaspis *Buech. Cf. Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 125.

Hians *χαίνων* II 474, 33. **hiantes** ampliantes IV 244, 27; 348, 50; V 503, 28. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 145 (os ampl.). os aperientes IV 244, 5; V 503, 17 (hiannis os aperis. *χαίνεις* o. a.?). ampliantes uel os aperientes IV 86, 15; 524, 14. os aperientes uel ampliantes V 300, 35. *Cf.* **ianus** (hians?) dormitans V 570, 20.

Hiarbas *v.* Iarbas.

Hiat patet IV 86, 54. petet (!) IV 86, 20. aperit IV 244, 39; V 459, 39; 503, 16. aperit, inuadit IV 86, 13; 349, 1; 524, 11; V 300, 38. **hiare** aperire *Plac.* V 25, 16 = V 74, 3 (aperire uel uidere, *v.* haurio).

Hiatura apertura V 459, 40. *Cf. αὔλαξ* sulcus, haecura (*ubi* hiatura *a:* haec lira *Nettleship*, *bene*) II 250, 53.

Hiatus (*vel* iatus) *χάσμα γῆς* II 68, 42. *χάσμα* II 476, 3; 491, 34; 515, 38; 542, 45; III 354, 22; 434, 45; 450, 27; 64. *χάος* III 290, 64; 524, 31. *Cf.* **ictus** *χάσμα* leg. hiatus uel rictus III 474, 15. **hiatus** proprie est omnis oris apertio, translata a feris, quarum auiditas hiatu, id est oris apertione, monstratur. inde dicitur et inhiare, id est alicui rei acriter et uehementius (uehementer *G*) incumbere. est et inhiare intendere aliquid et caute prospicere (perspicere *cod. Vercell.*), ut si dicamus aruspicem in exta inhiare *Plac.* V 26, 2 = V 74, 4 = V 109, 32 (*cf. Isid.* XIV 9, 3 *et* hiulcus). apertura terrae IV 87, 1. **hiatum** fissura IV 86, 60; 524, 12; V 300, 32. **hiatus** fura (fissura?) V 300, 34. fissura uel

apertio terrae IV 349, 2. fissura, uorago IV 244, 46. patefactio IV 349, 3. profundus (!) IV 86, 50. **hiatibus** profunditatibus IV 86, 52 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 576).

Hiatus terrae patefactio terrae IV 86, 14; 524, 13; V 300, 42. **terrae hiatus** χάσμα III 473, 58.

Hibera Σπανή II 435, 12.

Hiberas Stygias, infernales [suasorias blandientes] V 503, 29 (inferas?).

Hiberi Spani V 300, 53. gens in Ponto et latrones Hispani V 552, 36 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* III 408).

Hiberia Hispania IV 524, 21. **Hiber** Hispania ab Ibero flumine dicta V 503, 18 (*Serv. in Aen.* XI 913; *cf. Isid.* XIV 4, 28). **Hiberia** Spania IV 87, 15; 27; 244, 14. spungia IV 86, 23. *V.* Hispania.

Hibernaculum hiemale II 581, 53.

Hibernalis χειμερινή II 476, 16.

Hiberna loca calida propter hiemem facta IV 349, 6; 244, 42 (*Serv. in Aen.* IV 143).

Hibernatio παραχείμασις III 157, 6. παραχειμασία III 450, 28; 482, 9.

Hiberni chori uenti tempestates concitantes IV 445, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* V 126).

Hiberno παραχειμάζω II 397, 17; III 157, 2. χειμάζω III 80, 70. **hibernas** παραχειμάζεις III 157, 3. **hibernat** παραχειμάζει II 68, 43; 561, 35; III 157, 4. hiemat IV 349, 5. **hibernare** παραχειμάσαι III 157, 5.

Hiberno sidere hiemis tempore IV 86, 22; 524, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 309).

Hibernum παραχειμασία II 397, 18; 503, 64; 547, 42. *V.* hibernus.

Hibernum tempus χειμερινὸς καιρός III 295, 51; 524, 58.

Hibernus χειμερινός II 476, 18. ut tempus aut mensis IV 349, 7. ut mensis V 300, 45. **hibernum** χειμερινόν II 476, 19. ut tempus V 300, 46. χειμερινή II 530, 40 (*substant.*). φύσημα III 294, 1. **hiberna** gelida, frigida IV 444, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* I 266). ut tempora et castra militum ubi hiemant dicimus, ut hibernis castris V 300, 49. tempora uel castra militum ubi hiemant; IV 349, 4. **hibernas** hibernas magnas et turbidas. hoc Vergilius (*cf. Georg.* IV 235). Plautus enim: increpui ⟨hi⟩bernum (*Rud. prol.* 69) V 207, 38. **hibernis** hiemalibus V 415, 55 (*lib. rot.* = *Isid. de nat. rer.* VII 2); V 425, 19 (*item*). *v. Add.*

Hibiscum (*cf. Pseudap.* 39) ἀλθαία βοτάνη ἤτοι ῥίζα II 225, 1. ἀλθαία III 301, 22; 507, 24. μαλάχη ἀγρία II 364, 32. ὀξύσχοινος II 384, 61. biscopuuyrt (*AS.*) V 364, 55. **hibiscus** ἀγριομαλάχη II 217, 23. ὀξύσχοινος II 384, 61. ἀλθαία III 487, 48. **euiscus** uel **ibiscus** ἀλθαία III 549, 30. **hiuiscus** ἀλθαία III 565, 9. **euiscus** ἀλθαία III 587, 36; 590, 27; 608, 9; 611, 50; 623, 62. **euiscus** iscus (hibiscus?) III 591, 65, **euisco** ἀλθαία III 631, 4. **hibisco** ἀλθαία (alfea *codd.*) V 459, 45; 503, 24. herba mollis IV 524, 16. **euisca** ἀλθαία III 543, 15. **euiscu** ἀγρι-⟨ο⟩μαλάχη III 552, 51. ἀλθαία ῥίζα III 552, 50. **euiscus** dentrolimolum (anadendromalachen *Pseudap.*) III 560, 32. mola ceratica (malache cretice *Pseudap.*) III 568, 63. onsinaca (osyriacam *Pseudap.* 41) III 571, 47. siccophilla (*cf. Pseudap.*) III 577, 3. **ibiscum** est genus frondis, in arboribus nascitur, unde hieme animalibus datur cibus V 209, 16. **ibiscus** genus uirgulti Virgilius (*Ecl.* X 71): et gracili fiscellam texit ibisco V 209, 17. genus uirgulti quod pastores pro flagello utuntur V 209, 18 (*Verg. Ecl.* II 30). *V.* althaea, malua.

Hic οὗτος, ἐνταῦθα (*contam.*) II 68, 39. οὗτος II 390, 32. ὅδε III 81, 32; 407, 49; 450, 29. illic, ut 'hic cursus fuit' V 570, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* I 534). **haec** αὕτη II 251, 31. ταῦτα, αὕτη II 68, 4. **hoc** τοῦτο *post* II 69, 40 (*cf.* **hoc ho** τοῦτο, ταύτῃ II 69, 6); 457, 49. idem unum uel statim (ilico?) IV 524, 48. **hocce** τουτοί II 457, 52. **hoce** hoc autem IV 349, 28. **huius** τούτου II 69, 32; 457, 54. **huiusce** τουτου[τ]ί II 69, 33. **huiusque** huius uero IV 349, 55. **hunc** τοῦτον II 69, 39; III 79, 61. *Cf.* **hanc** sta⟨m⟩ IV 85, 27. **hac** ταύτῃ II 452, 6. **hi** οὗτοι II 68, 38; 390, 33. **hisce** antique pro hi V 534, 56 (*Ter. Eun.* 269). **hae** ταῦται (!) II 67, 45. **haec** stae V 108, 7. ταῦτα II 67, 44; 452, 5; III 407, 48. **ha** ταῦτα II 67, 43. **hea** ipsa uel dicenda V 459, 31. **harum** τούτων II 458, 4. starum V 299, 53. **hisce** istis IV 412, 26. **hosce** hos autem V 364, 36. **osce** os est: sed Romani inuenerunt syllabam V 317, 16. **hosce** hos uero IV 412, 30. modo (?) IV 88, 6. **has** stas IV 85, 1. **hasce** has autem IV 85, 29; 242, 46; 348, 27. **his** istis V 109, 23. **hisce** istis V 208, 8. *V.* ad haec, ad hoc, ab his, ob hoc, super haec.

Hic ἐνταῦθα II 68, 39; 300, 16. ὧδε II 481, 48; III 7, 42; 450, 30. ἐνθάδε II 299, 8. istic (*vel* stic) IV 524, 7; V 300, 23. *Cf.* **si hic est** III 515, 63.

Hic adque hic ἔνθα καὶ ἔνθα II 299, 9.

Hic cursus haec nauigatio IV 444, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* I 534). *Cf.* hic.

Hic habet minus inter h et i folia quattuor quae excisa fuerunt de exemplari: *de his cf. Loewe Prodr. p.* 10.

Hiberia + GLOSS.L III Abstr. HI 12 ~~(cf. V Aa H 119)~~ -a ⟨Hi⟩spania (ab Hibere flumine dicta) add.

Hibernus + GLOSS.L V Abba HI 31 -a loca calida propter hiemem facta.
II Abav. HI 5 tempora vel castra militum ubi hiemant.
I Ansil. HI 32 -as hibernas magnas et turbidas; hoc Virgilius (Geo. 4, 235); Plautus enim (Rud. 69) "increpui hibernum"

Hiberus + GLOSS.L I Ansil. HI 37 -s fluvius Hispaniae.

Hibiscum + GLOSS.L I Ansil. IB 20 -m est genus frondis; in arboribus nascitur, unde hieme animalibus datur cibus. 22 -s genus virgu quod pastores pro flagello utuntur.

Hic GLOSS. V 317, 16 Hosce hos est, sed Romani invenerunt syllabas

tiems GLOSS. L III Abstr. HI 16 -s tempus vel tempestas.

Hilaritas GLOSS. L III Abstr. HI 18 - tem gaudium.

Hilaritudo GLOSS. L III Abol. HI 22 -o hilaritas.

? Hilo GLOSS. L I Ansil. HI 116 -o aquilo (helwo gulo Heraeus; gilloaquale Niedermann)

Hilum PS. PLAC. Gloss. L IV H 1 -m quicquam.
GLOSS. L II Philox. IL 21 κάρθηκος τὸ ἔντος. (illum cod.)

Hinnio PS. PLAC. Gloss. L IV H 6 -ire stridere.

Hinnitus GLOSS. L I Ansil. INg55 -s clamor equi.

Hicine] hocine hoc uerum IV 245, 16. hoc uero IV 88, 10; 349, 29; V 109, 35. **hocine** ⟨i⟩de⟨m⟩ ut supra IV 524, 47. **huncine** *τοῦτον* II 69, 40. *τοντονὶ ἄρα* II 457, 53. istum uero IV 88, 18; V 110, 12. **hancine** istam uero IV 85, 26. **haecine** haec ergo V 108, 8; 207, 10; IV 348, 13 (haecinde. *cf.* haec uero). ista V 207, 9. i⟨s⟩ta uero IV 243, 3. **hoscine** hos uerum IV 245, 15. hos uero IV 349, 45; V 110, 3; 364, 38. **hascine** has uero IV 85, 28. **hiscine** ipsis autem IV 244, 33; 349, 16. ergo illis IV 87, 7. *Cf.* ⟨**h**⟩**icine** ergo ste uel non ste IV 88, 51. **hicste** hicine istum (?) IV 87, 26 (*nisi duae sunt*, hic ste).

Hic sum *ἐνθάδε εἰμί* III 516, 34.

Hiemalis *χειμερινός* II 476, 18. **hiemale** *χειμερινόν* III 164, 27; 191, 6; 365, 55; 491, 18.

Hiematio *παραχειμασία* II 397, 18.

Hiemo *χειμάζω* II 476, 14. *χειμάζομαι* II 476, 13. **hiemat** *παραχειμάζει* II 68, 40; 561, 35.

Hiemps (*vel* hiems) *χειμών* II 68, 41; 476, 20; 495, 72; 540, 51; 553, 12; III 9, 57; 80, 71; 83, 30; 164, 25; 168, 65; 242, 42; 293, 72; 347, 49; 407, 41; 427, 32; 497, 37; 524, 44. *χειμών, ψῦχος* II 518, 60. hibernum, tempestas, bruma IV 444, 33. ⟨hi⟩bernum, tempestas IV 86, 46. **hiemis** frigus, tempestas IV 244, 48. tempus aut tempestas (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 122) IV 86, 27; 524, 28. *Cf.* **hierit** tempestas, autumno (?) tempus IV 87, 2. **hiemis** chemonon (*χειμώνων*?) III 164, 26. *Cf.* aspera hiems, genialis hiems.

⟨**H**⟩**ierarchia** *ἱεραρχία* III 279, 6 (*unde*?).

Hieraticas literas sacerdotales V 503, 40. **ieraticas** sacerdotalis littera⟨s⟩ apud Aegyptios IV 245, 38. *Cf. Isid.* VI 10, 3.

⟨**H**⟩**ierodulus** *ἱερόδουλος* II 331, 18.

⟨**H**⟩**ierion** sacerdotale V 365, 18.

Hierusolyma uisio pacis IV 244, 31 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 144, 14). quasi a Solomone accepit nomen Hierussalomonia IV 244, 36 (*Isid.* XV 1, 5).

Hierufontis (= hierophantis) **uel prophetis qui adytis praesunt** V 423, 9 (*Clem. Rom. rec.* I 5).

Hieto *χασμῶμαι* II 476, 5.

Hilaris *ἵλαρός* III 450, 31; 496, 17. **hilarus** (*vel* hilaris) *ἵλαρός* III 146, 74; 450, 32. *γεγηθώς* II 261, 58. **hilaris** aput se gaudens IV 444, 34. gaudens, laetus in uultu, obens (ouans?) IV 350, 43. **hilarens** aput se gaudens IV 86, 49 (*cf. Arch.* IX 138; *W. Heraeus 'Spr. d. Petr.'* 31). *Cf.* hariolus. **hilarem** serenum, uegetum IV 350, 41. **hilarior** gratior IV 350, 42.

Hilaritas ⟨*ἱ*⟩*λαρότης* III 424, 55 (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 112). laetitia IV 243, 37. trepudium, laetitia IV 350, 44. **hilaritatem** gaudium IV 86, 29; 524, 31.

Hilariter iocunde V 642, 40 (*Non.* 121, 23).

Hilaritudo hilaritas IV 87, 6; V 635, 6. [in]hilaritas V 642, 31 (*Non.* 120, 24).

⟨**H**⟩**ileusun cyre** (*ἵλεώς σοι, κύριε*) propitius esto domine (*de verb. interpr.: cf. Hieron. in Matth.* 16, 22. 23) V 417, 14.

Hilitor *v.* holitor.

Hilla intestina, unde Bohillae dictae V 642, 43 (*Non.* 122, 6). *V.* hiras. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 101, 6. **hillis** intestinis V 629, 15; 635, 9 (hiliis *codd.*).

Hillum *v.* hilum.

Hilo (?) aquilo V 109, 9; 614, 37 (heluo gulo *H.*).

Hilpus (?) *ἡ μυρμηκιά* II 511, 31.

Hilum *νάρθηκος τὸ ἐντός* (illum *cod. corr. Scal.*) II 77, 17. **hilum** quicquam *Plac.* V 25, 12 = V 74, 6 (hillum) = V 109, 26 (hillum). *Cf. GR. L.* II 215, 6. **hilum** putant esse quod grano[s] fabae adhaeret, ex quo nihil et nihilum V 570, 6. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 101, 8; *Varro de l. l.* V 111; *GR. L.* I 102, 15; *Isid.* X 185. **ilus** est medulla in (medullum *codd.*) pennis V 620, 24. **hilum** breue V 642, 34 (*Non.* 121, 2).

Himella nomen fluminis V 570, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 714).

Hinc *ἐντεῦθεν* II 68, 45 (*cf. post* 69, 40); 300, 31. *ἔνθεν* II 299, 11. dehinc, ex hac parte IV 349, 8. iam, ex hoc IV 86, 55; 524, 8; V 109, 13 (**hinc iam**?). ex hoc V 534, 49 (*Ter. Andr.* 833; 848).

Hinc adque hinc *ἔνθεν καὶ ἔνθεν* II 299, 13. ex utraque parte, ab utraque (!) latere V 109, 15.

Hinc atque illinc ex utraque parte IV 412, 25.

Hinc atque inde altrinsecus IV 349, 9. dextra atque sinistra IV 86, 45.

Hiniantes *v.* initiantes.

Hinc fida silentia sacris initia sacrorum IV 444, 35 (*Verg. Aen.* III 112).

Hincine hinc uero IV 244, 40. **hincne** in quo (!) ergo IV 349, 10.

Hinnibunde⟨i⟩ hinnitores V 642, 45 + 44 (*Non.* 122, 12).

Hinnit *χρεμετίζει* II 68, 46; 84, 21 (innit); 478, 18. *θηλυμανεῖ* III 432, 10. **hinnire** stridere *Plac.* V 25, 17 = V 74, 8 = V 109, 27. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 248. *V.* blatterat.

Hinnitus *χρεμετισμός post* II 68, 46; 84, 20; 478, 17.

v. Add. **Hinnos** quid sit V 642, 42 (*Non.* 122, 3).

〈H〉**inuleus** *νεβρός* II 375, 30; III 320, 18; 361, 39. hinulus II 583, 24.

Hinulus (*vel* inulus *vel* hinnulus *vel* innulus) *ἡμίονος ἐξ ἵππου καὶ ὄνου θηλείας* II 324, 57. *ὁ ἐξ ἵππου καὶ ὄνου* II 68, 47. *νεβρός* III 18, 47 (aenuli); 90, 60 (innulus); 189, 33 (mulus *cod.* = inulus); 259, 26 (hinn.); 431, 30; 500, 68. **enulum** *νεβρόν* II 61, 42. **inuli** *νεβροί* II 92, 45. **hinuli** filii ceruorum V 570, 7 (*Isid.* XII 1, 21).

〈H〉**ippago** aurigarius IV 357, 37. *V.* equisio. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 101, 3.

〈H〉**ipparius** aurigarius *Scal.* V 601, 49. *V.* hippago.

Hippegus nauis IV 244, 12. **hippus** nauis iumentaria IV 244, 25. *Cf. Is.* XIX 1, 24.

Hippitare oscitare, bataclare IV 524, 30; V 601, 18 (badare). hietare, crebro hiare V 459, 43; 629, 16. hietare, crebro hiare, iterare V 503, 19. hietare crebro V 570, 9. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 101, 7; *Loewe Prod.* 412.

Hippocampi *v.* campae.

〈H〉**ippocentaurus** equus a pectore sursum speciem hominis habens V 461, 61.

〈H〉**ippocrates** equum tenens III 496, 27.

〈H〉**ippodromus** domus circa quam ludi equestres fiunt, cum equis, cursu in publico spectaculo certatur. yppos enim graece equus dicitur II *p.* XIII.

Hippolyta *v.* Aspolita.

〈H〉**ippomanen** uirus quod ex equae inguine colligunt magi V 655, 40 (*Iuvenal.* VI 133; *cf. Serv. in Georg.* III 280). *V.* grus.

Hippotoxoti (!) funditores sunt qui neruum arcus ita componunt, ut sit in medio fundae similis: huc inmissi glandes, id est massulae rotundae ex argilla uel plumbo. summa ui att〈r〉actus postquam neruus remissus est, in modum sagittarum fundit longissime glandes V 585, 1.

Hippuris *in his est:* **iporis** id est iquilaticon (= *ἐκνυατικόν*: *cf.* cauda caballi) III 591, 56. id est iquila dicit III 613, 21. **iporus** id est iquiladicon III 625, 28. iquiladicon id est **ipperus** III 566, 31. equisepium (*h. e.* equisetum) ·i· **ippirus** III 561, 41. **ippisu** id est equireiasatrex (equiseta?) III 539, 52. **ippiros** (*vel* ypiro) anabasis (*cf. Diosc.* IV 46) III 550, 29; 54. fedranon III 563, 19 (ephedran *Diosc.*). aquatinas (aquitinale *Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 550, 30. trimacion (tricamacion *cod. Vrat. Pseudap.* 40) III 587, 37. *V.* cauda caballi.

Hir (*vel* ir) *θέναρ χειρός* (indeclinabile est) II 327, 28 (*cf. GR. L.* III 444, 22; IV 11, 20; *suppl.* 101, 31). *θέναρ τὸ κοίλον τῆς χειρός* II 92, 51. *θέναρ* II 75, 24; 92, 1; 507, 39. concaua pars manus II 584, 43. semis palma V 366, 17. medietas manus V 553, 31. *Cf.* **ir** arcus caeli, medietas manus; sed Iris inuenitur nomen V 571, 25 (*v.* iris).

Hir quod interpretatur uigil IV 86, 36; 244, 19; 524, 36; V 109, 18. *Cf.* er.

Hira *v.* hara.

Hiras intima intestina, quorum nunc (*om. R, recte?*) diminutio hillae dicuntur *Plac.* V 25, 24 = V 74, 10 = V 109, 29. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 101, 6.

Hircina *τρ〈αγεία〉* III 316, 56. **hircinum** *κρέας τράγειον* II 458, 7. *τράγειον* III 187, 46; 255, 69.

Hircina caro *τραγεία* III 577, 69.

Hircones *v.* blennones.

Hircosus *γράσων* II 265, 5. *ὀζόχρωτος* II 379, 42. hirco similis, sudore fetidus II 581, 56. *Cf. Isid.* X 146.

Hircus (*vel* ircus) *τράγος* II 68, 48; 92, 20; 458, 8; III 18, 28 (*γραγος*); 90, 40; 189, 17; 320, 28; 351, 4; 361, 54. *ὁ τράγος ὁ χίμαρος* III 259, 7. *χίμαρος, τράγος* [*αἰταις add. cod. ubi αἶγες David*] III 432, 32. *γράσος* II 265, 4. caper IV 244, 29. caper zappu (!) dicitur V 503, 27. **irci** *τράγοι* II 92, 21. **hirci** (*vel* hirqui) *κανθοί* III 247, 22. oculorum anguli V 570, 12. *Cf. Isid.* XII 1, 14. **hirquis** (hisq. *codd.*) Virgilius (*Ecl.* III 8): nouimus et qui 〈te〉 transuersa tuentibus hirquis V 208, 6. *Cf. Serv. in Ecl.* III 8. *V.* circulus oculi.

Hirigis *v.* ceruchi, **Hirnia** *v.* hernia.

Hirodi (?) ungulas non diuidit V 300, 25.

Hironii (histrionii? ironii?) sannatores et detestatores V 109, 19; 208, 5 (detractatores).

Hirpices tribula *Plac.* V 26, 3 = V 74, 12 (hisp.) = V 109, 33. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 105, 16; *Serv. in Georg* I 95. *V.* erpica, erpicarius.

〈H〉**irquis** *τραγιοπαις αρχηνηβιοσος* II 92, 23 (*ubi τραγίζων παῖς ἀρχὴν ἥβης O. Mueller, τραγίζων παῖς ἀρχαίως ὡς Naῖβιος Klein Mus. Rhen.* XXIV *p.* 293. *V.* circulus oculi, hirquitallus).

〈H〉**irquitallus** (*codd.* isqu.) puer cum primum ad res (*cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 34) accedit V 462, 1; 504, 57. **irquitalus** *νηπιώτατος* II 92, 22 (*ubi νηπίοτητες c.* infans *νηπιώτατος* irquitallus *τραγόπαις, ἄρρην ἡβηκώς antecedente glossa adscita Nettleship Arch.* VI 150). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 101, 5.

Hirrio *ὑλακτῶ* II 462, 42. **hirrit** *ὅταν κύων ἀπειλῇ ὑλακτῶν* II 388, 39.

Hinulus GLOSS. II 324, 56-7 Hinnulus hinnus: ἡμίονος ἐξ ἵππου καὶ ὄνου (
=λείας. Mulus burdo: ἡμίονος ἐξ ἵππου θηλείας καὶ ὄνου.
GLOSS.L Corp. I 464 Inulus: hindcaelf (anglosax.).

Hippago ~~Gloss.~~ GLOSS.L II Abav. IP 2 -o aurigarius (male verterat ἱππαγωγ

Hippagogus GLOSS.L V Abba HI 18 ~~[illegible]~~ -s navis iumentaria (hippus ~~[illegible]~~
vel hippecus codd.).

Hippito GLOSS. IV 524, 30 -are oscitare bataclare.
GLOSS.L V Aa H 132 hietare, crebro hiare.

Hippomenia GLOSS.L V Aa I 913 -a Gelae (chellae codd.) fluminis filia

Hir GLOSS.L Corp. I 486 Ir: medietas palmae. II Philox IR 28 Ir
39 semis palma.
θέναρ, τὸ κοῖλον τῆς χειρός. cf. vola.

Hir GLOSS.L III Abstr HI 25-r quod interpretatur vigil (nomen Biblicum
ex 1 Paralip. 4, 15).

Hira PS. PLAC. Gloss.L IV H 13 -as intima intestina, quorum nunc dimi
=nutio ⟨h⟩illae dicuntur

?Hirodi vel erodi vel hirobi GLOSS.L Corp. H 121 ungulas non dividens
fort. pro herodium (ex Deuteron. 14, 16).

Hirpex PLAC. Gloss.L IV H 16 -ces tribula.

Hirpicarius GLOSS.L Corp. E 293-4 Erpica (pro hirpex) egde (anglosax.), -s (erp - co
egdere (angl

Hirquitallus GLOSS.L II Philox. IR 23 -s νηπιώτατος παῖς ἀρχὴν ἡβήσας.
unde fort. V Aa I 924 puer cum primum ad res accedit.

Hirsiculus GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. HI 21 -s δασύπρωκτος (vel histriculus vel hirsuticulus codd.).

Hirsutus † GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. HI 22 -s capillis concretus.

Hirtus † GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. HI 24 -s asperatus.
altera antiqua forma hirsus. † 23 -i hirsuti.

Hirudo PS. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV H 19 -o sanguisuga.
GLOSS.^{L} VI Abol. HE 11 -o sanguisuga.

Hisco GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. HI 26 -it aperitur aut incidit (-cīd-?). 27 -ere desinere
31 -o os aperio loquor.
I Ansil. HI 208 -o vix loquor, eo quod velit loqui et non possit, quasi hi=
=are incipiens. II Philox. HI 18 -ere κεχηνέναι ἐπιχειρῆσαι λαλῆσαι.
196 -ere findere aperire Statius (Theb. 9, 859) olor cu=
=pit hiscere ripam".

hispidus † PS. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV H 9 -o truci horrido. GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. HI 32 -s as=
=per vel pilosus. 29 -a spinosa sentirosa.

κυνὸς ἀπειλὴ ὅτε ὑλακτεῖ II 357, 2 (hirritus?).

Hirsiculus δασύπρωκτος II 266, 43. **histriculus** δασύπρωκτος II 68, 58 (*ubi* hystriculus *Salmas. ad Tertull. de pall.* 4). **hirsuticulus** collo (culo?) pilosus II 581, 55 (*cf. Osb. p.* 276 hirsuticosus collo pilosus).

Hirsus *v.* hirtus.

Hirsutus δασύς II 68, 51; 92, 18; 266, 42; III 329, 45; 469, 57; 491, 56; 513, 65. asper, uillosus IV 244, 41. setosus, asper, ⟨grus⟩sus, uellosus V 300, 31. capillis concretis (-tus *codd.*) IV 86, 33. capillis congregatis IV 524, 33. capillutus, barbutus V 207, 25 (hers.). iriciatus (= ericiatus?) V 542, 30. capillu V 108, 25 (hers. *cod.* capillutus?). grussus, setosus, pilosus (*vel* uillosus) IV 349, 12. **hirsutum** αὐχμηρόν, τραχύ II 68, 50. asperum, uillosum (*vel* uell.) IV 243, 17; 524, 34. asperum, uillutum IV 87, 5 (*Verg. Ecl.* VIII 34). (**hersutum** drustum (*v.* drusus: *nisi* grussus *subest*), pilosum V 300, 4. *Cf.* **hirugo** senticosa, spinosa V 300, 36 (*v.* hispidus). *V.* insutum.

Hirtus δασύς II 92, 5; III 469, 58. asperatus IV 86, 35. asperatus [historiam ut ui corporis adsignans] V 208, 7 (*v.* histrio). asper, setosus IV 244, 18; 524, 35. **hertus** asper et malus V 207, 26. asp . . . . mal V 108, 26. **hirtos** setosus IV 86, 59. **hirtum** hirsutum IV 349, 13. **hirti** agni crassi IV 244, 10. **hirta** aspera IV 244, 11. fetosa, plena, grassa (*vel* crassa) IV 244, 20 (setosa *in* fetosa *corruptum cetera attraxit*). **hirsi** hirsuti IV 86, 34; V 300, 47. **hiritas** pilosas V 300, 51.

Hirudo βδέλλα χερσαία II 256, 43. λιμναία βδέλλα II 68, 52. βδέλλα III 260, 4. sanguisuga terrae II 581, 58. **irudo** sanguisuga *Plac.* V 25, 30 = V 74, 1 (her. sanguisuigi) = V 109, 30 (hirundo -sugia); V 305, 20. **herugo** sanguisuga IV 86, 10; 243, 18; 523, 47; V 299, 39. sanguisuga, bdella V 459, 36. **erugo** sanguisuga uel tinea V 628, 40. **hirudines** sanguisugae IV 244, 44. **herugines** sanguissugae V 459, 37. **hirudinum** uel **hirudo** id est sanguisugiae III 565, 19. *Cf. Arch.* I 323; *Loewe GL. N.* 152. *V.* sanguisuga, bdella.

Hirugo *v.* hirsutus.

Hirundinaria *v.* chelidonia.

Hirundina *v.* chelidonia.

Hirundo χελιδών II 68, 53; 476, 50; III 360, 57; 407, 49; 435, 71; 491, 11. **irundo** χελιδών III 188, 27. **erundo** χελιδών III 17, 49; 89, 75; 319, 29; 360, 21; 397, 38. **hirundo** sagitta(?) *a c post* IV 348, 26 (harundo?). nomen passeris, chelidon V 459, 44. nomen passeris, cicines (*v.* cycnus) V 503, 20. sualuuae (*AS.*) V 365, 13. **herundo** auicula parua *post* IV 348, 26. *Cf.* medicamen ex **hiru⟨n⟩dinibus** factum διὰ τῶν χελιδόνων III 599, 43.

His accensa his [metuens et] rebus concitata IV 444, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* I 29).

Hisco χάσκω II 476, 2, χαίνω II 474, 32. os aperio IV 444, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* III 314); 349, 19. stupeo, miro (miror *d*) IV 244, 35. aperio, patesco, diuido V 503, 21. aperio, patefio V 504, 58. **hiscit** κέχηνεν II 68, 54. aperit, patefacit IV 349, 15. aperitur, incidit (*cf.* findere *infra*) IV 86, 37 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 123); 244, 26 (apertus). os aperit V 541, 36 (scit.). incidit IV 87, 19 IV 87, 19. patiscit, aperitur, incidit IV 349, 17. aperitur uel incidit, patefacit, os aperit uel loquitur IV 524, 37. patescit uel os aperit aut loquitur uel indicit V 300, 26. fluctuat mare tempestat⟨e⟩ V 503, 22. **hisce** os aperi V 541, 4. **hiscere** κεχηνέναι, ἐπιχειρῆσαι λαλῆσαι II 68, 55. loqui IV 412, 36; V 109, 22; 642, 32 (*Non.* 120, 26). **hiscire** loqui IV 87, 12. desinere IV 86, 38; V 601, 19. **hiscere** desinere uel loqui IV 349, 14. desinere IV 244, 49; 524, 39; V 300, 37. hiare nec loqui posse V 552, 35 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 314). findere, aperire. Stat⟨ius⟩: Olor cupit scife (= scire = hiscere) ripam V 208, 9 (*Theb.* IX 859). **hiscor** os aperior (*vel* aperio), loquor IV 87, 9 (hiscuor *cod. Vat.*); 244, 17. **hiscitur** diuiditur IV 87, 8; 244, 30; 349, 18; 524, 41; 44. **hisci[ndi]tur** (*nisi* scinditur *subest*) diuiditur V 208, 10. *V.* serpo. *Cf. Sittl Arch.* I 525.

Hispania Σπανία II 435, 13. Ἰβηρία II 330, 27. *V.* Spania, Iberia, Hesperia.

Hispiditatis *praef. Anthol.* V *p.* V.

Hispidus δασύς, πυκνός, αὐχμηρός, μεγαλόθριξ II 68, 57. squalidus IV 349, 21. aspidus (asper *c d*) uel pilosus IV 87, 10. irsutus, id est pilosus uel squalidus V 213, 36. **hispida** δασεῖα II 68, 56. spinosa, senticosa (*cf.* hirugo *sub* hirsutus) IV 86, 40. saeticosa (sent.?), spinosa, pilosa IV 349, 20. satis horrida, pilosa IV 87, 25 (*ubi* saetis horrida *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 126). spinosa IV 244, 15. pilosa V 213, 35. **hispidum** pilosum, setossum (retrorsum *codd.*) uel squalidum IV 86, 42. asperum, horridum, pilosum IV 244, 21. **hispido** truci, horrido *Plac.* V 25, 20

= V 74, 13 = V 109, 28. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* X 210. *V.* hasolda, spida.

Hispurius *v.* spurius.

His quoque sicut praeteritis IV 444, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* I 199).

Historia (*vel* istoria) *ἱστορία* II 333, 34. conpositio dictionis IV 412, 27. rei praeteritae ratio IV 349, 23. rei praeteritae memoriale IV 244, 43. fabula IV 244, 34. est rerum praeteritarum praesentiumque narratio. historia autem speciebus ceteris hoc praestat, quod ipsi ceteris (*scr.* ceterae) subiacent, ipsa nulli V 208, 11. *V.* historicus.

Historicus qui historiam scribit IV 412, 28. qui storiam fecit IV 349, 24. pantomimus, qui storias scribit IV 86, 39 (*v.* histrio *et cf. Arch.* III 233); 524, 40 (istoria); V 300, 41 (historias); V 109, 20 (storia); 208, 12 (*item*).

Historiographus descriptor fabularum IV 244, 37. **storiographu** storiae conscriptor (*vel* scriptor) IV 287, 34. storia (!) conscribens IV 569, 26. historia (!) conscribens V 631, 41. **historiographi** historiarum auctores V 208, 13.

⟨Hi⟩striate pro ⟨h⟩istoriate, id est historiae ⟨ad⟩ hominis similitudinem V 620, 28. *Cf. De-Vit p.* 623.

Histrio *παντόμιμος* II 69, 1. simulator, mimus II 581, 57. *θυμελικός* II 329, 52; III 239, 64. mimo (!), scenicus IV 244, 22. mimmus (!) V 300, 52. storia modo (= motu) corporis significat V 542, 29 (significans?). **hist[o]rio** storia motu[s] corporis adsigna⟨n⟩s IV 87, 4. **histri[pi]o** historiam motu corporis significans V 208, 14. **strigio** mimarius, scenicus *Scal.* V 610, 12 (*cf. Ribb. com. ed. min. p.* 383). *V. Schuchardt* II 370. **histriones** scenici[s] IV 86, 6. scenica (?) IV 524, 22. iscenici V 208, 14 (*vel* 15!). scenici hoc est lidis (ludii?) V 635, 10. scenici uel saltatores V 300, 27. saltatores, scenici IV 349, 26. saltatores IV 87, 20 (histrones). propositi meretricum IV 87, 21; 244, 28; V 208, 15; 300, 40 (historiones *et* praepositae). *Cf. Isid.* XVIII 48. saltatores uel praepositi meretricum V 364, 48. **striones** qui muliebri (nuebri *cod.*) indumento gestus inpudicarum feminarum exprimebant (*cf. can. conc. Afric.* 129) V 412, 14. **histrionibus** droccerum (? *AS.*) V 424, 18 (*de dialog. at cf. AHD. GL.* II 150, 41). *V.* historicus, ludio, hirtus.

Histrionicis *v.* strionicis.

His uocibus usa est ita locuta est IV 86, 51; 444, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* I 64).

Hitta *ὑμήν* II 69, 3; 493, 22. *ὑμὴν ῥοίας* II 462, 58. membranum in carne II 581, 51. **hetta** *ὑμὴν ῥοίας* II 462, 58. *φλοκτὶς* (= *φλυκτὶς*) *ἄρτον* II 472, 25. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 99, 16.

Hittio *ἰχνεύω* III 450, 33; 483, 23.

Hittus *φωνὴ κυνός* II 69, 2.

Hiulco *σχίζω γῆν* II 450, 10. *αὐλακίζω* II 250, 52; III 261, 15.

Hiulcus *ἄπληστος* II 69, 5. insatiabilis II 581, 54. pastor *c d post* IV 87, 12; 86, 53; 87, 3 (hiticus); 244, 7; V 109, 24; 570, 13 (*ubi* hyulcus = subulcus *Warren; cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX *p.* 384. hiulcus profundus, Tityrus pastor *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 126. *an* ⟨a⟩pertus? *v. etiam W. Heraeus Arch.* X 511. *de* Hiollas = Iollas *cogitat Buech. coll. Verg. Ecl.* II 57). **hiulca** soluta III 513, 24. soluta uel aperta IV 87, 22 (*Verg. Georg.* II 353). cinendi (*vel* cinaendi, *AS.*) V 364, 52. **hiulcum** patensa uel pertusa (patens, apertura?) IV 86, 41. patens, apertura V 208, 1. patens, aperens (!), apertum, hians IV 244, 24. patens, apertum IV 524, 38; V 300, 29. **hiulcam** (!) *χάσμα* II 69, 4. **hiulca** sunt quae aperiuntur, ab hiando dicta. hiatus enim apertio est, ut sunt rimae in uasis, sulci in terra, quando aer suo (*vel* agricolis: *ubi* aestiuo *cod. Vercell. scr.* ager solis candore *vel* agri .. finduntur) candore finditur (*vel* finduntur) aut si ouum in partes aperias *Plac.* V 25, 7 = V 74, 14 = V 109, 25. scissa, fissa. Virgilius (*Georg.* II 353): 'hiulca siti findit canis aestifer arua' V 208, 16. fissilia V 602, 11. **hiulcas** leonis fauces V 365, 9.

Hocanniuus *v.* annuus.

Hoc anno *ἐφ' ἔτος* II 320, 65; III 296, 22; 517, 14. **huius anni** *ἐφέτειος* III 296, 7; 517, 10.

Hoc metuens hoc ipsud (*vel* ipsum) timens V 459, 46 (*Verg. Aen.* I 61).

Hocmodis *τοιουτότροπον* III 6, 50.

Hoc tamen *τοῦτο μέντοι* III 6, 51.

Hoc planetum *v.* planeta.

Hodie *σήμερον* II 431, 1; 536, 17; III 169, 40; 244, 26; 296, 12; 347, 23; 426, 13; 503, 25. posttridie (!) IV 349, 32 (postpridie *d e, Hildebrand*).

Hodierno die *τῇ σήμερον ἡμέρᾳ* II 455, 18.

Hodiernus *σημερινός* II 69, 7; 430, 63. **hodiernum** *σημερινόν* III 503, 27. *ἐφημερινόν* II 321, 1. *ἐφήμερον* II 536, 22.

⟨H⟩odoeporicum itinerarium, uiatorium IV 131, 37; 264, 20; V 228, 36. **odiporicum** iter V 375, 44. **caeporicon** iterarium uel uiarum (!) V 352, 15. **etodiforicon** iterarium uel uiaticum V 358, 33. **odiporium** laus cantilenae V 574, 3.

Historia GLOSS.L I Ansil. HI 243-4 -a est relatio gestorum, compositio rei gest.
V Abba HI 27 fabula.

Historicus GLOSS.L III Abstr. HI 28 -s pantomimus qui historias scribit.

Historiographus GLOSS.L V Abba HI 27-8 historia fabula, -s descriptor fabularu
I Ansil. HI 250-1 historicus pantomimus qui historias scribit, -i historiarum auctor

Histrio GLOSS.L III Abstr. HI 34 -o historiam motu corporis significans.

Abol. HI 28 -ones praepositi meretricum. #

II Philox. HI 22 -o παντόμιμος.

Hetta GLOSS.L II Philox. HI 24 - a ~~(hetta cod.)~~ ὑμήν (vel ὑ. ῥοίας).

GLOSS. II 472, 25 φλοκτὶς (= φλυκτὶς) ἄρτου. Cf. vol. III p. 1048, ll. 35-31 s.v. ciccum.

«E, non I»

Hiulcus PLAC. Gloss.L IV H 7 -a sunt quae aperiuntur, ab hiando dicta; hia=tus enim apertio est etc. (cf. s.v. hiatus)

GLOSS.L III Abol. HI 1 -m patens apertura. II Philox. HI 25 Χάσμα.

I Ansil. HI 262-4 -a divisa, aperta, scissa fissa Virgilius (Geo. 2, 3
"hiulca siti findit Canis aestifer arva".

~~Corrupta est III Abstr. HI 37 -s pastor.~~ Corp. H 105 -as leonis fauces (si=ne interpr.)

II Philox. HI 26 -s ἄπληστος.

Corrupta est III Abstr. HI 37 -s pastor.

Hodoeporicum GLOSS.L III Abstr. OD 1 -m itinerarium viatorium

v

Holitor GLOSS.L III Abol. HO 9 -r horticola. Abstr. HO 1 horti sive olerum cultor.
~~I Ansil. HO 15 hortulanus.~~ OL 4 -res hortulani (cf. s.v. horticola)
PLAC. Gloss.L IV H 8 -res dicuntur holerum distractores.

Holocaustum. GLOSS.L III Abstr. OL 3 ~~(cf. I Ansil. HO 18-9)~~ -a ~~(vel holocaustomata)~~ sacrificia.
Corp. H 138 et 140 -m: quod totum crematur; hostia: de quibus sacerdotes partem habent.

Holus GLOSS.L V Abba OL 13 -s holera

Homicida GLOSS.L I Ansil. HO 24 -a qui quempiam occidit.

Holerare holera culturare *cod. Vat.* 5141 (*Loewe GL. N.* 165; *cf. GR. L.* II 274, 25). **olerare** olera plantare *Scal.* V 606, 33 (*Osb.* 400).

Holerarium *λαχανάριον* II 358, 59. **ad olerarium** *εἰς τὸ λαχανοπωλεῖον* III 214, 40 = 230, 35 = 650, 8.

Holerarius *λαχανοπώλης* III 308, 36; 528, 56.

Holerator *λαχανοπώλης* II 358, 60.

Holitor *λαχανοπώλης* III 308, 36; 528, 56. uenditor holerum II 582, 3 (= *schol. ad Hor. epist.* I 18, 36). horticola (*vel* -cula) IV 87, 53; 349, 33; V 459, 47; 601, 23. hortulanus IV 524, 56; V 208, 19; 229, 7; 300, 59. horti siue olerum cultor IV 87, 30; V 208, 20. **helitor** (*vel* hol.) horti uel olerum cultor IV 245, 9. **hilitor** ortica (= horticula) IV 86, 57; V 208, 3. **olitores** ortulani IV 132, 10; 264, 31; V 126, 12. **holitores** dicuntur (*om. R*) olerum distractores *Plac.* V 25, 8 = V 74, 15 = V 110, 4. **halitores** olerum cultores V 206, 31. **helitores** hortulani IV 243, 27. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 100, 1; *Loewe Prodr.* 339. *V.* holus.

Holitorium *λαχανοπωλεῖον* III 354, 2. *λαχανοπώλιον* II 358, 61. **olitarium** locus ubi uenditur holus II 588, 26. *V.* forum olitorium.

Holocaustoma *ὁλοκαύτωσις* II 382, 24. **holocaustomata** sacrificia V 208, 21 + 22; 316, 6 (ol.). *Cf. GR. L.* V 585, 6.

Holocaustum totum conbustum, hoc ideo, quia integra hostia igni tradita consumebatur (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 160, 17) V 208, 23. totum incensum, graecum est, hoc ideo, quia integra hostia igni tradita consumebatur V 229, 8 (ol.). totum incensum IV 244, 51. quod totum crematur V 364, 45. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 253; *Isid.* VI 19, 35. **olocausta** sacrificia IV 132, 9; 545, 60; V 126, 11; 208, 21 (hol.).

Holographia (*vel* ol.) propria manu totum conscriptum testamentum V 301, 4 (*cf. Isid.* V 24, 7). totum scriptio V 424, 33 (*de dialog.*). manu, propria manu V 316, 13.

⟨H⟩olographum totum praescriptum IV 264, 40. **olographa** omnem rem propriam *Scal.* V 606, 35.

Holos (-us *codd.*) totus IV 524, 55. **holus** totus uel hortulanus(!) V 300, 56.

⟨H⟩olouitreum totum uitreum *Scal.* V 606, 38 (*exstat in cod. Cas.* 402). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* XIV.

Holus (*pro quo saepius* olus) *λάχανον* II 69, 8; 358, 58; III 265, 24; 359, 13; 379, 30; 397, 56; 413, 37; 430, 17. *χρυσολάχανα ἀνδρά⟨φαξις⟩* **holus** III 430, 57 (*v.* atriplex). **holus** holera IV 264, 30; 349, 34; 546, 49; V 301, 3; 315, 62. **holera** *λάχανα* II 563, 24; III 16, 14; 88, 37; 185, 33; 316, 68; 359, 31; 450, 34; 478, 7; 498, 62; 529, 11; 540, 26; 567, 7; 67 (elera). uiridia III 541, 13. **oleras** i. [ta]uiridia III 570, 40 (sata uir. *Buech.*).

Holus marinum *θαλασσοκράμβη* II 326, 15; III 265, 26; 379, 34 (marinus); *θαλασσόκραμβον* III 359, 35.

Holus rusticum *ἀγριολάχανον* III 186, 16. *V.* agrestia olera.

⟨H⟩olus siluestre *ἀγριολάχανον* III 265, 25.

Homeristae *Ὁμηρισταί* III 172, 46; 240, 7. *V.* Atellanus.

Homicida *φονεύς* II 472, 45; III 80, 40; 162, 9; 179, 12; 251, 39; 336, 20; 469, 59. *ἀνδροφόνος* II 69, 10; 225, 23; 536, 19. *ἀνθρωποκτόνος* II 227, 46. *μιαιφόνος* II 371, 31. **⟨h⟩omicidatrix** (= homicida, trux *Boucherie.* homicidiator? homicida, trix *Buech.*) *ἀνδροφόνος* III 333, 39. **homicida** latro, sicarius, gladiator, percussor, emissarius, sanguinarius, sanguibibus, grassator *cod. Leid.* 67 *E* (*Loewe Prodr.* 410). *V.* deicida.

Homicidiator *ἀνδροφόνος* III 508, 8 (*v.* homicida).

Homicidium *φόνος* II 472, 47; 500, 30; 536, 18; 544, 1; III 162, 10; 450, 35; 469, 60; 495, 9.

⟨H⟩omilia popularis tractatus graece IV 264, 41. **⟨h⟩omelias** locutiones V 375, 42 (*cf. Hieron. de vir. ill.* 116).

Hominesne feraene an homines er[r]ant IV 445, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* I 308).

Hominisne (*vel* -nesne) numquid hominis (*vel* -nes) IV 87, 32; V 109, 37.

Hominum sator atque deorum Iupiter IV 445, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* I 254; XI 725).

Homios (*ὅμοιος*) similis uel aequalis IV 87, 34.

Homo *ἄνθρωπος* II 69, 9; 227, 38; III 11, 30; 84, 67; 174, 20; 246, 47; 348, 51; 349, 8; 394, 13; 407, 44; 450, 36; 488, 39; 66. **hominem** *ἄνθρωπον* III 407, 45; 437, 48; 508, 18. **hominibus** *ἀνθρώποις* III 507, 61.

⟨H⟩om⟨oe⟩oteleuta similis finis IV 418, 2.

Homoeusion similis substantiae IV 87, 35; 264, 46 (substantia); V 109, 38.

⟨H⟩omonyma quae uno nomine plures res significant V 375, 26 (*Isid.* I 6, 17; *GR. L.* I 156, 10; IV 120, 11, *alibi*). similia dicta IV 132, 34.

Homousion unius substantiae IV 87, 33; 264, 45 (substantia); 581, 5. graece, latine una substantia patris et filii V 411, 23 (*cf. conf. fid. Nic.*).

Homo utilis ἄνθρωπος χρηστός III 507, 59.

Homullus (*vel* homulus) ἀνθρωπάριον II 227, 40. ἀνθρώπιον II 227, 39. **homulus** homo breuis IV 349, 35. non grandis homo IV 87, 31. non grandis forma IV 245, 19. non grandis forma (!) homo IV 87, 44. homo breuis, homuncio V 503, 30. *V.* homuncio.

Homuncio ἀνθρωπάριον II 227, 40; III 174, 21; 246, 48. non grandis forma (!) homo IV 87, 43 (*Ter. Eun.* 591?); V 208, 24 (formae); 301, 5 (*item*). non grandis forma IV 245, 17. **homuncio** et **homulus** unum est, diminutiuum, secundus et tertius gradus est V 300, 60 (*cf. GR. L.* II 102, 4; *suppl.* 70, 3). *V.* homullus.

Homunculus homo quia de humo sunt V 110, 9 (humunculus). monstrum V 208, 25. **homuculus** (!) non grandis homo V 208, 26.

Honestarunt ἐτίμησαν II 69, 13 (*Cic. Cat.* I 29).

Honestas τιμὴ ἐπὶ ἀξίας II 455, 38.

Honestitas ἀξιολογότης II 231, 47. ἀξιοπιστία II 231, 52.

Honestitudo honestas V 642, 33 (*Non.* 120, 28).

Honestiuus *v.* sal.

Honestus egregius ἀξιόλογος II 69, 12. ἔντιμος, ἀξιόλογος II 69, 11. ἀξιόλογος II 231, 45. ἔντιμος II 300, 38. ἐπίτιμος II 312, 10. εὐσχήμων II 319, 47; III 178, 50; 251, 7. ἀξιόπιστος II 231, 50. αἰδέσιμος II 220, 13. τίμιος ἄνθρωπος II 455, 46. decens, egregius IV 349, 37. **honestum** utilem uel decorum IV 88, 7. **honesta** decora V 534, 53 (*Ter. Eun.* 230). opulenta IV 349, 36. **honestissimus** αἰδεσιμώτατος II 220, 14. τιμιώτατος II 455, 48.

Honor τιμή II 490, 4; 29; 536, 20; 538, 22; 550, 35; III 240, 17; 277, 19; 348, 42; 394, 3; 407, 43; 469, 61; 504, 79. γέρας, τιμή III 131, 29. τιμή, καταλογή III 168, 53. laus, gloria, decus IV 412, 29. pulchritudo, uerecundia IV 445, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 4). dignitas IV 525, 4. dignitas, pulchritudo IV 87, 54 (= *Non.* 320, 1; 3). **honorem** sacrificium IV 88, 9. sacrificium (pulchritudinem *add. manus* 2) IV 445, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* I 49). **honos** ἡ τιμή II 511, 34. ἀξίωμα II 232, 3. honor IV 245, 1. **honus** τιμή II 488, 44. honor IV 87, 36; V 301, 2. **honos** antique honor ut labor (labos?) V 208, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* I 253). **honus honor** τιμὴ τῶν θεῶν, τιμὴ ἀνθρώπων II 69, 16. **honor honus** τιμὴ ἐπὶ ἀξίας II 455, 38. **honus** ∗∗∗d (quod?) honor II 582, 1. pondus (*v.* onus), honor, dignitas V 109, 40. *V.* honos et arbos fascis, indicit honorem, sine honore, perfecto honore, prouectus honore.

Honorarius τιμητικός II 455, 43. τίμιος III 458, 35. ἀξιωματικός II 232, 4. **honorarium** τιμή, τὸ ἐπὶ ἀρχῇ ἢ συνηγορίᾳ διδόμενον II 455, 40. πραιτώριον, δίκαιον ἢ ἐνέχυρον (honorarium ius uel pignum!) II 415, 3. mercis quae iudici datur ⟨*add. b:* uel optimum uinum rebus accommodatum⟩ II 581, 61 (*cf. Isid.* XX 3, 8). τιμητικόν III 212, 17 = 228, 15 (honorario τιμικῷ) = 648, 4. **honorar⟨i⟩a** συνηγορικά II 446, 10.

Honorator *v.* uenerator.

Honoratus τετιμημένος II 453, 52. τετιμημένος, ἔνδοξος, ἐπίσημος II 69, 15. οἰκειακός II 536, 21. ἔντιμος III 331, 42; 493, 54; 519, 30. τίμιος III 450, 37. **honoratum** honoribus plenum IV 87, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* V 50). **honorati** ἀξιωματικοί III 450, 38; 481, 68.

Honore functus honore usus V 109, 39.

Honorem adeptus τετιμημένος II 453, 52.

Honorifice ἐντίμως II 69, 14.

Honorificentia ἐπιτιμία II 312, 9. τιμιότης II 455, 45. reuerentia IV 349, 38.

Honorifico τιμῶ II 456, 2. δοξάζω II 280, 15.

Honorificus ἔντιμος II 300, 38. τιμητικός II 455, 43. munificus IV 349, 39. **honorificum** τίμιον II 455, 44. **honorificentissimus** τιμιώτατος II 455, 48.

Honoripetae sunt qui honores petunt, ut dicimus heredipetas (*vel* -ae) qui hereditatem petunt *Plac.* V 25, 6 = V 74, 17 = V 109, 45.

Honoro τιμῶ II 456, 2. **honorat** honore munerat IV 245, 18; 525, 3. *Cf.* **horat** honorat reddit V 459, 48 (honorat, honorem reddit?).

Honor terrae *v.* lini semen.

Honos et **arbos** contra regulam dicitur. flos autem licet dicere, quia regulam monosyllaba non admittunt V 208, 27. *Cf. Serv. Dan. in Aen.* I 609.

Hora ὥρα II 482, 24; III 166, 2; 244, 6; 343, 45; 371, 44; 450, 39. iuuentutis dea V 642, 26 (*Non.* 120, 1). ὧραι **horae** III 7, 41; 9, 61; 83, 33; 168, 46 (*deae*); 295, 33. **horae hora** ὧραι ὥρα III 426, 18. *V.* secunda hora.

Hora est ὥρα ἐστίν III 166, 3.

Horas diurnas nocturnasque computantes id est pro XL diebus XX statuunt V 420, 52 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* V 24) = 429, 32.

Horetum et **forctum** pro bono dicebant V 503, 35; 570, 17. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 102, 12.

Homullus † GLOSS. L III Abstr. HO 2 -s non grandis homo.

Homunculus GLOSS. L I Ansil. HU 39 -s homo, quia de humo sit (humunculus cod. m.

Honor GLOSS. L III Abol. HO 10 -r dignitas vel pulchritudo.

Antigua forma honos. † Abstr. L A 2 labos labor sicut -s honor.

I Ansil. HO 75-6 -s gratia, -s et arbos contra regulam dicitur; flos ac =tem licet dicere, quia regulam monosyllaba non admittunt

Honorupeta PLAC. Gloss. L IV H 6 -ae sunt qui honores petunt, ut di =cimus heredipetas qui hereditatem petunt

Horia GLOSS.L V Aa H 169 -a navis genus (-eia vel -ea codd.).

Hornus PS. PLAC. Gloss.L IV H 18 -o ⟨hoc⟩ anno.
GLOSS.L III Abol. HO 16 -o hoc anno (unde fort. V Aa H 171 -um hunc annum, Abba HO 7-8 -o hoc anno, -ae huius anni, immo hornotinae hu. a.)

Horoscopus GLOSS.L V Aa O 598 -s circulus signorum.
I Ansil. HO 135 horae consideratio qua aliqua nascitur, etc.
136 -i mathematici.

Horridus. ~~[illegible]~~ GLOSS.L III Abstr. HO 12 -m hirtum incultum.

Horrificus GLOSS.L III Abstr. HO 8 -m horrendum.

Horripilatio GLOSS.L Corp. O 230 -o celiwearte (anglosax.).

Horripilor GLOSS.L II Philox. HO 17 -tur ὀρθοτριχεῖ (unde fort. Abav. HO 16 horret)

〈H〉ordeacius κρίθινος III 254, 50. **ordeacium** κρίθινον III 183, 14. **ordiacio** κρίθινος (corifinos *cod.*) III 555, 67. *V.* simila ordei.

Hordearius κριθοπώλης III 271, 56.

Hordeum (*vel* ordeum) κριθή II 355, 18; 503, 66; 530, 39; 547, 41; III 26, 53; 149, 22; 183, 17; 193, 48; 266, 54; 341, 76; 356, 21; 396, 58; 413, 32; 429, 60; 450, 40; 469, 62; 498, 25. **ordeus** krintin III 591, 67. **ordeum** critis III 556, 25; 621, 7. **ordigus** kitin III 625, 38. **ordeus** krytin III 613, 27. **ordeum** krite III 566, 61. κριθάριον III 357, 1. **ordeo** kritharis III 540, 11. **hordeum** κριθαί III 299, 42; 525, 7. *Cf.* simila ordei, farina hordei.

Hordeum trisangulus (?) κριθή III 584, 1.

Hordiolum κριθάριον III 363, 66.

Horea nauis genus V 459, 49. **horeia** nauiger (= nauis genus) V 503, 31 (*cf. Marx 'Sitzungsber. d. Wien. Ac.'* CXL *p.* 19). *V.* oriam.

Horispex *v.* orispex.

Horitandum hortandum V 74, 16 = V 110, 6 (*cf. Ind. Ien. a.* 1893/94 *p.* 3, *'Sitzungsberichte der K. Sächs. Ges. d. W.'* 1896 *p.* 69, *ubi hanc gl. cum* V *praef. p.* V sed oppitandum *composui*).

Horno anno *Plac.* V 25, 29 = V 74, 18 (alno) = V 110, 7 (*ubi* hoc anno *Deuerling*). hoc anno IV 88, 5; 245, 7. thys geri (*AS.*) V 364, 51. aduerbium temporis, id est hoc anno, ut puta cum dicimus 'hodie fit' ad diem praesentem refertur, ita et horno ad hoc (!) annum, unde hornotice (!) fruges V 570, 18 (*GR. L.* IV 438, 14; V 242, 1 *sq.*) aduerbium temporis, id est hoc anno, unde fruges hornotinae dicuntur V 570, 14.

Hornotinum annotinum V 459, 52; 570, 16.

Hornus annotinus, anniculus II 582, 2. **hornum** τῆτες, ἐφ' ἔτος III 450, 41; 481, 69. ipsius anni V 642, 35 (*Non.* 121, 7). **hornae** huius anni IV 245, 6; V 570, 15. *Cf.* **hornum** ligni genus uel annum V 459, 51; 503, 33 (*cf.* ornus).

Horodius *v.* erodion.

Horologium ὡρολόγιον III 306, 8; 355, 19.

〈H〉orologo 〈h〉ora〈m〉 duco graece V 127, 27.

〈H〉oroma uisio somnii IV 265, 43. uisus somnii IV 546, 4. **orama** uisus somni *Plac.* V 90, 11. **oroma** uisus romani (somnii?) V 544, 60. uisus romane V 377, 23. uisum somnii, graecum est IV 134, 2. *Cf.* **horomatis** auditis V 364, 32 (*ubi* acromatis *suspiceris: cf. Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XVII 121). *V.* in horomate. *Cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 45.

〈H〉oroscopus circulus signorum IV 266, 1; 372, 49; V 471, 65.

〈H〉orosis uisiones, somnium V 127, 30.

Horrearius σιτομετάβολος III 309, 42. ἀποθηκάριος II 236, 60.

Horrendus φρικτός II 473, 14. metuendus (*v.* horridus) IV 524, 51; V 109, 42.

Horrentibus densis IV 524, 54 (*Verg. Aen.* I 311?).

Horrenti umbra horrorem facienti IV 445, 7 (*Verg. Aen.* I 165).

Horreo φρίσσω III 162, 70. φρίττω II 473, 15. **horret** φρίσσει III 7, 11. sordet, squalet IV 372, 50. expauescit IV 87, 38 (horrit); V 109, 42. **horruit** ἔφριξεν, ἐφοβήθη II 69, 20.

Horresco φρίττω II 473, 15. ὀρρωδῶ ὅ ἐστι φοβοῦμαι II 387, 26. pauesco, tremesco V 552, 37. **horrescit** τρέμει, φρίττει II 69, 21. expauescit, pertimescit IV 87, 46 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 710?). pertimescit IV 87, 51; 524, 52.

Horreum ἀποθήκη II 69, 17; 237, 1; 503, 67; III 192, 45; 306, 22; 489, 9 (apotheca). **horria** ἀποθήκη III 450, 42; 482, 4; 508, 33 (orrea). ὅρριον II 387, 25. ἀποθήκη, ὥρριον III 261, 61. **orreum** σιτοβολών III 299, 76. **horreum** ενδόχιον III 493, 82 (*cf.* ἐνδοχεῖον. σιτοδοχεῖον *Vulc.*). εὔδοχον καὶ ἀποθήκη III 365, 45.

Horribilis φρικτός II 473, 14; III 179, 15; 251, 43; 336, 19. φοβερός, ἀπότομος II 69, 19. **horribile** infinitum IV 88, 4; V 300, 55.

Horridus φρικτός II 473, 14. σιαντόφρικτος II 69, 18 (σιαντός, φρ.? σικχαντός *Vulc.*). horrore plenus IV 445, 8. timidus IV 245, 4. crudelis IV 524, 49. **horrida** φρικτή II 473, 13. **horridum** informem IV 456, 35 (*cf.* informem *Verg. Aen.* III 431. *v. s.* informis). irritum (hirtum? *cf.* c), incultum IV 87, 40.

Horrificant horrorem faciunt V 552, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 465).

Horrificum horrendum IV 87, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* XII 851). expauiscendum IV 245, 5.

Horripilatio φρίκη III 296, 42. *Cf.* **obripilatio** erici (= frice) III 205, 60. ὀρθοτριχίασις III 207, 15. *Cf. Arch.* I 71; III 541.

Horripilo ὀρθοτριχιῶ II 386, 37. **horripido** est horreo V 620, 9. **horripilatur** (-um *cod.*) ὀρθροτριχεῖ II 69, 22. horret IV 349, 42; V 601, 24.

Horrisono fragoso V 459, 50. **horrisona** fragosa V 503, 32. **horrisonos** cum horrore sonantes IV 87, 45. *V.* gorriones. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* VI 573; IX 55.

Horror φρίκη II 473, 12; 490, 5; 538, 19; 550, 32; III 296, 41. *Cf.* II 511, 35. πτόησις II 511, 36. terror IV 349, 43. timor IV 524, 50. timor, pauor IV 245, 3. peccatum IV 88, 3. pauor aut fastidium IV 87, 39. odius V 471, 63 (osor odiosus?). odium a^2 *post* IV 135, 8. [est] ad metum est horror a turpitudine [horror a turpitudine], orror ad ⟨h⟩onorem est metus siue pauor V 109, 41 (*Serv. in Aen.* II 559). **horrore** timore, pauore IV 524, 53.

Horsum ad nos, stat curte (stac parte?) IV 88, 8. hoc uersum V 534, 52 (*Ter. Eun.* 219). *Cf.* **orsum illum** (illorsum *v. d. Vliet Arch.* IX 303): cui contrarium est **istorsum** II 588, 43.

⟨**H**⟩**ortamentum** alimentum, ammonitio V 508, 54. **ortamentis** alimentis IV 133, 46 (*cf. Schlee schol. Ter. p.* 46).

Hortatio προτροπή II 424, 21.

Hortator παρακελευστής II 395, 7. **orator** προτρεπτής(?) III 205, 35 (*de nave*).

Hortator[es] sceler[ar]um suasor istius inlatae crudelitatis V 208, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 529).

Hortatorius προτρεπτικός II 424, 18.

Hortatus προτροπή II 424, 21 (*GR. L.* I 552, 8); 488, 45; 511, 39; 538, 18; 550, 31.

Horticola *v.* holitor. **horticoli** hortulani, hortum colentes V 208, 31; 229, 30 (orticuli). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 339.

Hortilio (hortulo *Osb. p.* 274). horti custos *Scal.* V 601, 35.

Horto προτρέπω II 424, 19. **hortor** προτρέπομαι II 69, 23; 424, 17; III 153, 12. suadeo[r] IV 245, 11. **hortatur** instigat, cogit IV 349, 44. suadet IV 245, 10. **hortamur** suadimur uel suadimus IV 87, 48. instigamus uel prouocamur (!) IV 87, 55 (hortamus). prouocamus, instigamus IV 445, 9 (*Verg. Aen.* II 74; III 609).

Hortulanus κηπουρός II 349, 3; III 300, 27; 359, 33; 367, 21; 497, 32. κηπωρός III 262, 14; 450, 43. κηπευτής II 69, 25.

Hortus (*vel* ortus) κῆπος II 69, 24; 349, 2; III 27, 15; 149, 21; 262, 13; 300, 2; 359, 32; 430, 15; 469, 64; 497, 29; 525, 12. **ortum** κῆπος III 356, 31; 396, 68; 413, 33. **ortus** paradysus III 501, 68. **horti** κῆποι III 202, 36; 274, 20; 353, 73; 357, 62. **orti** enim et **pomaria** Phaeacum ab Homero laudantur satis V 654, 44 (*Iuvenal.* V 150).

Horus est quem (quos *GP*) pagani inter sacra (sacros *GP*) siderum colunt. **Hosirim** uero pro sole accipiunt. simili modo etiam **Horum** solem uolunt † rarum (uel Eoum *Deuerling.* horarum *Schoell*) siue aurorae deum *Plac.* V 25, 9 + 10 = V 74, 19 = V 109, 46. *Cf. Macrob. Sat.* I 21, 11.

Hosnum(?) ξόλον III 450, 44 (hornum *pro* ornum? hostorium *Buech.*).

Hospes ξένος II 69, 28; 378, 2; 536, 24; 557, 38; III 5, 56 (ospis); 77, 70; 407, 36; 450, 46; 47 (hospis); 469, 63. ἐπὶ ξένης φίλος III 450, 45; 486, 47. pereger(!) IV 372, 55; 349, 46 (uel peregrinus *add. d e*). et qui peregrinum suscipit et qui suscipitur, sicut: quam hospes hospiti porrexisti V 208, 32 (*Cic. pro Deiot.* III 8). *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 532. **hospites** ξένοι III 5, 61; 407, 39.

Hospicida peregrinos occidens II 581, 60. *V.* hospiticida.

Hospita ξενοδόχος II 377, 60. peregrina V 110, 2 (*Verg. Aen.* III 539).

Hospitalarius *v.* blasto. custos hospitalis uel qui est de hospitali *Hamann 'Mittheil. aus dem Brevil. Benthem.' p.* 7.

Hospitalis φιλόξενος, ξένιος II 69, 26. φιλόξενος II 471, 46; III 162, 14; 178, 30; 250, 64; 340, 19; 450, 48. ξενοδόχος III 342, 42; 450, 49. ξένιος II 377, 56 (-ialis). ξένος III 289, 64. **hospitale** ξένιον τὸ δῶρον τὸ πεμπόμενον ξένῳ II 377, 55. *V.* Iouis hospitalis, uesper.

Hospitali⟨ta⟩s φιλοξενία II 471, 45 (*suppl. e*). *Cf.* III 383, 28; V 359, 64.

Hospitalium ξενοδοχεῖον II 377, 59. *V.* diuersorium.

Hospita lustra (lustres? *cf. Verg. Aen.* III 377) hospita peregrina (*h. e.* hospita id est peregrina) IV 245, 2.

Hospitatus ξενισθείς III 383, 23.

Hospiticida ξενοκτόνος II 378, 1. *V.* hospicida.

Hospitiola *v.* aedicula.

Hospitiolarius *v.* blasto.

Hospitium ξενία II 377, 54; 503, 65; 530, 38; 536, 23 (hospiti); 547, 40; III 5, 58; 77, 69; 407, 37; 450, 51. **hospitio** ξενία II 69, 29. **ospitiu** nonis (= sinon, ξενών? *cf. Buech. Nov. Ann.* 111 *p.* 312) II 563, 22. *V.* diuers, diuertic.

Hospitor ξενίζω III 77, 68. ξενίζομαι II 377, 57. ἐπιξενοῦμαι II 310, 5. **hospitatur** ξενίζεται II 69, 27; III 5, 57; 407, 38; 450, 50. **hospitantur** ξενίζονται III 407, 40.

Hostia θυσία II 330, 6; 536, 25. θῦμα, ἱερεῖον, θυσίας τόμιον (τομιαν *cod. corr. Scal.* θυσία *Vulc.* στόμια *ad* ostia *trahens*) II 69, 30. θῦμα II 329, 48; III 9, 73; 83, 52; 170, 37; 238, 70; 301, 45; 362, 11; 504, 73; 522, 7. uictima IV 244, 50; 349, 48; 445, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* I 334? *cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 156). uictima

orror + GLOSS.L III Abstr. HO 11 -r pavor aut fastidium.
+ I Ansil. HO 132 est -r ad metum, est -r ad turpitudinem.

ortamentum GLOSS.L III Abol. OR 12 -is alimentis

Horticola + GLOSS.L I Ansil. HO 146 -ae (horticuli codd.) hortulani hortum colentes
cf. s.v. holitor.

Hortor

corrupta vid. esse PS.PLAC. Gloss.L IV H 20 horitandum ortandum (immo opitandum optandum)

Horus PLAC. Gloss.L IV H 9 Horus est quem Pagani inter sacra siderum co=
=lunt; [H]osirim vero pro sole accipiunt; simili modo etiam Ho=
=rum solem volunt rarum (vel Eoum Deuerling: horarum Schoell: vo. radiorum Lindsay) sive aurorae deum.

Hospes + GLOSS.L I Ansil. HO 155 -s et qui peregrinum suscipit et qui suscipi=
=tur, sicut (Cic. Deiot. 3, 8) "quam ~~hospes~~ ~~hospi~~ti porrexisti".

~~Hospitale GLOSS. II 377, 55 ξένιον, τὸ δῶρον τὸ πεμπόμενον ξένῳ.~~

~~Hospitalium GLOSS. II 377, 59 ξενοδοχεῖον.~~

~~Hospiticida GLOSS. II 378, 1 ξενοκτόνος.~~

Hostia GLOSS.L II Philox. HO 25 -a θῦμα, ἱερεῖον, θυσίας τόμιον (-αν cod.).
III Abol. HO 7 victima; immolatio, sanificium. cf. holocaustum
Corp. H 143 quod deum placat

Hostilis (cf. I Ansil. HO 171) -e hostiliter,

Hostimentum † GLOSS.L I Ansil. HO 177 hostire aequare; apud antiquos sic dice=
=batur, unde etiam -m dicitur lapis quo pondus exaequatur.
† 175 -o ⟨aequalitate⟩.

Hostio GLOSS.L I Ansil. HO 177 -ire aequare; apud antiquos sic ponebatur
III Abol. HO e -it aequat adplanat.
PS.PLAC. Gloss.L IV H 14 -ita aequata lenita.

Hostispex ~~xxx~~ GLOSS.L III Abol. HO 12 -ces aruspices.

Humanitas DUB.PLAC. Gloss.L IV H 8 -s habetur in Latina lingua, etre=
=cipimus sicut ~~unitas (imitus codd.)~~ divinitas sicut uni=
=tas (initus codd.) vel ceteris his similibus; ea declina=
=tione dicendum est etiam humantur (pro inanitas?),
ubi humanitas .. divinitas si. initus .. humanitas Goetz.

Humanitus cf. s.v. humanitas.

Humanus GLOSS.L ~~IV Plac.~~ I Ansil. HU 16 -s iucundus. III Abol. HU 3 -o

uel sacrificia IV 87, 49. de quo sacerdotes partem habent V 364, 46. quod deum placat V 365, 1. ueteres uocabant quae deuictis hostibus immolabatur: haec et uictima uocabatur. alii uictimam ideo dictam putant, quia ictu percussa cadit uel quia dicta ad aras perducitur V 208, 33 (*cf.* agonia; *Serv. in Aen.* I 334 = *Is. Diff.* 523, *ubi* uincta *pro* dicta). **hostia⟨e⟩** *θύματα* III 171, 28; 407, 47.

Hostiae pacificae de quibus plebs manducat V 365, 8 (*cf. Vulg. Ex.* 32, 6).

Hostiatim ⟨quod⟩ ab hoste fit V 570, 19 (*pro* ostiatim?).

Hosticida qui caedit hostem *gloss. Boxhornii* (*Loewe Prodr.* 420). *Cf.* **hostiscinda** qui interficit hostes *apud Hamannum 'Mittheil. aus dem Brevil. Benthem.' p.* 7. *V.* hospicida.

Hosticus hostis IV 412, 32. hostis, inpugnator V 459, 53; 503, 34. **hosticus** et **hostilis** unum est IV 87, 42; V 208, 34.

⟨H⟩ostificum (?ostilicum *codd.*) hostili more IV 418, 15. **ostificium** hostili more V 472, 1; 509, 3.

Hostile⟨m⟩ tumul[t]um sepulchrum Achillis IV 445, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* III 322).

Hostilis *πολέμιος* II 411, 55. *πολεμικός* II 411, 52. ab hoste IV 349, 49. *V.* hosticus.

Hostimentum aequamentum IV 245, 12. aequamentum, unde hostes dicti, quod se ad certamen pares facerent uel adaequarent V 651, 6 (*Non.* 3, 28; *cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 156). lapis quo pondus aequatur V 365, 3. dicitur lapis quo pondus exaequatur V 209, 2. **hostimento** aequalitate (eualitat *vel* equalitat *codd.*) V 209, 1. *V.* hostit. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 258.

Hostiola *θυμάτιον* II 329, 49; 496, 73.

Hostis *πολέμιος* II 69, 31; 411, 55. **hostes** *πολέμιοι* III 27, 53; 352, 70. perduelles IV 349, 47; 373, 2. *V.* agoniae, obsessa hostibus, per tela per hostes.

Hostispices aruspices IV 88, 1; 349, 50; V 209, 4. **histispidem** aruspices IV 86, 43 (*ubi* extispices *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 125). **hostispicit** haruspicit IV 525, 1. **histispices** (*in serie* ho) aruspices V 300, 57. **hestipicus** rusticus V 503, 14. **hestispicus** aruspex V 569, 59. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 431. *V.* extispicus, *a quo aegre discernas.*

Hostit aequat IV 87, 41. aequat, planat IV 245, 8. aequat aut planat IV 525, 2. aequat, adplanat IV 87, 52; 349, 51; V 209, 5; 300, 58; 601, 25. **harit** ferit *gloss. Sal.* (*Loewe Prodr.* 426) = hostit f. *cf. Festus Pauli p.* 102, 8. **hostire** aequare V 229, 35; 365, 2. conprimere V 642, 37 (*Non.* 121, 13). offendere V 642, 38 (*Non.* 121, 16). aequare aput antiquos sic dicebatur, unde etiam **hostimentum** dicitur lapis quo pondus exaequatur V 209, 3. *Cf. Festus p.* 270, 27; *Serv. Dan. in Aen.* II 156; *ad Plaut. Asin.* 377 *ed. mai. V.* applanat.

Hostita aequata, lenita (lanita *G*) *Plac.* V 25, 25 = V 74, 20 = V 110, 5 (liniata *Deuerling.* planata *Papias*).

Hostorium lignum quo modius aequatur V 503, 36; 622, 5. est lignum quo aequatur modius V 620, 13. *Cf. GR. L.* II 215, 17; *suppl.* 214, 29. *V.* hosnum.

Hranca augor III 587, 35; 608, 8 (branca); 617, 25 (brana). *Cf. v. Fischer-Benzon* 55, *AHD. GL.* III 526, 1; 536, 35; 550, 10. *V.* uitis alba.

Huc *ἐνθάδε post* II 69, 40; 299, 8. *ὧδε* II 481, 48. *ἐνταῦθα* II 300, 16. *V.* hic.

Huc adque illuc *ὧδε κἀκεῖσε* II 481, 49.

Huc et huc *τῇδε κἀκεῖσε* II 454, 60.

Hucine (huicne *codd.*) usque hic IV 349, 53.

Huc usque *ἄχρι τοῦ δεῦρο* II 254, 45. hactenus IV 349, 52.

Hucusque temeritatis accessit V 662, 19.

Huiuscemodi *τοιουτοτρόπου* II 456, 49. *τοιουτότροπα* II 456, 50. *τούτου τοῦ τρόπου* II 458, 1. huius modi IV 349, 54 (*GR. L. suppl.* 89, 25). huius modi, istius modi IV 88, 17. talibus V 301, 6.

Huiusmodi *τούτου τοῦ τρόπου* II 69, 34; 458, 1. istiusmodi V 110, 13 (*GR. L. suppl.* 89, 24).

Humandus terra tegendus IV 88, 15. **humandum** humo tegendum uel sepeliendum IV 445, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 161).

Humanitas *φιλανθρωπία* II 471, 22; III 162, 2; 177, 14. *ἀνθρωπότης* II 227, 42. *φιλανθρωπία, ἀνθρωπότης* II 561, 20 (*suppl. Boysen*). **humanitate** a cultu hominis V 650, 53 (*Non.* 52, 7).

Humaniter *ἀνθρωπίνως* II 227, 44. liberaliter IV 350, 1. *Cf. GR. L.* I 116, 11.

Humanitus *ἀνθρωπόθεν* II 227, 45. habetur in latina lingua et recipimus sicut diuinitus, sicut imitus uel ceteris his similibus (cetera his similia *Deuerl.*). ea declinatione dicendum est etiam humanitus *Plac.* V 74, 21.

Humanus *φιλάνθρωπος* II 69, 36; 471, 21; III 162, 1; 177, 15; 249, 57; 332, 67; 340, 18; 450, 53. *ἀνθρώπινος* II 227, 41. *εὐσεβής* III 407, 46. mortalis IV 445, 13. iucundus V 110, 11. **humanum** *ἀνθρώπινον* II 69, 35. **humano** pio IV 88, 16. **humana** *ἀνθρώ-*

πινα III 551, 46. mortalia IV 245, 22. **humanissimus** φιλανθρωπότατος II 471, 23; III 162, 3. *V.* uita humana, membra humana.

Humatio ταφή II 452, 10.

Humatus sepultus IV 88, 14; 245, 21; 525, 6.

Humectas ὑγρασία III 425, 54.

⟨H⟩umectatio ὑγρασία II 461, 54. ἐμβροχή II 296, 1.

⟨H⟩umecto ὑγραίνω II 461, 53. **umecto** βρέχω II 260, 14. ἐμβρέχω II 295, 59. **umectat** infundit IV 470, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* I 465). perfundit IV 581, 2.

⟨H⟩umectum humidum IV 195, 16. *V.* humens.

Humefactus *v.* madefactus.

Humens humens est quod facit humidum, non quod fit V 209, 6. **umentem** umorosam, umidam IV 470, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* III 589 = IV 7). **umentia** humida V 546, 40 (*Ovid. Met.* I 19). **umentem umbram** nocte madida⟨m⟩ V 583, 14 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* III 589).

Humerus ὦμος II 482, 10 (umeris *cod. corr. a*); III 247, 69; 350, 79; 474, 35 (um.). *Cf.* κατακλείς **humerus** (*contam.? cf.* iugulus) III 394, 52. **humerum** scutum (scapulum *H.*) IV 412, 34. **humeri** (*vel* um.) ὦμοι III 12, 33; 85, 61; 175, 45; 310, 70; 349, 48. **umera** scabulae(!) III 630, 49. scapulas III 606, 46. omoplacius (ὠμοπλάτας) id est **umeros** III 571, 2.

Humescunt humidi sunt V 209, 7 (*Verg. Georg.* III 111). humorem accipiunt V 209, 8.

⟨H⟩umido διαβρέχω II 270, 22.

⟨H⟩umidum facit madidum reddit IV 470, 18.

Humidus (*vel* um.) ὑγρός II 461, 55; III 244, 40. δίνγρος II 279, 11. ἔνικμος, ὑγρός II 210, 44. κάθυγρος II 335, 41. **humidum** νοτερά III 209, 39. ἔνικμον II 299, 30. roscidum, uuidum IV 350, 2. **humida** ὑγρά II 461, 51. ὑγρὰ [ὄρη] **humida** [montes] III 427, 3. *V.* amibibus.

Humiliamanus duerh (*AS.*) II 582, 5 (*ubi* pumilio nanus, duerh *Oehler. tut. Ott Nov. ann.* 117 *p.* 421. *cf.* pumilio).

Humiliatio (hom. *codd.* humilitatio *b*) humanitas (humilitas *b*) ex imprudentia II 582, 4 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 131; *GL. N.* 51). *V.* humilitatio.

Hum⟨ili⟩o ταπεινῶ II 451, 44 (*suppl. a c*). **humiliauit** dominauit, subnoxit (?subnexit *a c.* submisit *H.*), subiecit IV 350, 3. *Cf.* **umilor** (*ubi* humilior *a*) interpello, προσπίπτω II 422, 47. *Cf. Roensch It.* 467.

Humilis ταπεινός II 451, 39; 558, 62; III 86, 50; 178, 41; 250, 72; 450, 54. χθαμαλός II 476, 68. ταπεινός, χθαμαλός II *post* 69, 40; 210, 45. νάνος III 13, 40. ignobilis uel summissus IV 350, 4. quasi humo adclinis V 110, 8 (*cf. Isid.* X 115). **humile** ταπεινόν II 451, 38. **humiles** ταπεινοί II 558, 61. **humilissimus** *cf.* obnixius, infimus. *V.* ab humili.

Humilitas ταπείνωσις II 558, 63. ταπεινότης II 451, 40. ταπεινοφροσύνη II 451, 42; III 424, 21. *Cf.* II 561, 19 (*ubi* ⟨**humilitas** ταπεινοφ⟩ροσύνη *Boysen*). χθαμαλότης, εὐτέλεια II 69, 38.

Humilitatio ταπείνωσις II 451, 45. ταπεινοφροσύνη II 451, 42.

Humiliter ταπεινῶς III 379, 3.

Humiliter sapiens ταπεινόφρων II 451, 43.

Humiliter sapio ταπεινοφρονῶ II 451, 41.

Humilitudo ταπείνωσις II 451, 45. ταπείνωμα II 498, 44. humilitas II 582, 6.

Humi nitens ambulans, reptans IV 88, 19; V 110, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* II 380).

Humo θάπτω II 326, 32. **humare** in terra recondere IV 88, 13.

Humor (*vel* umor) νοτία, ὑγρασία, ἰκμάς II 210, 43. νοτία II 377, 10. ὑγρασία II 461, 54; 490, 17; 514, 17; 539, 52; 552, 8. ἰκμάς, νοτία III 244, 41. ἰκμασία II 331, 57; III 244, 42. ἰκμάς II 331, 56; III 146, 67; 168, 64; 294, 28; 347, 37; 523, 32; 565, 16. ἰχώρ III 176, 43; 363, 54; 469, 65. χυμός III 474, 36; V 490, 6. τὸ ῥεῦμα II 517, 4.

Humor capitis κεφαλαργία III 528, 10.

Humorosus *v.* nox humida.

Humulonus lupido III 584, 26. lupulo id est **ummo** *** **icco** III 547, 42. *Cf. Langkavel p.* 91 (humulus lupulus).

Humus γῆ II 263, 6. **humus humum** ἔδαφος II 284, 37. **humus** τάφος II 452, 11. terra IV 88, 12; 194, 52; 245, 20; 412, 33; 580, 50. terra ab humanitate dicta, quia cunctis humana est. et est generis feminini *Plac.* V 25, 34 = V 74, 22 = V 110, 14. **humi** χαμαι II 69, 37. **humus** χαμαί II 475, 13; 522, 56. γῆ, χαμαί II 538, 21; 550, 34. [samator] γῆ, χαμαί II 511, 32 (*pro* samator Δημήτηρ *c*, ψάμαθος *H.* σώματος γῆ *Buech.*). **humum** terram IV 525, 5. **humo** terra IV 445, 14 (*gl. Verg.*). *V.* abhumus.

Hurciularis herba ὑοσκύαμος II 462, 66 (iacularis *Vulc. immo* urceolaris).

Hyacinthus ὑάκινθος ὁ λίθος II 461, 30. flos purpureum(!) IV 86, 16; 524, 15. flos quasi rubens lilium V 503, 37. **hiacintum** flos porporeae (purpureus *a b*) IV 244, 8. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* IX 433.

Humeo † GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. HU 23 -ens est quod facit humidum, non quod fit.

~~Humo † GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. HU 2 -atus sepultus.~~

Humus ~~† GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. HU 1 -s terra~~
PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV H 13 -s terra ab humanitate dicta, quia cunctis humana est; et est generis feminini.
† GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. HU 41-42 -s terra inferior humecta; ter=ra ab humore; 'terra' quae pedibus teritur; 'solum' ter=ra solida et fortis; 'arena' terra soluta.

Hyacinthus † GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. HI 4 -s flos purpureus.
I Ansil. IA 147 nomen gemmae.

Hyacinthus † GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. IA 17 -s pulcherrimae formae puer fuisse fertur ab Apolline dilectus, etc.

v.

Hyalinus GLOSS.^{L} Corp. H 163 -n vitreum viridi coloris.

Hyas + GLOSS.^{L} V Abba HI 38 -des stellae sunt quinque in modo V | (quinque, i.e. V codd.) litte=
=rae in fronte Tauri, quae quotiens nascuntur pluvias creant.
+ III Abstr. HI 7 tres stellas.

Hybla GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. HI 10 -aeus flos aut ⟨-aeis⟩ floribus.

Hydra PLAC. gloss.^{L} IV H 17 -a draco fuit multorum capitum ⟨in⟩ Ler=
=na palude provinciae Arcadiae.
+ GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. YD 15 -a belua Lernae; nam lerna lacus (lucus codd) est in
Arcadia in quo editus serpens dicitur cum multis capitibus cuius natura
pro (pro per?) damnum crescebat; quae -a appellatus est quod ex
aqua genita videretur; haec -a ab Hercule est interfecta.
+ 18. multorum capitum serpens fuisse fertur cuius abscisso capite uno mul=
=ta pro eodem nascebantur; sed hoc Pagani fingunt

Hydria GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil ~~YD 14~~ 19 -as vasa terrena aquarum.

Hydrinus + GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. HI 5 -is serpentinis.

Hydromantis + GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. HI 15 -es qui ex aqua divinant.

Hydroplasmus + GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. HI 14 -s: ⟨a⟩quas cantio componit organi (quo aquas Buc=
=chelen). V Abba HI 35 cantio quae organa componit (ca. aquae quae Goetz)

~~Hydrus + GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. HI 33 -is colubris.~~

Hymen + GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. HI 20-1 hymenaeos nuptias, -n nuptiae vel carmen nuptiale.

Hymenaeus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. HI 20 -os nuptias (cf.s.v. hymen). I Ansil. HI 125 de=
=us [illegible] nuptiarum.

Hyaena epicoenon est, genus beluae IV 244, 45. bestia, cuius pupillae lapidatae sunt V 635, 8. **hyaenae** qui sexum mutant ut lepus (*h. e.* lupus) V 364, 56 (*Plin.* VIII 105). **hyiaenae** nocturnum monstrum similis cani V 416, 52 (*de verb. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 23, 38). *Cf.* **hygae** (= hyiaenae) **quas beluas uocant**, id est bestiae V 422, 50 (*Clem. Rom. rec.* VIII 25).

Hyaenia lapis in oculis hieme (*scr.* hyaenae) bestiae inuenitur, qui si sub lingua hominis subditus fuerit, futura eum magi praecinere dicunt[ur] V 207, 44. *Cf. Plin.* XXXVII 168; *Isid.* XVI 15, 25.

Hyalinum uitreum, uiridi colore V 364, 35. **yalium** uitr⟨e⟩um graece V 255, 19. *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* IV 335.

Hyas *ὑὰς ἡ ἐν τῷ οὐρανῷ* II 461, 39. **hyades** *ὑάδες* III 241, 66. *Cf. ναδαι* **eadae** III 425, 17 (*h. e.* *ὑάδαι* oeadae = hyadae). **hyades** stellae sunt quinque in modo quinque litterae (in formam y litterae *Servius*) in fronte tauri positae IV 244, 32 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 138). **hoeades** stellae in fronte tauri numero V IV 445, 2 (*Verg. Aen.* I 744: *cf. Isid.* III 70, 12). **yades** stellae IV 197, 14; 298, 26. *Cf.* V 108, 44 (**hyad⟨es** stellae tr⟩es quae idas dicuntur). **hiades** tres stellas IV 86, 18; 524, 17. **hyadas** a tauri similitudine V 365, 6; (*lib. rot.* = *Isid. de nat. rer.* XXVI 1) V 415, 46; 426, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* III 516). red (*vel* raed) gaesram (?*AS.*) V 364, 34.

Hyblaeus flos et floridus IV 86, 21; 244, 47; 524, 19. **Yblaeae** apes a loco nominantur, ubi mel plurimum est IV 197, 13 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* I 54).

Hydor (hedor *cod.*) aqua IV 243, 16.

Hydra *ὕδρα* III 241, 58; 293, 42. *Cf.* III 292, 4 (*ὕδραν ἔσφαξεν* **hudram** ⟨*vel* hid.⟩ occidit). **hydra** draco fuit multorum capitum in (*om. GR*) Lerna palude prouinciae Arcadiae *Plac.* V 26, 4 = V 74, 5 = V 109, 34. **ydra** multorum capitum serpens fuisse fertur, cuius absciso capite uno multa pro eodem nascebantur: sed hoc pagani fingunt V 255, 21. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 287; 575. *V.* hydrus.

Hydraula (hedr. *cod.*) *ὑδραύλης* III 84, 24.

Hydria (*vel* ydr.) *ὑδρία* III 271, 1. urna IV 403, 40; V 545, 65. uas aquarium IV 197, 17 (*cf. Isid.* XX 6, 4). situla IV 298, 24. **hydrias** uasa terrena aquarum V 207, 41; 255, 22 (ydria).

Hydrinis serpentinis IV 86, 17; 524, 43; V 207, 40 (hed. *vel* hid.); 601, 20.

Hydrogara *ὑδρόγαρον* III 218, 23 = 653, 11 (hydrogaron).

Hydroleon (idrolion *cod.* *ὑδρέλαιον*) uinum (!) cum oleo mixtum III 602, 21.

Hydromantes qui ex aqua diuinant IV 86, 26; 244, 1; 524, 26; V 207, 42. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 359.

Hydromeli (idromelle *cod.*) aqua cum melle III 602, 25. **idromelle** id est aqua et mel mixtum III 566, 21.

Hydrophobus canis rapidi (!) morsus uel aliarum ferarum III 602, 7. **isiofabus** aqua⟨e⟩ metus, quae (quia?) ex aeris (aegris?) spuma in terra uel in aqua est proiecta III 602, 11.

⟨H⟩ydropica passio *διαβήτης* (*v.* diabetes) III 492, 58.

Hydropicus *ὑδρωπικός* III 363, 48. aqua madidus V 628, 19. inflatus. **edropicorum** causae sunt III: ascitis, tympanitis, hyposarca III 600, 6. aquaticus V 418, 14 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* I 8) = 426, 56. aqua plenus IV 197, 19. **ydropici** aqua⟨m⟩ timentis III 597, 10 (hydrophobi?).

Hydroplasmus qui (quas *c d*) cantio componit organi (quo aquas cantio comp. organi *Buech.*) IV 86, 25. quas cantio conponit organi IV 524, 25; V 207, 43. cantio quae organa conponit IV 244, 4. cantio quae organa componunt (!) V 503, 26 (cantio aquae quae organa componit?).

Hydrops *v.* ueternum.

Hydrus serpens aquaticus IV 197, 18. aquaticus IV 298, 25; 403, 41 (ydris); V 545, 66 (ydri). **hylidrus** seu **hydri** serpentes aquatici IV 244, 3 (*v.* chelydrus); V 207, 39. **hydris** colubris IV 87, 23; 524, 42 (colobri).

Hygrocephalus fagolentus (faeculentus?) sanguis inter membranam et cutem III 601, 37.

Hyito ('ignoscito *vel tale quid*' *Buech.*) praefatio operis (*vel* honoris, *recte*?) V 459, 54.

Hylas paruus canis V 570, 5 (*cf. Verg. Ecl.* VIII 107).

Hylesatus in silua natus IV 86, 48; V 620, 10. in silua genitus IV 445, 15 (*an* Hylaeus hyle natus, in silua genitus? *cf. Verg. Aen.* VIII 294. siluaticus *Housman 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX *p.* 51).

Hymen nuptiae uel carmen nuptiale IV 86, 32; 243, 53 (carmen nuptiae *vel* c. nuptiale). nuptiae V 300, 39. minister nuptiarum V 552, 33.

Hymenaeus *Ὑμέναιος* III 236, 52. *γάμος* II 261, 32. deus nuptiarum IV 412, 35 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 651). **hymenaeum** canticum bonum (?) nuptiale IV 444, 39 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VII 398). **hymenaeon** canticum nouum (?) IV 86, 44. **hemenum** nouum nuptus (?) IV 243, 29. **hymenaeos** nuptias IV 86, 31; 244, 23;

350, 5; V 300, 48. **himeus** (*vel* -os) nuptias aut carmen nuptiarum IV 524, 32. *Cf.* **hiem** **** d * es nubtia (deus nuptiarum?) V 109, 6. *V.* inconcessos hymenaeos.

Hymnus laus carminum V 364, 53. laus, carmen, canticum IV 197, 15 (*cf. Isid.* VI 19, 17). carmen in laude domini *Plac.* V 74, 7. **hymnum** laus IV 298, 23. carmen in laude dei (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 160, 20: . . laudem . .) IV 243, 51. laudem V 413, 45 (*reg. Bened.* 11, 18; 17, 6; *passim*). laudem, canticum IV 403, 43; V 109, 11. laudem cantici IV 243, 52.

Hyoscyamum *vel* **hyoscyamus** *in his est glossis* (*cf. Pseudap.* 5; *Diosc.* IV 69): **hyusquianum** *ὑοσκύαμον* III 273, 62. **iusquiamo** altercus III 542, 5. altercus id est **iusquiamus** siue caniculata (caliculata *Pseudap.*) III 580, 5. altercus id est **iusquiamus** siue ginguarales (gingiralis?) III 608, 30. **iusquiamo** caliglata (= caliculata) III 566, 44. **iusquiamus** caniglata III 588, 26. **iusquiamus** caniculata III 591, 50; 610, 7. **iusquiamo** caniculata III 613, 5. **iusquiami** caliclata III 625, 22. *Cf.* caniglata, altercus, symphoniaca III 589, 4. **iusquiami** gingiralis III 591, 6. **iusciamu** gindan (gingan *Pseudap.*) III 539, 64. **iusquiamo** gindan III 564, 36. gingin grandis (*cf.* gingiralis *supra*) III 612, 50. gingiua III 624, 46. bilonoton (bellinoton *cod. Vratisl. Pseudap.* belinuntian *Diosc.*) III 554, 36. bilonothonon III 618, 66. polonaris (Apollinaris *Pseudap.*) III 574, 16. uisdim III 579, 28. *V.* altercus, caniculata, herba calcicarca, symphoniaca.

⟨H⟩ypallage uerbum pro uerbo V 401, 11.

⟨H⟩ypapante susceptio, manifestatio uel obuiatio IV 197, 24.

⟨H⟩ypatia consulatum *Plac.* V 104, 4.

⟨H⟩yperaspistes defensor IV 197, 27; V 583, 23. graece, latine protector. *ὑπέρ* quoque trans ⟨prae⟩positio (*add. Buech.*) est apud Graecos et ponitur pro super, non quando in loco aliquod superpositum significat, sed quando plus aliquid; itaque yperaspistis trans fideles dici potest, pistis enim graece fides dicitur V 559, 22.

⟨H⟩yperbereteas Macedonum lingua October mensis dicitur *lib. gl.* *V.* mensis Hyp. *et* menses.

⟨H⟩yperbolice elate IV 197, 16; 298, 22.

⟨H⟩yperbolicus superbus uel nimius V 305, 18.

Hypericon *in his est glossis:* **ippericus** adron (androsaemon *Diosc.* III 161) III 552, 58. corissus (*Plin.* XXVI 85) III 558, 22. **epyricos** myren (? *cf. Diosc.* IV 114) III 569, 37. **ypericus** senon (= androsaemon) III 577, 10. **ippiricus** geranon III 564, 42. *Cf.* corion, chamaepitys.

⟨H⟩yperiphanos graece, latine superbus IV 197, 20.

⟨H⟩ypinx (?) animal quasi ad similitudinem pardorum quam(!) alii lamias dicunt IV 197, 22; 298, 29 (quas *et* lamminas). Sphinx *H.* 'cont. cum. ystrix' *Buech.* *Cf.* lamia.

⟨H⟩ypne⟨i⟩s dormita[n]s V 545, 67.

⟨H⟩ypnoticum qui non dormiunt III 602, 4.

⟨H⟩ypocamisium uestis super (supter?) camisiam V 625, 9.

⟨H⟩ypochondria tela in uentre uel cornicula III 602, 22. *Cf.* itrias cornículas uel tela in uentre III 602, 3. **yppocondriarum** id est praecordiarum(!) *Plac.* V 104, 5.

Hypocrisis simulatio II 581, 59; *c post* IV 197, 21. similitudo (!) IV 403, 44. **ypocrisin** simulationes graece *Plac.* V 104, 6.

Hypocrita *ὑποκριτής* II 466, 44. simulator II 581, 52; IV 244, 2; *Plac.* V 104, 7; 109, 16. subdolus IV 524, 27. simulator, id est qui aliud loquitur et aliud facit uel cogitat IV 403, 45; V 545, 68. simulator qui aliud loquitur et aliud cogitat IV 197, 23. simulator, aliud loquitur, aliud significat, aliud cogitat V 543, 7. *Cf. Isid.* X 118.

⟨H⟩ypodiaconus graece, latine subdiaconus, idem hebraice natinnei IV 197, 26 (*cf. Isid.* VII 12, 23).

Hypodiastole subseparatum *Plac.* V 104, 8.

Hypogaea est tonstrina V 620, 27. *V.* apogeum.

Hypogeum *v.* apogeum.

Hypoquistidos (*ὑποκιστίδος*) flos deademo (-mae?) III 546, 1. *V.* rosa canina.

⟨H⟩ypomnesticon graece commonitorium IV 197, 28.

Hypostases tres personas subsistentes V 570, 10 (*Isid.* VII 4, 11).

⟨H⟩ypostasin (apost. *cod.* † ypos *m.* 2 *add.*) quasi faeces III 597, 12.

Hypostasis (apostesis *vel* apostensis *codd.*) constantes, animosi (constanter, animose?) IV 207, 10. constanter V 491, 42. hypostatice?

Hypostates (apostates *codd.*) expositio dicitur, unde et thesauri a positione dicti *a post* IV 19, 28; V 440, 43 (hypostasis? *ἀπόθεσις* *Buech.*).

Hypostigme subdistinctio, graecum *Plac.* V 104, 9.

Hypothesis GLOSS.L I Ansil. YP 37 -s Graece latine causa dicitur ubi cum certa per=
=sona controversia est.

Hypozeuxis DU B. PLAC. Gloss.L IV Y 8-9 -s: in singulis sensibus singulae clau=
=sulae, -s: ubi in singulis sensibus propria unicuique clausula est.

Hystrix GLOSS.L III Abol. HI 17 -x (histris codd.) quadrupes spinosus
Corp. H 108 iil (anglosax.).

~~Iacio + GLOSS.L III Abstr. IA 6,7 -it mittit vel iactat, -tum missum.~~
~~I Ansil. IA 66 -tis iactatis~~

Iacto + GLOSS.L I Ansil. IA 33 -abat incassum fundebat; sic alibi (Aen. 10,95)
+ "irrita iurgia iactas". 46 -anti quasi incassum dicenti Virgilius
+ (Aen. 1,102) "talia iactanti" et (Aen. 10,95) "irrita iurgia iactas" et
+ (Aen. 10,322) "voces dum iactat inanes". 51-2 -at gloriatur, alias
+ vexat fatigat; gloriatur, ut (Aen. 1,140) "illa se iactet in aula Aeo=
+ =lus", praeferat. III Abstr. IA 2 -et glorietur magnificat

Ansil. IA 50 -at meditatis ictibus mittit.

⟨H⟩ypotheca ὑποθήκη II 466, 21. uniuersa substantia IV 298, 27; 403, 46. uniuersa substantia uel cellarium IV 197, 21 (cellarium *est* ἀποθήκη).

⟨H⟩ypotheseon dispositionum V 401, 5.

⟨H⟩ypozeuxis ubi in singulis sensibus propria unicuique clausula est *Plac.* V 104, 10. est figura zeu⟨g⟩mae contraria, ubi diuersa uerba singulis quibusque clausulis proprie subiunguntur, ut (*Verg. Aen.* X 149): 'regem adi[i]t et regi memorat nomenque genusque' et cetera, et illud: uindentia (uinolentia?) inuitat, inflammat (inflat *Buech.*) superbia, iracundia inflammat, rapacitas inquietat, crudelitas stimulat, ambitio delectat, libido praecipitat *Plac.* V 104, 11 (*Isid.* I 35, 4; *GR. L.* IV 397, 14 *etc.*).

Hyrcanae tigres ab Hircanis Armeniae siluis IV 444, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 367: *cf. Serv.*).

Hyrcania silua Arabiae(?) V 552, 34.

Ircanum silua Armeniae V 571, 24.

⟨H⟩yssopum (*vel* isopus) herba maritima (montana?) III 566, 47; 591, 51; 613, 19. herba marina III 625, 23.

⟨H⟩yperio Ὑπερίων II 464, 29.

⟨H⟩ysterologia praeposteratio sermonis IV 102, 3. *Cf. GR. L.* I 461, 15; IV 401, 6. *V.* sterologian.

Hysteron proteron *v.* steron pr.

Hystricolus *v.* hirsiculus.

Hystrix ἵστριξ III 259, 31 (*unde*?). quadripes spinosus IV 244, 38; 349, 25; V 300, 30. quadripes spineus IV 524, 20. animal quod pilos habet acutos V 305, 43.

histris quadrupedi spinosi IV 86, 58.

Hyulcus *v.* hiulcus.

I.

Iaar uocafor (*scr.* uocatur) aput Ebraeos mensis secundus (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 153, 18) V 209, 14.

Iabin intellectus IV 245, 30 (*cf. Onom. sacr. p.* 32, 25).

Iacchus Διόννσος II 278, 20.

Iacens κείμενος II 347, 16; III 450, 55. iactatus, iactus IV 350, 6. **iacentia** subsiciua, reliqua IV 350, 7; V 601, 38 (subsciua).

Iaceo κεῖμαι II 347, 15; III 150, 26. βέβλημαι II 257, 2. **iaces** κεῖσαι III 150, 27. **iacet** κεῖται III 150, 28. **iacit** κεῖται II 75, 13 + 12 (*Cic. in Cat.* II 1, 2). *V.* eo (*verb.*).

Iacienda (fac. *m.* 1) **missilia** πεμπόμενα βέλη III 481, 29. *V.* iacula m.

Iacio βάλλω II 255, 45. ῥίπτω ἐπὶ ἀκοντίον II 428, 23. **iacit** σκύλλει, ῥιπτάζει II 75, 12. mittit uel iactat IV 88, 26; 245, 31. mittit IV 525, 15; V 110, 20; 301, 8. [a]spargit IV 88, 32. **iaciuntur** enim sagitta (!) V 301, 16. porro iactantur V 110, 18. **iaceat** iactare, iactet, mittat (**iacere** iactare, **iactet** m.?) IV 525, 12. **iace** ἀκόντισον III 128, 30. **iaciare** (iaclare *H.*) iactare V 301, 11. **iaciebat** iactabat IV 412, 37. **iecit** misit IV 350, 30.

Iacobus subplantator IV 245, 35 (*Isid.* VII 7, 5, *On. sacr.* 7, 19).

Iactae moles βληθέντες θεμέλιοι III 450, 56; 482, 53.

Iactans ἀλαζών III 333, 28; 507, 34. βλάξ II 257, 53. μετέωρος ὁ μὴ σταθερὸς τὸν νοῦν II 370, 6. **iactanti** quasi incassum dicenti. Virgilius (*Aen.* I 102): 'talia iactanti' et (*Aen.* X 95): 'inrita iurgia iactat' (! iactas *Verg.*), et (X 322): 'uoces dum iactat inertes' V 209, 9; 110, 17. **iactantior** ἀλαζονικώτερος II 75, 60 (*Hor. sat.* I 3, 50).

Iactantia ἀλαζονία II 224, 33. superbia IV 245, 29; 350, 8.

Iactatio ῥιπτασμός II 428, 21. βλαχία II 257, 52.

Iactatus ἀλαζών II 224, 35 (iactator?). σκυλείς II 434, 17. σκυλείς, ῥιπτασθείς II 75, 26. ἀκοντίσας II 75, 16 (*cf.* iaculatus). inductus, captus *Plac.* V 29, 26 = V 75, 1 = V 110, 34 (lactatus?). uexatus IV 412, 38. uexatus uel proiectus IV 88, 23. uexatus, fatigatus (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 3) IV 525, 13. **iactata** ριφεισως κοιλια II 75, 27 (*ubi* ῥιφεῖσα, σκυλεῖσα *recte Vulc.* ῥιφεὶς ὡς Κεκίλιος *c*). **iactatum** expulsum IV 88, 34. **iactati** periculati, uexati V 209, 11.

Iactitant frequenter iactant V 110, 21.

Iactitantem frequenter iactantem IV 88, 35.

Iacto βάλλω II 255, 45. ἀκοντίζω II 223, 18. ἀλαζονεύομαι II 224, 34. **iactas** extolles IV 88, 30. **iactat** ῥίπτει, ἀκοντίζει II 75, 15. ῥίπτει III 450, 57. laudat, gloriatur V 552, 40; 553, 16. gloriatur, ut (*Verg. Aen.* I 140): illa se iactet in aula Aeolus V 110, 15; 209, 10 (praeferet *addens, cf. infra*). **iactant** ῥίπτουσιν, ἀκοντίζουσιν II 75, 18. **iactet** cogitet, praeferat, glorietur IV 445, 17 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 140). glorietur, magnificet IV 88, 22. **iacta** ῥῖψον II 428, 27. ἐπίριψον II 310, 40. **iactabat** [a]spargebat an ingerebat uel erogabat IV 88, 41 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II

459). **iactor** *ῥιπτάζομαι* II 428, 20. *σκύλλομαι* II 434, 20. **iactatur** *ἀλαζονεύεται* II 75, 39. *ῥιπτάζεται, σκύλλεται* II 75, 29. quod leuissimum est V 659, 18. **iactantur** *ῥίπτονται, σκύλλονται* II 75, 37. *ἀκοντίζονται* II 75, 38. **iactemur** uexantes erremur IV 445, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* I 332: uexanter erremus?). **iactari** *κανχᾶσθαι* II 75, 20.

Iactuose iactanter (iactuosae iactantes *Iunius*) V 643, 29 (*Non.* 130, 11).

Iactura *ἀποβολή* II 235, 55. *ζημία* II 322, 20; 536, 12. *ἀποβολή, βλάβη, ἐκβολή, ζημία* II 75, 21. damnum IV 448, 45 (iunct. *codd. cf. Verg. Aen.* II 646); V 301, 17; IV 245, 26. damnum uel mortalitas IV 88, 24; V 110, 19. detrimentum, damnum IV 525, 10. **iacturis** damnis, detrimentis, dispendiis IV 350, 9. *V.* coniectura.

Iacturale *ἐπιζήμιον* II 75, 28.

Iacturarius qui frequenter patitur iacturam IV 88, 25. qui frequenter patitur iacturam, id est damnum aut mortalitatem V 522, 46. qui frequenter patitur damnum aut mortalitatem IV 245, 32. qui frequenter iacturam patitur, id est damnum V 601, 62. qui saepe patitur iacturam V 301, 12. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 166.

Iactus iactatus IV 245, 33. **iectus** percussus IV 350, 31 (*v.* energumina). **iactus** iactatus uel casus (= iactus *subst.*) IV 525, 14; V 301, 7 (cassus). iacens, iactatus IV 350, 10. **iactum** missum IV 88, 27.

Iactus *βολή* II 258, 36; 488, 46; 538, 24; 550, 37. **iactum** *βολή* II 75, 17. **iactus** *ῥῖψις* II 428, 25; 511, 50. *ἐκβολή* II 289, 4. *ἔκριψις* II 292, 36. *ἀκόντισις* II 223, 16. boltio (bolus *Loewe: immo = Bolzen*), sagitta, sciutil (*AS.*) II 582, 8. dispendium, detrimentum V 301, 14. **iactu** tesserarum casu V 536, 20 (*Ter. Ad.* 740). *V.* iactus.

Iacula missilia *πεμπόμενα βέλη* III 450, 58. *Cf.* iacienda m.

Iaculares *ἀκοντισταί* II 75, 30 (iaculatores?).

Iaculatio *ἀκόντισις* II 223, 16. *βολή* II 258, 36. *ῥῖψις* II 428, 25.

Iaculator *ἀκοντιστής* II 75, 40; 223, 17. **iaculatores** *ἀκοντισταί* III 208, 39; 298, 23; 487, 9; 506, 17.

Iaculatus *ἀκοντίσας* II 75, 41 (*cf.* iactatus). **iaculata** *ἀκοντίσασα* II 75, 32.

Iaculor *ἀκοντίζω* II 223, 18; III 128, 29. *βάλλω* II 255, 45. *ῥίπτω ἐπὶ ἀκοντίου* II 428, 23. **iaculatur** iactat IV 88, 21. **iaculare** *ἀκόντισαι* III 128, 31. **iaculabor** *v.* caculabor. **iaculabo** sagittabo V 110, 22. **iaculatus est** iactauit IV 88, 39. *V.* contorquet.

Iaculum *ἀκόντιον* II 75, 31; 223, 15; III 259, 53; 299, 12; 352, 64. *βολίς* II 258, 39. missile, hasta uel gaesum IV 350, 11. sagitta V 552, 41. genus retis piscatorii qui (!) et funda appellatur uel gladium V 110, 16. genus retis piscatorii qui et funda appellatur V 209, 12 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 141; *Isid.* XIX 5, 2). *ἀμφίβληστρον* III 187, 31; 256, 43 (-us). sciutil (*AS.*) II 582, 7. **iaculum** *ἀκόντια* (!) III 487, 10. **iacula** *ἀκόντια* II 75, 33. *βολίδες* II 555, 39; III 367, 66; 490, 64. missilia tela, id est lancea uel sagitta IV 245, 28. arma V 301, 15. *Cf.* **incolum** arma [iactantia] V 460, 12; 503, 56. **iaculi** missile uel lanceae et sagittae IV 88, 42. **iaculis** hastis uel missibilibus IV 88, 29. *Cf.* **iaculus** iactus diminutiue II 582, 9. **iaculae** *v.* bina hastilia. *V.* in iaculis *et* euerruclum.

Iaculus *ἀκοντίας ὁ ὄφις* II 223, 13. *ἀκοντίας* III 19, 15; 91, 8; 190, 6; 305, 23; 376, 39; 433, 5 (*ακοντις*); 506, 21. *βλητής* (*βλησητής Buech. coll. Hesych. s. βλησταί*) II 258, 13 (*cf.* iaculum).

Iam *λοιπόν, ἤδη* II 75, 36 (im). *ἤδη* II 323, 26; III 4, 52. *λοιπόν ἐπίρρημα* II 362, 38. transactum IV 110, 32.

Iambos *v.* sestertium.

Iamdiu *πάλαι* II 392, 29. *ἤδη, ἐκ πολλοῦ* II 323, 27. *ἐκ πολλοῦ* II 292, 23. olim V 643, 3 (*Non.* 27, 13).

Iamdudum *ἤδη πάλαι* II 75, 34; 323, 28. *πάλαι ποτέ* II 392, 39. *πάλαι καὶ ἐκ πολλοῦ* III 242, 31; 244, 28. quam primum V 552, 39. paulo ante, quam primo IV 88, 28. iam pridem IV 445, 18; V 110, 24. pridem, paulo ante V 301, 13. iam ante IV 245, 27. iam pridem, antehoc IV 88, 46; V 110, 29. iam pridem, iam olim IV 525, 43. iam IV 525, 28. iam pridem, antehoc, iam olim, iam paululum IV 88, 40 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 580). iam olim V 535, 3 (*Ter. Andr.* 228).

Iam eram *ἤδη ἤμην* III 450, 59.

Iamiam etiam IV 525, 27.

Iam iamque *ἐντεῦθεν ἤδη λοιπόν* II 300, 33.

Iam inde *ἐντεῦθεν ἤδη* II 300, 32. *V.* iam olim.

Iam non licet *οὐκέτι ἔξεστιν* II 389, 36.

Iamnunc *ἐντεῦθεν ἤδη* II 300, 32.

Iam olim *πάλαι ποτέ* II 392, 39. iam inde V 535, 64 (*scr.* **iam inde** iam olim *coll. Ter. Ad.* 41). ante paululum IV 88, 45; V 110, 30.

Iampridem *πάλαι* II 75, 35. *ἤδη πρότερον* II 323, 29. *ἤδη πάλαι* II 323, 28. *ἐκ πολλοῦ* II 292, 23. iam olim IV

Iactura GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. IA 4 -a damnum vel mortalitas

Iacturarius †GLOSS.^{L} II Abstr. IA 5 qui frequenter patitur iacturam.

Iaculor †GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. IA 1 -atur iactat.
forma activa GLOSS.^{L} V Aa I 11 -atus iaculo confictus.

Iaculum †GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. IA 90 -m genus retis piscatoriae quod (qui codd.) et funda appellatur.
III Abol. IA 12 -a missilia, id est lancea (mi. tela Alba) aut sagitta.
Ansil. IA 88-9 -m gladium iactum (gl. missile AA).

Iam -m dudum. c/. s.v. dudum
-m fridem. c/. s.v. fridem. -m olim. c/. s.v. olim
-m tunc. c/. s.v. tunc.
† GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil IA 108 -m respondentis est, quamdudum rogantis
= iam dudum

v.

Ianiculus † GLOSS.^{I} III Abstr. IA 8 -m mons est in urbe Roma, unde [Ianum vel] Ia=
=nuarius mensis nomen accepit.

Ianitor † GLOSS.^{I} III Abstr. IA 9 -r ostiarius vel custos ianuae.

Ianitrix GLOSS.^{I} II Philox. IA 26 -x ἡ πυλουρός.

Ianitrix GLOSS.^{I} II Philox. IA 27 -ces δύο ἀδελφῶν γυναῖκες σύννυμφοι (un=
=de V Aa I 19 duorum fratrum uxores).

Iantaculum DUB. PLAC. Gloss.^{I} IV I 2 -m gustare, quod Graeci ἀκράτισμα vocant.

Ianto † GLOSS.^{I} I Ansil. IA 131 -o gusto ante prandium.

Ianua † DUB. PLAC. Gloss.^{I} IV I 2 -a aditus est primum (pro -us?) in do=
=mum vel villam; ostium aditus in quemlibet locum, similiter ut ia=
=nuae vel claustra; sed fores quae foras vertuntur, valvae quae in=
=trorsum aperiuntur et sunt duplices complicabilesque; portae vero pro=
=prie murorum dicuntur.

Ianuarius PLAC. Gloss.^{I} IV I 7 -s dicitur mensis Iano deo sacratus.

88, 33; 412, 39; 445, 19 (*gl. Verg.*); V 110, 23. ante hoc tempore IV 88, 43; V 110, 31.

Iamprimum *ἤδη πρῶτον* II 323, 30. iam diu IV 412, 40.

Iamque *καὶ ἤδη* II 335, 61.

Iam tandem iam dudum IV 350, 12.

Iam tum *ἐκ πάλαι* III 450, 60; 483, 68. *ἐκ πολλοῦ* II 292, 23. ex illo tempore IV 445, 20. ex illo tempore, tum, deinde IV 525, 18. iam ex illo tempore [hoc] V 110, 28.

Iam tunc iam ex illo tempore IV 88, 38; 44.

Iam uertitur iam transit IV 525, 46 (*Verg. Aen.* V 626).

Iana (!) dea siluarum V 459, 55.

Ianiculus mons apud urbem Romam trans Tiberim IV 412, 41. mons [mons] caput orbis Romanae (apud urbem Romam?) V 459, 58. **Ianiculum** mons est in urbe Roma, unde ianum (Ianus?) uel Ianuarius mensis nomen accepit IV 88, 36.

Iani labor *v.* caculabor.

Ianitor *πυλωρός* II 75, 42. *πυλουρός* II 426, 11. portarius II 582, 11. ostiarius IV 350, 13; 525, 40; V 301, 10. ostiarius, ianuae custos V 459, 57. ostiarius uel custus ianuae IV 88, 37. ostiarius, custos (*vel* custus) IV 245, 24.

Ianitrix *ἡ πυλουρός* II 75, 44.

Ianitrix *σύννυμφος* II 446, 58. **ianitrices** *δύο ἀδελφῶν γυναῖκες, σύννυμφοι* II 75, 45. *δύο ἀδελφῶν γυναῖκες* II 281, 36. duorum fratrum uxores V 459, 56; 600, 66 (gaunatr.); 601, 61; 635, 12. *Cf. Isid.* IX 7, 17. *V.* sanitrix.

Iantaculum *ἀκράτισμα, ἐνάγισμα* (*καὶ γεῦσμα Vulc. ἐνάλισμα Salm.*) II 75, 47. *ἀκράτισμα* III 14, 22; 87, 13; 126, 64; 314, 16. *ἀκρατισμός* II 75, 62; 223, 39; 500, 31. *βουκισμός* II 259, 12. primus cibus quo ieiunium soluitur; **ianto** gusto ante prandium V 655, 41 (*cf. Isid.* XX 2, 10). **ientaculum** *ἀκρατισμός* III 183, 23; 254, 51. gustatio V 523, 38; 571, 41. *Cf. Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 97, 18; 121.

Iantaculum gustare quod Graeci *ἀκράτισμα* uocant *Plac.* V 75, 3.

Iantilia *λίθοι τραχεῖς διακοπτόμενοι* II 75, 46 (*ubi* talantiaei *et διασκαπτόμενοι c*).

Ianto *ἀκρατίζω* II 223, 38. *ἀκρατίζω* **ianto,** id est prandeo III 126, 60. **ianto** gusto ante prandium V 110, 25; 209, 13. **iantas** *ἀκρατίζεις* III 126, 61. **iantat** (iactat *cod.*) *βουκκίζει* II 75, 61 (*cf. mrg.*). *ἀκρατίζει* III 126, 62; 450, 61; 475, 34 (per a ut in uet. lib.). gustat, prandit V 635, 11. **ianta** *ἀκράτισον* III 126, 63. **iantare** *βουκκίσαι* II 75, 48. *ἀκρατίσαι* III 126, 65. *V.* ieientare, iantaculum.

Ianua *θύρα* III 241, 6; II 563, 30 (iana). *πυλών* II 75, 49; 426, 12; 493, 23; 519, 3; 540, 60; 553; 21; III 190, 49; 408, 62. *πυλεών* II 75, 43. *αὐλ⟨ε⟩ιος, πυλών* III 312, 44. *πυλὼν καὶ αὐλή* III 365, 18. **ianua** aditus est primum (*vel* primus) in domum uel uillam, **ostium** aditus in quemlibet locum, similiter ut ianuae uel claustra (*hoc loco lacunam indicat Deuerling ex Isid. Diff.* V 308 *sic:* ianua est uel clausa uel patens: fores autem et ualuae ipsae claustra sunt), sed **fores** quae foras uertuntur, **ualuae** quae intro uersus (*vel* introrsum *vel* introrsus) aperiuntur; et sunt duplices [multiplices: *om. G*] conplicabilesque. **portae** uero proprie murorum dicuntur *Plac.* V 75, 4; 5 = V 110, 27 (*Isid. Diff.* V 305; XV 7, 4; *Serv. in Aen.* I 449). ostium, porta IV 245, 23. **ianuae** *θύραι* III 173, 59. *πυλῶνες* III 450, 62. fores, ingressus IV 445, 21. fores, ingressus uel ualuae IV 350, 14.

Ianuarius dicitur mensis Iano deo sacratus (consecr. *G*). Ianus (Ianuarius *R*) est enim princeps deorum quasi mundi uel caeli uel siderum uel mensium ianua (Ianus autem *R*). qui est et (*om. R*) bifrons et quadrifrons, bifrons qui et orientem et occidentem teneat et praeterita uel futura cognoscat, quadrifrons propter quattuor (*om. R*) elementa uel tempora uel cardines mundi. hunc quidam louem, quidam Solem esse crediderunt, quia limes et ianua sit (sunt *R*) anni. **Februarius** mensis a Februo id est Plutone, quia Ianuarium diis superis, Februarium diis manibus consecrauerunt (*ita Isid.* V 33, 3. cum ****** car *R*). ergo Februarius a deo Februo, id est Plutone, mensis Februarius dictus est, non a (*ita Isid.* natura *R*) febre. **Martius** Martis, **Aprilis** Veneris, quasi aproilis (aperilis *G*), quia graece *Ἀφροδίτη* Venus dicitur, quod ex maris spuma dicatur esse progenita. *ἀφρὸς* enim graece spuma est. uel Aprilis ideo, quia hoc mense terrae omnis aperitur (terra omnis aperitur in *G*) fructus. **Maius** a Maia, matre Mercurii uel a maioribus qui erant principes reipublicae. nam unum mensem maioribus, sequentem antiqui iunioribus consecrarunt. unde et **Iunius** dicitur. **Iulius** in honorem C. Iulii Caesaris imperatoris Romani. **Augustus** in honorem Augusti simili modo imperatoris Romani, qui Caesari successit. **September** a numero, quia septimus est: sic etiam **October** quia octauus est. similiter et **Nouember** quia nonus est, et ita

December, quia decimus est mensis *Plac.* V 26, 15 — 17 = V 75, 7 (*cf.* 75, 6; 75, 8; 48, 11; 82, 23; 24; 83, 14; 79, 11; 12; 13; 49, 4; 89, 6). *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 43; *Isid.* V 33, 3—11 (*cuius verba in librum glossarum immissa effecerunt, ut Placidi verba saepius omitterentur*); VIII 11, 37. *V.* menses, Ianiculus.

Ianus *θυραῖος θεός* II 75, 50. duabus frontibus figuratum, orientem, occidentem, siue (siue occ.?) proiciens (prospic. *Buech.*): est enim bifrontis imago IV 412, 42 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VII 607; 610). *V.* bifrons, firator, hians.

Ianus geminus *πύλαιος* III 8, 34 + 35. *ωμαων* (*διδυμάων H.*) III 290, 21. *πυλεύς*(?), *ὀρθώσιος* III 82, 66 (*ad* Iouis stator?).

Ianus pater *Κρόνος* (?) *μέγιστος* III 343, 47; 450, 63. *θυραῖος* III 290, 20.

Iapyx uelox V 367, 53. uelox uel uentus IV 245, 34. unix (= uelox?) uel uentus V 305, 34.

Iarbas (hiarbas *cod.*) rex Maurorum IV 444, 31 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* IV 36).

Iasitrossin (*vel* iasytrosin) Syriam V 365, 17 (*εἰς Σύρους* in S. *H.* in Syros i. S. *Buech.*).

Iaspide fulua gemma uiridis IV 445, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 261).

Iaspis per y graeca (graece?) scribendum *Plac.* V 103, 14. nomen gemmae uel lapidis *Plac.* V 103, 15. gemma II 582, 11. nomen gemmae V 367, 52; 301, 9. genus gemmae IV 245, 25. genus lapidis IV 88, 31. imago, figura (*contam. v.* iconisma) IV 525, 19. gemma generis feminini. Virgilius (*Aen.* IV 261): 'iaspide fulua'. nam uiridis est, sed pro uiridi fuluam posuit, ut alibi flauam dicit (*Aen.* V 309): flauaque caput nectentur oliua V 110, 26; *Plac.* 103, 16. imago, figura IV 525, 19. nigrum et uiridum (*vel* uiridem) colorem habet V 365, 21.

Iateos Byzantinorum lingua Iulius mensis dicitur V 209, 15. *Cf. C. F. Hermann Phil.* II 263 (*νακίνθιος*), menses.

Iates (?) *sic exstat: ὑφάσματα ἀράχνης* casses, hi **iates.** iates pluraliter tantum declinabitur II 469, 5 (*suspicor* hi antes *subesse et male ad ὑφάσματα ἀράχνης relatum: cf. GR. L.* I 548, 20 = I 32, 16).

Iatrosophiste⟨**s**⟩ medicus sapientissimus III 600, 32.

Ibalia (?) maris habentia (?) *Scal.* V 614, 38 (*ubi* ibis auis Aegyptia *Graevius,* Oebalia arx Tarentina *H.* hiulca rimas h. *Buech.*). *Cf.* **ibalca** maris habentia *lib. gl.*

Iber *ἡμίονος* II 75, 52. *ἀπὸ βοὸς καὶ ταύρου* II 235, 57. **hier** *ἀπὸ προβάτου καὶ ταύρου* II 240, 10. **imbrum** *ἡμίονον, πρόβατον* II 77, 29. *Cf. Scal. Varr. r. r.* I 28.

Ibex (hebex *cod.*) *αἴγαγρος* III 431, 34. **bix** *αἰγάγριον* III 90, 46. **ibices** firgingaett (*AS.*) V 367, 50. *V.* dama.

Ibi *αὐτόθι* II 251, 39. *αὐτοῦ ἐπίρρημα* II 252, 1. *ἐκεῖ* II 289, 49. *ἐκεῖσε* II 290, 3. *αὐτόθι ἐπὶ τόπου, ἐκεῖσε* II 76, 1. *αὐτοῦ, κατ' (και cod.) αὐτοῦ* II 252, 2. *V.* eo.

Ibidem *ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ* II 312, 13. *αὐτοῦ, κατ' αὐτοῦ (και cod.)* II 252, 2. *ἐκεῖσε* II 290, 3. *ἐκεῖσε, κατ' αὐτοῦ* II 76, 6. in ipso loco IV 88, 48; V 110, 38. in eodem loco IV 528, 35. *V.* eo (*verbum*).

Ibis *v.* alcedo (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 272).

Icarium mare *τὸ Ἰκαρικὸν πέλαγος* III 246, 18 (*unde?*).

Ichneumo *ἰχνεύμων* II 334, 10. **ichnemon** *ἰχνεύμων* III 361, 62. **echineomon** *ἰχνεύμων* III 431, 39. *V.* gineum.

Icit *βάλλει, πλήττει* II 76, 11. percutit V 642, 59 (*Non.* 123, 32).

Icium *v.* interneciuum bellum.

Icones im[m]agines V 110, 39.

Iconisma figura uel imago IV 88, 52; V 629, 18. imago, figura fine (sine *c d*) pectore a (ad *c d*) caput IV 246, 3. imago, figura fine pectore IV 350, 19; V 503, 38. imago, figura IV 529, 20; V 301, 18. figura IV 529, 21 (iconica). imago imperatoris IV 529, 43 (inconica). *V.* conisma, idcirco, iaspis.

Icterici hydropici IV 86, 24; 244, 13; 524, 24. *V.* auruginosus, arquatus.

Icter⟨**us**⟩ foedatio faciei, nibuli (galbuli? *cf. Plin.* XXX 94. naeuoli *Buech., H.*) id est auis V 570, 2.

Ictio *βολή* II 258, 36.

Ictuatus paralyticus III 604, 39. **ictuati** qui loqui non possunt uel membra iudicare (?) III 601, 41. *Cf. gloss. Reichen.:* paraliticus octuatus *et Arch.* VII 268.

Ictus percussus IV 246, 2; V 301, 19. momento seu percussus (percusso *codd.*) V 459, 41. percussus, iactus IV 531, 4. percussus uel colaphismos IV 350, 20 (*contam.*).

Ictus *πληγὴ ἀπὸ σιδήρου* II 409, 34. *πληγή* II *p.* XXXVII; 76, 9; 488, 47; 511, 53; 538, 23; 550, 36. *πληγή, θίξις, βολή, ῥιπή* II 76, 8. *βολή* II 258, 36. *ορυζος* (= *ὀρίζος*) III 6, 21. telum II 582, 12. **ictum** *πληγήν* II 76, 7. impetum IV 88, 50. **ictus** singulari numero, **ictuum** plurali numero, quia ictuum, non ictorum dicitur *Plac.* V 75, 10 + 11 = V 110, 40 + 41. **ictibus** uulneribus IV 445, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* V 449). conatibus IV 528, 49. *V.* sine ictu.

Icypta (?) gybbus (= gibbus) V 655, 36 (gibbus *κύρτωμα Keil. g. κυρτά Buech.*).

Ianus PLAC. Gloss.L IV I 7 -s est enim princeps deorum, quasi mun=
=di vel caeli vel siderum vel mensium ianua, etc. ; unde fort.

GLOSS. IV 412, 42 (necnon cod. Paris. 10588) -s (immo -m bifrontem) duabus fron=
=tibus figuratum, orientem occidentem sive proiciens ~~est enim~~ (sive occ. prospic.
Buecheler); est enim bifrontis imago.

Iapyx GLOSS.L I Ansil. IA 144 - gem Varro ventum vocat ab occidente Apulia (eiulia codd.) (ex schol. Aen. 8, 710)

Iaspis GLOSS.L I Ansil. YA 11 -s gemma generis feminini Virgili=
=us (Aen. 4, 261) "iaspide fulva"; nam viridis est, sed pro viri=
=di fulvam posuit, ut alibi flavam dicit (Aen. 5, 309) "flavaque ca=
=put nectentur oliva".

DUB. PLAC. Y 1 -s per Y Graecum scribendum, nomen gemmae
vel lapidis.

?Iates GLOSS. II 469, 5 ὑφάσματα ἀράχνης casses, hi iates; iates pluraliter
tantum declinabitur (coaluerunt duae glossae, ~~ut~~ ex Charis. 34, 3 et 8 B.
collectae, ubi: Masculina semper pluralia, hi antes .. hi casses).

?Ibulcus GLOSS.L I Ansil. IB 27 -a maris habentia (hiulca rimas ha. Thomson).
~~hi umoris aventia Lindsay)~~

Iber <sicut Goetz, p. 536>

Iconisma GLOSS.L III Abol. IA 15 imago, figura (fine pectore add. AA).

Ictericus GLOSS.L III Abstr. HI 13 -i hydropici.

Icter

Icthyophagi GLOSS.L I Ansil. IC 12 -i gens Orientis

Ictus DUB. PLAC. I 3 -um (-us codd.) singulari numero; ictuum plu=
=rali numero, quia ict<u>um non ictorum dicitur.

GLOSS.L III Abstr. IC 1 impetum.

GLOSS.L I Ansil. ID 7 - a silva vel mons Troiae. 10 monte quae est vel Cretae vel Phrygiae.

Ida Idaeus PLAC. Gloss.L IV I 3 -a cum a scribendum (Iudea K).

?Idace PS.PLAC. Gloss.L IV I 9 -e antehac.

v.

~~Idemco + GLOSS.L III Abstr. ID 7 idem propterea~~

Idem GLOSS. IV 246, 7 -m ipse vel ipsi vel hoc (ipsum), ut "idem mihi dix=
=it" at plura(li) "idem mihi dixerunt"; sed in genere masculino litte=
=ra longa, brevis est in neutro. cf. GLOSS.L IV Ia

Identidem + GLOSS.L III Abstr ID 2 (cf. V Abba ID 10) iterum (atque iterum).
Abol. ID 1 ipse ille. 6 ipsum.

Idista GLOSS.L III Abstr. ID 6 -a ignarus ignorans.

~~Idolatria GLOSS.L III Abstr. ID 4 -a idolorum cultura.~~

Idolum GLOSS.L III Abstr. ID 5 -m ex dolo (-lum add.) nomen acce=
=pit, quod diabolus creaturae cultum divini honoris invexit.

Idace antehac *Plac.* V 28, 29 = V 75, 12 = V 111, 5 (antidhac *Kettner.* antidhace *Deuerling cum Corsseno. Cf. Plaut. Pseud.* 16: *ubi* meant id hac *libri*).

Idaea *v.* Iudaea.

Id agis τοῦτο πράττεις II 76, 12. **id agit** ἐνεργεῖ II 76, 13.

Idalium nemus in Cypro insula Veneri consecratum IV 445, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* I 681; X 86).

Idasteles proprium uiri V 422, 47 (*cf. Clem. Rom. rec.* VIII 15, *ubi exstat* Aristoteles).

Idcirco διὰ τοῦτο II 76, 16; 275, 14; 536, 29. δι' ἣν αἰτίαν II 276, 55. δι' ὅπερ II 278, 23. ideo, propterea IV 88, 58; 528, 23; V 110, 44. *Cf.* **iconisma** ideo, propterea IV 529, 19 (*contam.*). **idcirco** ideo, aio (eo *Buech.*) IV 350, 21. ideo V 534, 64 (*cf. Ter. Andr.* 162, *ubi* **id** idcirco, ideo *Dziatzko*). *V.* haud idcirco, non idcirco minus.

Idein (ydin *cod.*) uidere graece *Plac.* V 104, 3.

Idem ὁ αὐτός II 76, 11; 378, 47. αὐτός, τὸ αὐτό II 76, 23. ipse IV 89, 1. ipse uel ipsi uel hoc, ut 'idem mihi dixit' et plura⟨li⟩ 'idem mihi dixerunt', sed in genere masculino littera longa, breuis est in neutro V 301, 21. et de uno dicitur et de pluribus, ut 'idem mihi dixit' et 'idem mihi dixerunt' IV 246, 7. *Cf. GR. L.* I 110, 23; V 208, 1 *sq.*; 565, 4; *suppl.* 140, 27; 141, 2. **eadem** ἡ αὐτή II 323, 17. ea ipsa IV 439, 44. ipsa illa IV 59, 13. **idem** τὸ αὐτό II 456, 35. **iduum** (?) ὅμοιον II 76, 26. **eiusdem** τοῦ αὐτοῦ II 59, 5; 457, 43. τῆς αὐτῆς II 455, 17. **eidem** ipsi IV 61, 14. **eodem** τῷ αὐτῷ II 62, 6. **eadem** τὰ αὐτά II 450, 59. αὐτὰ καὶ αὐτή II 57, 39. **eorundem** τῶν αὐτῶν II 62, 8. **[h]isdem** his V 109, 21. his istis IV 87, 11. *V.* per idem, identidem, item.

Idem animus eadem sententia IV 445, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* III 60).

Idemque ὁ αὐτός, ὁμοίως II 76, 42.

Identidem ὡσαύτως III 7, 56; 450, 65. ἐπαλλήλως II 305, 29. παρ' ἕκαστα, ἐπαλλήλως II 76, 25. παρ' ἕκαστα II 562, 5. *Cf.* II 397, 38. τοῦτο (τὸ αὐτό *e*) II 456, 35 (*cf. GR. L.* II 589, 22). iterum IV 88, 54; *Plac.* V 75, 18. iterum atque iterum IV 246, 5; 350, 23; 526, 53; V 367, 38. quasi iterum atque iterum V 301, 23. denuo *Plac.* V 75, 15. illum ipsum V 301, 26 (*v. supra*). ipse ille aut ipsum IV 88, 59. ipsum IV 89, 4; *Plac.* V 75, 14. idem ipsum *Plac.* V 75, 16. ipsum per ipsum IV 246, 6. ipse ille aut ipsum *Plac.* V 75, 19. ipse uel ille *Plac.* V 75, 17. ipse ille aut in ipsum uel iterum V 110, 45. *V.* itidem, itidentidem.

Identitas ταυτότης III 278, 71 (*unde*?).

Ideo διὰ τοῦτο II 76, 17; 275, 14. *Cf.* **ideo** ἐγώ, αὐτόν (*contam.* **id** αὐτό. **ego** ἐγώ *Vulc. cum g.* id ego ἐγὼ αὐτό *Buech.*) II 80, 40. atque, atquin, idcirco IV 350, 24. idcirco *Plac.* V 75, 20; IV 246, 4. propterea *Plac.* V 75, 21. *V.* idcirco.

Ideo magis eo magis IV 350, 25.

Ideo minus quo minus IV 350, 26.

Ideoque δι' ὃ δή II 278, 9. δ' ὅπερ II 278, 23. καὶ διὰ τοῦτο II 335, 55.

Id est hoc est IV 350, 27.

Idicon proprium V 365, 47.

Idi (?) nomen haeretici (*vel* hereticiae) V 365, 15.

Idioma proprietas IV 89, 2; V 365, 22. proprietas aut consuetudo *Plac.* V 76, 1 = V 111, 2 (cons. uel propr.). proprietas linguae IV 528, 31; V 301, 20. proprietas sermonis IV 246, 9. proprie⟨tas⟩, graece, genere masculino (?) V 110, 43. **idiomati** consuetudini V 416, 41 (*de verbor. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 22, 30).

Idiota ἰδιώτης, priuatus, sine dignitate III 275, 4 (*unde*?). ignarus, ignorans IV 88, 57. imperitus, ignarus, nescius IV 350, 28 (ideota). imperitus litterarum IV 246, 8. imperitus graece V 110, 42. rusticus uel indoctus IV 88, 60. ignota (ignorans?) V 301, 22. **idiotae** stulti V 420, 33 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IV 16) = 429, 15). *Cf. GR. L.* VII 304, 12; *Isid.* X 143.

Id ipsum τοῦτο II 456, 35 (ταυτό?). τοῦτο αὐτό II 457, 50. hoc ipsum IV 246, 10.

Idithun transilitor V 365, 52. *Cf. Isid.* VII 8, 28; *Roensch Mus. Rh.* XXXI 461.

Id metuens hoc timens IV 527, 15; V 111, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* I 23).

Idne τοῦτο ἆρα II 457, 51. **idne** putas iste est V 300, 50 (Hidne *cod.* hicine?).

Idolatria idolorum cultura IV 88, 56. *Cf. Isid.* VIII 11, 11.

Idolum ex dolo nomen accepit, quod diabolus creaturae cultum diuini honoris inuexit IV 89, 6. ex dolo nomen accepit, id est dolo diaboli adinuentum IV 246, 11. *Cf. Isid.* VIII 11, 14.

Idoneus ἱκανός II 76, 21; 331, 42; III 450, 66. ἀξιόχρεος II 232, 2; III 331, 11. ἐπιδέξιος III 331, 45; 493, 56; 519, 33. ἀξιόπιστος II 231, 50. aptus, oportunus V 535, 30 (*Ter. Andr.* 492). sufficiens V 301, 27. **magis idoneus**

ἀξιοπιστότερος II 231, 51. **idonea** ἱκανή, ἱκανά II 76, 22. apta, utilis, habilis V 411, 5 (*can. conc. Sard.* 15). **idoneum** ἀξιόχρεων II 76, 19. δόκιμον II 279, 51. ἱκανόν II 76, 20. probum, aptum IV 350, 29. **idonei** ἱκανοί II 76, 18.

Id propterea propter hoc V 535, 26 (*Ter. Andr.* 414).

Idque et hoc IV 531, 28.

Idque audire sat[is] est satis et hoc IV 445, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* II 103).

Iduare diuidere in lingua Etrusca V 503, 39. *Cf. Macrob. Sat.* I 15, 17.

Idumaea terrena V 365, 51 (*cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 461; *On. sacra* 63, 22; *Stowasser Arch.* III 175).

Idus ἴδοί (singularia non habet) II 330, 50 (*GR. L.* I 33, 15). εἴδοί III 243, 69. μεσομήνιον II 76, 27. *V.* idem.

Idyllion opus paucorum uersuum *Plac.* V 104, 2 (yd.). *Cf. Isid.* I 38, 21.

Iecebat *v.* inigere.

Iecor[d]alis ἡπατικός II 325, 29.

Iecorosus epaticus II 582, 13.

Iecorus ἀστυνόμος III 450, 67; 483, 46 (*ubi* decorus ἀστεῖος *Labbaeus*, uiocurus *Vulc. recte*).

Iectus *v.* iactus.

Iecur (*vel* iecor) ἦπαρ II 76, 32; 325, 28; III 13, 4; 86, 14 (gecor); 176, 44; 248, 41; 311, 33; 469, 66; 494, 32; 600, 9; V 301, 24 (effar graece). ἦπαρ, id est figuratum (ficatum?) V 629, 19. interanea, ἦπαρ V 459, 60. interanea, ficatum IV 245, 37. ficatum V 209, 19. epar figidus (*cf.* figido *in gloss. Cassell.*) III 602, 10. **iecore** iocinore *Plac.* V 29, 10 = V 76, 2 (iecinore) = V 110, 37 (iecinore). **iocenera** ἑ⟨ν⟩τερα II 91, 30 (ἥπατα *Nettleship Arch.* VI 150). **iocinora** uiscera IV 245, 40; V 504, 55. *V.* helcosis. *Cf. GR. L.* I 30, 14; 48, 20; IV 13, 21. *V.* gequaria.

Iegebat *v.* inigere.

Ieientare ientare V 642, 74 (*Non.* 126, 8). *V.* ianto.

Ieiunium νηστεία II 76, 33; 376, 27; 503, 68; 530, 52; 547, 53; III 10, 26; 77, 56; 84, 3; 294, 64.

Ieiuno νηστεύω II 376, 26; III 77, 55; 342, 34 (ieiunio); 450, 68. ⟨i⟩eiunat νηστεύει II 59, 3.

Ieiunus νῆστις III 469, 67. **ieiuna** sterilis, infructuosa *c post* IV 88, 56; IV 245, 36 (*Verg. Georg.* II 212).

Ientaculum *v.* iantaculum.

Iesferos *v.* hesperus.

Iesus Ἰησοῦς, ἰᾶ III 278, 54.

Iezrael nomen (semen?) domini V 365, 50 (*Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 461; *On. sacra* 28, 11).

Igitur τοίνυν, τοιγαροῦν II 76, 34. τοίνυν II 456, 44. τοιγαροῦν II 79, 63; 456, 42. ἐπίσημος (ingenuus? εὐγενής, ἐλεύθερος, ἐπίσημος *b c. cf.* 61) II 79, 62. ergo IV 246, 17; V 534, 59 (*Ter. Andr.* 154?). initium sermonis, ut sonat ergo IV 528, 2. ergo, inde IV 350, 33. ergo, itaque IV 89, 21. ergo uel inde, itaque IV 89, 15. itaque uel utique uel deinde V 301, 29. ergo, igitur: sed apud antiquos ponebatur pro postea et inde et tum, quod modo ponitur pro ergo et certe V 570, 26. postea V 643, 13 (*Non.* 128, 14). tum, deinde *Plac.* V 29, 3 = V 76, 4. *Cf. Plaut. Mil.* 772; *Festus Pauli p.* 105, 2.

Ignarures ἀγνοοῦντες II 76, 35; 79, 33. *Cf. Hildebr. ad Apul. Met.* I 20, gnaruris.

Ignarus ἄπειρος II 234, 9. ἄγνωστος II 76, 37; 79, 35. nescius, idiota IV 350, 35. inscius, ignorans IV 89, 9. inscius, indoctus IV 525, 23. inscius IV 246, 14. **ignarum** nescium V 643, 22 (*Non.* 129, 16). nescientem uel scientem IV 89, 17 (*cf.* gnarus). **ignari** inscii IV 528, 38. **gnarus** (ignaros?) neglegentes IV 89, 18. *V.* expers.

Ignauatis ἀδρανισθέντων II 76, 36; 79, 34.

Ignauia ἀδράνεια II 218, 64. ἀδρανία II 79, 50. ἀπειρία, ἀδράνεια II 76, 38. ἀπραξία II 243, 4. debilitas IV 445, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* XI 733). pigritia, dementia IV 246, 18. *Cf.* **ignauiae** (!) inbecillitate, inertia IV 525, 24

Ignauissime pigerrime V 536, 33 (*Ter. Eun.* 239).

Ignauit (ignauauit *Buecheler*) ignauus est V 642, 54 (*Non.* 123, 11). ignauum facit V 642, 75 (*Non.* 126, 16).

Ignauum pecus pecus dicit apem ueteres secutus, quia omnia animalia pecora dicuntur IV 445, 29. **ignauum fucus** pigrum sectus (*vel* segnus) IV 445, 28 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 435 = *Georg.* IV 168: *ubi* ignauum fucos pecus *exstat*).

Ignauus ἀδρανής II 79, 57; 218, 63. ἀδρανής, ὀκνηρός II 76, 39. ἀνεπιτήδειος III 333, 43. ἀνεπιδέξιος III 333, 42. νωθής III 335, 27. ἄπρακτος II 243, 1. inscius, piger, tardus IV 350, 34ς inscius, piger V 301, 28. tardus, piger IV 89, 13. iners, piger, otiosus, fatuus uel inutilis IV 525, 25. stultus, inprudens IV 246, 13. **ignauum** inertem uel pigrum IV 89, 19; *a post* IV 101, 32. inutilem V 535, 11 (*Ter. Andr.* 277: *cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 435). *V.* nauiter.

Ignea rima aetherius fulgor aut argenti aurique materia V 209, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 392).

Iecur PS. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV I 29 -ore iecinore (iocin- R).

Forma iocin- GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. IO 5 iocinera: ἔντερα (unde V Abba IE 5 iocinora: vis=
=cera).

Ieiunus + GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. IE 1 -a sterilis infructuosa.

Igitur PS. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV I 22 tum, deinde.
+ GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. IG 9 ergo, vel ~~inde, itaque~~ ⟨de⟩inde, itaque.

Ignaruris GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. IG 2 -es ἀγνοοῦντες.

~~+ Ignavus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. IG 7 -s tardus, piger.~~

Ignavus PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV N 13 Naviter .. tractum a navi; unde navi di=
=cuntur boni, -i stulti.

Ignearius GLOSS.^{L} V Aa I 51 -s: ignem continens, ~~Ignitus: ardens inflammatus~~
Corp. I 35 ignarium: aalgewere (anglosax.).

v.

Ignia GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. Ig 8 -a νοτία φυκίασις.

Ignipotens GLOSS^{L} III Abstr. Ig 2 -s Vulcanus qui potentiam habet ignis.

Ignitabulum GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. Ig 17 -m δαδὸς ῥαβδίον πυροστρόφον.

Ignitus + GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. Ig 4 -a ignea.

Ignobilis GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. Ig 5 -s sine dignitate.

Ignominiosus + GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. Ig 6 -s qui damnatur et de exilio revocatur.

~~Ignosco GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. Ig 10 -vit concessit mitigavit.~~

? Igrius GLOSS.^{L} Corp. I 34 -s (immo gyrus) orbis, circulus.

? Ilas GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. Il 2 forsitan.

Igneus ἔμπυρος II 296, 55. πυρώδης II 426, 49. retorridus IV 445, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* XI 746). **ignea** ἔμπυρα (? peyr *cod.* pyr ignem *Buech.*) III 572, 63.

Ignia νοτία, φυκίασις II 76, 41; 79, 44 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 105, 8. πυρίασις *Martinius*).

Igniarius ignem continens IV 350, 36 (ignear.); V 459, 61 (ignear.); 503, 41 (*item*); *Scal.* V 602, 23. **ignarium** algiuerc (*vel* algiuueorc, *AS.*) V 367, 28. *V.* cognabo.

Ignicula πυραλλίς III 258, 32 (*unde?*).

Ignifer πυροφόρος II 76, 44; 79, 47. **igniferi** πυροφόροι II 79, 52.

Ignipotens πυρσοδυνάστης II 426, 46. Vulcanus IV 246, 22. Vulcanus, qui potentiam habet ignis IV 89, 8. ut est Vulcanus, qui ignis potentiam habet V 301, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 414).

Ignis πῦρ II 76, 42; 79, 46; 492, 7; 515, 44; 536, 26; 542, 47; 558, 13; III 197, 43; 244, 35; 363, 77; 408, 73; 423, 67 (πυρι *cod. cf.* flamma: πυρός φλόξ?). πυρσός II 426, 47. **ignem** πῦρ III 426, 18. **ignes** πυρσοί II 76, 43; 79, 56 (ignist). **ignibus** fulgoribus IV 528, 29. *V.* aeternum ignem, caeci ignes, inextinguibilis ignis.

Igniscit πυροῦται II 76, 40; 79, 43.

Ignis edax uniuersa consumens IV 89, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* II 758).

Ignis sacer ἐρυσίπελας II 76, 51; 176, 50 (s. i.); 314, 61; III 238, 73. ἐρυσίπελα III 296, 58; 363, 61 (enisacrum); 517, 18; 562, 43; 600, 33. epulatio (?) pustularum circa cutem III 601, 43. **ignem sacrum** ἐρυσίπελας III 206, 54. dma (oma *recte legit Steinmeyer AHD. GL.* II 597, 11, *AS.*) V 419, 10 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IX 8). *V.* erysipila, pernio, sacer. *Cf. Isid.* IV 8, 4.

Ignitabulum ὀχδὸς ῥαβδίον πυροστρόφον II 76, 50; 79, 45. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 105, 7, *AHD. GL.* III 71, 22.

Ignitus ardens, inflammatus V 459, 62. **ignita** ignea IV 89, 10; V 209, 21; 301, 31 (igneas). igne accensa IV 246, 20. **ignitior** ardentior IV 89, 20; 528, 30; V 301, 30; 629, 20. ardentior siue argutus V 209, 22. ignitus V 602, 16. [statim, continuo] IV 89, 22 (*v.* ilico).

Ignobilis ἄσημος II 247, 27; III 250, 25. ἄσεμνος (?) III 177, 56. ἄγνωστος, ἄσημος II 76, 46. ἀνελεύθερος III 333, 45. ἄδοξος II 218, 59. sine dignitate IV 89, 11; 350, 37. plebeius IV 246, 19. **ignobile** de genere humili, sine dignitate IV 445, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* I 149).

Ignobilitas [ἀγεληδόν] II 216, 15 (ἐγένεια *exspectatur, v.* gregatim). ἀσημότης II 247, 28. ἀδοξία II 218, 60. ἀτιμία II 250, 8. ingloriositas [ignominia] II 582, 14 (*v.* ignominia).

Ignobili uulgo ignota turba IV 246, 16 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 149).

Ignominia ἀτιμία II 76, 52; 79, 48; 250, 8; 536, 27; III 489, 80. stultitia (!) *b post* II 582, 14 (*v.* ignobilitas). infamia IV 246, 15. infamia, turpitudo IV 350, 38.

Ignominiosus ἀσχήμων II 249, 26. ἄτιμος II 250, 6. κατάγνωστος II 340, 23. qui de exilio reuocatur IV 89, 12. qui damnatur et de exilio reuocatur IV 246, 21; V 301, 32.

Ignorabilior ἀγνωστότερος II 76, 47; 79, 49.

Ignorantia ἄγνοια II 216, 46; 536, 28; III 127, 4; 450, 69; 487, 38. ἀγνωσία II 216, 54. ἄγνοια, συγγνώμη II 76, 54; 79, 36. *V.* per ignorantiam.

Ignoro ἀγνοῶ II 216, 49; III 127, 1. **ignoras** ἀγνοεῖς III 127, 2. **ignorat** ἀγνοεῖ II 76, 49; 53; 79, 60; III 127, 3. **ignarat** nescit V 301, 34. **ignoramus** ἀγνοοῦμεν III 127, 5. **ignoratis** ἀγνοεῖτε III 127, 6. **ignorant** ἀγνοοῦσιν III 127, 7. **ignoraui** ἠγνόησα III 75, 2. *V.* non ignoro.

Ignoscens indulgens IV 89, 23.

Ignosciturus *v.* parsurus.

Ignosco συγγιγνώσκω ἐπὶ συγγνώμης II 439, 59. **ignoscit** συγγινώσκει II 76, 55; 79, 51 (συγνοσκει). **ignos⟨cas⟩** indulgeas V 301, 36. **ignosce** σύγγνωθι II 440, 50. parce IV 529, 34. **ignoscere** est erranti dare ueniam V 658, 18 (*schol. Gronov. in Cic. pro Rosc.* 3). **ignouit** concessit, mitigauit IV 89, 16. concessit, indulsit IV 529, 35. indulsit V 301, 35. ueniam dedit IV 246, 12. **ignoscere** = ignorare *v.* nescio; *cf. Loewe Prodr.* 409; *Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 138; 294; *Langen 'Beitr.' p.* 183; *Pokrowskij Mus. Rh.* LII 428; *Romania* XXII 229 *ad v.* 91.

Ignotum pondus id est quanti uel quale s⟨it⟩ ignotum IV 445, 32 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 359).

Ignotus ἄγνωστος II 76, 48; 79, 59; 216, 55; III 178, 67; 251, 25. *Cf.* **ignos** γνωστους II 76, 45 (ignotos ἀγνώστους *a c*); 79, 58. **ignotus** ἀφανής II 252, 24. **ignoti** obscuri IV 350, 39. **ignote** inscie V 642, 63 (*Non.* 124, 32 -ti -ii).

Igrius (?) orbis, circulus V 365, 44 (gyrus?). *V.* gros.

Ihantus (?) mala habitudo in facie III 602, 13 (ἰονθος?).

Ile *v.* ilium.

Ileus (ilius) tumor uel implicatio sentinarum III 602, 15 (*v.* intestinum). **iliocol** (ἰλεός? ilicor *a*) debilitatio sentines (*cf.* intestinum) et uesicae III 601, 39.

Ilex genus ligni II 582, 17. genus arboris IV 246, 25. arboris species IV 445, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 180). πρῖνος II 76, 63; 415, 35; 538, 31; III 26, 25; 191, 43; 300, 64; 358, 70; 502, 59. πρῖνος τὸ δένδρον II 550, 43. δρῦς III 428, 36. **ilice** πρῖνος III 358, 36; 397, 25; 573, 8. **ilicem** πρῖνος III 408, 65. **ilices** πρῖνοι II 76, 62. **ilicibus** πρίνοις II 77, 1. *V.* erices carpos, ad ilicem, elicis, quercus.

Iliacas pugnas Troianas IV 445, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* I 456).

Iliacus Troianus IV 528, 25; V 301, 38 **Iliaci** Troiani IV 89, 26; 246, 24. **Iliacas** Troianas V 109, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* II 117). **Iliacis** campis IV 528, 26; V 301, 39 (Iliacis campis?). *Cf.* **Ilibus** (Iliacus?) ab Ilio (ilus *cod.*) id est molli uel ciuitate Troiae V 655, 37 (*Iuvenal.* V 136; XIII 43. **Iliacus** ab Ilio, ciuitate Tr. *et* **ilibus** id est m.). *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* VII 499. *v. Add.*

Iliades Romulus, Iliae filius V 460, 4 (*GR. L.* II 63, 13).

Iliades mulieres Troianae IV 412, 43. Troianae matres IV 445, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* I 480).

Ilias forsitan IV 89, 30 (ἴσως *Ott Not.*\ *ann.* CXVII *p.* 425. ilicet *H.*).

Ilicet scilicet IV 89, 28; 350, 45; 528, 27; V 301, 37. scilicet, sine dubio *Plac.* V 76, 5. continuo, scilicet IV 445, 35 (*gl. Verg.*). quasi ire licet V 301, 41 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 424; VI 216). ire licet, scilicet IV 246, 26. actum est V 209, 23. confestim, ilico V 553, 34 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 758; XI 468). interire, uelociter (licet ire?) IV 89, 27. 'ilicet infandum cuncti contra omnia(!) bellum' V 209, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 583). **ilicuit** (ilico et *Buech.*) rursum V 209, 25.

Ilicetum πρινών II 415, 37; 500, 33. genus arboris spinosi II 582, 16. **ilicet[i]um** πρινών III 450, 70; 483, 51.

Ilico ἐξ αὐτῆς II 76, 61. παραχρῆμα, εὐθέως II 77, 15 (ill.). παραχρῆμα II 397, 20. εὐθέως II 317, 19. αὐτίκα II 251, 33. confestim, mox *Plac.* V 76, 6. statim, mox IV 528, 28 (*cf. Non.* 324, 33). mox, continuo, statim IV 246, 23. statim, continuo V 535, 31 (*Ter. Andr.* 514). mox, statim, continuo IV 350, 46. mox, statim, confesto, sine mora IV 89, 29. statim uel confestim, sine mora IV 86, 30. statim aut confestim uel iterato V 109, 8.

Iligna glande ilicis IV 95, 19 (grande); V 460, 44 (*ubi* inlegna *vel* ilegna *codd. cf. Hor. Serm.* II 4, 40).

Ilium ciuitas Troiae IV 412, 44. urbs Asiae IV 445, 36.

Ilium λαγών II 503, 69; 526, 37; 547, 55; III 248, 36; 469, 68. neisn (?*AS.*), naensood (?*AS. cf. Bosworth-Toller* 717ª) II 582, 15. naensida (*vel* neuum seada, ?*AS.*) V 365, 43. **ile, ilium** λαγών II 358, 2 (*cf. Haupt Op.* I 51). **ilia** λαγόνες II 76, 60; III 12, 53; 176, 5; 311, 51 (ina); 52; 349, 65; 351, 43; 394, 69; 408, 55; 529, 4 (ina); 5. λαπάρα ἡ τοῦ ἀνθρώπου II 358, 46. uiscera IV 413, 50. **iliae** λαγόνες III 86, 6. **iliis** intestinis IV 244, 6; V 503, 25; 629, 15; 635, 9 (*v.* hilla). *V.* abdomen, Iliacus.

Ilium hominis λαπάρα III 248, 37.

Ilius †sali (Ili?) pater, qui Ilium condidit, unde et nomen accepit V 209, 26.

Illa σκώληξ κλεινης II 77, 10 (κλίνης *Vulc.* ἴληοι *ex Hesych. conf. Buech.*).

Illabor (?inhauor *cod.*) προσμίξομαι II 83, 55 (*ubi* initiabor προσομιλήσομαι *Vulc.*). **inlabitur** infunditur uel descendit IV 95, 21. **inlabi** infundi IV 94, 50. **inlabere** infundere V 302, 14. discendere, influere IV 250, 10. influere IV 413, 43. inluere (infundere?), descendere, influere IV 354, 10. deficere (?), defluere, infundere IV 525, 20. infundere uel influere IV 95, 5 (inlabere *in his ad Verg. Aen.* III 89 *refert Warren*; *recte*?).

Illaboriosus (inl.) ἀκάματος II 222, 8.

Illac ἐκεῖσε II 290, 3. ἐκείνη ἐπίρρημα II 289, 53. *Cf.* hac illac.

Illa caream sine illa sim V 536, 32 (*Ter. Eun.* 223).

Illacrimabilis ἀδάκρυτος II 218, 10.

Illacrimauit (inl.) in fletu erupit IV 95, 22; V 460, 41.

Illaec ἐκείνη ὄνομα II 289, 52 (*v.* illac). illa uero IV 350, 47. ἐκεῖνα II 290, 2.

Illaesa (inl.) **distributio** ἀβλαβὴς διανομή III 452, 3; 482, 34.

Illaesus (inl.) ἀβλαβής II 215, 15. **inlaesum** inpopulabile IV 354, 11.

Illaetabilis (*vel* inl.) ἀχαρής II 254, 19. tristis IV 249, 49; 447, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* III 707); V 523, 13. semper tristis IV 95, 18; V 460, 45. **illaetabiles** tristes V 570, 27.

Illancine[m] illam ergo IV 89, 31 (*Ter. Heaut.* 751).

Illapsa (inl.) ingrediens IV 90, 12.

Illa sola ἐκείνη μόνη III 422, 69 + 70.

Illatebrare (inl.) latere, a latebra V 643, 23 (*Non.* 129, 21).

Illatio (*vel* inl.) ἐπιφορά[ις] II 312, 47. ἐπιφορά, εἰσφορά II 83, 34.

Illatus (inl.) ἐπενεχθείς II 306, 40. **inlatum** εἰσκομισθέν II 83, 31. εἰσκομιδή II 287, 10. εἰσφορά II 287, 58. importatum IV 89, 48. **inlata** τὰ ἐπενεχθέντα II 83, 33.

Illaudabilis uituperabilis V 553, 24.

? Ilicus GLOSS.^{L} Corp. H 129 -s (pro ilex?) arbor est; folia modica; fructus si=
=cut glandi modici.

~~Iliacus + GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. IL 2 <i Troiani~~

Ilicet + GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. IL 3 interime (pro licet ire?) velociter.
+ I Ansil. IL 29-30 et 34-35 factum est, (Aen. 7, 583) "-t infandum cuncti contra om=
=ina bellum"; Ilico: continuo, statim.

Ilico + GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. HI 19 statim vel confestim, sine mora.
DUB. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV I 6 confestim, mox. cf. ilicet.

Ilius + GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. IL 50 -s Sali (pro Assaraci?) pater qui Ilium condi=
=dit, unde et nomen accepit.

Illa GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. IL 14 -a σκιάδης, κλίνης.

Illabor + GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. IN 131 -ere (imperat.) infundere influe(-uere codd.).

Illacrimo + GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. IN 139 -avit in fletum erupit.

Illaetabilis + GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. IN 135 -s semper tristis.

Illatio GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. IN 273 -o ἐπιφορά, εἰσφορά

v.

Illaudatus + GLOSS.L III Abstr. IN 130 -s vituperatione dignus.

Illecebra + GLOSS.L III Abstr. IN 126-8 Inliciunt [illegible], inlectant: inlicita persuadent; -a dul[illegible]
=cedinis inlicitae delectatio. LE4 <il>lecebra: seductio vel occulta blandit[illegible]
GLOSS.L I [illegible] (vel -ta) IN 118 -is inlicitis voluptatibus.

Abol. IN 159 -is voluptatibus, a delectatione inliciente.
II Philox. IN 274 -ae δελεάσματα ἐνέδραι κολακεῖαι νοθισμοὶ ἀπάται.

Illecto + GLOSS.L III Abstr. IN 127 -ant inlicita persuadent.

~~Illepidus + GLOSS.L III Abstr. IN 134 -m insuave~~

Illetalis + GLOSS.L III Abstr. IN 132 -s immortalis.

Illibatus + GLOSS.L III Abstr. IN 129 -s intactus vel intemeratus. cf. libo.

Illicio + GLOSS.L III Abstr. IN 126 -unt inlicita persuadent.

~~Abstr. IN~~ 123 -tus seductus.
I Ansil. IN 1012 -o verbum tertiae coniugationis correptae, ut elicio.

Illaudatus (inl.) uituperatione dignus IV 95, 4; V 460, 40 (*Verg. Georg.* III 5).

Ille ἐκεῖνος II 77, 4; 289, 51; III 140, 64; 341, 31. ὁ δεῖνα II 379, 6. **illa** ἐκεῖνα, ἐκείνη II 77, 2. ἐκείνη ὄνομα II 289, 52. **illud** ἐκεῖνο II 77, 9; 290, 1. **illius** ἐκείνου, ἐκείνης II 77, 12. ἐκείνου III 141, 5. **illum** ἐκεῖνον II 77, 8; 16; III 141, 6. **illi** ἐκεῖνοι II 77, 5. olli IV 350, 48 (*v.* olli. *an dat.*?). **illae** ἐκεῖναι II 77, 3. magnae V 535, 22 (*Ter. Andr.* 380). **illorum** ἐκείνων II 77, 13. **illarum** ἐκείνων II 77, 14. **illos** ἐκείνους II 77, 6. **illas** ἐκείνας II 77, 7. **illis** ἐκείνοις III 408, 68. *V.* ex illo, per illum.

Illecebra (*vel* inl.) δέλεαρ II 267, 48; 497, 1; 522, 60; 545, 49. δελεασμός II 493, 24. ἀπάτη II 536, 46. incommoda (!) IV 525, 59; V 366, 40. incommoda uel ab inliciendo, adsuendo (suadendo *Schlutter Arch.* X 13) V 302, 25. dulcedinis inlicita (*vel* inlicitae) delectatio IV 95, 1; V 460, 42. inlicita uoluntas (uoluptas?), blanditia, dolus IV 250, 11. **inlecebrae** δελεασμοί (singularia non habet) II 267, 50 (*cf. GR. L.* I 33, 15). δελεάσματα, ἐνέδραι, κολακεῖαι, νοθισμοί (*cf.* illicio), ἀπάται II 83, 35. insidiae aut quod inlicite sollicitant uel inducunt aut seducunt IV 354, 14. quae sollicitant uel inducunt V 303, 4. suasiones malis oblectationibus V 460, 49. dulcitudo uel inlicita delectatio V 542, 33. **inlecebris** δελεάσμασιν II 83, 37. uoluptatibus, a delectatione inliciente IV 96, 12; V 460, 47. uoluptatibus IV 525, 61. inlicitis sollicitationibus V 413, 53 (*reg. Bened.* I 24). tyctinnum (*AS.*) V 366, 12.

Illecebro (inl.) δελεάζω II 267, 51. ἐνεδρεύω II 298, 31. **inlecebrare** in seductione persuadere V 460, 50.

Illecebrosus (? incebrus incelebrus *vel* illecebrus *codd.*) fallax, decipiens IV 351, 27. **inlecebrosa** fallax, decipiens V 460, 48.

Illectant (inl.) quod supra (*h. e.* inlicita persuadent) IV 94, 52.

Illectiuus (? inlectuus *codd.*) qui inducit uel seducit IV 354, 9.

Illectus (inl.) prouocatus aut delectatus IV 526, 16. seductus IV 94, 48; 250, 15. prouocatus, inpulsus V 302, 41. **inlectus** [inlicit] fallaciis circumuentus [fallaciis circumuenit] V 304, 34 (*v.* illicio). getyctid (*vel* gitychtid, *AS.*) V 366, 46. **inlecta** suscitata V 417, 51 (*Cassian. inst.* XI 15). **inlecti** inpulsi IV 526, 17. incitati V 416, 38 (*de verbor. interpret.*)

Ille deum Saloni⟨n⟩us uel quod uerum, dominus saluator (*cf. Serv. et schol. Bern. in Ecl.* IV 15) V 460, 1.

Illepidum (*vel* inl.) insuaue IV 94, 36; 95, 17; 249, 53; V 523, 15.

Illetalis (inl.) immortalis IV 95, 15; V 460, 43. sempiternus IV 96, 10 (inletabilis). **inletali** immortali V 601, 59. **inletales** immortales V 601, 58.

Illex (*vel* inl.) ἄνομος II 228, 22; III 483, 64. ἀφῆλιξ, παράνομος, ἄνομος II 83, 36 (ἀφῆλιξ *est* inproles). *V.* bilix.

Illex tychtend (*vel* tyctaend, *AS.*) ab inliciendo V 366, 6 (*cf. Non.* 446, 34). seductor IV 249, 44; V 460, 51. per duo l omnis deceptor V 620, 25.

Illibat (inl.) non cedit (?) IV 354, 12; V 304, 26.

Illibatus (inl.) ἄθικτος II 219, 46 **inlibatus inlibata** ἀκαινοτόμητος II 221, 51. **inlibatus** intactus uel intemeratus IV 95, 3. intemeratus IV 527, 48. **inlibata** ἀκήρατος III 423, 4. **inlibatum** incorruptum V 553, 21. **inlibata** ἄχραντα, ἄθρανστα, ἄθικτα, ἀσάλευτα, ἀκίνητα, ἀκέραια, ἄφθαρτα καὶ ἀκαταφρόνητος II 83, 38. ἄψανστα (auspausta *cod. corr. Buech.*), ἄθρανστα II 536, 48. intacta, incontaminata IV 354, 13. intacta, inuiolata IV 249, 47. inuiolata IV 527, 47; V 302, 16. *V.* ex illibata, illitatus.

Illibatus (inl.) **ius meum persequar** (*contam. cf. GR. L.* VII 428, 5) V 662, 30.

Illiber (inl.) ἀνελεύθερος II 225, 44; 536, 47. non liber II 584, 7.

Illiberalis (*vel* inl.) malignus IV 249, 50; V 523, 14. **inliberale[m]** malum (modum *cod.*) V 536, 14 (*cf. Ter. Ad.* 449).

Illiberaliter (inl.) male V 536, 16 (*Ter. Ad.* 664).

Illic ἐκεῖ II 289, 46. ἐκεῖσε II 290, 3; III 423, 69. inde IV 89, 25. *V.* illinc.

Illiciens (inl.) sollicitans IV 96, 11.

Illicio (inl.) δελεάζω II 267, 51 (inliceo *cod.*). ὑπονοθεύω II 467, 18. uerbum tertiae coniugationis corrupte (correptae?) ut elicio *Plac.* V 77, 25. **illici[t]o** incito V 570, 28. **illicis** dolo inducis V 535, 59 (*Ter. Andr.* 911). **inlicit** inducit IV 413, 44. persuadit IV 96, 15. seducit, suadit IV 249, 45. incitat, suadit V 302, 27. incitat, persuadit IV 527, 51. fallaciis circumuenit V 304, 34 (*v.* illectus). **inliciunt** inlicita persuadent IV 94, 51; 249, 52; V 542, 32 (persuadunt). **inlietant** (inliciant *Warren*) quod supra IV 250, 16 (*v.* illectant). **inleciunt** (inlecium *codd. cf.* illicitus) iniquum faciunt V 211, 40. **inlicere** δελεάσαι II 267, 52. **inlexit** ἐξηπάτησεν II 83, 47. persuasit uel induxit IV 90, 51. persuasit uel inlusit IV 96, 16. prouocauit, persuasit, inlusit V 302, 43. suasit IV 250, 9.

seduxit IV 526, 35. **inlexerit** colligerat *συνήθροισεν* II 83, 46 (*contam.*). **inlexerat** persuaserat IV 526, 43.

Illicite *παρανόμως* II 536, 49. *παρανόμως, ἀπρεπῶς* II 83, 41 (inlite *cod. corr. a e*). *ἀθέσμως* II 219, 41.

Illicito (inl.) *παρανόμως* III 452, 5; 482, 63.

Illicitus (inl.) *ἀθέμιτος* II 219, 35. *ἄθεσμος* II 219, 40. *παράνομος* II 83, 39. **inlicitum** *ἀθέμιτον* II 219, 36. nefas, plus quam necdicendum IV 354, 15. **inli⟨ci⟩ta** *ἄνομα* II 83, 42. prohibita IV 250, 12. **inlecita** iniqua [resumens] V 211, 39 (*v.* 38).

Illictum (inlictum *cod.*) *συσκευή* II 83, 44 (inlicium? *cf. Festus Pauli p.* 113, 3; 114, 4).

Illido (*vel* inl.) *προσρήσσω* II 422, 57. *ἐνπάσσω* (*ἐνράσσω e*) II 300, 4. **inlidit** inpingit V 301, 55. inpingit, adfixit IV 527, 34.

Illigamenta (inl.) fibulae IV 354, 16.

Illigat (inl.) innectit IV 354, 17.

Illigatus (inl.) *ἐνδεδεμένος* II 297, 53.

Illim *ἐκεῖθεν* II 289, 50. ex Mileto V 536, 17 (*Ter. Ad.* 674).

Illimati (inl.) *λησμονηθέντες* (? *ἀκονηθέντες Vulc.* 'vertitur oblīti *pro* oblĭti' *H.*) II 83, 43.

Illinc *ἐκεῖθεν* II 77, 11; 289, 50. *ἐκ τοῦ αὐτοῦ* II 293, 18 (illic). inde V 301, 40. de isto loco IV 246, 27.

Illinendos (inliuendos *codd.* inliciendos *H.*) inducendos IV 89, 61.

Illinentes (inl.) *ἐνχρίοντες, ἐπικαλλωπίζοντες* II 83, 40.

Illinguis (inl.) mutus IV 354, 18.

Illinimentum *ἀνακόλλημα* III 597, 3. *διάχρισμα* III 599, 53.

Illino (inl.) *ἐπιχρίω* II 313, 3.

Illis fas ilicet (i. licet?) *Scal.* V 601, 39 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 206).

Illisio (inl.) *ἔνρηξις* II 300, 5. *πρόσρηξ[ιλ]ις* II 422, 55.

Illisus caplosus IV 354, 21 (*v.* complosus). **inlisa** *ἐνθλιβεῖσα* II 299, 17.

Illitatus (inl.) intactus V 542, 34 (illibatus?).

Illiteratus (inl.) *ἀγράμματος* II 217, 8; 536, 50.

Illitus (inl.) linitus *Plac.* V 27, 12 = V 77, 24 (inlatas linitas). **inlitum** (limitatum? *contam.*?) *ἀφωρισμένον* II 83, 45. **inlitum** oblitum IV 354, 20.

Illotus (inl.) *ἄνιπτος* II 227, 61. *ἄπλυτος* II 235, 31. **inlotum** *ἄπλυτον, ἄλουστον, ῥυπαρόν* II 83, 50.

Illo usque ⟨usque⟩ illuc (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VI 15) V 421, 67; 430, 54.

Illuc *ἐκεῖσε* II 290, 3.

Illuceo (inl.) *ἐπιλάμπω* II 309, 18. **inluxit** lumen apparuit IV 250, 17 (*cf. GR. L.* VII 121, 23). **inluxerit** *φανερωθείη* II 83, 54.

Illucescente (inl.) *διαφανέντος* III 108, 14 = 638, 1.

Illucesco (inl.) *ἐπιφώσκω* II 312, 53.

Illudentes carinentes (!), incippantes IV 354, 22 (*v.* incippat).

Illudis (*vel* inl.) **me** *ἐνπαίζεις με* III 288, 48 = 658, 19; 516, 33.

Illudo (inl.) *ἐμπαίζω* II 296, 17. *χλευάζω* II 477, 21. **inludit** irridet IV 250, 14; 530, 20. **inluserit** ludibrio habuerit IV 447, 7 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 591). **inludor** *ἐμπαίζομαι* II 296, 16. *V.* incippat.

Illuminatio (inl.) *φωτισμός* II 474, 31.

Illuminatrix *v.* Maria.

Illuminatum (inl.) *ἀφεγγές* II 252, 36.

Illumino (*vel* inl.) *φωτίζω* II 474, 30. *ἐπιφωτίζω* II 312, 54. *διαφωτίζω* III 135, 10. **inluminat** abluit IV 413, 45 (*contam.*?). **inluminantur** *κατανγάζονται* III 38, 49. *ἐπιφανοῦσιν* III 94, 18.

Illusio (inl.) *ἐμπαιγμός* II 296, 15.

Illusorium (inl.) *χλεύη* II 477, 22.

Illustratio (inl.) *ἐπιφάνεια ἡ ἐκ δόξης* II 312, 36.

Illustris (*vel* inl.) *ἐπιφανής, ὑψηλοπετής, μετέωρος, ἔνδοξος* II 83, 52. *ἐπιφανής* II 312, 34; III 494, 61 (epiphanius). *περιφανής* II 405, 30. *περίοπτος* (*περιοητος cod.: unde περιβόητος e*) II 403, 39. *ὑπέρλαμπρος* II 464, 30. clarus II 536, 52. clarus, magnus IV 530, 25. honorificus V 302, 17. inclutus, nobilis, gloriosus IV 350, 49. nobilis V 553, 35. **inluster** lucidus, praeclarus V 460, 52; 570, 49. **inlustrem** gloriosum uel nobilem IV 95, 23. **inlustres** nobiles, gloriosi IV 250, 13. **inlustrior** clarior uel melior IV 93, 14; 96, 17. **inlustrius** clarius IV 96, 14. *V.* lautus.

Illustro (inl.) *ἐκφωτίζω* II 293, 52. *φωτίζω* II 474, 30. *φανερῶ* II 470, 1. *ἐπιφανῆ ποιῶ* II 312, 38. **inlustrat** *περικυκλεύει, κατοπτεύει* II 83, 53. inluminat aut uisitat uel honore sublimat IV 96, 9. conspicit IV 354, 19. clarificat IV 249, 51. **inlustra** *ἐπίφανον* II 312, 39. **inlustrare** inluminare IV 249, 48. **inlustrantur** *διαφαίνονται* II 83, 51.

Illuuies (inl.) *ἄλουσία, αρυσια* (*ἀρυψία g. ἀπλυσίαc. ἀκαθαρσία Labb. ὑγρασία H.*) II 83, 48. *ῥύπος, ἀλουσία* II 540, 55; 553, 16. *ἀκαθαρσία* II 221, 46; 536, 51. *αὐχμὸς ὁ ῥύπος* II 252, 13. *λύματα ἤτοι καθαρσία* (*ἀκαθαρσία?*) II 363, 10. squalor IV 447, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* III 593). sordes V 304, 24; 367, 37; 552, 63; 642, 71

Illimo
~~Illimatus [illegible]~~ GLOSS.L II Philox. IN 282 -ατι λησμονηθέντες (verti = =tur obliti pro oblīti Heraeus).

Illino PLAC. Gloss.L IV I 20 -tus linitus.

~~Illustris GLOSS.L III Abstr. IN 140 - en gloriosum vel nobilem.~~

Illuvies + GLOSS.L III Abstr. IN 124 -s sordes vel squalor [aut humor].

v.

Imaginarius + funus -m GLOSS.L III Abstr. FU 23 tumulus sine cadave=
=re (ex schol. Aen. 6, 505? cf. schol. Stat. Theb. 8, 341)

II Philox. IM 10 -s εἰκονικός.

Imaginifer GLOSS.L II Philox. IM 12 -r προτομοφόρος.

Imago GLOSS.L V Aa I 69 -o species vultus. I Ansil. HJ 118 similitudo

Imaguncula DUB. PLAC. Gloss.L IV I 7 -a similitudo modica, quasi ima=
=go in gemma sculpta.

Imbecillis GLOSS.L III Abstr. IN 6 -s languidus vel debilis.

Imber + GLOSS.L ~~III Abstr. YM 3 -r pluvia~~ I Ansil. YM 1 -r pluviae vis repentina.

Imboio GLOSS. II 350, 64 -o κλοιὸν περιτίθημι.

Imbrex GLOSS. V 301, 44 -es qui ponuntur super tegulas contra imbrem. cf. imperceps.
GLOSS.L II Philox. IN 43 -es καλυπτῆρες, unde fort.

? Imbricitur GLOSS.L II Philox. IM 14 ὀμβροῦται βρέχεται (male verti vid. imbricitor).

Imbrico GLOSS.L II Philox. IA 1 -at σκέπει, καλύπτει.

? Imbrutus GLOSS.L I Ansil. IN 74 -s (pro brutus?) inprudens, sine sensu, sine intellagentia.

Imbumentum GLOSS.L I Ansil. IN 80 -is documentis cf. imbuo.

Imbuo + GLOSS.L ~~III Abstr. IN 4 -it initiat~~ I Ansil. IN 77 -et (Ecl. 1, 6) in=
=itiabit; -i autem dicitur ara nova primo sacrificio dedicata.
83 _ utus leviter doctus.

(*Non.* 125, 27). sordes uel squalor aut humor IV 94, 49. morbus uel sordes V 211, 41. morbus, sordes, squalor IV 249, 46. inundatio IV 530, 17. **illuuies secundarum** hama (*AS.*), in quo fit paruulus V 365, 36. **inluuie** ἀλονσίᾳ II 83, 49. incuria, sordibus *Plac.* V 29, 1 = V 77, 26.

Illyricos (inl.) **sinus** Illyriae regio Adriatici maris IV 447, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* I 243).

Ilua Syrorum lingua September mensis dicitur *lib. gl.* *V.* menses.

Ilul *v.* Elul.

Imaginarius εἰκονικός II 77, 26. supposita persona V 629, 21. **imaginarii** εἰκονικοί II 77, 19. *V.* funus imag.

Imaginatio εἰκονογραφία II 285, 41.

Imaginatur (anima tua *cod.*) **quod cupit** V 660, 2 (*GR. L.* VII 426, 13).

Imaginifer προτόμορφος (*scr.* προτομοφόρος) II 77, 28. προτομοφόροι III 298, 30 (*de militia*).

Imaginor εἰκονίζω II 285, 40. κατεικονίζω II 345, 29. φαντάζομαι II 470, 5.

Imago εἰκών, εἴδωλον II 77, 20. εἰκών II 285, 49; III 4, 31; 278, 47; 353, 42; 450, 71; 469, 69; 496, 20. φαντασία II 470, 6 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 557). iconisma, pinace (!) IV 350, 50. similitudo V 109, 12 (= *Non.* 329, 8). uultus IV 525, 48. **imagines** εἰκόνες II 77, 25; III 10, 1; 83, 55; 170, 48; 196, 28; 238, 60; 267, 56; 301, 60; 362, 15; 408, 56; 517, 51. *V.* iconisma. *De script.* ymago, immago *cf. W. Heraeus Arch.* XI 63.

Imaguncula similitudo modica, quasi imago in gemma isculpta (*vel* sculpta) *Plac.* V 76, 7 (*cf. Arch.* IX 596).

Imbacchatus (inb.) ἀβάκχευτος II 215, 1.

Imbecillis (inb.) ἀσθενής II 247, 30; III 14, 9; 86, 80; 329, 70; 509, 34. infirmus, aegrotus, inluctuabilis (inel. *a bc.* inbellis *Buech.*) IV 357, 24. languidus uel debilis IV 90, 23. languidus V 303, 34. **inbecillum** ἀσθενές II 247, 32. **inbecilles** (*vel* imb.) debiles IV 246, 29. infirmi, flebiles V 413, 52 (*reg. Bened.* 35, 5?). *V.* becilli.

Imbecillitas (inb.) ἀσθένεια II 247, 29. ἀσθένεια, νόσος II 79, 16; 29. **imbecillitatem** ἀσθένειαν II 79, 14.

Imbecillo (inb.) **ingenio** V 662, 34.

Imbecillor (inb.) ἀρρωστῶ II 245, 59. ἀσθενῶ II 247, 34. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 431, 10.

Imbellis (inb.) ἀπόλεμος II 238, 29. ἀπόλεμος, ἀσθενής II 79, 13. **imbelle** inualidum IV 448, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* II 544). debile IV 101, 17. **inbelles** qui pugnare non possunt IV 91, 3; 247, 47; 351, 24; 525, 64; V 301, 64. qui pugnam ignorabant *Plac.* V 76, 10 (*cf. Verg. Georg.* III 265).

Imber ὄμβρος II 77, 31; 382, 58; III 169, 2; 294, 23; 347, 35; 425, 44; 469, 70. ἐπιομβρία III 244, 62. sophos (ὄμβρος? ζόφος?) II 536, 30. pluuia II 582, 22; IV 89, 34; 102, 16; 412, 50; 527, 20. solita pluuia V 301, 47. **imbres** ὄμβροι II 77, 32. pluuiae IV 246, 28. *V.* nimietas.

Imberbis (*vel* inb.) ἀγένειος II 79, 17; 25; III 181, 8; 252, 44; 329, 60; 487, 40. **inbarbis** ἀγένειος II 79, 24; 216, 17; III 507, 8. sine barba II 584, 22; IV 413, 5. nondum barbatus IV 92, 34. **inberbis** sine barba IV 526, 8; V 302, 30. **inberbes** ἀγένειοι II 79, 18. *V.* impubes, ephebus, lēuis.

Imbibo (inb.) καταπίνω ὕδωρ II 342, 62.

Imbitit *v.* inuideo.

Imboio (inb.) κλοιὸν περιτίθημι II 350, 64.

Imbrex καλυπτήρ II 77, 33; 34 (impers). **imbrix** καλύπτης (?) II 337, 57. **imbrex** σωλήν II 450, 29. summum tecti cacumen quod subter cauum, desuper acutum tecto omni superponitur: dictus imbrex quod arceat imbres II *p.* XIII. tegula incuruata super ripam (riuum *Loewe*) II 582, 25. **imbrices** (*vel* inb.) καλυπτῆρες II 78, 40 (imperges); 76, 57 (iambrices *cod. v.* ambrices, imbrico); 79, 26; III 19, 49; 91, 42/41; 190, 27; 268, 46; 313, 33; 365, 13; 408, 63. πλήμνη (? plimne *cod.*) **infrices** III 195, 56. **imbrices** qui ponuntur super tegulas contra imbrem V 301, 44; 635, 17. **ymbrices** tegulae eo quod accipiant imbres V 255, 25. *Cf. Is.* XIX 10, 15.

Imbricitur ὀμβροῦται, βρέχεται II 77, 30.

Imbrico (*vel* inb.) καλυπτηρίζω II 337, 58 (καλυπτηριαζω); III 451, 17; 483, 13. **iambricat** (*cf.* imbrex) σκέπει, καλύπτει II 76, 59.

Imbrietas *v.* nimietas.

Imbrutus (inb.) inprudens, sine sensu, sine intellegentia V 210, 3. *Cf. Fulg.* 168, 14 *ed. H.*

Imbulus ab ambulando, ambulatorium *Scal.* V 601, 46 (*Osb. p.* 294). *Cf. Isid.* XV 2, 26.

Imbumentis (inb.) documentis V 210, 4. *Cf. Fulg.* 9, 5 *ed. H.*

Imbuo (*vel* inb.) βάπτω II 255, 52. ἀπάρχομαι II 233, 35. ἐμβιβάζω II 295, 51. μνῶ II 374, 38. **imbuit** (*vel* inb.) ἐνβάπτει, ἐμβιβάζει εἰς ἐπιστήμην II 79, 27. ενεττνψεν (ἐνέβαψεν *Vulc.* ἐνέστνψεν *Salm.*) II 79, 31. initiat IV 89, 37; 90, 21; 102, 19; V 301, 46 (*cf. Non.* 324, 20). inseruit (instruit?), informat IV 530, 22.

imbuere initiare, incoare IV 350, 51 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* I 8). **imbues** instrues IV 531, 17. **imbuet** ἐμβάψει, id est tingat uel sacrificet V 460, 9. aemitauit, initiauit IV 350, 52 (*v.* imitor).

Imburium *v.* in burim.

Imbutio (inb.) προβιβασμός, μύησις II 79, 37.

Imbutus (*vel* inb.) μεμνημένος II 79, 32; 367, 38. doctus IV 101, 37. institutus IV 247, 23. plenus, institutus IV 246, 48. institutus, instructus IV 350, 53. **inbutum** ab inbuendo IV 446, 5. *V.* peritia imbuti.

Imemo *v.* impubes.

Iminant (?) facient V 366, 23 (intimant *H.*).

Imis uadis extremis locis IV 445, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* I 125/6).

Imitabilis peritus, doctus V 301, 48. **imitabile** εὐμίμητον II 318, 33.

Imitatio μίμος III 469, 71. μίμησις II 60, 46 (emit.); 77, 49; 371, 53; III 450, 72. **emitatio** aemulatio IV 335, 57 (*v.* imitor).

Imitator μιμητής III 332, 27; 450, 73; 500, 41; 530, 61. **imitatores** μιμηταί II 77, 48. **amitatores** (= aem.) adsectatores IV 480, 47 (*v.* imitor).

Imitor (em. *cod. corr. e*) μιμοῦμαι II 371, 55. **imitatur** μιμεῖται II 77, 61. **imitat** μιμεῖται II 77, 54. **imitantur** secuntur IV 87, 28. **emitat** μιμεῖται II 60, 47. **aemitauit** initiauit (imitauit?) IV 305, 55 (*v.* imbuo). *De forma* aem- *vel* em- *cf. Loewe Prodr. p.* 423.

Imitus medullitus, funditus V 209, 28. *V.* humanitus.

Immaculatus (inm.) ἀμίαντος III 452, 6. ἄμωμος *post* II 92, 59. ἄσπιλος II 248, 22. **inmaculati** ἄμωμοι II 84, 2. *V.* arietes imm.

Immadescit bibendo totus infunditur *Seal.* V 601, 65.

Immaneo (inm.) ἐπιμένω II 309, 39.

Imm⟨an⟩e (inm.) **quantum distat** V 662, 41 (*cf. Hor.* c. I 27, 6).

Immanes (inm.) **columnas** magnas, ingentes IV 447, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* I 428).

Immanes (inm.) **surgunt gentes** insurgunt V 460, 53.

Immania (inm.) **saxa** spelunca dicitur (*vel* dicit) esse IV 447, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* I 139).

Immanibus (inm.) **oris** barbaris finibus IV 447, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* I 616).

Immanis (*vel* inm.) μέγιστος, ἄγριος II 77, 45. ἄγριος II 217, 19. παμμεγέθης II 393, 10. ἐξαίσιος, παμμεγέθης II 84, 3. ἐξαίσιος II 301, 35. ἀπηνής II 235, 5. ἀπότομος II 241, 49; III 333, 47. egregius II 584, 8. asper IV 413, 49. grandis IV 89, 49. inormis (!), plus a mensura (*cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 247), infinitus IV 354, 23. **immane** πεφυσιγέθη III 424, 69 (*cf. David p.* 204). acerbum IV 525, 11. acerbum, crudele IV 246, 30. **immanes** μέγιστοι, ἄγριοι II 77, 46. **immania** aspera IV 447, 9 (*Verg. Aen.* I 139). ingentia IV 525, 33. ingentia, aspera IV 246, 50. ingentia, horrenda IV 95, 29. **inanitis** (immanibus?) asperis, saeuis IV 525, 26. **inmanior** atrocior, excellentior IV 447, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* I 347: *cf.* excellens). crudelior IV 525, 35. *Cf.* immemor.

Immanis equi ingentis IV 447, 13 (*Verg. Aen.* II 150).

Immanitas (*vel* inm.) ἀγριότης II 217, 21. feritas IV 95, 30. crudelitas, feritas IV 525, 34. ferocitas, acerbitas IV 246, 31.

Immansuetus (inm.) ἀνήμερος II 227, 9.

Immarcescibilis (inm.) ἀμάραντος III 301, 19; 423, 48; 488, 21; 507, 47. **immarcescibilem** incorruptum uel sempiternum IV 95, 27; V 211, 42 (-cisc-). *Cf. Isid.* X 127.

Immaturitas ⟨ἀ⟩ωρία[ν] III 408, 70 *V.* in immaturitate. *Cf. GR.L.* VII 275, 6.

Immature (inm.) ἀωρεί II 255, 7.

Immaturus (inm.) ὠμὸς ἐπὶ καρποῦ II 482, 8. ἄωρος II 255, 8; III 265, 10. ἀπέπανος II 234, 30. inconsideratus IV 95, 28. **immaturum** (*vel* inm.) ἄωρον III 192, 44; 357, 52; 430, 74. ὀμφάκιον III 579, 10. acerbum IV 354, 25. **inmatura** ἄωρα III 185, 26; 256, 33. *V.* fructum immaturum, uua immatura, emortuus.

Immedicabilis (*vel* inm.) ἀνίατος II 77, 50 (inmediab.); 227, 56.

Immemor (*vel* inm.) ἀμνήμων II 77, 18; III 125, 22; 178, 29; 251, 1; 333, 35. dilabor IV 354, 24 (*ubi* immanior dirior *Loewe GL. N.* 114: *an* immolor delibor? *v.* delibor). **immemores** (*vel* inm.) ἀμνήμονες II 77, 51. obliti IV 527, 32. nescii uel inprudentes IV 101, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* II 244). *Cf. Isid.* XI 1, 13; *Serv. in Aen.* II 244; IX 372.

Immemor (inm.) **es** oblitus es V 535, 29 (*Ter. Andr.* 477: *cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 198).

Immendat (inm.) deprauat IV 95, 26; V 460, 54; 504, 25.

Immense (?-ae? inm.) sine mensura IV 354, 26.

Immensorum thesaurorum ratio quidem facit, sed propter euphoniam 'immensum' dixit *Plac.* V 28, 5 = V 77, 27.

? Imburium GLOSS.L V Abba IM 25 incurvatio.

cf. PLAC. Gloss.L IV I 45 in burim (Geo. 1,170): in curvationem. ~~cf. imburium.~~

GLOSS.L I Ansil. IM 36 im burim; pars curva quae aratro iungitur

cf. imburium

Imbutio GLOSS.L II Philox. IN 50 -o προβιβασμός, μύησις

? Iminant GLOSS.L Corp. I 56 facient.

Imitator GLOSS.L I Ansil. IM 55 -es prope similes

Imitor GLOSS.L I Ansil. IM 54 -are (pro-ari?) similare aut sequi.

Imitus † GLOSS.L I Ansil. IM 56 -s medullitus funditus

Immanis † GLOSS.L III Abstr. IN 146 -ia ingentia horrenda. II Philox. IM 29 -s μέγιστος, ἄγριος

Immanitas † GLOSS.L III Abstr. IN 147 -s feritas.

Immaturus GLOSS.L III ~~Ansil.~~ Abstr. IN 145 -s inconsideratus.

I Ansil. IN 1055 -a mors dicitur quae iuvenibus accidit.

Immendo GLOSS.L III Abstr. IN 143 -at depravat.

Immensus GLOSS.L III Abstr. IN 150 -s qui omnem modum metiendi transcendit.

gen. plur. PLAC. Gloss.L IV I 32 -orum thesaurorum ratio quidem fa=
=cit, sed propter euphoniam -um dixit.

v.

Immerito PS. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV I 41 non merito.

Immetuens GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. IM 43 -s ἄφοβος, ἀμέριμνος.

Immimo GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. IN 300 -it κερματίζει.
?Immiror GLOSS.^{L} V Aa I 484 -or vereor.
Immitis GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. IN 142 -s non placabilis.

Immobilis † GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. IN 1113 Immotum et -em; hoc inter se differt ~~si~~; -is est qui penitus moveri non potest; ~~immobilis est~~ immotus qui nondum movetur et tamen moveri possit.

Immolator GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. IM 2 -es mulierum: stupratores.

Immolo † GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. IN 148 -at victimam fundit aut sacrificio deum honorat
IM 4 ad sacrificium occidit.
GLOSS. II 297,13 -ο ἐναγίζω, ἢ ἐπὶ ⟨ν⟩εκρῷ θυσία.

Immensus ἀμέτρητος, ἄμετρος III 278, 29 (*unde?*). qui omnem modum metiendum (*vel* -do) transcendit IV 95, 32. sine mensura IV 246, 47. **inmensum** ἀχανές III 424, 65. magnum IV 95, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* III 672: *cf. Serv.*). **inmensam** ingentem IV 101, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* II 185; VI 186). *V.* immissum.

Immerens (*vel* inm.) ἀναίτιος III 373, 17. ἀνάξιος II 77, 55. indignus II 584, 30. non meritus IV 247, 7. **inmerentem** innocentem IV 96, 21. **immerentes** (*vel* inm.) ἀνάξιοι, ἀναίτιοι II 77, 56. ἀναίτιοι II 77, 47. ἀναιτίους II 84, 4. **immerentium** ἀναξίων II 77, 44. **immerentibus** ἀναξίοις II 77, 41 (*Catull.* 54, 7: *cf. Haupt Op.* III 642).

Immerentia (inm.) sine merito II 582, 26 (*inter gl. nom.*).

Immergo *v.* inuergo.

Immerite ἀλόγως, ἀναξίως II 77, 43.

Immerito non merito *Plac.* V 29, 22 = V 77, 28. iniuria V 535, 1 (*cf. Ter. Andr.* 214). iniuste uel indigne IV 96, 20. *V.* nec inm., non inm.

Immeritum indignum (*cf. Verg. Aen.* X 74), non dignum IV 447, 16. **immerita** (*vel* inm.) ἀνάξια II 77, 57. indigna IV 101, 20. *V.* non inmerita.

Immersio (inm.) κατάδυσις ἐπὶ ὕδατος II 340, 51.

Immetuens ἄφοβος, ἀμέριμνος II 77, 59. *Cf. anth. lat. ep.* 1641.

Imminente ἐξέχοντες, ἀπειλοῦντες II 77, 64 (-tes *a.* -τος?).

Imminentia *v.* eminentia.

Immineo ἐπίκειμαι II 308, 34. ἐπαπειλῶ II 305, 58. ἐφίστημι II 321, 10. ἐφίσταμαι II 321, 9. **imminet** (*vel* inm.) ἐξέχει, ἀπειλεῖ II 77, 62. ἐπίκειται II 77, 63. incumbit IV 354, 28. altior est IV 528, 39 (*Verg.* I 420). **inminebit** instabit IV 96, 18. *Cf.* emineo.

Imminuit (inm.) κερματίζει II 84, 6.

Imminutio minoratio V 635, 13.

Immiscent (inm.) inplicant (*vel* inplectant) IV 528, 50.

Immisericors (*vel* inm.) ἀνηλεης II 227, 7. ἀνελεήμων II 225, 43; III 250, 12. ἄσπλαγχνος II 248, 23. *V.* inclemens.

Immissa materia (materies *cod. Werth.*) introducta [uerbum est] materia II 584, 37.

Immissum (inmensum *cod.*) prominens V 643, 27 (*Non.* 130, 5). **inmissa** coniecta IV 447, 17 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* IV 69; XII 362; *v.* coniectus).

Immitis (*vel* inm.) ἀνηλεής, ἀπηνής II 77, 52. ἀνήμερος, ἀσυμπαθής, ἀπηνής II 84, 14. ἀνηλεής (*vel* ἀνελ.) II 227, 7; III 250, 13. ἀπηνής II 235, 5. ἀνήμερος II 227, 9; III 333, 46. ἀνελεήμων II 225, 43. crudelis IV 413, 48 (*Verg. Aen.* I 30: *cf. Serv.*). atrox IV 447, 19 (*gl. Verg.*). improbus (*om. cod. Leid.*) aut atrox, crudelis IV 528, 7. inexorabilis IV 247, 4 (immitus *cod. Sangall.*). non placabilis IV 95, 25. atrox, sine misericordia IV 92, 9. **inmite** ἀτιθάσευτον III 431, 4.

Immitto (*vel* inm.) εἰσβάλλω II 286, 54. ἐμβάλλω II 295, 45. παρεμβάλλω II 398, 1. ἐπιβάλλω II 307, 6. εἰσπέμπω II 287, 21. ἐπιπέμπω II 310, 14; III 141, 65. ἐπαφίημι II 306, 17. **immittit** εἰσπέμπει, εἰσβάλλει II 77, 53. **inmittit** adigit IV 447, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 312). **inmitte** ἐπίπεμψον III 141, 66. **inmisi** ἐπέπεμψα III 142, 1. *V.* contorquet.

Immo μᾶλλον, μὲν οὖν, καὶ μήν II 78, 3. μὲν οὖν IV 350, 56. magis IV 102, 14. certo IV 529, 23. quod prius est uel potius aut firmius IV 529, 22. potius et quod prius est IV 247, 5.

Immobilis (*vel* inm.) ἀκίνητος II 222, 44; III 73, 6; 179, 9; 251, 36; 333, 26; 373, 32. **inmobilis** [inmobilis] inmotus IV 354, 30.

Immobilitas ἀκινησία II 222, 43.

Immoderatus (*vel* inm.) ἄμετρος III 333, 34. ἄνευ ῥυθμοῦ II 84, 5 (immodul.?). ἀσύμμετρος II 248, 61. ἄτακτος III 333, 72. leuis, inpatiens uel sine modo IV 529, 6. leuis, inpatiens [inmoderatus] IV 91, 11. abrutus (abruptus?), immodestus IV 354, 31. praeceps IV 247, 8. *V.* effeminatus.

Immodestus (inm.) ἄσημος II 247, 27. ἀνεπιεικής II 226, 3. effeminatus IV 354, 32. inmitis IV 529, 25.

Immodicus inmensus II 582, 23.

Immo enim καίτοιγε II 336, 25.

Immo equidem μὲν οὖν γε II 367, 47.

Immo hercule immo saluo IV 412, 49; V 602, 28. *Cf.* hercule.

Immolaticius θύσιμος II 330, 9. immolandus II 582, 21. **immolaticium** ἰδωλοθυσία II 331, 5.

Immolatio θυσία II 330, 6. εἰδωλοθυσία II 285, 21. βοοθυσία III 171, 34; 239, 1. sacrificium II 582, 24. mactatio V 411, 3 (*de canon.*). *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 85.

Immolatiuum *v.* uotiuus.

Immolator θύτης II 330, 10. ἱερουργός II 331, 30. **immolatores** mulierum stupratores IV 89, 39; 102, 21; V 209, 29 (*ubi* immolitores *Nettleship 'Contr.' p.* 477, *vix recte*).

Immolatum ἰδωλόθυτον II 331, 4.

Immolita immolo, uictimo V 570, 29 (*duae gl. sunt:* **immolita** . . . .; **immolo** uictimo).

Immolo (*vel* inm.) θύω II 78, 8 (immulo *codd. corr. e*); 330, 11; III 75, 34. ἐπιθύω II

308, 24. καλλιερῶ III 239, 2 (*vix vetusta*). βουθυτῶ II 259, 7. ἐναγίζω ἢ ἐπὶ ⟨ν⟩εκρῷ θυσία II 297, 13. uictimo IV 246, 44 (*cf.* immolita). **immulas** θύεις II 78, 7. **immolat** θύει II 78, 6. mactat IV 350, 57. sacrificat IV 247, 2; 529, 27. ad sacrificium occidit IV 89, 35; 102, 17. uictimam fundit aut (*uel* ad) sacrificio deum (*uel* sacrificium deo) honorat IV 89, 43; *a c d post* IV 95, 30; *Plac.* V 76, 9; IV 102, 25 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* X 541). **et immolauit** καὶ ἔθυσεν III 110, 54 = 640, 9. **immolor** delibor uel sacrifico⟨r?⟩ IV 350, 58 (*cf.* immemor). **immulatur** θυσιάζει II 77, 58.

Immo magis μᾶλλον δὲ II 364, 38.

Immo quidem μὲν οὖν II 367, 46.

Immo quin μὲν οὖν γε II 367, 47.

Immoranter (inm.) ἀνυπερθέτως II 231, 11.

Immoror (*uel* inm.) βραδύνω II 259, 53. **inmoro** ἐγχρονίζω II 284, 28. **immoror** διατρυπῶ (διατρίβω *e*) II 275, 18. ἐνδιαιτῶμαι, ἐνδιατρίβω II 298, 8. **inmorari** ἐνδιατρῖψαι II 84, 7.

Immorsus (*uel* inm.) ἄδηκτος II 218, 28. ieiunus *Scal.* V 602, 36; *cf. Osb.* 290; *Loewe Prodr.* 50; *Hor. sat.* II 4, 61.

Immortalis (*uel* inm.) ἀθάνατος II 78, 4; 219, 32; III 85, 3; 174, 26; 278, 30; 279, 61; 348, 53; 450, 74. **immortales** ἀθάνατοι II 78, 5. *V.* dii immortales.

Immortalitas (inm.) ἀθανασία II 219, 33; III 363, 76 (immortalia).

Immota fata (fama *codd.*) firma, inmobile(!) IV 447, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 257/8).

Immotus (*uel* inm.) ἀκίνητος II 222, 44. ἀσάλευτος II 247, 11. fixus IV 529, 57. **immotum** (*uel* inm.) ἀκίνητον II 222, 45. inmobile II 582, 19. firmum IV 246, 45. **immota** (*uel* inm.) fixa, perpetua IV 101, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* I 257). stabilia, fixa IV 529, 48.

Immo uero καὶ μήν II 336, 2. ἀλλὰ μήν II 78, 9. *v. Add.*

Immunditas (inm.) ἀκαθαρσία II 221, 46.

Immunditia (inm.) ἀκαθαρσία II 221, 46. **immunditiae** squalores V 460, 55.

Immundus (*uel* inm.) ἀκάθαρτος II 84, 13; 221, 47; 556, 54; III 13, 45; 86, 57; 178, 63; 251, 20; 333, 22. est qui cum uxore sua dormierit aut mortuum tetigerit: non tamen ideo peccator est V 211, 43 (= *Isid. Diff.* 424). sordidus, inquinatus, inpurus IV 354, 33. **inmundum** ἀκάθαρτον II 84, 12. **immundi** ἀκάθαρτοι II 84, 11. **inmundae** ἀκάθαρτοι II 84, 9. ἀκάθαρτος II 84, 10 (immunde ἀκαθάρτως?). **immunda** ἄγναφα III 272, 44 (*unde?*).

Immunem fore ἀβλαβῆ ἔσεσθαι III 450, 75; 482, 62.

Immunes fundi ἀσυντελῆ χωρία III 452, 9; 482, 29.

Immunit (inm.) ualde munit IV 95, 31; V 460, 56.

Immunis (*uel* inm.) ἀνέπαφος, ἀλειτούργητος II 78, 2. ἀλειτούργητος III 452, 8; 482, 25. ἀτελὴς ὁ μὴ ὑποκείμενος τέλει II 249, 45. ἀδωροδόκητος II 219, 7. μεριστός(?) III 483, 60. uacuus uel sine munere IV 90, 8; 102, 13. minime munificus, unde est in ueteri prouerbio: immunem ciues odere sui (*cf. Plaut. Trin.* 350 *sqq.*): item immunis qui non facit munia, id est officio non fungitur: etenim omni priuilegio uacuus est V 523, 16; 570, 30 (uitiosus, piger, uentri indulgens *addens*). *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* V 735; XII 559; *Isid.* X 140. **immoene** improbum, culpandum, uel interdum 'munere liberatum' *Plac.* V 29, 9 = V 77, 29 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 109, 23). *Cf. Plaut. Trin.* 24. **immunes** ἀτελεῖς, ἀνέπαφος(!) II 77, 66. mundi (*Cassian. inst.* V 34) V 425, 19.

Immunitas (*uel* inm.) ἀτέλεια, ἀλειτουργησία II 78, 10. ἀτέλεια II 249, 46. κουφισμός III 450, 76; 482, 67. libertas uel gradus (a gradu *Loewe*) uel a reddendo tributum publicum II 583, 45. **immunitatis** castitatis V 424, 58 (*Cassian. inst.* V 12, 1).

Immusulus εἶδος ὀρνέου II 78, 1. **inemistultus** (immustulus *c g*) ὄρνιον βασιλικόν, ὄρνις βασιλικός II 81, 25 (*cf. Keller 'Volkset.'* 52). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 112, 3; 113, 16. *V.* emusculus.

Immutabilis (inm.) ἀναλλοίωτος III 423, 7. **inmutabi⟨le⟩** ἀμετάπτωτον, ἀμετάγνωστον II 84, 8 (*suppl. e*).

Immutilata incontaminata, inconcussa IV 246, 51; V 522, 44 (*explicatur* immutata).

Immuto ἐναλλάσσω II 297, 23. ἐναμείβω II 297, 25. **inmutarier** inmutari V 535, 10 (*Ter. Andr.* 275).

Imo pectore intimo animo IV 89, 38; 102, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* I 371). *V.* pectore ab imo.

Impactus ἐναρμοσθείς III 450, 77. 482, 51. **inpagata** inpulsa IV 89, 46 (inpacta *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 126). **inpactae** aslegenrae (*uel* anslegaengrae, *dat. sing. fem., erschlagen, AS.*) V 366, 49 (*cf. Oros.* V 9, 2).

Impalpabilibus (inp.) **uero** ἀψηλαφήτων δέ III 422, 47.

Impancrare *v.* imprancare.

Immotus cf. immobilis

Immunis + GLOSS.L III Abstr. IN 149 -it valde munit.

Immunis GLOSS.L III Abol. IN 24 -e vacuum vel sine munere.
II Philox. IM 52 -s ἀνέπαφος, ἀλειτούργητος.
antiqua forma ~~PS~~ immoenis. PS. PLAC. Gloss.L IV I 28 -e improbum, cul=
=pandum, vel interdum munere liberatum.

Immunitas GLOSS.L II Philox. IM 60 -s ἀτέλεια, ἀλειτουργησία.

Immusulus GLOSS.L II Philox. IM 51 -s εἶδος ὀρνέου. IN 145 -s (inemistu=
=ltus cod.) ὄρνεον βασιλικόν, ὄρνις βασιλικός.
I Ansil. EM 172 -s (emussulus codd.) rex aviolus (~~pro regalia~~ ~~[illegible]~~ (?) in auspiciis, unde fort.)
GLOSS. II 515, 5 -s (emusculus cod.) τὸ οἰωνοσκοπικὸν ὄρνεον (toymos co=
=picon osmeon cod.).

? Impandum + GLOSS.L I Ansil. IN 1195 nota esse adverb(i)um ut Donatus dicit[ur] (infan=
=dum Wessner, Woch. kl. Phil. 18, 767; impendio Goetz; impensum, ex schol. Aen.
4, 54, Sabbadini)

v. ~~Impar GLOSS.L III Abstr. IN 176 -r inaequalis.~~

Impariens GLOSS.L I Ansil. IN 1201 -s ubi nihil nascitur.

Impatibilis PS. PLAC. Gloss.L IV I 27 -e quod quis pati non potest.

? Impaxo GLOSS. V 305, 11 -are immittere.

Impedio antiqua forma indup- GLOSS.L II Abav. IN 100 indupedat (vel -dop-) inpedit

Impello GLOSS.L III Abstr. IN 172 -ulerit adegerit vel coegerit.
PS. PLAC. Gloss.L IV I 4 -ulsas impositas; unde hodie quoque "impulsari fascem" dici=
=mus, quod magis imponi decentius dicitur.

Impendium GLOSS.L III Abstr. IN 186 -m erogatio. Cf. s.v. impandum

Impendo

Impensa PLAC. Gloss.L IV I 41 -a ab impendendo, quod esterogando, et scri=
=bitur per n.
GLOSS.L II Philox. IN 347 ἀνάλωμα, ἐλαιόγαρον. 350 Χορηγεῖον.

Impenetrabilis GLOSS.L II Philox. IN 343 -e ἀδύνατον, ὅπου τις οὐκ ἐφίεται (ἀφ. cod.)
εἰσελθεῖν, ἀνόδευτον.
+ III Abstr. IN 166-7 -i inaccessibili, In penetrali in interiori.

Impar (*vel* inp.) ἄζυγος II 219, 20. ἄνισος, ἄζυγος II 84, 36. ἄνισος II 77, 27; 227, 62. inaequalis IV 96, 42; 246, 54. inaequalis uiribus IV 525, 42. inaequalis, non ita fortis IV 445, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* I 475). inaequalis, dissimilis V 553, 22.

Imparatus (*vel* inp.) ἀνέτοιμος II 226, 14; III 177, 38; 250, 9. ἀπαράσκευος II 233, 16.

Impariens (inp.) ubi nihil nascitur V 212, 3.

Impartes (inp.) expertes, sine parte *Scal.* V 602, 34 (*Osb. p.* 295).

Impassibilis (inp.) ἀπαθής III 423, 8.

Impastus (inp.) ἄγευστος II 216, 20.

Impatibile quod quis pati non potest *Plac.* V 29, 8 = V 77, 31.

Impatiens (*vel* inp.) ἀπαθής II 84, 41; 232, 35. δυσανασχετῶν II 281, 37. ἀκρατής III 125, 35. ἄπιστος (ἄπειστος *Buech. contam.*?) III 177, 34. ἀνέφικτος II 78, 11 (immatiens *cod. corr. c.*).

Impatienter (inp.) inabstinenter IV 354, 50.

Impauidus (inp.) ἀπτόητος II 243, 25.

Impaxare(?) inmittere V 305, 11.

Impeccatus (inp.) ἄπταιστος II 243, 23.

Impedimentum (*vel* inp.) ἐμποδισμός II 84, 42. ἐμπόδιον II 296, 40. ἐμποδισμόν II 78, 12. **impedimenta** σκευοφόρα (-φορία *c*) II 78, 13. ἐμπόδια III 353, 6. *Cf.* **inpendimentum** inpedimentum II 582, 43. **impedimento** (*contam.*?) ἐπεχόντων III 305, 56.

Impedio inpendio V 643, 16 (*Non.* 128, 25). *V.* impendium.

Impedio (*vel* inp.) ἐγκόπτω II 284, 5. ἐμποδίζω II 296, 41. ἐναργος (? ἐνεργῶς *Vulc.*; ἐνείργω?), ἐμποδίζω II 84, 46. **inpedit** (*vel* imp.) ἐμποδίζει II 84, 45. praepedit (perpedit *a c*) IV 350, 59. praepedit, indopetat (!) IV 354, 51. **inpediunt** ligant (legauit *cod.*) V 535, 9 (*Ter. Andr.* 260). *V.* impedimentum.

Impello (*vel* inp.) ὠθῶ III 165, 29. ἀπωθῶ II 243, 34. ἀπωθοῦμαι II 84, 47. ἐπ⟨ε⟩ίγω II 307, 42. καταναγκάζω II 342, 30. **impellis** ὠθεῖς III 165, 30. **impellit** ὠθεῖ III 165, 31. **impelle** ὤθησον III 165, 32. ἔξωσον III 140, 6. **inpellite** prouocate IV 101, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* XI 278). **inpulit** inpigit V 301, 52. inpigit, pulsauit IV 531, 6. **impulit** adegit, percussit IV 246, 53 (*Verg. Georg.* IV 349). coegit V 535, 32 (*Ter. Andr.* 524). **inpulerit** coegerit IV 445, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* I 11); 529, 46. adegerit, coegerit (cogeret *vel* cogerit *codd.*) IV 96, 38. **impulerat** coegerat, adegerat IV 445, 46 (*Verg. Aen.* II 55). **inpellitur** cogitur, deicitur V 535, 14 (*Ter. Andr.* 266). *V.* innititur.

Impendendus (inp.) erogandus, ἀναλωτέος II 84, 58.

Impendens (inp.) ἐπηρτημένος II 306, 59. imminens IV 100, 28.

Impendeo ἐπίκειμαι II 308, 34 (-do). ἐκκρέμασαι II 291, 7. **inpendet** supereminet V 302, 70; IV 354, 52 (-it). **inpenisdet det** supereminet (supermittit *codd.*) IV 91, 50.

Impendio (inpandum *codd.*) nota esse aduerbium ut Donatus dicit V 212, 2 (*Eun.* 587). *V.* impedio 1.

Impendio (inp.) **magis** ualde V 536, 42 (*Ter. Eun.* 587).

Impendium (*vel* inp.) δαπάνη II 504, 5; 530, 47. erogatio IV 97, 4; 246, 39; V 212, 4. **inpendio**(!) ἀνάλωμα II 84, 43. erogatio IV 250, 28. **inpedium** (-pendium *a e*) δαπάνη II 266, 33. **inpendia** (*vel* inp.) δαπάνη III 134, 36. τὰ ἐπιτήδεια III 450, 78; 482, 58. τὰ ἐγχρήζοντα II 84, 48. salatia (solatia? salaria?) V 304, 58. *Cf.* **inpendio** ergo (erogatio?), gaudio V 542, 36. *V.* sine impendio.

Impendo (*vel* inp.) δαπανῶ II 266, 36; III 135, 38. **inpendit** (*vel* inp.) erogat IV 246, 52; V 302, 72. erogat, donat, tribuit, inpertit, dat IV 526, 1. **inpendebat** saldae (*AS.*) V 366, 37 (*cf. Oros.* III 1, 13). **inpendere** soluere V 305, 6. **inpendar** moriar(!) V 503, 42; 522, 47. **inpendebatur** geben uaes (*vel* gibaen uuaes, *AS.*) V 366, 33 (*cf. Aldhelm. de laud. virginit.* XXXIX).

Impenetrabile (*vel* inp.) ἀδύνατον, ὅπου τις οὐκ ἀφίεται(!) εἰσελθεῖν, ἀνόδευτον II 84, 49 (*v. Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 38). quod penetrari non potest IV 355, 3. in interiore et inaccessibile IV 247, 1 (*contam.*). *Cf.* **in penetrabili** ⟨in⟩ interiori IV 96, 32 (in penetrali *c, recte*? *v.* in penetrali; *at cf.* in conclaui). **inpenetrabili** inaccessibili IV 96, 34; 526, 47; V 460, 61.

Impensa (inp.) χορηγεῖον II 84, 56. ἀνάλωμα II 496, 74; 522, 59. ἀνάλωμα, ἐλαιόγαρον II 84, 53. φύραμα III 365, 5. ab inpendendo, quod est erogando. et scribitur per n *Plac.* V 28, 14 = V 77, 32 (cum n). praebenda II 582, 27 (*cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 152). oleum gareo frigida cum herbis II 582, 28 (*unde* **inpensa** praebenda frigida cum herbis *et* **inpensa** oleum cum garo *Loewe*). erogatio IV 413, 54. **impensam** ἐλαιόγαρον III 218, 28 = 653, 11. **inpensae** ἀναλώματα II 84, 55. sumptus IV 354, 53. **inpensas** ἀναλώματα II 84, 57. *V.* ordinarias imp., sine impensa.

Impensa (inp.) **pecunia** V 662, 23.

Impensat (inp.) consumit IV 355, 1

Impense (inp.) *ἐπιρρεπῶς, δαψιλῶς* II 84, 54. *δαψιλῶς* II 266, 54. diligentius, sedule, enixe IV 355, 2. magno opere IV 97, 20. nimie (*vel* maxime) V 536, 26 (*Ter. Ad.* 993). maxime V 536, 38 (*Ter. Eun.* 413). inpensius, diligenter, solerter V 304, 36. **inpensius** *δαψιλῆς* (*δαψιλῶς*?) II 84, 52. *δαψιλέστερον* II 266, 51. plurimum, multum V 304, 55. largius, uberius IV 247, 15.

Impensio (inp.) *δαπάνη* II 266, 33. *ἐνοίκιν* II 523, 2. refectionis datio II 583, 35.

Impensis exhaustus *v.* aere alieno onustus.

Impensum (inp.) inmensum uel inpertitum V 303, 46. **inpensior** *v.* procliuior et inpensior.

Imperandum *βασιλευτέον* II 78, 17.

Imperantia imperium II 582, 18.

Imperatiuus *προστακτικός* II 423, 3. **imperatiuum** *προστακτικόν* II 78, 28.

Imperator *βασιλεύς, αὐτοκράτωρ* II 78, 21. *βασιλεύς* III 297, 40; 510, 50. *αὐτοκράτωρ* II 251, 41; III 182, 25; 275, 45; 362, 33; 408, 60; 451, 1; 490, 20; 498, 45 (kratos *cod.*). *Cf. αὐτοκράτωρ* **imperator** *ἄναξ* **imperator** III 28, 11. induperator uel summus sacerdos IV 351, 1 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 80). **imperatores** *αὐτοκράτορες* II 78, 20. **imperatorum** *τῶν αὐτοκρατόρων* III 110, 57 = 640, 9. **imperatoribus** *τῶν αὐτοκρατόρων* III 110, 50 = 640, 9. *V.* dictator.

Imperatoria *αὐτοκρατορική* II 251, 44.

Imperatorissa *v.* basilea.

Imperatum *v.* ex imperato.

Impercussus (inp.) *ἄκρουστος* II 224, 8. *ἄπληκτος* II 235, 19.

Imperfectus (*vel* inp.) *ἀτελὴς ὁ ἀπλήρωτος* II 249, 48. *ἄπειρος* III 249, 66. **inperfectum** *ἀναπάρτιστον* II 84, 59. *παρατατικός* II 396, 36. *ἐλλιπές* II 295, 33. *ἀτελές* II 249, 47. *ἀόριστον* II 232, 21. **imperfectum** *ἀτελείωτον* III 451, 2.

Imperges *v.* imbrex.

Imperialis *αὐτοκρατορικός* II 251, 43. *βασιλικός* II 78, 19; 256, 18. **imperiale** *βασιλικόν* II 78, 18. *V.* legale.

Imperiosus *προστακτικός* II 423, 3. principalis II 582, 20. **imperiosior** ualde imperiosus V 209, 30.

Imperitat saepe imperat IV 412, 47 (imperat *in lemm.*). frequenter imperat IV 90, 15; 247, 20; 351, 3 (*vel* iudicat); V 209, 32; 212, 6; 301, 43. imperat, iudicat IV 102, 26; 351, 2; 527, 11; V 209, 31; 212, 5. *V.* impero.

Imperitia (*vel* inp.) *ἀγνωσία* II 216, 54. *ἄγνοια* II 85, 2. *ἀπειρία* II 234, 14; III 451, 4. rusticitas IV 355, 4.

Imperitus (*vel* inp.) *ἄπειρος* II 234, 9; III 177, 24; 333, 57; 451, 3. idiota, ignarus IV 351, 4. nescius, rusticus IV 355, 5. nihil sciens IV 97, 13. indoctus IV 247, 16. **inperiti** *ἄπειροι* II 84, 60. **inperitos** inprudentes V 535, 58 (*Ter. Andr.* 911).

Imperium *ἡγεμονία, κράτος βασιλικόν* II 78, 24. *κράτος* II 354, 51; 500, 32; III 290, 29; 524, 30. *κράτος, ἐξουσία* II 536, 31. *κράτησις, ἐπιταγή* II 547, 43. *ἀρχή* II 246, 37; 503, 70; 554, 6. *ἐπιταγή* III 137, 43. *βασίλειον* II 256, 14. *πρόσταγμα*. Terent. Heautontim. (634 *sq.*): si meum imperium exequi uoluisses II 423, 1. potestas IV 412, 46. regale potestate (!) uel iussione IV 527, 10 (= *def* IV 412, 46). regalis potestas IV 246, 35. *V.* paucorum imp., populare imp. bonorum.

Impero *προστάσσω* II 78, 14. *προστάττω* II 423, 6. *ἐπιτάττω* II 311, 38. *ἐπιτάσσω* III 137, 34. *παρακελεύομαι* II 395, 6. *βασιλεύω* II 256, 15 (imperio *cod. corr. a e*). *ἄρχω* II 247, 4. **imperas** *προστάττεις* II 78, 15. *ἐπιτάσσεις* III 137, 35. **imperat** *βασιλεύει, ἐπιτάσσει* II 78, 16. *ἐπιτάσσει* III 137, 36. **induperat** *ἐπιτάσσει* II 81, 15. **imperat** iudicat IV 350, 60; V 302, 65. **imperaui** *ἐπέταξα* III 137, 37. **imperaui tibi** *ἐπέταξά σοι* III 137, 39. **imperasti** *ἐπέταξες*(!) III 137, 38. **imperasti mihi** *ἐπέταξάς μοι* III 137, 40. **imperasti illi** *ἐπέταξα⟨ς⟩ αὐτῷ* III 137, 41. **imperauit** dominauit IV 445, 41 (dominabitur? *cf. Verg. Aen.* I 285). **imperastis illi** *ἐπετάξα⟨τε⟩ αὐτῷ* III 137, 42. *V.* imperitat.

Impers *v.* impartes.

Impersonalis (inp.) *ἀπρόσωπος* II 243, 22.

Imperspicuus (inp.) *ἀπερίβλεπτος* II 234, 39 (inprospicuus *e*). *δυσόρατος* II 282, 6/5. **inperspicua** *ἄδηλα, ἀφανῆ* II 84, 61.

Imper⟨t⟩ienda (*suppl. a e*) *παρασχετέα* II 78, 22 (impendenda *e*).

Impertio (*vel* inp.) *ἐπιμερίζω* II 309, 41 (-or *a*). *ἐπινέμω ὅ ἐστιν ἐπιμερίζω* II 309, 51. *μεταδίδωμι* II 84, 62; 368, 55. dono, tribuo, largio IV 96, 44. tribuo, dono IV 246, 56. **impertit** (*vel* inp.) *μερίζει* II 85, 4. dat, tribuit uel participat IV 355, 6. ueneratur, salu⟨t⟩at IV 97, 21. erogat uni IV 250, 5. **impertiunt** diuidunt, praestant IV 355, 7. **inpertire** *παρασχεῖν* II 396, 32. **impertiuit** largitus est IV 97, 9. **inpertitur** *ἀπονέμεται* II 85, 3. **inper⟨tiri⟩** *παρέχεσθαι* II 398, 21. **inpertiri** participem facere

~~Imperito GLOSS.L III Abstr. IN 1 - at frequenter imperat.~~

Imperator antiqua forma indup-. GLOSS.L III Abol. IN 73 induperator (vel -tur): imperator (vel -tur). (fictum et ymor?)

?Imperceps GLOSS.L I Ansil. IN 1227 -s (pro imbricipes?), imbrices.

Impero antiqua forma indup-. GLOSS.L II Philox IN 135 induperat: ἐπιτάσσει.

Imperspicuus GLOSS.L II Philox. IN 355 - a ἄδηλα, ἀφανῆ.

~~Impertio GLOSS.L III Abstr. IN 178 - o dono tribuo largio~~

Impertio GLOSS.L Corp. I 293 - it vel uni vel multis.

v.

Impete GLOSS. L II Philox. IM 73 ὁρμησόν.

Impeteius GLOSS. L II Philox. IV 364 -s βίαιος.

Impetibilis GLOSS. L II Philox. IV 366 -e ἀνεπιχείρητον (ἀν- cod.), ἀνεπιτήδευτον.
III Abol. IM 4 improbum, saevum.

Impetrates GLOSS. L II Philox. IM 79 -s θυσία.

~~Impetro GLOSS. L III Abstr. IV 162 -at accipit.~~

Impigrabilis GLOSS. L II Philox. IV 370 -e ἐνεργέστατον (-αργ- cod.).

? Impilo PS. PLAC. Gloss. L IV I 3 -asti (pro incilasti?) convicio consaidisti, interdum castigasti.

Impinguor GLOSS. L Σ Aa I 612 -atum saginatum.

V 536, 9 (*Ter. Ad.* 320). *V.* laus impertitur.

Impertitio (inp.) ἐπιμέρισις II 309, 42.

Impes est impetus V 620, 18 (*Pap.*; *Osb.* 293; *GR. L.* II 241, 1; IV 264, 14). **impete** ὁρμηδόν II 78, 23.

Impestis *v.* inuestis.

Impessus ὑποβρύχιος. Terentius Andria (208): me aut erum inpessum dabunt II 465, 34 (*cf.* submersus: *voluit* in pessum *pro* pessum).

Impeteius (inp.) βίαιος II 85, 8. *Cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 24.

Impetibile (*vel* inp.) ἐνεπιχείρητον (ἀνεπ. *e*), ἀνεπιτήδευτον II 85, 10 (ἀντωτηδ. *cod. corr. e*). improbum, saeuum IV 89, 44; 97, 16; 102, 23; V 461, 1; 504, 29; 601, 72 (scaeuum *Graevius*).

Impetiginosus λειχηνωδος (!) III 330, 24; 499, 30; 529, 47 (*scr.* λειχηνώδης). liprosis (!leprosus?) III 567, 61. *V.* impetigosus.

Impetigo (*vel* inp.) λιχήν II 78, 30; 85, 5; 361, 44; 495, 3; III 206, 19 (lichi); 296, 57 (λικη); 476, 67 (λιχνε); 528, 36 (liko). λιχήν, λέπρα II 85, 9. λειχήν III 451, 5; 470, 8. tetr (teg *cod. Ampl., AS.*) V 365, 37. depetigo IV 351, 8. **inpetiginem** scabiem V 212, 7. **impetigines** derbitas uel eorum simile III 602, 19. **impedigo** id est sicca scabies rotunda et aspera, dicitur uulgo sarmam (!) *a post* III 602, 25 (*cf. Isid.* IV 8, 6). *V.* derbitas.

Impetigosus λιχηνωτός II 361, 45 (*cf.* impetiginosus).

Impeto accuso V 570, 31. **inpetunt** inpugnant IV 526, 25; V 302, 58.

Impetosus θούριος III 451, 6.

Impetrans ἀνύων II 78, 32.

Impetratio (*vel* inp.) ἐπιτυχία II 312, 31; III 451, 7; 483, 53. ἐπίτευξις II 311, 52. κατόρθωσις II 346, 31.

Impetratus θυσία II 78, 29 (impetritus *c*).

Impetratus (inp.) ἐπιτυχών II 312, 30.

Impetro ἐπιτυγχάνω II 312, 32. ἀνύω II 78, 36. **impetrat** (*vel* inp.) ἀνύει II 78, 37; 85, 12. accipit V 303, 33; IV 247, 11. consequitur, accipit IV 351, 5. accipit uel optinet IV 96, 28. **inpatrat** rem manifestat IV 413, 53. **inpetrare** ἀνύσαι, κατασκοπῆσαι (?) II 85, 6. **impetrauit** (*vel* inp.) ἤνυσεν II 78, 31. ἐπέτυχεν II 85, 7. ἐπέτυχε II 85, 1. meruit IV 355, 8.

Impetum (*vel* inp.) **facio** ἐφοδιάζω II 321, 14. ὁρμῶ ἐπὶ τοῦ ἐπέρχομαι II 387, 7.

Impetus (*vel* inp.) ἔφοδος II 321, 12. ἔφοδος, ὁρμή II 488, 49. ὁρμή, ἔφοδος II 512, 1; 550, 38. ὁρμή II 78, 33; 387, 2; 538, 25; III 469, 72. ὅρμημα II 557, 53. ῥοῖζος II 428, 42. summotus, acto citatus (?) IV 351, 7 (*v.* actutum). ἐπιφοράς III 562, 21.

Inp[l]exa barba δασυπώγων II 85, 13 (*corr. c*).

Impexe (inp.) inuolute V 552, 54 (implexae? *cf. Verg. Georg.* IV 482).

Impexus ἀκτένιστος II 224, 19. **inpexa** ἀκτένιστος, φρικτή II 84, 44.

Impie ἀσεβῶς II 78, 27.

Impie facio ἀσεβῶ II 247, 22.

Impie (*vel* inp.) **loquitur** δυσφημεῖ II 282, 23. infamat IV 351, 6.

Impietas (*vel* inp.) ἀσέβεια II 78, 44; 247, 21; III 337, 35; 451, 9. δυσφημία II 282, 22.

Impiger (*vel* inp.) ἄοκνος II 85, 20; 232, 17; III 331, 12; 373, 46. agilis, non piger IV 447, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* I 738). nauus (*vel* gnauus), agilis IV 355, 9. paratus IV 101, 43. paratus, oboediens IV 97, 10. uelox IV 528, 33.

Impignerare *v.* infiduciare.

Impigrabile (inp.) ἐνεργέστατον (εναργ. *cod. corr. g*) II 85, 14.

Impigre (inp.) ἀόκνως II 232, 18.

Impigritas (inp.) inpigritia V 642, 69 (*Non.* 125, 18).

Impilasti conuicio conscidisti (proscedisti *G*), interdum castigasti *Plac.* V 28, 23 = V 77, 33 (incilasti *H.*).

Impi⟨n⟩git (inp.) ἐνπήσσει II 85, 11. **inpingit** expellit uel recludit IV 355, 10. **inpinget** opponet IV 97, 12. **inpegit** trudit (*Cassian. inst.* V 6) V 424, 44.

Impinguor (inp.) saginor V 504, 30. *V.* impulastis.

Impior ἀσεβῶ II 247, 22. **impiare** inquinare IV 246, 42.

Impius (*vel* inp.) ἀσεβής II 85, 21; 247, 20; III 128, 20; 373, 34; 451, 8. δυσσεβής III 252, 17. ἀνόσιος III 251, 60. inreligiosus IV 351, 10. iniustus IV 355, 11. sacrilegus *a post* IV 101, 21. **impius** ἀσεβεις II 78, 25 (ἀσεβής *e.* impios? *cf.* 26). **impia** crudelia IV 89, 41; 102, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 613). **inbia** in inmunditia (impia inmunda? *cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 387; *Stowasser p.* 565, *W. Heraeus Arch.* X 512. in uia *Vulg. Sap.* 2, 16 *coll. Buech.*) IV 91, 48.

Implacabilis (*vel* inp.) ἀκαταπράϋντος II 222, 28. ἀνεξιλεώτατος II 225, 63. *V.* inexorabiles et implac.

Implacatus (inpl.) ἀνήκεστος II 85, 17. **inplacata** ανιμεις (ἀπηνής *c.* ἀνιλεής *h.* ἀνηλεής *Vulc.* ἀνίλαστος *Buech.*), ἀκαταπράϋντος II 85, 15.

Impleo γεμίζω II 262, 9; III 132, 31; 469, 73. πληρῶ II 409, 54; III 156, 23; 339, 72; 451, 10; 502, 51. γεμῶ III

74, 11. *μεστῶ* II 368, 33. **imples** *γεμίζεις* III 132, 32. *γεμοῖς* III 74, 12. **implet** *γεμίζει* III 132, 33. *γεμοῖ* III 74, 13. **implent** statuunt (*v.* statuo) IV 445, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* XI 274?). **imple** *γέμισον* II 563, 38; III 132, 34. *Cf.* **et imple aquam** *καὶ γόμωσον ὕδωρ* III 286, 11 = 656, 12. **implebo** *ἐμπλήσω* II 296, 36. **impletur** *περιπλήθεται* III 153, 1. **implentur** satiantur IV 527, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* I 215). **impletum est** *ἐπληρώθη* III 7, 61.

Impletum *γέμον* II 262, 10.

Implexa (*vel* inpl.) innexa uel incorporata IV 247, 12; 96, 36 (incorrupta *cod. Vat.* incorporata *c d*). *V.* impexe.

Implexe *v.* impexe.

Implicatrix *ἐμπλέκτρια* II 296, 33.

Implicatus (inpl.) inligatus IV 355, 12.

Implicisco (*vel* inpl.) *ἐπιτροπιάζω* II 85, 16. implico V 503, 44. **implicisceret** (*vel* -isseret) implicaret IV 96, 45; V 212, 8; 461, 2; 602, 2. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 258.

Implico (*vel* inpl.) *ἐμπλέκω* II 296, 34. *ἐνδεσμῶ ἐν παλαίστρα* II 298, 5. *ἐνειλῶ* II 298, 35. **inplicet** iniciat, inuoluat IV 447, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* I 660). **inplicare** pro ornare V 642, 55 (*Non.* 123, 13). **inplicuit** *ἐνέπλεξεν* II 85, 18.

Imploratu (inpl.) inspiratu V 461, 4. *Cf.* IV 97, 15 (inploratum *vel* -u inspiratum *vel* -u): *ubi* **inoptatum** insperatum *inter alia Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 128, **inopinatum** insperatum *Housman ibid.* XX *p.* 51.

Imploro (*vel* inpl.) *ἐπικαλοῦμαι* II 308, 27. *ἱκετεύω μετὰ δακρύων* II 331, 55. *μετὰ δακρύων ἱκετεύω* II 368, 52 (impluro *cod. corr. a e*). rogo, inuoco IV 247, 18. **inplorat** *ἐπιβοᾷ* II 85, 19. cum fletu inuocat IV 91, 1. cum fletu inuocat uel rogat IV 355, 13. **imploratis** inuocatis *Plac.* V 29, 12 = V 77, 34 (inrogatis *vel* inrogatus inuocatus). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 77, 1; 109, 3. **inplorare** obsecrare IV 529, 28. auxilium cum misericordia deposcere V 553, 5 (*Serv. in Aen.* X 19). *V.* endoplorato.

Implumis (inpl.) *ἄπτερος* II 243, 24. **inplurimus** *μαδαρός* II 85, 22 (implumis *a.* implumus *c*).

Impluuium (*vel* inpl.) atrium II 582, 37. tectum IV 97, 22; V 461, 3. solarium V 212, 9. est solarium V 620, 17.

Impoene (inp.) sine poena, sine uindicta V 461, 5. *V.* impune.

Impolitus (*vel* inp.) *ἄκναφος* II 222, 56. ineruditus IV 246, 40. inperitus aut aspere inconpositus IV 96, 43. inputatus IV 529, 32. *V.* impulitum.

Impollutus (inp.) incontaminatus IV 96, 30. **inpolluta** *ἀκηλίδωτος* III 423, 28.

Impono (*vel* inp.) *ἐπιτίθημι* II 312, 5; III 137, 59. **inponit** *ἐπιτίθησι* III 452, 17. *ἐπιτίθησιν* II 85, 28. **impone** *ἐπίθες* III 4, 30; 137, 60. **inponam** *προσάψω* III 156, 51. **imposui** *ἐπέθηκα* III 137, 61. **imposuisti** *ἐνέθηκας* II 298, 32. *ἐπέθηκες* (!) III 137, 62. **inposuit** superposuit IV 96, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 622). supra posuit IV 529, 47 (*cf. Non.* 328, 33). indidit IV 355, 14.

Impopulabile (*vel* inp.) inlaesum IV 97, 1; 246, 36; 355, 15; V 303, 40; 461, 7; 629, 33.

Impopularis (*vel* inp.) inusitata IV 96, 41; 246, 37 (impopulari); V 461, 6; 602, 1.

Imporcitorem (*vel* inp.) deum pagani habebant agricolae V 212, 10. *Cf. Festus Pauli* 108, 9.

Importabilis *δύστηνος* II 282, 17. infelix, malus II 584, 12. *V.* intolerabilis.

Importatorium *v.* emporium.

Importatum (inp.) inlatum V 643, 31 (*Non.* 130, 15).

Importo (inp.) *ἐπιφέρω* II 312, 41. **inportat** intulit, infert IV 355, 17. **inportauit** *εἰσενόμισεν* II 85, 32. **inportantur** *εἰσκομίζονται* II 287, 11.

Importunitas *ἀκαιρία* II 222, 1. *σκαιότης* II 85, 36 (inp.).

Importunium importunitas V 570, 32.

Importunus (inp.) *ἄκαιρος* II 222, 3. *ἀνεπιτήδειος* II 85, 35. *ἄκαιρ[ε]ος* (*corr. e*), *ἀνεπιτήδειος* II 85, 31. *σκαιός* II 432, 27. *σχέτλιος* II 450, 5. insolens IV 355, 18. improbus, uerbosus IV 355, 19. quasi carens portum, id est quietem V 553, 6. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* XI 305; *Isid.* X 136. **inportuna** *σκαιά* II 85, 30.

Importuosus (inp.) *ἀλίμενος* II 225, 6.

Impos (*vel* inp.) *ἀνεξούσιος* II 77, 35. pusillanimis IV 97, 6; 246, 41. non potens animi IV 530, 1. **inpo[ri]s** pauper uel inops IV 91, 10. **empus** inpatiens V 193, 17. **empos** impatiens V 618, 54. inpatiens, amens IV 62, 7; 63, 28; V 193, 16. **empos** uel **empes** impatiens, amens V 498, 35. **empes** uel **empos** inpatiens, amens IV 232, 5; V 568, 19. **empius** inpatiens, amens IV 512, 11. **empos** inpatiens uel amens, sine mente V 633, 71. **enpos** inpatiens aut amens V 453, 33. *Cf.* **emptus** inpatiens *a post* IV 62, 35. *V.* compos, animi impos. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 186, 193.

Impositio (inp.) *ἐπίθεσις τὸ ἐπάνω θεῖναι* II 308, 13.

Impositiuum *ἐπίθετον* II 308, 14.

Implicisco GLOSS.L III Abstr. IN 179 -eret implicaret. II Philox. IN 372 -o ἐπιτροπιάζω.

Imploro PS. PLAC. Gloss.L IV I 31 -atis invocatis.
GLOSS.L Corp. I 64 - aberis (pro -av-?) invocaberis (pro -av-?). 308 -at invocat.
Corrupta est GLOSS.L III Abol. IN 177 -atu (vel -um) inspiratu (vel -um).

Implumis GLOSS.L II Philox. IN 378 -s (inplurimus cod.) μαδαρός.

Impolitus + GLOSS.L III Abstr. IN 177 -s inperitus aut asper, incompositus.

Impono GLOSS.L III Abstr. IN 173 -suit superposuit.

Impopulabilis GLOSS.L III Abstr. IN 183 -e inlaesum.

Impopularis GLOSS.L III Abstr. IN 175 -s inusitata.

Imporcitor + GLOSS.L I ANSIL. IN 1284 -em deum ~~pagani~~ pagani habebant agricolae.

Impos GLOSS.L III ~~Ansil.~~ Abstr. IN 188 -s pusillanimis. AN 30 animi -s impatiens aut amens.
Abol. IN 52 -s pauper vel inops.

v. Impostor GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. IN 394 -r ἐπιβέτης

Impotens PS.PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV I 40 -s impos vel sine potentia, interdum praepotens.
GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. IN 180 -s animo elatus prosperitate.
† 182 plus quam potens vel nihil potens.
† I Ansil. IN 2 significat et satis potens et non potens.

Impraeiudicatus PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV I 42 -a non iudicata, non audita, non cognita.

Impraesentiarum PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV I 25 pro in praesenti.

Imprecor GLOSS.^{L} V Abba IN 53 -or intente precor.
I Ansil. IN 1303 -are (pro -ari?) exoptare.
~~Inprecor GLOSS. III Abstr. IN 165 -tor optat.~~

?Imprenia GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. IN 399 -a σκιομαλία.

Improbus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. IN 187 -s inportunus.
Improbe GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. IN 181 insolenter, impudenter.

?Improveratus GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. IN 403 -a (pro improperata?) εὐτελῆ, ταπεινά, ἀνδρεία.
(pro inperata?)

Improles GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. IN 409 -s ἀφῆλιξ, μήπω πολιτευόμενος. 417 ἄγονος, ἄτε=
=κνος, ἄνηβος.

Improloquibilis GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. IN 406 -e ἀλάλητον.

Impromptus GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. IN 84 -m ἀποχείριον.

Improperium GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. IN 412 -m ὄνειδος.

Improprietas GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. IN 414 -s ἀκυρολογία.

Impositus ἐπιτεθείς II 311, 41. **inpositum** ἐπιτεθέν II 85, 24; 34. *V.* impostor.

Impos (inp.) **mentis** insanus mente V 304, 64.

Impossibilis (*vel* inp.) ἀδύνατος II 78, 52; 219, 2. **inpossibile** ἀδύνατον II 85, 29. ἀδύναστον II 85, 26. **inpossibili** ἀδυνάτῳ II 85, 27.

Impostor (*vel* inp.) ἐπιθέτης II 308, 15; III 137, 63; 179, 1; 251, 28; 373, 35. ἐπιθέτα (*vocat.*) III 112, 64/65 = 642, 18; 112, 18 = 641, 16. *Cf.* **inpostor [inposita** ἐπίθετα] ἐπιθέτης II 85, 38. fallax II 584, 1. strofarius, strofosus IV 445, 44. **inpostorem** bisuicend (*vel* bisuiccend, *AS.*) V 367, 7. **inpostures** ἐπιθέται II 85, 25 (-ores *e*); 39.

Impostura (iup.) ἐπίθεσις ἡ χλεύη II 308, 12. **inpositura** circumuentio II 582, 29 (circumuenti fraus *b*). **impostura** (*vel* inp.) fraus IV 351, 11; V 629, 22.

Impotens (*vel* inp.) ἀβέβαιος, ἀδύνατος, ὠμός II 85, 40. ἀδύνατος II 219, 2; III 373, 44. **inpotentis** (*vel* inpotestis: *cf. Gallée* 360) inpotens II 584, 18. **impotens** (*vel* inp.) impos uel sine potentia. interdum praepotens *Plac.* V 29, 29 = V 78, 1. inpatiens, inprudens IV 97, 19 (*Ter. Heaut.* 371). plus quam potens IV 89, 40; *acd post* IV 96, 47; 102, 22. ualde potens V 643, 19 (*Non.* 129, 6: *cf. GR. L.* I 233, 7; *Serv. in Aen.* I 502). in potentia (*vel* -am) elatus IV 351, 9 (impotentia?). per potentiam elatus V 302, 60. pro potentia elatus IV 529, 4. animo elatus prosperitate uel nihil potens IV 96, 46. animo elatus prosperitate IV 246, 55. per potentiam inualidus IV 90, 55. intolerandus IV 355, 16. **inpotentum** in potentia ⟨elatorum⟩ uel inpotentium V 429, 49. *V.* inquies, in.

Impotentia (inp.) ἀδυναστία II 219, 3.

Impraeiudicata non iudicata, non audita (aucta *R*), non cognita (non cogn. *om. R*) *Plac.* V 28, 15 = V 78, 2.

Impraesentiarum pro in praesenti *Plac.* V 27, 17 = V 78, 3.

Impraestans (inp.) ἀπάροχος II 233, 28.

Imprancare (inp.) inuadere V 650, 58 (*Non.* 59, 18; inpancrare).

Imprecatio (*vel* inp.) κατευχή II 345, 53. prex II 583, 31.

Imprecor (*vel* inp.) κατεύχομαι II 345, 52. καταρῶμαι II 85, 42. intente precor IV 247, 14. intente rogo IV 89, 57 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 629). **inprecatur** κατεύχεται II 85, 41. optat IV 96, 31. **inprecat** maledicit IV 527, 4 (optat *add. b c*).

Impremia (inp. *cod. ab* imprimendo?) σκιογραφία II 85, 43.

Impressum (-us *cod.*) **signis** (*Verg. Aen.* V 536) sigillatum V 212, 11.

Improba uentris rabies famiclosa (= famelicosa) pauperies IV 445, 45 (*Verg. Aen.* II 356/7).

Improbe (*vel* inp.) insolenter IV 96, 47. inportunissime IV 529, 38.

Improbitas (*vel* inp.) ἀναίδ⟨ε⟩ια II 78, 51; 85, 52; III 125, 17. inuerecunditas II 583, 49. procacitas (*can. conc. Sard.* 9) V 411, 4. procacitas, importunitas (*cf. reg. Bened.* 52, 6) V 413, 56. **inprobitatem** ἀναίδ⟨ε⟩ιαν II 85, 55.

Improbo ἀποδοκιμάζω II 236, 35. **inprabat** deprecat, optat uel maledicit IV 355, 20 (imprecat *d e, recte*?). **inprobare** ἀποδοκιμάζειν II 85, 44.

Improbus (*vel* inp.) ἀναιδής II 78, 43; III 125, 16; 373, 36. ἀδόκιμος III 333, 13. ἀγενής, ἀναιδής, ἀδόκιμος II 85, 48. inpudicus II 583, 9. inportunus IV 97, 5. procax, ingratus, iniquus IV 355, 21. ingratus, procax, inportunus V 413, 49 (*reg. Bened.* 23, 9). inportunus et inconsideratus uel qui soli sibi uult bene IV 529, 36. inportunus et inconsideratus, inpurus IV 247, 3. inhonestus IV 529, 37. gemach (*vel* gimach, *AS.*) V 366, 27. **inprobum** malum V 534, 63 (*Ter. Andr.* 192).

Improcerata (inp.) εὐτελῆ, ταπεινά, ἄναρχα II 85, 47 (improcera τὰ *d*, *Vulc.*).

Improhibite (inp.) ἀκωλύτως II 224, 31.

Improles (inp.) ἄγονος, ἄτεκνος, ἄνηβος II 86, 4. ἀφῆλιξ, μήπω πολιτευόμενος II 85, 53 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 108, 12). **inprolis** nondum uir IV 529, 58; V 629, 34. *Cf. GR. L.* VI 20, 9.

Improloquibile (inp.) ἀλάλητον II 85, 50.

Impromiscuo (inp.: uo *ex* ua) intermiscua V 304, 43 (intermixtio *cod. Werth. an* inintermiscuo?).

Impromptum ἀπόχειρον II 78, 34.

Impromutuo *v.* fenero.

Impronuntiatum (inp.) ἀπροσφώνητον II 243, 21.

Improperatus (inp.) ἀσπούδαστος II 248, 24.

Improperat (inp.) ὀνειδίζει II 85, 57. **inproperauit** ὠνείδισεν III 64, 7; 65, 27. *V.* exprobro.

Improperium (inp.) ὄνειδος II 85, 56. maledictum, obprobrium IV 355, 23. *V.* oppobrium, conuicium.

Improprie (inp.) ἀκύρως II 224, 27.

Improprietas (inp.) ἀκυρολογία II 86, 1.

Improuida pectora incertos animos IV 447, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* II 200).

Improuidens incautus IV 97, 14 (improuidus *a*). **improuid[enti]a** *ἀδιοίκητα* II 85, 49 (*v.* improuidus).

Improuidus (*vel* inp.) *ἀπροσόρατος* II 243, 12. *ἀπροόρατος* III 333, 70. caecus IV 447, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* I 349 caecus). incautus IV 96, 29. incautus, inconsideratus IV 355, 25. qui non prouidet IV 247, 19. **improuida** *ἀδιοίκητα* II 85, 46 (*v.* improuidens). sine prouidentia IV 101, 8. incauta IV 529, 50. *Cf.* **inprofundum** incautis V 303, 51.

⟨Im⟩prouiso *ἀπροορᾶτως* II 243, 16. **inprouiso** *ἀπροσδοκήτως* II 243, 18. subito uel inuiso IV 101, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 524). non ante uisum set subitu IV 90, 54 (*cf. Isid.* X 147).

Improuisus *ἀπροόρατος* II 243, 15 (*v.* improuidus). *ἀπρόοπτος* II 243, 14. *ἀπροσδόκητος* II 243, 17. subitus IV 447, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* I 595; IX 49). inspératus, inperitus IV 97, 8. subito uisus, ante non uisus IV 529, 3. **inprouisa** *ἀπρόοπτα* II 85, 45. *V.* ex improuiso, de i.

Improximabilis *ἀπροσπέλαστος* III 423, 14.

Imprudens (*vel* inp.) *ἄφρων* II 254, 5; III 373, 37. *ἄπειρος* II 234, 9; III 125, 33. *ἀσύνετος* II 249, 6. *ἄπειρος, ἄφρων* III 333, 58. *ἄνευ προνοίας* III 451, 11 (*Cf.* III 482, 49: *ubi* **imprudens** *ἄνευ προνοίας corrige, cf. marg.*). inhonestus, inuerecundus IV 97, 18 (impudens?). **inprodens** sciens me tantum V 535, 40 (*Ter. Andr.* 642). *V.* impudicus.

Imprudentia (*vel* inp.) *ἀπειρία* II 234, 14. *ἀπαιδευσία* II 85, 54. ignorantia V 536, 27 (*Ter. Eun.* 27).

Impubes (*vel* inp.) *ἄνηβος* II 78, 38; 41; 86, 5; III 328, 57; 451, 12; 488, 44. *ἔφηβος* III 249, 27. *ἄφθορος* II 253, 14; III 249, 28. **impubens** *ἄνηβος* III 348, 73. **impubis** (*vel* inp.) *ἄνηβος* II 86, 3. *ἔφηβος* III 181, 26. *ἄφθορος* III 72, 12. *Cf.* atubus (*ἄνηβος*?) **inpubis** [regnos orbis: *ubi ἄτεκνος H. γῦρος Buech.*] III 490, 12. **inpuber inpubis inpubes** *ἄνηβος* II 227, 1. **inpuber** inberbis II 584, 6. **impubes** (*vel* inp.) inuestis, puer, in[tra]barbis IV 355, 30; V 461, 10. inuestis, sanctus IV 447, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 382; IX 751). **inpubens** lenis (lēuis?), inbarbis IV 96, 35. **inpulus** lenis, inberbis IV 97, 11. **inpubis** puer, inberbis V 302, 74. inberbis V 367, 49. **impubis** inuestitus (!) V 522, 43. inuestimentibus (inuestis, inberbis *Warren*) IV 247, 17. **impubem** *ἄνηβον* II 78, 42. *Cf.* **imemo** *δηηβον* II 77, 22 (*ubi* **impubem** *ἄνηβον vel* imo *διὰ*(?) *ἢ ἤγουν c.* im, em *τόνδε ἢ τόν Vulc.*). **inpuberes** inberbes V 366, 45. **impubes** pueri sine barbas IV 246, 32 (extra barbas *ab*).

Impudens (*vel* inp.) *ἀναιδής* III 333, 14; 470, 9. *ἀναίσχυντος* II 86, 2; III 125, 50; 250, 62. conuiciosus, proteruus IV 355, 26. *V.* imprudens.

Impudenter (inp.) inportune IV 94, 15.

Impudicitia (inp.) *ἀσέλγεια* II 247, 25. *ἀχρωμία* II 254, 50.

Impudicus (inp.) *ἀναίσχυντος, πόρνος, ἀναιδής* [*ἄφρων, ἀσύνετος cf.* imprudens, *h*] II 86, 6. **inpudica inpudicus** *ἄχρωμος* II 254, 49. **inpudicus** *ἀναίσχυντος* III 333, 38 (impudens *Boucherie*). **impudicus** *αἰσχυντηρός* III 178, 27. **inpudicus** *ἀσέμνον* (? *ἄσεμνος e*) II 86, 7. est qui turpitudinem flagitio infert V 212, 16 (= *Isid. Diff.* 294: flagitii). **inpudica** *ἀσελγής θηλυκῶς* II 247, 24.

Impudoratum (inp.) non erubescentem V 504, 31.

Impuges (inp.) *ἄπυγος* II 243, 30. qui minores naticas habet II 584, 40.

Impugno (inp.) *καταμάχομαι* II 342, 16.

Impulastis (inpolastis *codd.*) inpugnastis uel inpinguastis V 416, 12 (*vita Anton.*?). inpinguastis uel inpugnastis V 426, 36 (*item*).

Impulator (inp.) concitator (inritator *add. abcde*) IV 355, 27. impultor *Hildebrand.*

Impulitum hercidictum V 212, 17 (erciscitum? impolitum ineruditum *H.*).

Impulso (inp.) *προπηλακίζω* II 420, 2.

Impulsor (*vel* inp.) *ἐπαναγκαστής* II 305, 35. hortator, concitator IV 413, 51. concitator IV 246, 34. persuasor IV 249, 6 (infulfor *vel* -sor *codd.*); 530, 30. suasor V 536, 8 (*Ter. Ad.* 315). **inpulsore** baedendrae (*vel* bedaendrae, *AS. partic. fem. dat. gen. sing.*) V 366, 54.

Impulsu *v.* cuius impulsu.

Impulsus (inp.) detrusus, inclusus IV 355, 28. **impulsas** (*vel* inp.) impositas. unde hodie quoque 'impulsari fascem' dicimus, quod magis imponi decentius dicitur (est *G*) *Plac.* V 28, 24 = V 78, 5 (facem *edd.*).

Impune (*vel* inp.) *ἀτιμωρητί, ἀνεπαχθῶς* II 86, 10. *ἀτιμωρητί* II 250, 12. *ἀκολάστως* II 223, 2. sine uindicta IV 91, 52; 246, 38. sine uindicta, inlaesus V 542, 35 (inpone). sine uindicta, inlaesus, sine poena IV 97, 3. sine poena, sine uindicta IV 355, 29. sine poena uel uindicta IV 530, 33. sine poena IV 447, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 239 *etc.*). **inpone** licenter, sine poena V 535, 57 (*Ter. Andr.* 910: *ubi* inpune *libri Ter.*). *V.* impoene.

Improvidens. cf. improvidus.

Improvidus GLOSS.L III Abstr. IN 163 -s (vel -dens) incautus, inopinatus.

Impubes GLOSS.L III Abstr. IN 169 -s lenis (pro lēvis?), inbarbis.

? Impulitum GLOSS.L I Ansil. IN 1382 herudictum (impolitum ineruditum Heraeus).

Impulso PS. PLAC. Gloss.L IV I 4 hodie quoque -ari fascem dicimus, quod ma=
=gis imponi decentius dicitur.

Impune GLOSS.L III Abstr. IN 185 sine vindicta, inlaesus, sine poena.

v. Impunitus PLAC. GLoss.^{L} IV I 12 -a quae poenam evasit, id est quae punita non est.

Impuratus GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. IN 1390 [et 1392] -s inpurus semper, Impurus pollutus coinquinatus
II Philox. IN 424 -a ῥυπαρά, ἀκάθαρτα.

Impurus GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. IN 1392 -s pollutus coinquinatus.

Imus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. IM 2 -s novissimus.

In † GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. IN 2 plerumque quod invenerit servat, plerumque medium te=
=net ⟨aut⟩ mutat in contrarium, ut 'fortunatus ⟨infortunatus⟩'; ser=
=vat, ut 'curvum incurvum'; medium tenet, ut siquis 'impotens' dixerit, sig=
=nificat enim et satis potens et non potens
V Aa IN 84 praepositio est utriusque casus, id est et factum et non factum significat

Inabstinenter GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. IN 1 impatienter.

Inaccessus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. IN 3 -as invias.

Inaequalis GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. IN 71 -s infirmus.

Inaestimabilis GLOSS.^{L} Abstr. IN 69 -s aestimationem excedens.

Impungo (inp.) ἐγκεντῶ II 283, 62 (inpugno *cod. corr. e*).

Impunitas (*vel* inp.) ἀκολασία II 222, 61. ἀτιμωρησία II 86, 8; 250, 11. **impunitatem** ueniam IV 530, 34.

Impunitus (*vel* inp.) ἀτιμωρητός II 250, 10; III 451, 13. ἀκόλαστος ὁ μὴ τιμωρηθείς II 223, 1. **impunita** quae poenam euasit, id est quae punita non est *Plac.* V 27, 5 = V 78, 6 (non sunt).

Impono (inp.) inpune V 643, 24 (*explica ex Non.* 129, 29).

Impuratus (inp.) inpurus semper V 212, 18. **inpurata** ὑπαφά, ἀκάθαρτα II 86, 11.

Impure ἀκαθάρτως II 78, 47.

Impuritas ἀκαθαρσία II 78, 53.

Impuritia (inp.) ἀκαθαρσία II 221, 46

Impurus (*vel* inp.) ἀκάθαρτος II 78, 48; 221, 47. πόρνος III 451, 14. **inpurum** inprobum V 535, 72 (= *Non.* 324, 15; *Ter. Ad.* 183). **inpurimum** (*superl.*?) ἀκάθαρτον II 86, 9. **impuri** ἀκάθαρτοι II 78, 46; 86, 12. *V.* haud inpurum.

Imputatio (inpul. *cod. corr. c*) καταλογισμός II 341, 60.

Imputo καταλογίζομαι II 342, 1. λογίζομαι ἐπὶ λογοθεσίον II 362, 2. **inputat** ἐνλογεῖ, κατατάσσει II 86, 14. **inputare** λογίσασθαι II 86, 13.

Imus κατώτατος II 346, 48. [πορευόμεθα καὶ] ὕστατος (*v.* eo) II 78, 39. ultimus II 582, 22. nouissimus IV 89, 33; 102, 15. notissimus (*ubi* intimus *Helmreich Arch.* VII 274) V 367, 54. nouissimus, notissimus IV 351, 13. notissimus uel nouissimus V 301, 42. nobilissimus IV 89, 36; 102, 18. summus, altus IV 246, 49. altus, profundus IV 351, 12. **ima** κατωτάτη II 77, 39. **imo** κάτω II 346, 43. κατωτάτω II 346, 49. alto uel tumulo IV 445, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* III 39?). **imi** κατώτατοι, τελευταῖοι II 77, 24. **imae** κατώταται II 77, 40. **ima** sepulcri porta (?) IV 445, 38 (*gl. Verg.*). recondita IV 412, 45. **imos** κατωτάτους II 77, 38. *V.* ab imo, ex imo, fundus.

In εἰς, ἐν II 75, 22 (*cf.* eo *verb.*). εἰς τι πρόθεσις II 286, 41. ἐν πρόθεσις II 297, 11. ἐπί II 307, 4. plerumque quod inuenerit seruat, plerumque medium tenet ⟨aut⟩ mutat in contrarium, ut ⟨fortunatus in⟩fortunatus, seruat ⟨ut⟩ curuum, incuruum, medium tenet, ut si quis inpotens dixerit: significat enim et satis potens et non potens V 209, 33. praepositio est utriusque, id est et factum et non factum significat V 460, 2. *V.* endo.

Ina *v.* ilium.

In abductione in oppressione V 302, 37.

In abruptum in praeceps, praecipitatus periculo IV 525, 21. in profundum IV 100, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* III 422). *V.* in arbutum.

Inabscondibile ἄκρυπτον II 224, 11.

Inabstinenter inpatienter IV 90, 18; 351, 14; V 209, 34; 601, 54 (-tes- tes).

In abstrusa in secreta V 367, 17.

In abusum εἰς παράχρησιν II 78, 45.

Inaccessibili littera V 662, 26 (*cf. GR. L.* VII 428, 3).

Inaccessibilis ἄβατος III 469, 74. ἀπρόσιτος II 243, 19 (incessibilis *cod. corr. e*); III 423, 13. **inaccessibilia** inuia, aspera IV 351, 15.

Inaccessus δύσβατος II 281, 42. ἄβατος II 215, 8; III 260, 47. quo non acceditur IV 413, 1. **inaccessas** inuias, insinuas (*ad* 21? inuisitatas *Nettleship* '*Journ. of Phil.*' XIX 126) IV 90, 20.

Inaccusabilis ἀκατηγόρητος II 222, 34. ἀνέγκλητος II 225, 27.

In acetabulo εἰς τὸ ὀξύβαφον III 288, 15 (acit.) = 658, 18.

Inachides id est Epaphus, filius Ius, quae filia fuit Inachi patris (pater *codd.*) V 460, 3. *Cf. GR. L.* II 64, 8.

Inactuosa *v.* intempesta.

In aculeis in ferris ligno in terra posito infixis et curuis (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VIII 10, *ubi* eculeis *legitur*) V 418, 51 = 427, 20. *V.* in eculeis.

Inadeptus consecutus, adeptus IV 352, 38 (indeptus?).

Inadibilis inaccessibilis IV 247, 21.

In aede Iouis statoris, stator ὁ ἐπιστάσιος III 238, 5. *V.* stator.

Inaegnea obscuritas IV 525, 8 (aenigma?).

Inaequalis ἀνώμαλος ὁ ἄνθρωπος II 231, 31. ἀνώμαλος τόπος II 231, 32. ἄνισος II 227, 62. infirmus IV 92, 25. **inaequalia** ἀνώμαλα III 488, 74; 509, 57.

Inaequalitas ἀνωμαλία III 207, 14. ἀνισότης II 228, 1.

Inaestimabilis ἀνείκαστος II 225, 29. sine fine et testimonium IV 90, 52 (inext. *cod.* intestab.?). **inaestima⟨bi⟩le** ἀνείκαστον II 225, 30 (*suppl. a e*). *V.* inextimab.

In aestimium in (iñ *cod.*) aestimatum V 635, 25.

In aestiuo caenaculo uppae (*h. e.* yppe, *AS.*) ubi per aestatem frigus capiatur (*vel* captant) V 367, 24 (*cf. lib. Iudicum* 3, 20, *AHD. GL.* I 382, 27).

In aeternae uitae crepidine fundatus in fine et propinquitate uitae aeternae constabilitus *Plac.* V 28, 2 = V 76, 31.

In aetherium (*vel* -eum) in caeleste (*vel* -em) IV 525, 36; V 302, 45.

In affectione in uoluntate IV 90, 19; 351, 18.

In agea (-eo *cod.*) in medio V 503, 50.

In agello in agro (*vit. Anton. interpr. Euagr.* 3) V 415, 68; 426, 16.

In aliis inimicis V 535, 4 (*Ter. Andr.* 233).

In allegoria in spiritalia IV 525, 17.

In altum in mare IV 92, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* I 34).

Inamabilis *ἀπόθητος* II 237, 2. *ἄστοργος* II 248, 43. *ἀφίλητος* II 253, 23.

Inambulo *διακινῶ* II 271, 46.

Inanem corporis uacua corpore IV 446, 2 (*Verg.* III 304? VI 505?).

In angiporto quasi in anfracto partium aedium (medium *cod. Pal.*) huius aedificiorum(!) V 209, 35 (*Plaut. Ps.* 971).

Inanians *v.* inhians.

Inani curru (cursu *vel* -o *codd.*) excusso auriga IV 446, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* I 476).

Inani⟨i⟩s pro inanitate V 642, 56 (*Non.* 123, 15).

Inanimatus *ἠμίψυχος* III 279, 65.

Inanimis *ἄψυχος* II 255, 6. exanimis II 584, 17. qui numquam habuit animam IV 247, 22. **inanimus** qui numquam habuit animam V 460, 5; 503, 46. *Cf. GR. L. suppl.* 278, 3 **inanima** sine anima V 643, 9 (*Non.* 128, 1).

In animo est mihi *διανοοῦμαι, δι-έγνωκα* II 78, 50.

In animum in mentem IV 247, 46; 351, 20.

Inanis *κενός post* II 76, 8; II 347, 39. *μάταιος* II 365, 20. uacuus, friuolus IV 351, 22. uacuus IV 525, 51 (= *Non.* 326, 17). *κενή* II 347, 34. **inane** *μάταιον* II 365, 24. *κενόν* II 347, 40. **inane** superfluum IV 100, 39. **inanem** *κενόν, μάταιον* II 78, 49. cassum, sine causa, uacuum IV 351, 21. *V.* embryo.

Inanitas *εἰκαιότης* II 285, 34. *κενότης* II 347, 41.

Inaniter *εἰκῇ* II 285, 39.

Inanitus *κένωσις* II 347, 54.

Inante *v.* asto, prospicio.

In antecessum *εἰς προχρείαν* II 287, 31. *εἰς τοὔμπροσθεν* II 287, 51. *προχρείᾳ* II 79, 5 (*προχρια cod. εἰς προχρείαν Vulc.*).

In antecessum dedit V 662, 38.

Inante die in ipso die IV 413, 2. **inante diem** *εἰς τὴν πρὸ ταύτης ἡμέραν* II 287, 39. in ipso die V 602, 29. *V.* die inante.

Inaptus (?) lautus V 460, 7. lautus, lotus V 503, 47 (*ἔμβαπτος? ἄνιπτος* inlautus *Buech.*).

Inaquosus *ἄνυδρος* II 231, 9.

In arbutum (?) in praeceps, non cadens V 503, 48 (in abruptum?). *Cf. Verg. Aen.* III 422.

In arcas coiciuntur *cf.* V 658, 34: quod inuenitur **in arcas coiciuntur** loca sunt in foro, ubi torquendi serui collocabantur, ne quis cum his loqui possit (*schol. Gronov. Cic. pro Mil.* 60).

In arce in excelso IV 525, 44. in capitulio IV 413, 3.

Inars *v.* iners.

In articulo diei in hora uel momento V 503, 49; IV 446, 3 (*om.* diei). *Cf. Vulg. Gen.* 7, 13.

In aspectum in perspicuum IV 351, 19.

Inaspicabilis inuisibilis II 584, 27 (inaspectabilis? *cf.* inauspic.).

Inasta sancta, pulchra, clara, splendida IV 525, 16; V 602, 13 (casta? inclyta?).

Inattingibilis *v.* enormis.

Inaudibile inhonorabile V 210, 1.

Inaudire (inrud. *cod.*) audire V 642, 76 (*Non.* 126, 18).

Inauditus *ἄρρητος* II 245, 55. **inauditum** *ἀπόρρητον* II 240, 24. *ἄρρητον* II 245, 56. nefastum, *ἄρρητον* II 79, 6. **inaudita** auditu carentia V 643, 20 (*Non.* 129, 9).

Inauguratus *ἀποιωνισθείς* II 79, 9.

Inaurator *χρυσωτής* III 201, 4; 271, 10; 309, 61; 367, 26.

Inauratus *διάχρυσος* II 275, 56; III 451, 16; 483, 35. *περικεχρυσωμένος* II 403, 10. **inauratum** *περίχρυσον* III 324, 1. **inaurata** *διάχρυσα* III 203, 38. *περίχρυσα* III 324, 37; 367, 76.

Inauris *ἐνώτιον* II 301, 11; 499, 14; 523, 1. ornatus muliebris II 584, 23. **inaures** *ἐνώτια* II 79, 7; III 22, 33; 93, 42; 203, 5; 324, 6; 367, 50.

Inauro *ἐπιχρυσῶ* II 313, 5.

Inauspicabilis *et* **inuisibilis** *ἀόρατος* II 232, 19. *V.* inaspic.

Inauspicatum sine requisitione IV 247, 45; 351, 23 (inauspicatur).

Inausus *ἄτολμος* II 250, 17.

Inbremata *v.* emblema.

In breui *ἐν βραχεῖ* II 297, 47. *ἐν συντόμῳ* II 300, 12 (breue).

In breuia uada (uaga *cod.*) IV 446, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* I 111). *Cf.* IV 399, 21 (uaga in breuia). in inaccessibilia IV 527, 7; V 303, 27 (inaccessabila).

In burim (*vel* imb.) in curuationem *Plac.* V 28, 18 = V 76, 8 (incuruatio) = V 76, 11 (*item*). **imburium** curuatio V 503, 43. incuruatio IV 246, 46 (*glossam pertinere ad Verg. Georg.* I 170 *perspexit primus Warren p.* 210; *cf. W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 553. imburuum *Deuerling. Cf.* **imburim** (*vel* inb.) pars curua quae aratro iungitur V 209, 27; 210, 5).

Inamabilis GLOSS. L I Ansil. IN 26-7 -s execrabilis, odiosus, detestabilis, abominabilis.

Inanimis GLOSS. L V Abba IN 1 -s (vel -us) qui nunquam habuit animam.

Inante
Inarime + GLOSS. L I Ansil. IN 49 -e insula regionis quam Alvearian (pro Aenarian?) vocant.
? Inasta GLOSS. V 525, 16 sancta pulchra clara splendida. legend. vid. Prasta, i.e. casta.

Inauspicatus GLOSS. L V Aa I 99 -m sine requisitione ff
Corp. I 332 -s sine quaestione auspicale
I Ansil. IN 60 qui non est initiatus.

v.

Incalesco † GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. IN 13 -uit valde ferbuit.

Incanigenia † GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. IN 90 -a primigenia.

Incanus † GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. IN 88-q -a iuvenalia; valde cana; dicitur enim mentum ~~...~~ canum ~~...~~ habuisse Sabinus qui fuit Numa; unde et Virgilius (Aen. 9, 809) barbas -aque menta regis Romani

Incapitatus GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. IN 93 -m sine capite.

Incassum GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. IN 59 inanem, supervacuum. 83 infructuosum, inaniter.

? Incavillatio GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. IN 84 -ne (vel in cavill.) in derisione.

? Incavillo GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. IN 85 -atur inderidetur. ~~...~~ (fict. ex 84. cf. incavillatio).

Incelebris GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. IN 81 -e desertum.

Inburuclum *v.* inuolucrum.

Incaelatus *ἄγλυφος* II 216, 37. *ἀτόρνευτος* II 250, 23.

Incaen- *v.* **encaen-.**

Incaestum *v.* incestum.

Incaesus *ἀτύπτητος* II 250, 33. *ἄπληγος* II 235, 18. *ἄδαρτος* II 218, 13. non falgellatus (flag. *b*) II 583, 8.

Incaluit ualde ferbuit IV 90, 30; V 303, 59.

In Campania mons Vesuuius qui cotidie ignem exhalat V 570, 40.

In canali scolasticus de foro V 503, 52 (*v.* inforare). **in canalibus** in angustis locis V 365, 24. locus in fines(!) Africanorum V 305, 12 (Canariae ins.?).

Incandidus *ἀλεύκαντος* II 224, 52.

Incanigenia primigenia V 210, 9.

Incantatio *ἐπῳδή* III 451, 18.

Incantator *ἐπῳδός* III 271, 32; 433, 17.

Incanto *ἐπᾴδω* II 305, 8.

Incanus *σπαρτοπόλιος* II 435, 24. sine canitie, sparsicanus, aliquatenus canus II 582, 46. **incana** iuuenalia V 210, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 809).

Incapabilis *ἀχώρητος* II 254, 54 (incapabius *cod. corr. a e*).

In capessendo (*vel* capis-) in accipiendo IV 93, 12; 525, 32; V 302, 29 (in capiscendo).

Incapitalis *ἀκέφαλος* II 222, 39.

Incapitatum sine capite V 210, 10.

Incapito *ἐπάρχομαι* III 451, 19. *ἐπάρχομαι*, id est capitationes facio III 483, 20.

In carectam (!) in locum palustri (palustre?) V 570, 38. *V.* carectum.

Incassum sine causa, frustra IV 413, 6. sine causa IV 100, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* III 345). in uacuum, inane, sine causa IV 525, 30. in uacuum V 302, 44. superuacuum, inane et sine causa IV 351, 25. inane ac ⟨su⟩peruacuum IV 91, 46 (superuacuum *iam Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 126). superuacuum, inane IV 247, 51. infructuosum, inaniter IV 92, 40. *Cf. Arch.* II 13; 14; 22.

Incastratura coniunctio uel conglutinatio V 620, 14. *V.* ancon, anconiscos.

Incastus *v.* incestus *adiect.*

Incaute *ἀπερισκέπτως* II 234, 42.

Incautus *ἀφύλακτος* II 254, 8; III 334, 9. inprouidus, incustoditus IV 351, 26. **incauta** nescia uel inprouida IV 101, 28. **incautum** securum IV 92, 43 (incatum); 446, 6. inscium IV 525, 52 (*Verg. Aen.* III 332?).

Incauillatione inderisione V 210, 6. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 107, 16.

Incauillatur inderidetur V 210, 7. *Cf. Arch.* IV 80.

Incedens ambulans IV 91, 15.

Incedo *πρόειμι* II 418, 5. *προβαίνω* II 416, 21. *ἐπιβαίνω* II 307, 8. **incedit** ingreditur IV 351, 30. ambulat, praecedit (*vel* proc.) IV 248, 2. **incessi** inuasi IV 100, 33. **incessit** ingressus est IV 90, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* I 497). inuasit V 535, 47 (*Ter. Andr.* 730). incurrit V 302, 49; (*de Euseb.*) V 421, 66; 430, 53. incucurrit (*vel* incurrit) IV 526, 19. incurauit (incursauit? *v.* incursant. incusauit? *v.* incessunt) IV 351, 37. **incesserat** intrauerat IV 91, 20.

Incelatum *ἄκρυπτον* II 224, 11.

Incelebratum (inlecebrarum *cod.*) in desertum V 301, 59 (in inc.?).

Incelebre desertum IV 92, 38; 247, 53 (deserto); V 210, 11; 522, 39. desertum, desolatum IV 351, 28. desertum nec nominatum V 503, 64. **inlecebrum** in desertum IV 525, 60 (in inc.?).

Incenatus *ἄδειπνος* II 218, 15. non adhuc cenans II 583, 14 (cenatus *Loewe*).

Incendebat fulgor inluminabat IV 446, 9 (*Verg. Aen.* V 88).

Incendiaria *πρηστήρ* III 433, 8.

Incendiarius *ἐμπρηστής* II 296, 49. impiristis III 179, 37 (*ἐμπυριστής*?). *ἐμπυριστής* III 251, 62 (*vetusta*?). incensor ignis II 583, 28 (igniarius *Loewe* (*cf. Gallée* 360). *V.* incendo.

Incendium *ἐμπρησμός* II 296, 48; 500, 35; 526, 41; 536, 41. *ἐμπυρισμός* II 544, 5; III 139, 45. *καύσων* III 558, 10; 622, 29. ur IV 351, 31 (*Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXX 751). **incendia** clades, aerumna IV 446, 7 (*gl. Verg.*).

Incendium facio *ἐμπυρίζω* II 296, 54. *ἐμπρήζω* II 296, 47. *ἐμπιμπρῶ* II 296, 28.

Incendo *ἐμπρήζω* II 296, 47. *ἐμπυρίζω* II 296, 54; III 139, 42; 341, 9; 451, 21. *ἐμπιμπρῶ* II 296, 28. *ἐπιθύω* III 171, 14; 238, 71. **incendis** *ἐμπυρίζεις* III 139, 43. **incendit** *ἐμπυρίζει* III 139, 44. excitauit IV 100, 45 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 197). **incendere** adolere IV 446, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 360). *Cf.* **incendistis** *ἐμπυριστής* III 139, 46 (*ubi a* incendiarius *ἐμπυριστής*). *Cf.* exuro.

Incenis Plaut. Casina (438): incenem ex aedibus *Scal.* V 601, 70 (= *Osb. p.* 115; *cf. Loewe Prodr. p.* 51).

In cenoleis *v.* in coenobiis.

Incensare (-ere *a c*) inritare IV 351, 29.

Incensio *κατάφλεξις* II 344, 59.

Incensor *ἐπιθύτης* III 238, 72.

Incensum *θυμίαμα* II 329, 54; III 145, 32; 273, 37; 301, 51; 338, 47; 451, 22; 522, 10. *θυμίαμα, λίβανος καὶ*

λιβανωτός III 239, 19. **incensa** θυμιάματα III 170, 41; 194, 55.

Incensus inflammatus IV 413, 14.

Incentiua cupiditas, accensio *Plac.* V 76, 12. cupiditatis (-as?) ignauia (?) IV 94, 12.

Incentiuum inritamentum IV 90, 31; 351, 33. **incentium** cupiditas uel intrimentum (nutrimentum? inritamentum?) V 303, 21. **incentiua** incitamenta V 304, 50. aculei uitiorum IV 526, 61; V 602, 14. incitamenta uel inflammationes IV 91, 16. irritamenta, aculei uitiorum, cupiditas IV 248, 29. desideria carnis V 210, 12. *V.* genuinus.

Incentor suasor IV 90, 17. suscitator V 417, 39 (*Cassian. inst.* XI 2). stimulator IV 247, 58. **incentores** stimulatores V 304, 28. inritatores IV 247, 52.

Incentrices accusatrices V 503, 65.

Inceps deinceps V 522, 33 (*Festus Pauli p.* 107, 12). deinde V 570, 37.

Incepti incohati, amissi (*cf. Verg. Aen.* IV 316) IV 527, 25.

Inceptio ἀρχὴ ἔργου ἢ πράγματος II 246, 39. ἀρχὴ πράγματος II 246, 45. ἀρχὴ βιβλίου ἢ χάρτου ἢ ἄλλου τινός II 246, 46. ἐπαρχή II 233, 33. καταρχή II 343, 37. ἐπιβολή II 307, 16. ἐπιχείρημα II 312, 59. ab incipiendo II 583, 32. initium V 535, 2 (*Ter. Andr.* 218).

Inceptum ἐγχείρημα II 284, 18. ἐπιβολή II 307, 16. ἀρχή, ἐπιβολή II 547, 45. ἐπίβασις II 307, 5. ἐπιτήδευμα II 311, 55. designatum IV 92, 42; 101, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 452). **incepto** destinato IV 446, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* I 37).

Incertas umbras motu arborum inconstantes ut: ⟨incertas⟩ Zephyris motantibus umbras *Plac.* V 76, 20 (*Verg. Ecl.* V 5. *suppl. Kettner*).

Incertat incertum est V 642, 58 (*Non.* 123, 28).

Incertos soles dies obscuros IV 446, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* III 203).

Incertus ἀβέβαιος II 215, 10; III 373, 18. ἄδηλος II 218, 29. nothus, nutabundus IV 351, 35. **incertum** ἄδηλον II 218, 30. ἄπορον II 240, 19. dubium, ambiguum IV 351, 34. hiremenon III 144, 59 (αἰωρούμενον? ἠρεμένον inceptum *H.* ἠρτημένον *Buech.*). **incerta** improuida, necdum diuulgata IV 446, 11 (*gl. Verg.*).

Incertus sum ἀπορῶ ἐπὶ τοῦ διστάζοντος II 240, 28.

Incessabilis ἄπαυστος III 423, 46.

Incessanter σπουδαιότερον III 212, 20 = 648, 4.

Incessunt accusant *Plac.* V 27, 4 (incensant recusant) = V 76, 13 (incessant *vel* incensant). *Cf. tamen Deuerling 'Bl. f. b. G.'* XIV *p.* 311 *de* incesso, incessas *cogitans.* **incessant** accusant, prouocant IV 247, 44. **incessere** accusare, prouocare IV 247, 38. proficere, ambulare IV 351, 36; 247, 56 (proficiscere). inpugnare IV 526, 24; V 302, 57; 421, 69 (*de Euseb.*); 430, 56 (*item*). incedere V 420, 27 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IV 3). incedere uel inpugnare V 429, 10 (*Euseb. l. c.*). inquietare, molestare aut redarguere IV 90, 40. petere iactu *gloss. Abav. mai. V.* incedo.

Incessus προσέλευσις, πρόσβασις (proybasis) II 511, 51. ἐπίβασις, ⟨β⟩άδισις II 550, 39. ἐπίβασις II 307, 5; 538, 27. προσέλευσις, ἐπίβασις II 488, 51. **incessum** gressum IV 92, 8. gressum ambulandi IV 248, 7. ambulationem IV 526, 20. **incessu** gressu IV 413, 11. agmine IV 446, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* I 405; XII 219). gressu uel ambulatu IV 446, 13.

Incesto μιαίνω II 371, 32. μολύνω II 372, 53. **incestat** polluit IV 91, 19 (*Serv. in Aen.* VI 150). contaminat, uiolat IV 247, 34. **incestare** contaminare, conmaculare V 304, 46.

Incestum μιασμός II 500, 38. crimen cum parentibus commissum IV 351, 39. inlicitus coitus IV 247, 33. concubitum inlicitum IV 351, 40. sanctimonii uexatio uel crimen est impie commissum cum sorore aut filia aut cognata V 303, 31; 367, 59. adulterium V 302, 6. propinqui adulterium IV 526, 40. adulterium quod cum propinco committitur IV 92, 41. quod cum propinqua committitur IV 92, 6. qui concumbit cum nouerca aut sorore IV 413, 15 (*ad adiectivum?*). qui concumbit cum nouerca sua uel cum sorore uel cum uirgine sacrata aut qui parentem suum stupraverit V 210, 14. est quod in parente uel uidua fit. dictum autem incestum quasi incastum V 210, 13. dicitur fornicatio et corruptio quae fit in proximis V 553, 19. inlicitus mixtus, id est cum sorore, filia uel cognata *cod. Ambros. B* 31 *sup.* (*Loewe GL. N.* 168). **incaestum** puto a litteram debere retinere, ab eo quod est incastum uenit. (nam *pro* uenit *Deuerling ex v*) caestum dicunt zonam pelliceam Veneris quae legitimas nuptias ligat. si quis igitur alieni legitimique matrimonii iura uiolauerit, incaestum dicitur admisisse, id est quasi castitatis uinculum zonamque Veneris uiolasse *Plac.* V 26, 8 = V 76, 14. *Cf. Luct. Plac. in Theb.* V 63. *Cf.* incestus *adiect.*

Incestuosus *v.* corruptor.

Incentivus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. IN 14 -m incitamentum. 30 -a incitamenta aut in=
=flammationes I Ansil. IN 134-5 desideria carnis, stimuli luxoriae.

Inceptio GLOSS. II 246,46 ἀρχὴ βιβλίου ἢ χάρτου ἢ ἄλλου τινός. 39 ἀρχὴ ἔρ=
=γου ἢ πράγματος.

Incertus + DUB. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV I 12 -as umbras: mota arborum inconstantes, ut (El 5,5)
"<incertas> Zephyris motantibus umbras"

Incesso PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV I 11 -ant ~~(pro -unt?)~~ accusant (provocant add. GLOSS.^{L}
X Abba IN 25).

Incesso GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. IN 23 -ere inquietare, molestare aut redarguere.

Incestus, Incestum
PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV I 2 incaestum puto A litteram debere retinere; ab eo quod est in=
=castum venit; caestum dicunt zonam pelliceam Veneris quae legitimas nuptias li=
=gat; siquis igitur alieni legitimique matrimonii iura violaverit, in caestum dici=
=tur admisisse, id est quasi castitatis vinculum zonamque Veneris violasse.
GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. IN 72 -m adulterium quod cum propinqua (vel -quo) committitur. 30-s adul=
=terium in parentes. Abstr. IN 8 -s qui commiscitur cum sorore, filia vel cognata.

v.

Inciens PS. PLAC. Gloss. I IV I 19 -te inuliente (pro eni-) pariente, a cien=
=do et invocando proximos quo(s)que auxiliatores.
GLOSS. I II Abav. IN 31 -s (incides codd.) ἀρχαίως gravida.
V Aa I 138 cui partus adest praegnans.

Inalo PS. PLAC. Gloss. I IV I 3 -asti (inpil- codd.) convicio conscidisti, interdum cas=
=tigasti.
GLOSS. I Corp. I 302 -at vitam exprobrat.
V Aa I 137 inclamat, arguit.

? Incippo GLOSS. I II Abav. IN 181 inludentes carinantes -antes, unde fort. 33-at inludit.

Incircumscriptus GLOSS. I III Abstr. IN 16 -s (vel inconser-) termino carens (quia con=
=ludi et circumvenire nequit add. Ansil.).

Incita PS. PLAC. Gloss. I IV A 4 ad -am (vel -a. adinatam codd.) ad extremam fortunam
50. ad -tas ad summam rerum perturbationem desperationemque.
GLOSS. I V Abba AD 32 ad -am (adincitatum codd.) ad extremam fortu=
et Aa A 375
=nam vel perniciem.
II Philox. AD 103 ad -am πρὸς ἐρεθισμόν(!).

Incestus adulterium in parentes IV 90, 14. coitus sanguinis V 365, 23. sanctimonii uexatio IV 351, 41.

Incestus *ἀνάγιος* III 451, 20 (incastus); 483, 38 (*item*). *ἀσελγής* III 373, 19. *ἀθέμιστος* II 536, 40. **incastus** *ἄσεμνος* II 247, 26. qui commiscitur cum sorore aut filia uel cognata IV 90, 25 (*v.* incestum). criminosus, coinquinatus V 504, 20. adulter II 583, 21. **incestum** *τὸ ἄσεμνον* III 451, 23; 482, 36. **incesta** inlicita IV 96, 26. criminosa, inlicita, quoinquinata, contaminata IV 526, 41. **incestae** incontaminatae (?cont. *d e*) IV 351, 38. *Cf.* **incestum** iniustum, iniquum II 582, 39 (*ubi* infestum *Loewe*). *V.* scenas turpes, incestum.

In chaos in profundum uel in aera (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 23) V 421, 31 = 430, 13.

Inchoatio *ἀπαρχή* II 233, 33. *ἀρχὴ ἔργου ἢ πράγματος* II 246, 39.

Inchoatiuus *ἀρκτικός* II 244, 55. **inchoatiuum** *ἀρκτικόν* II 244, 54. *ἐναρκτικόν* II 297, 41.

Inchoo *ἀπάρχομαι πράγματος ἢ ἔργου* II 233, 36 (*GR. L.* II 319, 20; IV 568, 4). *κατάρχομαι* II 343, 38. *ἐπιχειρῶ* II 312, 61. **inchoo, inchoor** *ἄρχομαι* II 247, 2. **incoat** (*vel* inch.) incipit IV 93, 3; 96, 3; 530, 2. **inchoaui** *ἠρξάμην* II 325, 43. **inchoauit** *ἐνήρξατο* II 299, 4. coepit, aemitauit (encaeniauit *Hildebrand*), initiauit IV 351, 43.

Inchorius uentus regionalis V 552, 53 (*ἐνχώριος*?).

Incides *v.* inciens.

Incido *ἐμπίπτω* II 296, 29. *περιπίπτω* II 404, 8. **incidit** *ἐνέπεσεν* (enepeson *cod.*) III 207, 19. incurrit IV 247, 41. *V.* incurro.

Incīdo *τέμνω* II 453, 16; III 160, 44. *ἐντέμνω* II 300, 26. *κόπτω* III 147, 64. *ἐγκόπτω* II 284, 5. *διακόπτω* II 271, 55. **incidis** *τέμνεις* III 160, 45. **incidit** *τέμνει* III 160, 46. *κόπτει* III 147, 66. **incidimus** *τέμνομεν* III 160, 47. **incidunt** secant IV 528, 48. **incide** *κόψον* III 147, 65. *τέμε* III 453, 14. *Cf.* **incidet** peccat (*h. e.* secat, *ut a b habent*) IV 247, 42.

Inciens cui partus adest, praegnans V 460, 11; 503, 54. **incides** grauida IV 351, 45 (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 102: *ἀρχαίως* grauida *gloss. Abav. mai.*). **inciente** inuitente, pariente, a ciendo et inuocando proximos quo⟨s⟩que auxiliatores *Plac.* V 28, 39 = V 76, 15. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 97, 15.

Incilat inclamat, arguit V 460, 10; 503, 53. inclamitat, uitam improbat V 635, 31. **incelat** inclamat, arguit V 629, 24. **incilat** inclamitat, uitam improbat *gloss. cod. Leid.* 67 *E* (*Loewe Prodr.* 336): *ubi* uitam, *nisi aliunde irrepsit aut ex* inclamitat *ortum est, ex* conuitiatur *corruptum esse potest. Cf. Loewe l. s. s.* **incilare** increpare, inprobare V 642, 65 (*Non.* 124, 36).

Incipiens *v.* insciens.

Incipio *ἄρχομαι* II 247, 2; III 72, 3; 122, 64; 337, 13; 407, 56; 451, 24; 508, 74. **incipit** *ἄρχεται* III 72, 5; 123, 2; 337, 17; 407, 59; 408, 44. *μέλλει* III 408, 69 (*cf. μέλλεις* **incipet** futurum III 5, 37). orditur, occipit uel prouocat IV 351, 46. **incipimus** *ἀρχόμεθα* III 123, 3; 337, 19; 407, 58. **incipiunt** *ἄρχονται* III 72, 6; 123, 4; 337, 21; 407, 61. **incipiam** *ἄρχωμαι* III 123, 5; 337, 23; 508, 56 (*ἄρξομαι*?). **incipiam autem** *ἄρχωμαι δέ* III 407, 53. **incipe** *ἄρξαι* III 72, 4 (arce); 123, 1; 407, 55. **incipite** *ἄρξατε* III 337, 7; 15; 407, 57. **incipere** *ἄρξασθαι* III 508, 53. adgredi IV 351, 44. **inciperunt** *ἤρξαντο* III 407, 60. **inceptum est** erche estin (*ἀρχή ἐστιν*?) III 407, 62. *V.* ineo, infio.

Incippat inludit (includit *de la Cerda, Arevalus, iam d e* IV 351, 47) IV 351, 47; V 601, 40; 602, 24 (*καταστηλιτεύει adn. Vulc.*). *V.* illudentes.

Incircumscriptibilis *ἀπερίγραπτος* III 423, 42.

Incircumscriptus termino (*vel* terminum) carens IV 92, 36; 247, 48; V 210, 15; 570, 36 (*v.* inconscriptus). quia concludi et circumueni⟨ri⟩ nequit V 210, 16.

Incisim simul V 643, 30 (*Non.* 130, 13).

Inciso *ἐγχαράσσω* II 284, 17.

Inciso directo IV 351, 48 (disecto *Hildebrand*). *V.* desectum.

Incisor *κοπεύς* III 25, 37. *V.* arborum incisor.

Incisurae *κόμματα* III 451, 25. *V.* putatio. *Cf.* **incisuras** quod luctu (*truncata*) V 570, 35 (pro lucta *gloss. Salom.*). *Cf. Vulg. Lev.* 21, 5.

Incita *μανία* III 451, 26; 483, 49. *κινηθεῖσα, ὃ ἐστι ῥιφεῖσα.* Virgilius libro XII Aeneidos (492): apicem tamen incita summam (!) Hasta tulit II 349, 40. **incitae** ultima conditio fortunarum *Scal.* V 601, 66 (*Loewe Prodr.* 273). **incitas** egestas V 642, 57 (*Non.* 123, 17). *V.* ad incitam.

Incitabilis *παροξυντικός* II 399, 11.

Incitamentum *παρόρμησις* II 399, 16. *παροξυσμός* II 399, 13; 526, 40. **incitamenta** tyctinnae (*AS.*) V 366, 16. *V.* stimulus.

Incitatio *ἐγκεντρισμός ἐπὶ τοῦ παροξύνοντος* II 283, 58. *παρόρμησις* II 399, 16. inritatio, festinatio IV 351, 49.

Incitator *ἐρεθιστής* III 177, 20; 249, 62.

Incitatus iratus, inritatus IV 351, 50.

Incito *παροξύνω* II 399, 12. *παρορμῶ* II 399, 17. *παροτρύνω* II 399, 19.

Inciuile *ἀπολιτικόν, τοῦτ' ἐστιν οὐ νόμιμον* II 238, 34. **inciuile[s]** non ciuile, id est †abe (*v.* abes). dicimus enim inciuiles discordiae V 210, 17.

Inciuiliter fecit hostiliter egit V 635, 27.

Inclamitari conuicium pati. interdum corripi est *Plac.* V 29, 2 = V 76, 16. *Cf. Festus Pauli* 108, 1; *Loewe Prodr. p.* 337; *Plaut. Epid.* 711. **inclamitare** conuitiari *cod. Amplon.* 12, 1 *f.* 8.

Inclamo *ἐπιβοῶ* II 307, 21. *κακοφημίζω* III 451, 27; 483, 17. **inclamant** uocant IV 92, 35.

Inclaudicabilis et **inclausibilis** (*vel* inclus.): inclaudicabilis ad pedem refertur, inclausibilis ad locum. inclaudibilis uero inrationabile *Plac.* V 26, 13 + 14 = V 76, 17.

Inclemens *ἀφιλάνθρωπος* II 253, 20. *ἀσυμπαθής* II 248, 62. impius IV 413, 9. inmisericors IV 90, 43; 526, 56. iracundus, impius IV 247, 32; V 570, 33.

Inclementer *ἀφιλανθρώπως* II 253, 22. *δυσμενῶς* II 281, 58.

Inclementia *ἀνημερότης* II 227, 10. *ἀσυμπάθεια* II 248, 63. *ἀφιλανθρωπία* II 253, 21. iniquitas IV 446, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* II 602). feri[li]tas (*corr. c*) uel iracundia IV 91, 17.

Inclinata cliuosa IV 351, 52.

Inclinate procliue, cauae (cliue? cuuae *a c*, *an* curue?) IV 351, 53.

Inclinatio *ἔγκλισις* (modus) II 284, 2. **inclinationem** *ἔνκλισιν* III 451, 28.

Inclinatus *ἐπίκλισις* II 308, 46.

Inclinis incumbens IV 351, 54; V 602, 25. *De* inclinus inclina *v.* pronus.

Inclino *κλίνω* II 350, 61. *ἐπικλίνω* II 308, 44. *κύπτω* II 357, 6. **inclinat** uergit IV 351, 51.

Includo *ἐγκλείω* II 284, 1.

Inclusus *ἐγκεκλεισμένος* II 283, 54. detrusus IV 351, 55. *V.* endoclusa.

Inclytus *ἔνδοξος* II 298, 16. *ἐνδοξότατος* II 298, 17. *κλυτός* II 351, 10. *Cf. ενδοξως* endotatos intimus (= *ἔνδοξος* ⟨inclytus⟩, *Ἐνδότατος* intimus) II 298, 18. **inclytus** inuictus, gloriosus IV 90, 44. inuictus aut gloriosus aut sublimatus V 210, 18. illustris IV 351, 56. magnus, gloriosus aut nobilis, potens IV 527, 44. **insilitus** nobilis, clarus IV 413, 58; V 367, 34 (*Festus Pauli p.* 107, 11). **inclita** illustris, praeclara, nobilis IV 446, 15 (*Verg. Aen.* II 82; 241; VI 781). gloriosa IV 63, 25; V 453, 30 (enclyta). inuicta uel gloriosa IV 91, 18 (inclyta). **inclitum** nobilem, sanctum, praeclarum IV 351, 57. nobilem IV 247, 50. sanctum, praeclarum IV 527, 43; V 302, 4. **inclustum** sanctum uel praeclarum IV 91, 44. **encliti** gloriosi V 193, 23. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 186. *V.* inasta.

Incoctus *ἀνέψητος* II 226, 41.

In coenobiis in conuiuiis IV 248, 31 (cenoleis, *unde* cenulis *Warren cum d*); 526, 11 (coenibus); V 302, 36 (cenubis).

Incogitans *ἄβουλος* II 215, 18.

Incogitatus *ἀσκεπτος* II 247, 47; III 469, 75. *Cf.* **incogitator** irrationabilis II 584, 5 (*quamquam* -or *lege terminationum commendatur*).

Incognitus *ἄγνωστος* II 216, 55. **incognita** ignota IV 101, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* XII 414).

In cognominatam *εἰς ὁμώνυμον* III 59, 49.

Incoinquinata *ἀμίαντος, ἄσπιλος* III 423, 24 + 25.

Incola *πάροικος* II 399, 1. *ἔνοικος* II 299, 49; III 267, 23. dicitur qui aliquem locum ad se pertinentem incolit *Plac.* V 27, 11 (*v.* incubus) = V 76, 18. non laborans, non colens (*male versa*) II 582, 30. aduena peregrinus uel colonus IV 90, 36. peregrinus IV 247, 25. habitator IV 351, 58 (*cf. GR. L.* VII 277, 2; 305, 30; *Isid.* IX 4, 38). **incolae** cultores ⟨in⟩ terra aliena V 304, 29 (*cf. gloss. Werth.*).

Incolantibus(!) habitantibus V 635, 15.

Incolatum *v.* munificatum.

Incolatus *παροικία* II 558, 27. peregrinatio IV 247, 29; V 460, 13. habitatio, peregrinatio V 629, 25. peregrinatus V 210, 19. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 277, 4.

Incolo *ἐνοικῶ* II 299, 51. *κατοικῶ* II 346, 21. **incolit** praeponit IV 352, 2. *V.* consisto.

Incolor *ἄχροος* II 254, 48 (*ἀχρῶος c*). sine colore II 583, 51.

Incolumis *ἐρρωμένος* II 314, 50. *ἀκαίρεος* (= *ἀκέραιος*) II 221, 52. *σῶος* II 450, 39. *ὑγιής* II 461, 50. sanus IV 89, 51; 352, 4. saluus IV 247, 26. **incolume** *ζωόν, ὑγιές* II 536, 43. **incolumes** salua dignitate IV 101, 39. sani IV 529, 11 (incolomi *praeter c*). *Cf.* incolumitas.

Incolumitas *ἐνεξία σώματος* II 316, 55. *ῥῶσις* II 429, 20. *σωτηρία* II 450, 48. *ὑγ⟨ε⟩ία* II 461, 43. **incolomitate** te

Encetega

Incitega GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. EN 10 (enceteia ?, encetegna L): machinola lig=
=nea qua amphora sustinetur.

Inciviles † GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. IN 183 -e (-es codd.) non civile, id est †abe; dicimus en=
=im "inciviles discordiae".

Inclamito PS.-PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV I 21 -ari convicium pati; interdum corripi est.

Inclaudicabilis PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV I 6 -set inclausibilis: - s ad pedem respect, in=
=clausibilis ad locum; 'inclaudibilis' vero irrationabile.

Inclausibilis v. ad inclaudicabilis

Includo antiqua forma. endocl-. GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. EN 12 - a ἐγκεκλεισμένη.

Inclytus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. IN 27 ††† invictus gloriosus aut sublimatus.
corp. I 259 -s nobilis, clarus.
Abol. IN 58 -m sanctum vel praeclarum.

Incola PLAC. Gloss^{L} IV I 18 -a dicitur qui alienum locum ad se pertinen=
=tem incolit.
GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. IN 19 advena, peregrinus [vel] colonus. corp. I 138 cultor in terra aliena.

Incolatus GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. IN 221 -s peregrinatus.

Incolumis † GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. IN 299 -s (vel -es) salva dignitate.
† I Ansil. IN 225 -em animo accipimus; columem re=
=ro corpore.

v.

Incoma GLOSS.^{L} II Abav. IN 48 -a mensura militum

Incommixus GLOSS.^{L} V Abba IN 288 insimul.

Incommodus, Incommodum

GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. IN 21 -m dispendium sempiternum.

Inconditus † GLOSS.^{L} ~~III Ab~~ I Ansil. IN 248 -a extemporalia, quae Graeci σχέδια vocant

? Incomperendino GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. IN 258 -at dilatat (fict. ex 257 In comperendinatione : in dilatatione).

Incomscriptus cf. incircumscriptus

sano V 210, 20 (incolomi te *cod. alter, recte?*). *V.* de incolumitate.

Incoma mensura militum IV 352, 3; V 601, 41 (= ἔγκομμα: *cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 150; *Hieron. adv. Iov.* II 34).

Incomitatus sine comitibus IV 247, 36. **incomitata** sine comitibus IV 101, 15 (in interita *cod. Vatic. ad* 14 *pertinet*); 446, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* II 456; IV 467).

Incomitio *v.* comitium.

Incomminus propius (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IV 24) V 420, 35 = 429, 17. insimul IV 248, 52; V 522, 40; 570, 39. **incomminus** non in praesente V 629, 26.

In commissum habuit V 662, 39.

Incommoditas ἀνωφέλεια II 231, 38. ἀχρησιμότης II 254, 38. modestia V 535, 36 (*Ter. Andr.* 567. *scr.* molestia).

Incommodo δυσχρηστῶ II 282, 32. βλάπτω II 257, 54. **incommodet** [infensus] noceat [iratus] V 304, 52. **incommodet** noceat V 534, 62 (*Ter. Andr.* 162).

Incommodum δυσχρηστία II 282, 30; 504, 2. βλάβη II 530, 51. damnum IV 90, 27; 352, 5; V 303, 47; 552, 43. dispendium sempiternum (?) IV 90, 38. dispendium, diminutio IV 529, 29. unbryci (*AS.*) V 366, 30. **incommoda** inutilia, damna IV 247, 28.

Incommodus ἄχρηστος II 536, 45; III 177, 67; 250, 37; 373, 20. ἄχρηστος, βλαβερός III 334, 10. ἀχρήσιμος II 254, 36 (ἀχρήσινος *cod. corr. a e*). ἀνωφελής II 231, 37. ἀσύμφορος II 249, 1. **inquommodus** δύσχρηστος II 282, 31. **incommodus** inutilis II 583, 13; IV 352, 6; V 522, 34. **incommodum** ἄχρηστον II 254, 37. **incommodis** infirmis IV 529, 7; V 303, 13. **incommodius** difficilius V 305, 3. *V.* commodus.

Incommotus *v.* inconcussus.

In commune in medio IV 101, 7. *V.* in medium.

Incommutabilis *v.* inconuulsus.

Incomparabilis ἀσύγκριτος II 248, 54.

In comparatione eius V 662, 49.

Incomperendinat dilatat V 210, 23 (*v.* in comperendinatione: *fictum?*).

In comperendinatione in dilatione IV 413, 16; V 210, 22.

Incompetentibus non aptis, non congruis V 413, 51 (*reg. Bened.* 48, 38).

In compitis id est uicis uel in capitibus uiarum V 503, 59.

Incomple[nsi]bilis (*corr. e*) ἀπλήρωτος II 235, 20.

Incomplexus ἀπερίληπτος II 234, 41. **inconplexum** δυσπερίληπτον II 282, 10 (inconplexiuum *e*). inconprehensibile (*vel* -em) IV 352, 10.

Incomposite ἀσυνθέτως III 128, 2.

Incompositus (*vel* inconp.) ἀσύνθετος II 249, 11. ἀκατασκεύαστος II 222, 29. **inconposita** ἀσύνθετος III 423, 10.

Incomprehensibilis (*vel* inconp.) ἀκατάληπτος II 222, 21; III 423, 31 (-λημπτος). ἀνέφικτος II 226, 38. qui conprehendi non potest IV 90, 34. **inconprehensibile** δυσπερίληπτον II 282, 10.

Incomptus ἄκοσμος II 223, 25. ἀφιλοκάλητος II 253, 24. incompositus IV 90, 3; 91, 24. **incompti** incompositi IV 90, 24; 247, 24; 529, 24; V 301, 63. inconpositi, inexpositi IV 352, 7. inchori positi (= inconpositi) uel non ornati V 304, 1.

Inconcessos hymenaeos illicitas uel inconcessas nuptias IV 446, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* I 651). ⟨il⟩licitas nuptias IV 529, 44; V 602, 17 (inconcessum femen).

Inconcessus inlicitus IV 90, 42. **inconcessum** ἀπαραχώρητον II 233, 17.

In conclaui in secreto, in penetrabili IV 248, 3. *V.* impenetrabile. in cubiculo V 536, 41 (*Ter. Eun.* 583).

Inconcussum ius ἀσάλευτον III 482, 39 = **inconcussum** ἀσάλευτον III 451, 29.

Inconcussus ἀσάλευτος II 247, 11. incommotus, inperturbatus V 553, 17. **inconcussa** incontaminata IV 352, 8. **inconcussum** firmum IV 413, 17.

Inconditus ἀκατασκεύαστος II 222, 29. inornatus IV 248, 1. inordinatus IV 91, 23; 529, 30. **inconditum** ἄκτιστον II 224, 24. βλαρόν II 257, 58. **incondita** incomposita uel inordinata IV 101, 6 (*cf. Serv. Ecl.* II 4). extemporalia, quo (quae?) Graeci excidiam (schedia?) uocant V 210, 21. **inconditos** indisciplinatos (*Cassian. inst.* VIII 16) V 417, 55.

In confinio ἐγγύς, πλησίον III 451, 30; 482, 42.

Incongectum (incongestum? inconlectum *Buech.*) naufragium rerum V 503, 57.

Incongruens ἀσύμφωνος II 249, 3.

Incongruentia non aptae rei (res?) V 460, 15.

Incongruus ἀνεπιτήδειος II 226, 4. ἀπρόσφορος II 243, 20. inconueniens IV 89, 47. **incongruum** ἀσύμφωνον II 249, 4. turpem, indignum IV 352, 9.

In coniectura in similitudine IV 248, 6. in iudicio (*vel* ind.) IV 413, 13.

Inconsciens ἀσυνείδητος II 249, 7.

Inconscientia ἀσυνειδησία II 249, 8.

Inconscius ἀσυνίστωρ II 249, 12.

Inconscriptus termino carens IV 90, 33; V 210, 24 (*v.* incircumscriptus).

Inconsensus ἀσυμφωνία II 249, 5.

Inconsequens ἄτοπος II 250, 21.

Inconsequenter inrationabiliter IV 90, 37; 248, 30.

Inconsideratus *ἀλόγιστος* III 179, 68 (intrans); 252, 15. *ἀπρόσκοπος* III 333, 71. *ἀκατανόητος* II 222, 24. *ἀπρονόητος* II 243, 12.

Inconsonans *ἀσύμφωνον* II 249, 4.

In conspectum *αὐτοψία* II 252, 7. *ἐνώπιον* II 301, 8 (*utroque loco* in conspectu *e*). **in conspectu** sub oculis IV 529, 33.

Inconspicuum obscurum IV 352, 1.

Inconstans *ἄστατος* II 248, 29; III 333, 30. *ἀσύστατος* III 373, 21. *ἀλόγιστος* III 125, 23; 333, 29. *εὐκίνητος* III 249, 60. animi debilis IV 90, 28. animo debilis, instabilis IV 352, 14. mutabilis IV 247, 35.

Inconstantia *ἀστασία* II 248, 28. *ἀκαταστασία* II 222, 30 (*Arch.* IX 83). *ἀνωμαλία* II 231, 30. animi nulla uirtus IV 90, 29.

Inconsuetus desuetus IV 352, 11.

Inconsul *ἄσκοπος* III 333, 10. *ἄσκεπος* (*ἄσκεπτος*?) III 333, 7. *ἀβέβαιος* III 333, 8; 506, 3. *ἀσυνβούλευτος* III 333, 9. inconsultus?

In consultando in consilio habendo IV 247, 40; 352, 12; V 522, 45; 541, 13.

Inconsulte *ἀβούλως* II 215, 20. *ἀπρονοήτως* II 243, 13 (-to *e*). *ἀσκέπτως* II 247, 48 (-to *e*).

Inconsulto non interrogato (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 23) V 419, 69 = 428, 55.

Inconsultum *ἀβουλία* II 215, 19.

Inconsultus *ἄβουλος* II 215, 18. *ἀσύμβουλος* II 248, 60. *ἄπευστος* II 234, 53 (-tum *cod. corr. e*). *ἀνεξέτασος* II 225, 58. *ἀνερώτητος* II 226, 9. *ἀπρονόητος* II 243, 12. *ἄσκεπτος* II 247, 47. inprouidus II 582, 50. qui non accipit consilium V 552, 61 (*Serv. in Aen.* III 452). **inconsultum** incogitatum IV 351, 59. **inconsulti** non moniti IV 96, 27; 446, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* III 452). sine consilio IV 247, 57; 529, 26. qui consultationem non merentur V 642, 70 (*Non.* 125, 24).

Incontaminata *ἀθίκτον* III 437, 59. intacta, inlibata IV 352, 13.

Incontemptim non contemptim V 304, 11.

Incontemptum non contemptum IV 91, 21.

Incontinens *ἀκρατής* II 223, 37; III 333, 27. *ἀκατάσχετος* II 222, 31. luxuriosus, gulosus, uanus *Plac.* V 76, 19.

In continenti *παραυτίκα* III 451, 31; 475, 31. *ἐν τάχει* II 300, 21 (incontinenter *cod.*; in continente *e*). in proximo uel in cohaerenti IV 92, 39.

Incontinentia *ἀκρασία ἡ αἰσχρότης* II 223, 33.

In contione in conuocatione V 541, 6.

Inconueniens *ἀσύμφωνος* II 249, 3. *ἀσύμφωνον* II 249, 4.

Inconuicta non parata ad conuincendum IV 352, 18.

Inconuulsus incommutabilis IV 529, 40. **inconuulsa** indissoluta, incommutabilis V 503, 58. incommutabilis IV 248, 4. insoluta (!), indissoluta V 460, 14.

Incoprio *v.* scurra, scurrula.

Incordatus *v.* scordalus.

Incorporatio *σωματικὴ νομή, ἡ παράδοσις* II 450, 35.

Incorporeum *v.* corporeum.

Incorruptibilis *ἄφθαρτος* III 423, 23.

Incorruptus *ἄφθαρτος* II 253, 9; III 469, 76. *ἄφθορος* III 124, 33. *ἀδιάφθορος* II 218, 39.

In crastinum *εἰς αὔριον* II 286, 52. *εἰς τὴν αὔριον* II 287, 38. *τῇ ἐπαύριον* III 426, 10.

Increbesco *ἐπαύξω* III 451, 32; 483, 24. **increbescit** frequenter diffamatur IV 413, 7. fama crescit IV 413, 12 (increbrescit *a b f*). innotescit IV 92, 4. **increbiscit** infrequentat V 503, 60. **increbrescit** innotescit, infrequentat IV 91, 14. **increbuit** diffamatum est IV 247, 54; V 541, 10 (increbruit).

Increbro *ἐπισυχνάζω* II 311, 27. *Cf. Arch.* V 578.

Incredibilis *ἄπιστος* II 235, 12; 536, 44; III 333, 62; 489, 14; 508, 38. *δύσπιστος* II 282, 11. *ἀπίθανος* II 233, 47.

Incredibilitas *ἀπιστία* II 235, 13. *ἀπειθία* II 233, 50 (incredulitas *e*).

Incredulus *ἄπιστος* II 235, 12; III 373, 22. *ἀπειθὴς ὁ μὴ πιστεύων* II 233, 49. perfidus, infidus IV 352, 17.

Incrementat crescit, initiat IV 352, 15. *V.* puberat.

Incrementum *αὔξησις* II 251, 12; 504, 11. *ἐπαύξησις* II 306, 13. *προσθήκη* II 421, 40; 530, 57. *ῥοπὴ ἐπὶ ζυγοῦ* II 428, 47. accessio aut profectum (-tus *e*) IV 90, 39. augmentum IV 352, 16; 526, 36; V 553, 13. nutrimentum, augmentum, initium IV 247, 31.

Increpatio *ἐπικρότησις* II 309, 5. *ἐπιψόφησις* II 313, 12. *ἐπιτίμησις* II 312, 7.

Increpator *ἐπιτιμητής* II 312, 6.

Increpitans insonans V 367, 21. ioco appellans IV 446, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* I 738). hleodrendi (hleodendri *cod.*, *AS.*) V 366, 5. cum ioco minatur IV 247, 37.

Increpito *ἐπικτυπῶ* II 309, 10. *ἐπιχλευάζω* II 312, 63. *ἐπικερτομῶ* II 308, 36.

Inconsequenter GLOSS. L III Abstr. IN 20 irrationabiliter

Inconsultus GLOSS. L I Ansil. IN 271 -s inconsideratus. 274 sine consilio.

Incontemptus GLOSS. L III Abstr. IN 36 -m non contemptum.

v.

Incubitus PLAC. Gloss.L IV I 14 -s (Incubus Deuerling) dicitur ab incumbendo, sive iacendo sive ali=
=ena capiendo (vel captando).

Incubo + GLOSS.L V Corp. I 250 -at manet.
Aa I 190 -at res alienas tenet.

Incubus, Incuba GLOSS.L Corp. I 225 - a maere (anglosax.) <vel Saturus>.

Incudo GLOSS.L I Ansil. IN 348 -sum instructum; Virgilius (Geo. 1, 274) "lorpi=
=demque revertens incussum (sic)"; asini lateri inpositum dixit.

Inculco GLOSS.L III Abstr. IN 18 -at insinuat, infundit.

Incunabulum GLOSS.L III Abol. IN 11 -a initia infantiae (vel -tum).

Incunctanter GLOSS.L III Abstr. IN 9 indubitanter.

Incuria GLOSS.L III Abol. IN 48 -a neglegentia (ab eo quod curae non sit; soc ordia add. Ansil.).

ἐπεγγελῶ II 306, 24. clamo, arguo V 552, 57. **increpitat** inclamat V 460, 16 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 738).

Increpitus increpatus IV 91, 22; V 635, 16.

Increpo ἐνηχῶ II 299, 5. ἐπηχῶ II 307, 3. ἐπικροτῶ II 309, 6. ἐπιψοφῶ II 313, 13. ἐπικτυπῶ II 309, 10. ἐπεγγελῶ II 306, 24. ἐπισκώπτω II 311, 13. ἐπιτιμῶ II 312, 11. ἐπιπλήττω II 310, 22. χλευάζω II 477, 21. ἐπιχλευάζω II 312, 63. **increpat** accusat IV 526, 2 (*cf. Non.* 329, 13). corrigit, munit (*vel* monit, = monet) IV 352, 19. irascitur uel exprobrat IV 352, 20. **increpuit** insonuit V 304, 39 (insinuit *cod. cf. Verg. Aen.* IX 504). **increpatus erat** (!) maledixit IV 527, 14.

Increscо ἐπαύξω II 306, 15. **increscit** gliscit IV 352, 21. **inclescere** crescere IV 89, 58 (*v.* inolescit). **increuit** ἐπιπολάζει II 310, 26. informatur (infam. *d e*), inoleuit IV 352, 22 (*v.* increbesco).

In cruciatum ad poenam V 535, 50 (*Ter. Andr.* 786).

Incruentum exsanguine II 582, 35 (exsangue *Loewe*).

Incrusta⟨ta⟩ domus πλακωθεῖσα οἰκία II 408, 37 (*suppl. a e*).

Incrustatio πλάκωσις III 451, 33; 483, 54. μαρμάρωσις II 364, 62. pauimentum marmoreum II 583, 33. *V.* crustatio.

Incrustatum ornatum, crustis coopertum V 643, 18 (*Non.* 129, 4).

Incrusto πλακῶ II 408, 35; 557, 67 *mrg.*

Incuba *v.* incubo *verb.*

Incubitus dicitur ab incumbendo siue (ab *add. G*) iacendo siue aliena (alieno *R*) capiendo (aptando *R.* opt. *Mai.* captando *Buech.*) *Plac.* V 27, 7 = V 76, 21 (*ubi* incubus *Deuerling*).

Incubo ἐπιπίπτω II 310, 17. **incubat** (incubar *libri praeter d e*) qui res alienas tenet IV 352, 23 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 89). **incubat** res alienas tenet IV 247, 55. **incuba** qui res alienas tenet *Scal.* V 601, 36 (incubo *Hildebrand p.* 170). **incubuit** appetiuit, tenuit IV 247, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 88).

Incubo Ἐφιάλτης II 321, 4; III 451, 34; 483, 56. **Incuba** merae (*vel* mera, *AS.*) uel Saturnus (*vel* Satyrus) V 367, 30. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 775; *AHD. GL.* I 589, 25. *V.* Satyrus.

Incubus Πάν III 348, 21; 393, 41 (incipus); 408, 48 (incibus). Ἐφιάλτης III 290, 23; 236, 53. **Incibus** Ἐφιάλτης III 8, 55; 83, 9. **Incuu** Ἐφιάλτης III 167, 45. *V.* Pan, Ephialtes, pilosus, Inuus, incubitus, Satyrus.

Incudis *v.* incus.

Incudo *v.* incus.

Inculco καταπατῶ II 342, 51. καταλακτίζω II 341, 40. **inculcat** insinuat uel infundit IV 90, 35. insinuat, ingerit V 367, 40/41. inmiscet, inserit V 552, 45. consultat (insultat *vel* conculcat *Hildebrand p.* 170) IV 352, 25. **inculcauit** insinuauit IV 352, 26.

In culleum εἰς μολγόν III 38, 7; 390, 12 (in culeo). **in cullem** in follem bubilinum et aliter (taliter *Buech.*) machina contexta et bitumine lita V 367, 15 (*v.* culleus: *non recte Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XVII 121).

In culmo in spicula V 570, 34.

Inculta terra χέρση γῆ ἢ χέρσος τόπος II 476, 55. *V.* incultus.

Incultus ἀγεώργητος II 216, 21. ἀτημέλητος II 250, 3. neglectus uel desertus IV 91, 25. **inculta** ἀργὴ γῆ II 244, 4. χέρσος III 427, 2. ἀγεώργητος II 216, 21. **incultum** ἀνήροτον, ἀγεώργητον, ἀργόν III 260, 68.

Incumbens inclinis IV 352, 24 (incubens). nitens (*ex* intendens) V 305, 5. pronus, innixe uel confidens IV 352, 27 (*ubi* enixus *Hildebrand*).

Incumbo ἐπίκειμαι II 308, 34. repauso, quiesco V 503, 62. **incumbeo** ἐπιπίπτω II 310, 17 (-bo *e*). **incumbit** repausat V 460, 18. **incumbet** insistet IV 248, 25. manet V 302, 19. **incumbat** manet IV 531, 14. **incumbere** instare V 552, 42. supra ruere IV 530, 51. super⟨r⟩uere V 303, 25. *V.* toto incumbit animo.

Incumulatum non persuasum, ininpetratum II 582, 34 (*ubi* inconsultum *Loewe, quo non opus*).

Incunabula initia infantiae IV 247, 27; V 210, 26. initia, infantia IV 89, 56. **incunabulum** (-lis *d e*) insignis (initiis?) infantium IV 413, 10 (*v.* cunabulum).

Incunctanter ἀνυπερθέτως II 231, 11. indubitanter IV 90, 26; 100, 5. intrepide V 541, 15. indubitanter, intrepide IV 352, 28. sine dubitatione IV 247, 49.

Incurabilis ἀθεράπευτος II 219, 38. **incurabile** ἀθεράπευτον III 206, 64.

Incuratus ἀνεπιμέλητος II 226, 2. ἀφρόντιστος II 253, 58.

Incurauit *v.* incedo, incursant.

Incuria ἀπραγμοσύνη II 242, 53. ἀφροντιστία II 254, 1. inuigilantia, neglegentia *cod. Ambros. B.* 31 *sup.* (*Loewe GL. N.* 167). neglegentia IV 91, 6; 248, 5; 352, 32; 530, 14; V 522, 42 (= *Festus Pauli p.* 107, 19). a cruore (a cura?) dicta V 305, 10.

In curia in medlae (*vel* in maethlae, *AS.*) V 367, 14.

Incuriositas ἀπραγμοσύνη II 242, 53.

Incuriosus *ἀπράγμων* II 242, 54. *ἀφρόντιστος* II 253, 58. *ἀτημέλητος* II 250, 3. sine sonio (*v.* sonium) IV 352, 33; V 629, 27.

Incurius non curiosus IV 531, 16; V 302, 24 (incurio).

Incurrentiumue *ἐνπιπτόντω⟨ν⟩* III 422, 8.

Incurro *ἐπιτρέχω* II 312, 22. **incurrit** *ἐνέπεσεν* III 213, 38 (*ἀν.*) = 229, 27 (incidit) = 649, 6.

Incursa infesta IV 413, 8. uniuersa (infesta? inuasa?) IV 352, 34; V 503, 63; 541, 16.

Incursant superueniunt IV 100, 31. **incur⟨s⟩auit** incessit IV 352, 37 (*v.* incedo).

Incursantes incurrentes IV 531, 13; V 302, 18. **incursantibus** incurrentibus IV 100, 30.

Incursati incursi siue turbati IV 531, 12; V 302, 51.

Incursationem impetum (-e inimp. *codd.*) V 460, 19. **incursatione** [in]impeto (!) IV 248, 32. **incursationes** impetus IV 247, 30.

Incursim celeriter V 643, 4 (*Non.* 127, 22).

Incursio *ἐπιδρομή* II 307, 62. *ἐπίβασις* II 511, 55/54.

Incursus euentus IV 94, 13.

Incurnato depresso IV 352, 30.

Incuruatura *v.* oburuas.

Incuruiscere incuruari V 642, 46 (*Non.* 122, 16).

Incurno *ἐπικάμπτω* II 308, 31. *κατακάμπτω* II 341, 5.

Incuruus *ἐπικαμπής* II 308, 29. **incurua** decliuia (*vel* declina), prona IV 352, 29. **incuruis** uncis IV 352, 31.

Incus *ἄκμων* II 222, 55; III 489, 68. **incudis** *ἄκμων* II 540, 59; 553, 20; III 204, 15; 451, 35; 483, 63. **incudex** *ἄκμων* III 325, 41. **incudis** incudo II 584, 21. massa ferri librata IV 100, 48; V 460, 17 (incl.); 503, 61. **incude** *ἄκμων* III 23, 20; 94, 7/8. **encudo** *ἄκμων* III 368, 53. **incudibus:** incudes dicuntur quibus fabri ferrum domant V 210, 25. *Cf. Arch.* VI 391.

Incusans accusans (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 23) V 419, 68 = 428, 54. **incusantes** *αἰτιώμενοι* III 451, 36; 482, 37.

Incusatio *αἰτίασις* II 221, 21. *ἔγκλησις* II 283, 66. *μέμψις* II 367, 42. efat reof (? *AS.*) II 583, 34.

Incuso *αἰτιῶμαι* II 221, 29. *ἐγκαλῶ* II 283, 41. *μέμφομαι* II 367, 41. **incusat** increpat V 635, 29. uitiat (uituperat *Buech.*), exprobrat IV 91, 7. obiurgat, corripit aut in crimine uocat IV 90, 32; 93, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* I 410). **incusant** querulis uocibus accusant IV 101, 27. **incussare** inpetere V 305, 1. *V.* accuso, incedo.

In custodiam coniectus in custodia missus V 541, 7.

Incustoditum non obseruatum IV 352, 36.

Incutio *ἐνσείω* II 300, 8. *ἐπισείω* II 310, 45. *ἐντινάσσω* II 300, 39. **incutit** in-[d]icit uel ingerit IV 92, 37. inicet IV 247, 43. **incute** inmitte, inice IV 446, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* I 69). infer uel inice uel inmitte IV 101, 25. inmitte IV 530, 50; V 303, 24. inice V 552, 55. **incussit** inpegit IV 352, 35.

Incymatizo (= *ἐγχυματίζω*) infundo *b post* II 584, 34. *V.* infundo.

Indagatio *ἔρευνα* II 314, 9. *ἀνερεύνησις* II 226, 7. inquisitio (*vel* inquaes.) IV 248, 19; 352, 40.

Indagatores inuestigatores IV 92, 5.

Indago *ἐξιχνιασμός* II 80, 3 (*v.* indago *verb.*). *μήνυμα, περιοχή* II 81, 11 (indulgo *cod. cf.* indicium). *ὁ διωγμός, ἡ ἔρευνα* II 553, 18. *διωγμός, ἔρευνα* II 540, 57. *παγὶς ἐπὶ ἀγρίων ζῴων* II 391, 45. inuestigatio II 583, 43. ordo IV 89, 52; V 210, 29: *ubi* odor *Schlutter Arch.* X 187. **indaginem** inquisitionem IV 525, 7. **indagine** *ἐξιχνιασμῷ* II 80, 7. inuestigatione IV 92, 12; V 210, 27. inquisitione IV 248, 13; V 210, 28 (*Serv. in Aen.* IV 121). *Cf.* **indagines** *ἐξιχνιασμός* II 80, 6 (*-μοί c*).

Indago *ἐκζητῶ* II 290, 12. *ἐξιχνιάζω* II 80, 3. *ἐξιχνεύω* II 303, 45. *ἰχνηλατῶ* II 334, 14. *στιβεύω* II 437, 59. **indagas** *ἐξιχνιάζεις* II 80, 4. **indagat** *ἐξιχνιάζει* II 80, 5. inuestigat uel inquirit IV 92, 16; 352, 39. **indagant** *ἐξιχνιάζουσιν* II 79, 64. **indagare** inquirere IV 100, 29; V 553, 3.

Indagus indaga indagum participia sunt cum una u tantum *Plac.* V 26, 10 = V 76, 25 (indigus indaga indignum). *Videtur potius ad* indigus *pertinere: cf. Deuerling 'Bl. f. b. G.' XIV p. 310 et GR. L.* VII 275, 22.

Indamn. *v.* indemn.

Inde *αὐτόθεν* II 251, 38. *ἐκεῖθεν* II 286, 23; 289, 50. *ἔπειτα, ἐκεῖθεν, αὐτόθεν* II 80, 11. deinde IV 101, 26; 413, 18; 446, 22. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 275.

Indecens *ἀπρεπής* II 80, 25 (indigens *cod. corr. a c e*); 243, 6. **indigent⟨i⟩** *ἀπρεπεῖ* II 80, 26 (*ubi* indecet *a*).

Indeceptus *μὴ ἐνεργηθείς* II 80, 23. *ἀποτυχών* II 80, 34 (*cf. ἐπιτυχών* indeptus).

Indeclinabilis *ἄπτωτος ὁ ἄκλιτος* II 243, 28.

Indeclinatus *ἄκαμπτος* III 333, 24.

Indecorem foedum, inhonestum IV 90, 48 (*cf. Non.* 488, 35).

Incurso GLOSS.^{L} V Aa I 195 -at infestat

Incus GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. IN 315 -es dicuntur quibus fabri ferrum domant.

Incuso GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. IN 15 -at obiurgat, corripit, increpat aut in crimine vocat.

Indagator GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. IN 71 -es investigatores.

Indago GLOSS. II 391, 45 παγίς ἐπ' ἀγρίων ζώων. GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. IN 65 ἐξιχνια= =σμος. III Abol. IN 7 ordo. Abstr. IN 58 -ine investigatione.

Indago GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. IN 67 -at ἐξιχνιάζει.
III Abstr. IN 62 investigat. Abol. IN 234 -are inquirere.

? Indagus PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV I 4 -s (vel indigus) -a -m (vel indig-) partici= =cipia sunt cum una n tantum. Videtur formam indigus con= =tra 'indigus' defendere.

Inde -e loci GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. IN 98 τότε, ἔπειτα, ἀπὸ τόπου.

Indeceptus GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. IN 85 -s μὴ ἐνεργηθείς.

~~Indepiscor PLAC. Gloss.L IV I 17 -i aliquid incipere et perficere ac potiri.~~

Indesinens GLOSS.L II Philox. IN 83 -s ἄπαυστος.

Indevotus † GLOSS.L III Abstr. IN 55 -s debitor: inofficiosus (DE 115 Devotus: debita exsolvens etiam non promissa cf. Thomson).

Index † GLOSS.L I Ansil. IN 405 -ices proditores; ab indicando ~~vs ostensores, demonstratores~~.

Indicibilis GLOSS.L Corp. I 354 -s inenarrabilis.

Indicium GLOSS.L I Ansil. IN 412 -m ab indicando dictum.

Indecorus ἀπρεπής II 243, 6; III 469, 77. ἀπρεπής, σαπρός III 329, 18. **indecorum** foedum, inhonestum IV 526, 7. foedum, incompositum IV 526, 38.

In deditionem (*ita vel* dedicationem *libri*) **uenit** praesentem dicit V 210, 30. praeteritum dicit V 210, 31. **in deditione uenit** praeteritum dicit IV 413, 20.

In defensionem *v.* defensio.

Indefensus ἀνεκδίκητος II 225, 36.

Indefessus ἀκοπίατος II 223, 21. ἀκάματος II 222, 8 (-fensus). infatigabilis IV 413, 22. **indefessa** ἐνδελεχής III 423, 53. ἄκμη[σ]τος II 80, 12 (*corr. e*). infatigabilis IV 89, 5; 248, 9; V 522, 37. **indefessi** ἀπόνητ⟨ο⟩ι II 80, 13 (*ubi* indefessim ἀπονητί *Funck Arch.* VII 500).

Indefinibilis ἀτέλεστος III 423, 41.

Indeflebilis ἄκλαυστος II 222, 46.

Indegiam (inde iam? in regiam *Schoell*) subaudiendum consequitur V 210, 32.

Indelebilis ἀνεξάλειπτος II 225, 55.

Indeletus ἀνεξάλειπτος II 225, 55.

Inde loci τότε, ἔπειτα, ἀπὸ τόπου II 80, 36.

Indemia(?) *v.* susura.

Indemnatio ἀζήμιον II 219, 18.

Indemnatus ἀκαταδίκαστος II 222, 20. ἀκατάκριτος II 80, 24. **indempnatus** non damnatus V 304, 10, **indamnatus** ἀζήμιος II 219, 17.

Indemnis ἀζήμιος II 219, 17. non faciens damna II 584, 11. sine damno IV 248, 11; 352, 42; V 367, 35. sine culpa, sine periculo V 210, 34. **indampnus** ἀζήμιος III 451, 37; 483, 42. **indamnus** innocens, bene seruiens II 583, 20. **indemnem** sine damno IV 91, 30; V 210, 33; 303, 42. *Cf. Is.* X 141; *Arch.* VI 257.

Indemnitas ἀζήμιον II 219, 18. sine damno II 583, 48. **indemnitates** τὰ ἀζήμια III 451, 38; 482, 56. **indemnitatibus** actionibus sine damno IV 413, 21.

Indens inserens IV 352, 43. inserens uel demonstrans IV 91, 29 (demonstrans = indicens? *cf. Nettleship 'J. of Phil.'* XIX 126). inserens, indicans IV 248, 36.

Indens ei ἐνθεὶς αὐτῷ[ν] III 437, 66.

Indepisci (indespicere *R.* indepiscis *G.* indepiscere *Loewe GL. N.* 93) est aliquid incipere et perficere ac potiri *Plac.* V 27, 10 = V 76, 23. *V.* indipisco. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 106, 14.

In deposito ἐν παραθήκῃ II 80, 20.

Indeptus κτησάμενος II 356, 6. ἐπιτυχών II 312, 30. consecutus V 541, 9. adeptus, consecutus V 303, 38. consecutus uel potitus IV 91, 33. adeptus, auctor (auctus *a b d*), adsecutus IV 248, 8. **indeptum** adquisitum (*Cassian. inst.* XII 11, 1) V 417, 67. **indepti** ἀνομυσαντες (?ἀπομύσαντες *e.* ἀνύσαντες *Buech.*) II 80, 41. adquaesiti (*vel* acquisiti) IV 526, 12. *V.* inadeptus.

Indesinens ἄπαυστος II 80, 21. ἀκατάπαυστος II 222, 25. ἄληκτον III 469, 78.

Indesinenter incessanter V 460, 20.

Indespicare *v.* indipisco.

Indeuotio ἀγνωμοσύνη III 483, 7. *Cf.* infitiatio.

Indeuotus ἀκαθοσίωτος II 221, 49. debitor uel (debitorum *vel* debitor *cod.*) inofficiosus IV 91, 40. **indeuotum** ἀκαθοσίωτον II 221, 50.

Index μηνυτής II 371, 5; III 361, 35; 451, 39; 475, 14. ἔλεγχος, μηνυτής II 80, 27. ἔλεγχος II 294, 41. λιχανός III 248, 18. demonstrator IV 92, 47. testis V 366, 7. significator IV 248, 12 (indix). taecnendi, torchtendi (*vel* taecnaendi, torctendi, *AS.*) V 367, 6. **indices** μηνυταί II 76, 30; 80, 28.

India gens orientalis IV 92, 13 (*Verg. Georg.* II 116).

Indicans detegens, ostendens V 536, 29 (*Ter. Eun.* 53).

Indicatio μήνυσις II 371, 3. κατάγγελσις II 340, 10.

Indicatiuus μηνυτικός II 371, 4. ὁριστικός II 386, 55. **indicatiua** ὁριστική II 386, 54.

Indicatum *v.* indicatum.

Indicendus ἄλεκτος II 224, 44.

Indicibilis (indicebilis *codd.*) innarrabilis IV 527, 54. inenarrabilis V 302, 50.

Indici oportere ἐπιτάσσειν χρῆναι II 80, 37.

Indicit honorem sacrificium celebrat V 210, 35 (*Verg. Aen.* I 632).

Indicitque forum rerum agendarum tempus indicit IV 446, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* V 758: *cf. Serv.*).

Indicium μήνυσις II 371, 3; 504, 12; 530, 58; 547, 44. μήνυτρον II 371, 2. ἔλεγχος II 294, 41. μήνυμα, ὑπόδειγμα II 80, 31. σύμβολον II 442, 5. documentum IV 91, 32. signum IV 94, 23. documentum, testimonium V 303, 55. ingenium, argumentum IV 352, 45 (*v.* ingenium). **indicia** μηνύσεις III 451, 41; 483, 50. signa, testimonia IV 248, 14. testimonia IV 528, 20. *V.* in coniectura, infando indicio.

Indiciuum (-ium *e*) μήνυτρον II 80, 43 (*cf. Not. Tir.* 55, 5[a]). **indiciua** μήνυτρο⟨ν⟩ II 522, 61 (*ubi* indicina *cum GR. L.* I 553, 22 *b e: at cf. Haupt Op.* III 443).

Indĭco μηνύω II 371, 6. καταμηνύω II 342, 24. **indicas** μηνύεις II 80, 30. **indicat** μηνύει II 80, 29; 33; III 451, 40. ἐπιμένει (ἐπινέμει?), μηνύει (*v.* indĭco.

'In uetere *ἐπιμηνύει*' *c*) II 76, 28. ostendit IV 94, 24. disserit, separat uel punit IV 352, 44 (declarat uel promit *Hildebrand*). **indicant** *μηνύουσιν* II 80, 32. **indicare** pro ⟨re⟩mittere, addicere V 643, 11 (*Non.* 128, 9). *V.* endodecarit.

Indīco *ἀγγέλλω* II 216, 4. *καταγγέλλω* II 340, 9. *ἐπινέμω ὅ ἐστιν ἐπικλῶ* II 309, 54. *ἐπικλῶ ὅ ἐστιν ἐπινέμω* II 308, 50. **indicit** *ἐπινέμει* II 76, 29. *ἐπιτάσσει* II 80, 38. *καταγγέλλει* II 80, 39. fieri iubet IV 528, 41. coniungit (?) V 304, 60. **indicere** *ἐπικλάσαι* II 308, 41. **indixit** detulit IV 446, 25 (*cf.* defero *et Verg. Aen.* IV 299). praecepit, inposuit V 304, 61. **indiximus** *ἐπεκαλέσαμεν* (*ἐπεκλάσ. Buech.*) III 451, 51; 482, 26.

Indicta *ἐπικλασθεῖσα* II 308, 39. **indictum** *ἐπίβλητον* III 451, 42. *ἐπιβληθέν* III 482, 35. **indicta** *ἐπιβληθέντα* III 451, 43; 482, 31 (*ubi* 'fort. **iniecta**' *alia man. adscripsit*). **indictis** constitutis II 80, 44 (*Horat. ep.* I 7, 76).

Indictio *ἐπινέμησις* II 309, 50.

Indic⟨t⟩io *ἡ ἰνδικτος, ἡ ἰνδικτνών* (!) III 242, 35 (*novicia*?).

Indictum *ἐπινέμησις* II 76, 31.

Indictus *ἄλεκτος* II 224, 44. mutus II 582, 47 (*male versa*).

Indictus *ἐπινέμησις* II 80, 42.

Indiculum parua epistula V 305, 9. *V.* dorium.

Indicum (*scil.* mare) *τὸ 'Ινδικὸν πέλαγος* III 246, 19 (*unde*?).

Indicus condicator (indictor? candicator *Buech.*) uel qui de India est V 570, 42.

Indidem *αὐτόθεν* II 251, 38. *ἐκ τοῦ αὐτοῦ* II 293, 18. *ἐντεῦθεν* II 80, 35. exinde, inde IV 413, 23; 352, 50. inde, de ipso loco V 304, 44.

In diem pridianam (pridem in am *cod.*) *πρὸ μιᾶς* (*cf.* II 419, 13) III 482, 49 (imprudens *ἀνεν προνοιας mrg.*).

In dies *δι' ἡμέρας* III 135, 19 (inter dies *a*).

In dies crudesceret a forthe (*vel rectius* a fordh, *AS.*) V 366, 41 (*cf. Oros.* III 4, 5).

Indiffatigatus non uictus IV 93, 10; 527, 45 (indifficatus).

Indifferens paratus, sine dubitatione IV 92, 15 (s. dilatione); 248, 40.

Indifferenter *ἀδιαφόρως* II 218, 41.

Indigat *ἀπελαύνει* II 80, 22.

Indigena *αὐτόχθων* II 80, 16; 252, 6; III 274, 58. *ἐγχώριος* III 357, 31. *διογενής* II 278, 5. *ἰθαγενής* II 331, 37; III 267, 21. *αὐθιγενής* II 250, 50. ciues uel inde loco natus IV 91, 34. ciues aut ibi natus IV 528, 3. habitator, ciuis IV 248, 10. inde natus IV 352, 41 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 314; 328; *GR. L.* VII 303, 30; *Isid.* X 147; IX 4, 39). **indigenus** in patria manens II 583, 29 (indigena *b*). qui in eodem loco ubi nascitur habitat V 365, 48. inde nati (?), id est suo loco V 302, 68. **indigenae** *αὐτόχθονες* II 80, 48. *V.* uettonica.

Indigenitus *αὐτόχθων* III 451, 44; 483, 45. *αὐθιγενής* II 250, 50.

Indigens *ἐνδεής* II 297, 50.

Indigeo *δέομαι ἀντὶ τοῦ χρήζω* II 268, 19. *χρήζω* II 80, 14. *ἐπιδέομαι* II 307, 50. **indigito** *προσεπιδέομαι* II 421, 3. *πένομαι* II 401, 10. **indigo** (-eo *a e*) *χρήζω* II 478, 26. **indiget** *ἐπιδέεται* II 80, 45. *δεῖται* III 134, 46. eget IV 101, 38 (*Verg. Ecl.* II 71). necesse habet IV 94, 25; V 548, 17. **indigeas** desideres V 535, 55 (*Ter. Andr.* 890).

Indigeries per abundantiam frugum V 365, 40. ingluuies (*reg. Bened.* 39, 13) V 413, 50. *Cf.* indigesta inlecebra.

Indiges *ἡμίθεος* II 324, 45; III 236, 33 (indigenes. indigens *Buech.*). dicitur interdum hemitheus, ut supra dictum est, ab indigendo diuinitate[m]: qui cum homines fuerint, indiguerint tamen diuinis. dicunt etiam quidam indigentes (indigetes *cod. Cors.*) deos naturales et caelestes a contrario, quod nullis indigeant *Plac.* V 27, 19 = V 76, 24. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* XII 794; *in Georg.* I 498; *Macrob. Somn. Scip.* I 9, 7. qui non indiget V 570, 43. **indigitem** habitatorem IV 413, 19 (*cf.* indigena). **indigites** *Κουρῆτες οἱ περὶ τὴν Ῥέαν* II 354, 23. *ἡμίθεοι, Κουρῆτες* II 80, 46. **indigetes dii** quod nullius rei indigeant seu indigetes dii ex hominibus facti V 553, 9. *Cf. Steuding in lex. mythol.* '*Indigitamenta*' *p.* 134.

Indigesta inlecebra V 365, 39 (*Oros.* III 4, 2: *cf. Arch.* X 188): *quocum lemmate coniungit Schlutter* **indigeries** per abundantiam frugum V 365, 40. *V.* superabundans.

Indigestio *ἀπεψία* III 206, 1. *V.* couenum, crapula.

Indigestus *ἄπεπτος* II 234, 31. **indigesta** incomposita V 546, 26 (*Ovid. Met.* I 7). **indigestum** incompositum, inperfectum IV 91, 37; 248, 41. **indigestae** unofercumenrae (*cf. Sweet* '*O E T.*' 562; *AS.*) V 366, 50.

Indigitamenta *ἱερατικὰ βιβλία* II 80, 47 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 114, 6).

Indigito *ὀνομάζω* III 451, 45; 483, 18. **indigitat** inuocat IV 352, 47; V 629, 28. **indigitem** inuocem V 210, 37. **indigitare** inuocare V 210, 36. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* XII 794. *V.* indigeo.

Indignans furens IV 92, 49. **indignantem** irascentem IV 528, 44 (*Verg.*

Indico -ctus GLOSS.L II Philox. I 103 (6 et) -m (vel -s) ἐπινέμησις.

Indigena + GLOSS.L III Abstr. IN 48 -a civis vel inde loco natus.
Corp. I 118 -us qui in eodem loco ubi nascitur habitavit (vel -tat).
I Ansil. IN 444 -ae quos Graeci αὐτόχθονας dicunt.

~~? Indigo GLOSS.L II Philox. IN 84 -at ἀπελαύνει~~

Indigestus GLOSS.L I Ansil. IN 433 -s indeductus; digerere enim deducere est.

Indiges + PLAC. Gloss.L IV I 27 -s dicitur interdum hemitheus, ut supra dic=
=tum est, ab indigendo divinitate, qui cum homines fuerint, indigu=
=erint tamen divinis; dicunt etiam quidam ~~Ind~~ -tes deos natura=
=les et caelestes a contrario, quod nullis indigeant.
GLOSS.L II Philox. IN 107 -tes ἡμίθεοι, Κουρῆτες <οἱ περὶ τὴν Ῥέαν>.
+ I ~~IV~~ Abstr. Ansil. IN 428 di qui ex hominibus ad consecrationem veniunt, sicut Ae=
=neas et Romulus.

Indigitamentum GLOSS.L II Philox. IN 108 -a ἱερατικὰ βιβλία.

Indigito + GLOSS.L I Ansil. IN 435-6 -are invocare, -em invocem.
II Abav. IN 92 -at invocat.

? Indigo GLOSS.L II Philox. IN 84 -at ἀπελαύνει.

Indigus ~~[illegible]~~ GLOSS. V 522,32 -a commune trium generum est, id est indigua, un=
=de et neutrum illud in prologo Sesebuti ad Ysidorum (58) "augusti solis ruti=
=lum iubar -a lucis".
v. indagus.

Indipiscor GLOSS.L III Abstr. IN 60 -tur adipiscitur. 47 -ptus consecutus vel potitus
PLAC. Gloss.L IV I 17 indepisci aliquid incipere et perficere ac potiri.

~~Indisertus GLOSS.L II Abav. IN 91 -s ἀρχαίως infans (immo Infans ἀρ. ind.)~~

Indocilis GLOSS.L V Abba IN 53 -s qui doceri non potest.
I Ansil. IN 457 -e indoctum, hoc est sine doctrina.

? Indolentia GLOSS.L III Abstr. IN 52-3 indole: ingenio[se] aut bonae spei, -a: ingeniosi=
=tas (pro ingenio sita?).

Indoleo † GLOSS.L III Abstr. IN 40 -uit multum doluit.

Indoles PLAC. Gloss.L IV I 13 -s nobilitas generis.
GLOSS.L II Philox. IN 121 καλὴ ἐλπὶς ἐν νεωτέρῳ. III Abol. IN 87 filius bonae spei
88 origo. 57 progenies, incrementum. III Abstr. IN 52 -e ingenio[se] aut bonae spei.
~~V Abba IN 283 -s aetas iuvenalis quae dolorem nescit~~
V Aa I 240 -s aetas iuvenilis quae (qui codd.) dolore⟨m⟩ prohi=
=bet, id est sine dolo⟨re⟩.

Aen. V 651?). **indignantes** furentes IV 446, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* I 55).

Indignatio θυμὸς ἐπὶ ὀργῆς II 329, 58 (*cf.* III 279, 23). ἀγανάκτησις II 215, 43. ira IV 352, 52.

Indignor ἀγανακτῶ II 215, 44. **indignatur** ἀγανακτεῖ II 80, 49; 215, 45. **indignatus est** ὠργίσθη III 7, 54.

Indignus ἀνάξιος III 124, 45. **indignum** inaequale IV 94, 27.

Indigus ἐνδεής III 451, 46; 482, 54 (*corr. ex* ἀδεής). **indiga** ἐνδεής II 297, 50. commune trium generum est, id est indigua, unde et neutrum illud in prologo Sesebuti ad Ysidorum (*v.* 58): Augusti solis rutilum iubar indiga lucis V 522, 32. *V.* indagus.

Indiis mendaciis IV 248, 39; V 522, 35; 570, 41 (*ubi* infitiis *Warren:* insidiis *coll. Verg. Aen.* II 195 *H.*).

Indiligens neglegens V 536, 18 (*Ter. Ad.* 684). **indiligentem** neglegentem IV 94, 28.

Indiligenter neglegenter IV 94, 21 (*Ter. Phorm.* 788).

Indipisco ἐπιτυγχάνω II 312, 32; III 451, 47; 483, 26. **indipiscor** ἐπιτυγχάνω II 312, 32. **indipiscitur** adipiscitur IV 92, 14; V 210, 38; 303, 37. consequitur V 635, 28. **indipiscere** adipiscere V 643, 17 (*Non.* 129, 1: *infin.*). **indespicare** (= indipiscere?) adsequere IV 94, 19. **indipisci** ἐπιτυχεῖν III 451, 48; 482, 57. *V.* indepisci.

In directum κατ' εὐθύ III 451, 49; 483, 70.

Indisciplinatus anapistimos (*vel* anep. ἀνεπιστήμων?) III 125, 49. *V.* inconditus.

Indiscretus ἀπαράλλακτος II 233, 15. ἀδιάκριτος II 218, 36. **indiscreta** non separata IV 101, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* X 392).

Indiscriminatim indifferenter V 643, 5 + 6 (*Non.* 127, 24).

In discrimine in periculo IV 91, 31; 352, 53.

Indiscussum ἀλογόθετον III 482, 40. ἀλογοθέτητον III 451, 50.

Indis[s]ertus ἀρχ⟨αίως⟩ (*vel* ab *codd. cf. Loewe GL. N.* 102) infans IV 352, 46. indoctus IV 528, 18.

Indispositus ἀσύντακτος II 249, 13.

Indistincte ἀδιαστίκτως II 218, 38.

Inditum inhaerens IV 352, 54 (*v.* inhaerens). **inditas** þa gisettai (*vel rectius* þa gisettan, *AS.*) V 367, 3. **indita** ἐντεθῆ (ἐντεθῇ *e*) II 80, 50.

Indiuia ἔντυβον III 265, 65 (*novicia*?). *V.* intubus.

Indiuiduus ἀχώριστος II 254, 55. **indiuiduum** quod solui non potest aut separari IV 90, 49. quod diuidi non potest IV 527, 40. indiscrete, indiuise(?) IV 528, 51. inseparabile IV 248, 17. **indiuidia** (-ua *e*) ἀδιαίρετα, ἄτομα II 80, 57.

Indiuisibilis ἀδιαίρητος(!) III 423, 12.

Indiuisio ἄτομος III 122, 63.

Indiuisus ἀδιαίρετος II 218, 35. ἀχώριστος, ἀμέριστος, ἀδιαίρετος II 80, 58. **indiuissus** ἀνέμητος II 225, 47 (-isus *a e*).

Indo (inde *cod. corr. e*) ἐντάσσω, ἐμβάλλω II 80, 59. **indit** (ididit *cod.*) imponit IV 89, 3. **indere** conscribere, texere V 304, 59. **inderet** insereret V 302, 46. **indidit** inposuit IV 352, 48; 528, 22. inposuit, reddidit IV 413, 24. **indedit** (indidit *a b*) inseruit, inmisit IV 248, 34. **indideris** ἐνέθηκας II 298, 32. **inditur** inseritur IV 91, 36.

Indocibilis δυσμαθής III 373, 23.

Indocilis ἀμαθής II 80, 53; III 333, 31; 488, 27; 507, 53. δυσμαθής III 334, 35; 492, 29; 514, 56. ἀδίδακτος II 218, 43. brutus, stolidus uel stultus IV 91, 41. qui doceri non potest IV 248, 37 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 321). qui ⟨non⟩ potest (potis *libri praeter d e*) doceri, doctus (*vel* indoctus) IV 352, 49.

Indoctrina inertia, imperitia II 582, 32.

Indoctus ἀμαθής II 80, 51; III 178, 45; 373, 25; 469, 79. ἀμαθής, ἀπαίδευτος III 250, 76. ἀπαίδευτος II 232, 36; III 333, 53. ἀδίδακτος II 218, 43. **indocta** ἀμαθής II 81, 5. **indocti** ἀμαθεῖς II 80, 52.

Indolens ἀνεξίκακος III 423, 36. *V.* indolis.

Indolentia ingeniositas IV 91, 38; V 635, 20. sine dolore V 643, 10 (*Non.* 128, 6).

Indoles εὐφυΐα II 320, 22 (indoles *ex* 320, 21). καλὴ ἐλπὶς ἐν νεωτέρῳ II 81, 1. spes in puero V 602, 27. **indulens** spes in puero IV 352, 58. **indoles** certae spei (rei *cod.*) uel progenies V 504, 2. certae spei uel progenies, incrementum IV 248, 44. progenies, incrementi(?) IV 91, 43. ingenium, natura, mores IV 248, 16. nobilitas generis *Plac.* V 27, 6 = V 76, 26. aetas iuuenalis, quae dolorem nescit IV 248, 35. aetas iuuenalis, aetas quae dolorem nescit V 210, 39. **indolens** bonae nationis, naturae IV 413, 25. iuuentus uel incrementum uel origo IV 528, 58. **indolis** filius boni(!) spei IV 92, 44. ingenium, natura, mores IV 529, 9. spes uirtutis bonae V 367, 58. origo, progenies uel spes uirtutis in puero V 302, 3. origo IV 92, 45. **indolem** progeniem, originem IV 528, 57. ingenium iuuentutis V 424, 60 (*Cassian. inst.* V 12, 1). iuuentutem V 366, 52.

indole ingeniose aut bonae spei uel origo IV 92, 46 (*contaminata*). ingeniose aut bona espes *cd post* IV 91, 37. *Cf.* **indolus** incrementum uel sine dolo V 504, 1 (indolosus *et* indoles). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 106, 9; *Serv. in Aen.* X 826.

Indolis *ἐπίπονος, σπουδαῖος* II 80, 54 (*cf.* sedulus). **indoles** *ἐπίπονοι* II 81, 3 (indolentes *a*).

Indoloria *ἀνάλγητα* II 81, 2 (*ubi ἀναλγησία vel* indolora *ἀνάλγητα Labb.*). *Cf. Arch.* IV 410.

Indoluit multum doluit IV 91, 26; V 303, 30.

Indomitus *ἀδάμαστος* II 218, 11. *ἀνυπότακτος* II 231, 19. **indomitum** ferocem IV 529, 54. **indomita** (*scil.* bestia) *ἀδάμαστον* (*scil. θηρίον*) III 431, 3. **indomitas** feroces IV 446, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* II 594; V 681).

Indomo non instruo, haud perficio V 504, 3 (*fictum?*).

In domo *v.* domus.

Indormio *ἐπικοιμῶμαι* II 308, 52.

Indormis *ἀκοίμητος* II 222, 59.

Indos *Ἴνδος* III 470, 1.

Indotata *ἄπροικος* II 243, 10.

Indruticans *v.* infruticans.

Indu *εἰς* II 80, 55. *ἔνδον, ἐντός* II 80, 56. **indu te** erga te uel ante (in *Loewe GL. N.* 186) te *Plac.* V 29, 13 = V 76, 27. *V.* endo.

Indubiae non dubiae IV 92, 11. **indubiis** certis, stabilibus, firmis IV 531, 27.

Indubias, indubies *v.* indutia.

In dubio ⟨in⟩ incerto V 535, 13 (*Ter. Andr.* 266). in periculo V 535, 18 (*Ter. Andr.* 347).

Indubitanter intrepide IV 353, 4.

Indubitare ualde dubitare V 210, 41. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* VIII 404.

Indubitatim non dubie IV 91, 35; V 210, 40.

In dubium uenio periclitor V 536, 6 (*Ter. Ad.* 243). **in d. uenit** periclitauit V 536, 11 (*scr.* in d. ueniet periclitabit *coll. Ter. Ad.* 340).

Induco *εἰσάγω* II 286, 43. *μεταπείθω* II 369, 26. *χαράσσω* II 475, 33. *χιῶ ἐπὶ τοῦ χαράσσω* II 477, 17. introduco, seduco V 553, 28. **inducit** *χαράσσει, εἰσάγει* II 81, 4. charaxat IV 352, 51; V 601, 43; 602, 26. **induc** scarapha (*v.* scarifo) III 566, 16. **induce** *χάραξον* II 475, 32. **inducere** *χαράξαι* III 199, 17. **induxit** *ἐχάραξεν* III 121, 38 = 225, 35 646, 2.

Inducticius *ἐπείσακτος* II 310, 42.

Inductio *εἰσαγωγή* II 286, 45; III 199, 14. persuasio IV 248, 38; V 522, 38.

Inductor *εἰσακτής* II 286, 48. *ἐμβιβαστής* III 361, 34. *ἐπαγωγεύς* III 273, 17. *V.* nebulo.

Inductus *δελεασθείς, εἰσαχθείς* II 81, 8. *ὑπαχθείς* II 463, 41. *Cf.* **indutus** fraude (inuitis *a*) pugnantibus V 460, 22.

Indulco *γλυκαίνω* III 132, 17. **indulceo** *ἐγγλυκαίνω* II 283, 17. **indulcas** *γλυκαίνεις* III 132, 18. **indulcat** *γλυκαίνει* III 132, 19. **indulgere** *ἐνγλυκαίνειν* III 39, 36; 94, 54.

Indulgens *φιλόστοργος* II 81, 9. *χαριζόμενος* II 475, 39.

Indulgentia *θεία δωρεά* II 327, 1; III 238, 26. *δωρεὰ θεία* II 282, 44. *φιλανθρωπία* II 471, 22; 536, 35. *φιλανθρωπία, φιλανθρώπιον* II 536, 36/35. *συγχώρησις* II 441, 6.

Indulgeo *δαψιλεύομαι* II 266, 52. *ἐνδαψιλεύομαι* II 297, 49. *συγχωρῶ* II 441, 7. *φιλοτιμοῦμαι* II 472, 1. *χαρίζομαι* II 475, 37. *χαρίζομαι* [*φιλανθρωπιον*] II 536, 36 (*v.* indulgentia). **indulgit** donat IV 352, 59. **indulge** da opera⟨m⟩, da ueniam, praesta aut ignosce IV 94, 18. da operam V 552, 50 (*Serv. in Aen.* IV 51; *Georg.* II 277). da operam uel stude V 304, 35. demitte IV 446, 27 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* V 692 demitte). largire IV 92, 48. **indulgere** operam dare IV 100, 51 (*Serv. in Aen.* II 776). permittere. Virgilius (II 776): indulgere dolori[s] V 210, 42. **indulsit** *παρέσχεν* II 81, 12. *ηὔφρανε* II 81, 13. **indulgetur** *ἐνδαψιλεύεται* II 81, 10. *Cf. GR. L. suppl.* 259, 4.

Indulget sibi nino V 662, 40. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* IX 165.

Indulgitate pro indulgentia V 642, 73 (*Non.* 126, 6).

Indultor *v.* agonotheta.

Indultum *ἐπιδαψιλευθέν* II 81, 14. donatum IV 91, 27; 353, 1. **indulta** *εὐεργεσίαι* III 451, 52; 482, 65. *Cf.* **indussata** *ἐπιδαψιλευθέντα* II 81, 16 (*ubi* indulta *cdg*; indultata *Goldast*).

Indumina indumenta *lib. gl.*

Indumentum *πέπλος* II 401, 43; 500, 36. *ἔνδυμα* III 272, 32. *ἔνδυμα* II 536, 37. *φόρημα* II 472, 52.

Induo *ἐνδύω* II 298, 27; III 272, 31. **induit** *ἐνδύει* II 81, 7. **indu⟨e⟩rat** transfigurauerat IV 101, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 20). **induitur** operitur IV 101, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 640).

Indupedat inpedit IV 352, 55. *V.* impedio. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 344.

Induperat *v.* impero.

Induperator imperator IV 91, 12; 92, 7; 353, 2; 531, 7; V 210, 43; 302, 2; 368, 2. *V.* imperator.

Indurator *στομωτής* II 438, 26.

~~Ind~~ Indolis GLOSS.L II Philox. IN 115 -s ἐπίπονος σπουδαῖος (unde fort. V Aa I 239 indolus: sine dolo).

Indolorius GLOSS.L II Philox. IN 122 -a ἀνάλγητα.

Indomitus GLOSS.L V Aa I 241 -s asper, non assuetus domo (!).

~~Indole~~

? Indomo GLOSS. V 504, 3 (cf. GLOSS.L V Aa I 242a) -o non instruo, haud perficio.

? Indruticans GLOSS.L Corp. I 77 -s (pro infruticans?) wraestende (anglosax.).

Indu PS. PLAC. Gloss.L IV I 32 -u te erga te vel ante ~~Re~~ (pro in?) te.

GLOSS.L II Philox. IN 116 ~~[illegible]~~ εἰς. 117 ἔνδον, ἐντός. cf. endo.

Indubius + GLOSS.L III Abstr. IN 57 -ae (vel -e) non dubiae (vel -e).

+ I Ansil. IN 486 -e non dubitanter.

V Aa I 244 -s certus stabilis fortis.

GLOSS. IV 531, 27 -is certis stabilibus firmis.

Indubitatim + GLOSS.L III Abstr. IN 49 non dubie.

Indubito + GLOSS.L I Ansil. IN 489 -are valde dubitare.

~~Indubitanter~~

Induco GLOSS.L II Philox. IN 124 -it χαράσσει, εἰσάγει (unde fort. Abav. IN 96 cha=raxat).

128 -tus δελεασθείς, εἰσαχθείς. I Ansil. IN 490 -ci superduci est.

Indulgeo GLOSS.L I Ansil. IN 510-11 -ere permittere Virgilius (Aen. 2, 776) "-ere dolori", "-e hospitio" ~~hosp~~ (Aen. 4, 51) hospitium largire.

+ III Abstr. IN 41 -tum donatum. II Philox. IN 134 ἐπιδαψιλευθέν.

136 -ta (indussata cod.) ἐπιδαψιλευθέντα.

Indumen + GLOSS.L I Ansil. IN 514 -na indumenta.

,393

Indus GLOSS.L I Ansil. IN 527 -s fluvius Orientis qui Rubro mari accipitur.

Indusia corrupta est GLOSS.L I Ansil. IN 516 -as vestire.

Industria † GLOSS.L III Abstr. IN 54 -a studium, vigilantia vel doctrina.

Industrio GLOSS.L I Ansil. IN 521 -are (-ari Heraeus, Sprache Petron. 40) docere.

Industrius casus comparat. GLOSS. IV 530, 45 -ior peritior.

Indutia GLOSS.L III Abol. IN 60 -ae belli intervallum, pax bello manente. 124 in di=
=em certum belli dilatio. Abstr. IN 42 dilationes.
GLOSS. II 228, 38 -as ἀνοχὴ ἡ ἐν πολέμῳ ὑπέρθεσις.
corrupta est GLOSS.L III Abol. IN 126 -a utilitas.
dubiae auctoritatis GLOSS.L Corp. I 406-7 -as spatia, -um spatium.

Induviae GLOSS.L III Abol. IN 99 -ae indumentum.

Ineber GLOSS.L II Philox. IN 147 -bra ὄρνεον μαντευτικόν. cf. ember

Inedia GLOSS.L III Abstr. IN 64 -a tenuitas, fastidium.
Abol. IN 130 ~~I Ansil. IN 544~~ stupor dentium.

Ineffabilis GLOSS.L I Ansil. IN 544 -e inenarrabile, quod non potest dici.
III Abstr. IN 68 quod non potest explicari sermone.

Ineluctabilis GLOSS.L I Ansil. IN 551-3 -e unde nemo potest evadere, in=
=vincibile, insuperabile.

Indurescо *ἀποσκληρύνομαι* II 240, 38.
Indussata *v.* indultum.
Industria *φιλοπονία* II 471, 52; III 198, 52; 352, 16. *σπουδή* III 424, 23. *ἀρετή* II 244, 25. *σπουδή, ἀρετή, φιλοπονία* II 81, 18. *ἄσκησις* II 247, 49, studium, uigilantia uel doctrina IV 91, 39. doctrina, studium IV 248, 33. ingenium IV 353, 3. instantia, utilitas, solertia IV 530, 16. gyrnissae (*vel* ge[e]ornnissae, *AS.*) V 366, 36. **industriam** *τὴν σπουδήν* II 81, 21. **industria** *φιλοπονίᾳ* III 119, 21 = 223, 13 = 644, 1. ingenio, studio IV 528, 15. cum labore, opera V 535, 63 (*cf. Ter. Ad. prol.* 25). *V.* de industria, ex ind.
Industriare docere V 210, 45. decere *Scal.* V 601, 55 (industriari? *V. Iul. Val.* I 7; *W. Heraeus* 'Spr. des Petr.' 40).
Industrius *φιλόπονος* III 373, 24. *φιλόστοργος* III 162, 17. *ἐνάρετος, σπουδαῖος* II 81, 19. *ἐπιεικής* II 81, 17. **industrium** *σπουδαῖον* II 436, 5. **industrios** prouisores IV 101, 4. **industrior** (*cf. Plaut. Most.* 150) peritior IV 530, 45.
Indutia *ἄνεσις* II 226, 11. *ἐκεχειρία* II 290, 4. *συγχώρησις* II 441, 6. utilitas IV 94, 22 (*ubi* industria *Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 127. indusia tunicas *Housman ibid.* XX 51). **indutiae** *ἀνακωχαί* II 81, 20. dilationes IV 91, 28; 248, 15; V 210, 46. in diem certum belli (uel *cod.*) dilatio IV 94, 20 (*cf. Don. in Eun.* I 1, 15). pax bello manente uel dilationes V 303, 10. **indubies** pax bello manente (*vel* manens) IV 248, 18; 352, 57; V 601, 42. belli interuallum, id est pax bello manente IV 531, 30. **indutiae** belli (uel *codd.*) interuallum (-lo *codd.*) bello manente IV 91, 47 (*lacunosa?*). **indutias** *ἀνοχὴ ἡ ἐν πολέμῳ ὑπέρθεσις* II 228, 38. **indubias** belli interuallum, id est pax bello manente V 602, 20.
Indutiarii uestiarii *gloss. Abav. maius; Scal.* V 601, 44 (indusiarii *ex Papia Loewe Prodr.* 260). *Cf.* **indusias** (-are?) uestire V 210, 44.
Induuiae indumenta IV 248, 42; 352, 56; V 303, 5; 460, 21. indumentum IV 93, 9; V 601, 56. quod induantur V 570, 44 (*cf. Isid.* XII 4, 47). *V.* exuuiae.
Inebra *ὄρνεον μαντευτικόν* II 81, 27. *V.* eniber *et Serv. Dan. in Aen.* III 246.
Inebriatus *μεθύσκει* III 77, 37 (inebriat?). *V.* sabinario.
In eculeis in ferreis uel ligno infixis et curuis in terra positis V 365, 34. *V.* in aculeis.
Inedax *ὀλιγοφάγος* II 382, 1.
Inedia *ἀσιτία, ἀτροφία* II 81, 22. *ἀσιτία* II 247, 44. *ἀτροφία* II 250, 29. famis, ieiunia, tenuitas IV 91, 4. fame, ieiunia uel tenuitas IV 351, 16. tenuitas, fastidium IV 92, 18. fastidium IV 248, 28. fastidium [dispectio, superbia] IV 351, 17. stupor dentium *Plac.* V 76, 30. stupor[e] dentium V 367, 56. **inediae** stupor[em] dentium uel famis uel fastidium V 301, 57. *Cf.* **inertia** stupor dentium (edentium *Hessels*) IV 94, 26 (amentia stupor, delirium *Housman* 'Journ. of Phil.' XX 51). **inediae** famis, ieiunia IV 248, 49.
Inedisseribilis *ἄφραστος* III 423, 34.
In editissima in altissima V 367, 16 (*cf. Oros.* VI 11, 21).
Ineffabilis *ἀνεκδιήγητος* II 81, 41. *ἀνεκλάλητος* II 225, 37; III 423, 33. non dicendum quicquid et homo qui non est multilocus II 584, 25. innarrabilis IV 526, 6. **ineffabile** inenarrabile IV 353, 5. qui non potest explicare sermone IV 92, 22 (quod — explicari?). **ineffabilia** quae non placet loqui IV 248, 47. *V.* inuenustus.
Inefficax *ἀδρανής* II 218, 63. *ἀνενέργητος* II 225, 54. *ἄπρακτος* II 243, 1. *ἀπρόκοπος* II 243, 11. *ἀτελής* II 81, 42. piger, iners IV 353, 8. segnis uel ⟨h⟩ebis aut stupidus IV 92, 31. **inefficaces** inutiles IV 526, 10; V 302, 35 (-cis-lis).
Inelegantia *ἀκρασία* II 81, 23.
Ineluct[u]abile tempus quod effugi non potes⟨t⟩ uel uitari IV 94, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* II 324).
Ineluctabilis *ἀκαταμάχητος* II 222, 23. *ἀκαταπάλαιστος* II 222, 26. *δυσκαταπάλαιστος* II 281, 48. *δυσκαταγώνιστος* II 281, 47. inuincibilis IV 248, 20. inbecillis (inbellis?) IV 353, 9. lucta (*cf. Gallée* 360) inuincibilis (inuictibilis *cod.*) II 584, 9. **inelu⟨c⟩tabile** *ἀκαταμάχητον* II 81, 28. **ineluctabile** insuperabile uel inuincibile IV 92, 26. inexsuperabile IV 526, 3. inexpugnabile V 302, 13. quod non euaditur IV 101, 9 (*Verg. Aen.* ~~VIII~~ 334).
Inemendabilis *ἀδιόρθωτος* II 218, 52.
Inenarrabilis *ἀνεκδιήγητος* II 225, 34; III 422, 31. *ἀνεκλάλητος* III 423, 32. *ἀδιήγητος* II 218, 44. **inenarrabile** *ἀδιήγητον* II 81, 26. non narrandum, infandum IV 353, 11.
Inenodabilis *δυσχερής, ἄλυτος, πλακείς* II 81, 32. *δυσχερής, ἄδηλος* II 81, 29. **inenodabile** quod solui non potest IV 91, 54; 353, 10; V 303, 1. insolubile IV 248, 51. **inenodabilia** *ἄλυτα* II 81, 34.
Ineo *εἰσέρχομαι* II 286, 61. *εἰσελαύνω* II 286, 58. *ὑπεισέρχομαι* II 463, 45. **init** incoatur V 304, 9 (iocatur *cod.*). **ineunt** committunt IV 92, 28. incipiunt IV 526, 39. **inibo** capiam, sumam V 536, 40 (*Ter. Eun.* 557). **inibit** incipiet

II 83, 11 (*Verg. Ecl.* IV 11?). **iniit** coepit uel inchoauit IV 94, 40; 249, 38. **init** coepit, inchoauit, initiauit IV 354, 7. coepit V 303, 50.

Ineo bellum πολεμῶ II 411, 62.

Ineo consilium λογίζομαι ὅ ἐστιν ἐπιθυμοῦμαι II 361, 60. **iniit consilium** cepit consilium IV 94, 41.

In eodem cespite ἐπὶ τῷ αὐτῷ κλισμῷ III 482, 27.

Ineo gratiam εὐχαριστοῦμαι II 320, 30.

Ineo somnum καθεύδω II 335, 2.

In epigrammate in famoso carmine V 504, 4.

Inepte μωρῶς II 374, 52.

Ineptia insipientia, stultitia IV 248, 23. **ineptiae** (singularia non habet) μωρίαι II 374, 48 (*cf. GR. L.* I 33, 15). res uanae, non aptae IV 413, 4. nugae IV 526, 55. **ineptias** res uanas IV 353, 12.

Ineptitudo ineptia V 643, 12 (*Non.* 128, 12).

Ineptus ἀνόητος II 228, 13. μωρός II 374, 51. ἀδρανής II 81, 35. non aptus V 650, 59 (*Non.* 60, 20). non aptus, inutilis, inhabilis IV 353, 15. ignauus uel stultus IV 94, 32. stultus V 535, 68 (*Ter. Ad.* 63). **inepta** stulta V 535, 51 (*Ter. Andr.* 791); 536, 12 (*Ter. Ad.* 375: *cf. Don.*). **ineptum** inutile uel stultum IV 92, 17. **ineptam** incongruentem V 535, 7 (*Ter. Andr.* 257).

Iner⟨e⟩ta indiuisa V 504, 7. ⟨in⟩diuisa V 522, 36; 570, 45. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 110, 8.

Inermat armis spoliat V 504, 5 (*Festus Pauli* 110, 13).

Inermis ἄνοπλος II 81, 36; 228, 29. sine armis IV 89, 62; 446, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* II 67); V 302, 28. sine arma IV 248, 21 (s. armis *a b*); 413, 38; 526, 5. sine arma uel sine mensura IV 63, 7 (*v.* enormis). sine arma, alias nudus V 211, 2. nudus ab armis IV 101, 47. districtus (destructus *a c.* desuetus *Hildebr.*) bello IV 353, 14. **inarmis** (*vel* inermis) ἄοπλοι III 208, 34.

Iners ἀδρανής, ἄτεχνος II 81, 37. ἀδρανής II 218, 63; III 483, 66. ἀτεχνής II 249, 52. **inars** ἄτεχνος III 451, 15; 483, 65. **iners** ὀκνηρός II 381, 34. piger uel tardus IV 90, 4. segnis, piger IV 413, 29; V 602, 30. piger, sine arte IV 248, 22. sine arte, piger, inefficax IV 353, 16. piger uel fatuus, inefficax uel sine arte, inertia pressus IV 94, 42. piger V 546, 29 (*Ovid. Met.* I 8). neglegens, sine arte IV 92, 20. inutilis V 536, 15 (*Ter. Ad.* 481). nihili V 535, 38 (*Ter. Andr.* 608). asolcaen (*AS.*) V 366, 43. **inertis** inutilis V 301, 58.

inertes inutiles, pigri, inualidi IV 525, 57. pigri seu pauperes, ταπεινοί V 460, 23. *V.* inertia.

Inersitudo (inertit. *g*) ἀδρανία II 81, 33.

Inertia ἀδράνεια II 81, 39; 218, 64. ἀδρανία II 81, 31. ἀτεχνία II 250, 1. pigritia IV 248, 45; V 498, 44. *Cf.* **inertia** affectus uel laesus (lassus?) IV 100, 34 (*quae ad* iners *spectare videntur: nisi* energia effectus *subest, cf. a*). *V.* inedia.

Inerticulus (*vel* inerticus) remissus, pessimus IV 353, 13.

Inertiosus piger, segnis, tardus V 211, 3.

In⟨e⟩ruditio ἀπαιδευσία II 232, 37 (*suppl. e*).

Ineruditus (inrudis *cod. corr. e*) ἀπαίδευτος II 232, 36.

Inesco δελεάζω III 134, 32. **inescat** δελεάζει III 134, 33. **inescare** δελεάσαι II 267, 52. inlicere V 629, 29 (*Ter. Ad.* 220).

Inest notitia ὑπάρχει γνῶσις III 451, 53; 482, 45.

Inesum ἄβρωτον II 215, 23.

Ineunda incipienda IV 94, 33 (*Ter. Heaut.* 671).

Ineuntis ἐρχομένου, προϊόντος II 81, 43. παραδραμόντος II 81, 44. *V.* ab ineunte aetate.

Ineuitabilis dicitur qui fugi non potest uel declinari *Plac.* V 28, 20 (fugere) = V 77, 1 (fugiri).

In exaimero[n] sex dierum IV 94, 10. **in examero[n]** sex dierum conput (= computatio) V 421, 55 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* V 13). **in exametrum** sex dierum computat⟨io⟩ V 430, 38 (*Euseb. l. c.*). *V.* hexaemeron.

In excessu in pauore IV 248, 27.

Inexcita inuocata IV 248, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 623).

Inexcusabilis ἀπαραίτητος II 233, 12. **inexcusabile** ineuitabile IV 353, 18.

Inexcusatus ἀπαραίτητος II 233, 12.

Inexercitatus ἀγύμναστος II 217, 40.

Inexorabiles et inplacabiles V 662, 46.

Inexorabilis ἀπαραίτητος, ἄπειστος, ἀδιάλλακτος, ἀπαρέγκλητος, ἀδυσώπητος, ἀλιτάνευτος, ἀπευκτός II 81, 48. ἀδυσώπητος II 219, 4. ἀνεξιλέωτος II 225, 62. ἀνεξευμένιστος II 225, 56. ἀπαράκλητος II 233, 14. ἀπευκταῖος II 234, 50. qui non flectitur ad deprecandum IV 413, 27. qui nullis precibus flectitur IV 92, 21; V 303, 57. inplacabilis IV 248, 43; 526, 58.

Inexortum ἄναρκτον (ἄναρχον? *cf. Labb.*), μὴ ἀνατέλλον (*ita g: nisi praestat* ἀνατείλαν. ανατειχων *cod.*) II 81, 45.

Inermis † GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. IN 578 -em sine armis aut aetate debilem.

Iners † GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. IN 66 -s neglegens, sine arte.
II Philox. IN 157 ἀδρανής, ἀτεχνος.

Inertiosus GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. IN 593 -s piger, segnis, tardus.

Inevitabilis PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV I 47 -s dicitur qui fugi[ri] non potest vel de=
\=clinari.

Inexorabilis † GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. IN 67 -s qui nullis precibus flectitur.

Inexortus GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. IN 165 -m ἄναρκτον, μὴ ἀνατεχων (pro ἀνατέλλον?)

Inexpiabilis † GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. IN 65 -e quod non potest mundari.

Inexploratus † GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. IN 76 -o (vel -a vel inploratu) inexperto (vel inexperto vel inspirata vel incerto).

Inexsecrabilis GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. IN 167 -e ἀπευκτον.

Inexsuperabilis GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. IN 169 -s ἀήττητος.

Inextricabilis PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV I 30 -e inresolubile, quod numquam fieri nitur; facit adverbium inextricabiliter.

Infalsus GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. IN 105 -o non falso

Infamia PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV I 1 -a non dubium est quin generis sit femini ni; nam (i.e. sed) si neutro dicas, ut verbi gratia "infamia lo cutus est verba", stabit quidem.
GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. IN 172 -a δυσφημία, ἀτιμία.

Infamis † GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. IN 85 -s sine honore.
I Ansil. IN 635 malae famae.

Infandus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. IN 86 -m execrabile et non loquendum.
II Philox. IN 173 -s ἄρρητος, ἀθέμιτος.
cf. impandum

In experiendo in cognoscendo V 536, 24 (*Ter. Ad.* 858).

Inexpertus ἄπειρος II 234, 9. **inexpertum** insuetum IV 446, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 415). non probatum IV 89, 59; 248, 46. **inexperta** ignorata IV 92, 27. **inexpertis** inscitis IV 525, 56; V 302, 61 (inscis: *an* insciis? insuetis *Volkmann*).

Inexpiabilis ἀποτρόπαιος II 242, 11. qui non flectitur precibus pietatis IV 413, 26. insatiabilis IV 526, 57 (*cf.* inexplebilis). inexpurgabilis, quae non potest expurgari *cod. Ambr. B* 31 *sup.* **inexpiabile** quod non potest mundari IV 92, 19. **inexpiabilem** inextinguibilem V 460, 24.

Inexplebilis ἀνεκπλήρωτος II 225, 38 (inexplicab. *cod. corr. e*). insatiabilis IV 248, 48; 353, 17.

Inexpletus insatiabilis IV 100, 50 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 559).

Inexplicabilis ἀπέραντος III 423, 40 (*v.* inexplebilis). ἀνευλύτωτος II 226, 31. **inexplicabilia** ἀδιάλυτα, ἄπορα II 81, 50.

Inexplorata inexaminata IV 353, 7. inexperta IV 92, 30. **inexplorato** incerto IV 94, 30.

Inexpugnabilis ἀκαταμάχητος II 222, 23; III 423, 45. inuictissimus, inuincibilis V 460, 25.

Inexpurgabilis *v.* inexpiabilis.

Inex⟨s⟩aturabile ἀκόρεστον II 223, 23.

Inex⟨s⟩ecrabilis κεκαταραμένος II 347, 20. **inexecrabile** ἄπευκτον II 81, 47.

Inex⟨s⟩pectatus ἀπροσδόκητος II 243, 17. **inexpectatum** inprouisum IV 353, 6.

Inex⟨s⟩tinguibilis ἄσβεστος II 247, 16; III 470, 2. quae extingui [magna] non potest V 643, 35 (*Non.* 131, 3).

Inex⟨s⟩tinguibilis ignis ἄσβεστον πῦρ II 247, 14. *Cf. evang. Marci* 9, 44.

Inex⟨s⟩uperabilis ἀήττητος II 81, 49; 219, 31. ἀνυπέρβλητος II 231, 10.

In extasi abreptum a sensibus corporis et subreptus in deum aut ubi a deo ad hominem reuocatus est [a]ut (ait?) 'ego dixi in extasi' IV 92, 33. inuitus uel coactus IV 94, 29. in excessu IV 248, 50.

Inextimabilis ἀνείκαστος II 81, 30. extimatione (-em *c d*) excedens IV 92, 23. extimatione carens V 211, 4. *V.* inaestimabilis.

Inextricabilis ἀκατάτριπτος II 81, 51. ἀνευλύτωτος II 226, 31. ἀνεξερεύνητος II 225, 57. δυσέκπλοκος II 281, 43. insolubilis V 365, 28. insolubilis, inreuersibilis V 553, 4 (*Serv. in Aen.* VI 27). **inextricabile** ἀκαταπάλαιστον, ἀκαταφρόνητον II 81, 40. inresolubile, quod numquam finitur. facit aduerbium 'inextricabiliter' *Plac.* V 28, 3 = V 77, 2. inexplicabile IV 100, 55. **inextricabilem** inexplicabilem V 211, 5. **inextricabiles** inexterminabiles V 418, 54 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VIII 15) = 427, 22. anatreten (*corrige ex AHD. GL.* II 434, 28; 258, 40; *AS.*) V 424, 39 (*Cassian. instr.* III 3, 6).

Inextricabilis error labyrinthus [autem] IV 446, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 27); V 662, 28 (*sine interpretamento*).

Inextricabiliter *v.* inextricabilis.

Inextricatus inextricata (*sequitur* infou: *an* inforatus?) ἄτρητος II 250, 27.

Infabricata inperfecta IV 525, 45. incomposita IV 100, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 400). non composita V 211, 6. *V.* intextus.

Infabulosus non multum loquax II 583, 19 (infabellosus *Loewe*).

Infactum *v.* infectum.

Infalso non falso IV 93, 49; V 211, 7; 460, 26.

Infamat criminatur, impie loquitur IV 353, 19.

Infamatum infamam (-em?), turpem uel abiectum IV 94, 5.

Infamia ἀτιμία II 77, 36 (imf.); 250, 8. βλασφημία II 258, 4. δυσφημία II 282, 22. δυσφημία, ἀτιμία II 81, 52. non dubium est quin generis sit feminini. nam si neutro dicas, ut uerbi gratia: infamia (*cf. Is.* V 27, 26) locutus est uerba, stabit (istauit *G*) quidem (*post quae verba lac. indicat Deuerling*) *Plac.* V 26, 7 = V 77, 3. ignominia IV 353, 20. *Cf. Schoell ad Pers. v.* 355. **infamiae** dedecori V 535, 25 (*Ter. Andr.* 444).

Infamis ἄτιμος II 250, 6; III 334, 1. male famatus II 584, 13. sine honore IV 93, 20; 353, 22. malae famae IV 249, 10. reprehensibilis, uituperabilis V 553, 15. **infame** famosum IV 525, 9. *De* infamum *cf.* infamatum.

Infanda faciens, infanda gerens ἀθεμιτοποιός II 219, 37.

Infandidicus qui infanda dicit II 582, 45.

Infando indicio malo argumento IV 446, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* II 84).

Infandus ἄλεκτος II 224, 44. ἄρρητος, ἀθέμιτος II 81, 53. ἀθέμιτος II 219, 35. **infandis** ἀθέμιτος III 333, 18. **infandum** ἀλάλητον III 451, 54. ἄρρητον II 245, 56. ἀθέμιτον II 219, 36. nec dicendum IV 93, 48; 353, 23. non loquendum V 303, 56. inenarrandum nec loquendum IV 525, 41. execrabile uel non loquendum IV 93, 21; 94, 1. maanful (*AS., vel* meinfol *palaeotheod.*) V 366, 11. **infando** nefando V 367, 13 (*cf. Oros.* IV 9, 8). **infandi** ἀθέμιτοι, ἀθεμίτον II 81, 55 (*Verg. Aen.* III 644). **infanda** ἀθέμιτα II 81, 54. nec dicenda, crimina IV 249, 9.

Infans βρέφος II 260, 11; 492, 15;

542, 48; III 84, 69; 181, 25; 328, 53; 348, 70; 490, 78; 511, 39. *νήπιος* II 376, 18. *παιδίον νήπιον* II 392, 19. *βρέφος, νήπιος* III 451, 55. *νήπιος, βρέφος* III 249, 24. *παῖς* III 11, 32. *νήπιον, ἄλαλος* II 81, 59. a non fando V 650, 56 (*Non.* 56, 1). ineloquens IV 93, 23. foetum (!) IV 353, 24. **infantes** *νήπιοι, νηπίους* II 81, 58. **infantum** *νηπίων* II 81, 56. **infantibus** *νηπίοις* II 81, 57. *V.* indisertus.

Infantia *νηπιότης* II 82, 1; 376, 21; III 85, 1; 451, 56; 500, 79. *V.* cunabulum.

Infas *ἀθέμιτον* III 451, 57. *ἀθέμιτον*, pro nefas III 483, 69.

In fascibus in honore positis V 504, 8.

in fastis in honore positis IV 248, 54; 353, 25 (infastus . . positus); V 541, 5 (positus): *ubi* in fastigio in honore posita *Loewe GL. N.* 151: *an bonum est* positus?

Infascinabilis *ἀβάσκαντος* II 215, 5; III 238, 28. **infascinabile** *ἀβάσκαντον* II 215, 6.

Infascinate *ἀβασκάντως* II 215, 7. *V.* sine fascino.

Infastus (?) qui ad sacra pertinet IV 413, 30 (*cf. Arch.* III 253).

Infatigabili patientia V 662, 22.

Infatigabilis *ἄσκυλτος* II 248, 5. *ἀκοπίατος* II 223, 21 (*-αστος e*). *ἀκαταπόνητος* II 222, 27. *V.* indefessus.

Infatigabilis homo V 662, 27.

Infatigabiliter *ἀκαμάτως* II 222, 9.

Infatua non fatua, salsa ⟨**infatuat**⟩ fatuum efficit IV 93, 41; V 211, 9; 601, 57 (*corr. Vulc.*). *Cf.* **infatua** non fatuabit fatu effice V 211, 8 (= non fatua uel fatua effice: *cf. Vulg. Reg.* 15, 31). *V.* desipiscit.

Infauste loquitur *δυσφημεῖ* II 282, 23.

Infaustus *ἀθέμιτος* II 219, 35. *δυσοιώνιστος* II 282, 4. *δύσοναρ* II 282, 6/5. *ἀνεπάγαθος, δυσοιώνιστος, δυσμενής* II 82, 4. inperitus V 367, 32. infelix V 304, 57. **infaustum** infelicem IV 93, 44. **infausta** infelicia IV 248, 53. **infaustior** infelicior V 365, 32. **infaustiorem** infeliciorem (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 6) V 420, 12 = 428, 74.

Infauorabilis *ἀσπούδαστος* II 248, 24.

Infecta pace nondum conposita amicitia V 536, 28 (*Ter. Eun.* 53).

Infectio *βαφή* II 256, 41; III 73, 44. *βάμμα* II 255, 47; 498, 45; III 272, 27. insparsio, iniunctio (instinctio *b*) II 583, 36 (inunctio? intinctio?).

Infector *βαφεύς* II 82, 8; 256, 40; III 73, 45; 201, 60; 271, 59; 307, 18; 490, 40. tinctor II 584, 4.

Infectorium *βαφεῖον* II 256, 39; III 306, 66; 490, 41; 510, 67.

Infectus *ἀνέργαστος* II 226, 6. non factus, infusus ueneno aut quacumque re IV 93, 47. **infectum** *ἀκατέργαστον* II 222, 33. *ἀτελές* II 249, 47. *ἀτέλιστον* II 82, 11. **infactum** inperfectum IV 353, 21. **infectum** non factum uel tinctum, fucatum, coloratum IV 249, 15. **infacta** non facta IV 446, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 190). **infecta** non facta uel tincta IV 94, 7; V 303, 7 (tinta). non facta, sed tincta IV 525, 58. *V.* infectus.

Infectus *βεβαμμένος, ἐνεστυμμένος* II 82, 9. *ἐγκεκαυμένος* II 283, 50. **infecta** *ἐμβεβαμμένη* II 295, 50. **infectum** *βεβαμμένον* II 256, 58. tinctum V 304, 30. **infecti** *ἀπεστυμμένοι* (*ubi ἀνεστυμένοι e*) II 82, 3. uitiati (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VII 26) V 422, 7 = 431, 1. **infecta** *ἐνεστυμμένα* II 82, 10. corrupta, dissoluta uel tincta IV 353, 26. intincta, colorata IV 527, 27 (inperfecta *codd. corr. e*). *V.* infectus.

Infectus *βαφή* II 256, 41. *βάμμα* II 255, 47.

Infecunditas *ἀγονία* III 248, 66 (*novicia*?).

Infecundus *ἄγονος* II 216, 58. *ἄφορος* II 253, 42; III 427, 1 (*απορος*). **infecunda** sterilis IV 101, 5.

Infedeblum *v.* infundibulum.

Infelicitas *ἀτυχία* III 127, 68; 177, 50.

Infelicitent infelicem faciunt V 642, 77 (*Non.* 126, 26: infelicent *Guietus*).

infelicare affligere V 601, 37. infelicem facere, affligere (infligere *R*) *Plac.* V 28, 36 = V 77, 4 (affligere, infelicem facere). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 289.

Infeliciter *δυστυχῶς* II 282, 21.

Infelix *ἀτυχής* II 250, 35; III 127, 67; 373, 14; 470, 3. *δυστυχής* II 282, 19; III 451, 58; 492, 6. *ταλαίπωρος* III 504, 8. **infelicissimus** *ἀτυχέστατος* III 128, 1; 177, 51.

Infelixen *ἀπιστοῦσιν* II 82, 7 (*ubi* infelixent *ἀϊστῶσιν Vulc., idem vel* infidelixent *ἀϊστώσωσιν d. 'contam. ex* infelix *et* infideles sunt' *Buech.*).

Infelix uates mali ominis IV 446, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* III 246).

Infendere *ἐπιτείναι, ἐνκηματίσαι* II 82, 6 (infindere *Scal.*).

Infenditor *σύνδικος* III 451, 59; 483, 59. unius causae cum alio conpar (*e graeco versa*) II 584, 3.

Infens *v.* infiens.

Infensio *δυσμένεια* II 281, 56.

Infensus *ἐχθρός* II 321, 32. *ἔχθιστος* II 321, 29. inimicus II 583, 30. manifestus, uicinus, (infestus, inimicus?) uel inportunus IV 353, 27. iratus uel infestus IV 91, 55. inportunus uel iratus

Infans † GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. IN 88 -s ineloquens.
II Abav. IN qi ἀρχαῖος indis[s]entus (ind. ἀρχ. inf. codd.).
I Ansil. IN 654 qui fari nesciit, id est qui loqui non potest.

Infanticulus GLOSS.^{L} Corp. I 395 -s latinum est.

Infectus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. IN 113 -s non factus, infusus veneno aut quacumque re.
Abol. IN 111 -a non facta, vel tincta.

Infelico PS. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV I 16 -are infelicem facere, affligere.

Infensus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. IN 81-82 infestus: invidens vel molestus. -s: importunus vel iratus. log iratus vel offensus.
Abol. IN 65 iratus vel infestus.
V Aa I 299 infestus (infessus codd.) inimicus.
I Ansil. IN 681 -i plus quam inimici
686 -s molestus, immerito offensus.

Infercio PLAC. Gloss.L IV I 35 -is reples. 33 -sisti replesti.
GLOSS.L III Abstr. IN 83 intulisti.

Inferiae GLOSS.L III Abol. IN 63 -ae quae Manibus destinantur.
Abstr. IN 93 sepulturae debitae.

? Inferialis GLOSS.L I Ansil. IN 721 -e inlacrimabile. cf. inferilia.

? Inferilia GLOSS.L II Philox. IN 209 -a (pro inferialia?) κατα Χθόνια.

? Infermentarius PS. PLAC. Gloss.L IV I 30 "in fermentost": id est (Plaut. Cas. 325?) ~~infermentat~~ (iter codd.) -a (infer=mentari codd.) est, id est tacita dissimulate intra se fervet ~~(ad Plaut. Cas. 325 spectare videtur).~~

? Infertilis GLOSS.L II Philox. IN 194 -ia εἰσκομίσματα.

? Inferto GLOSS.L V Abba IN 296 -at (pro infert?) inportat, ministrat.

Infertor GLOSS.L II Philox. IN 197 -es παραθέται.

IV 93, 17. inportunus IV 100, 6 (infessus); 249, 14; V 303, 36. iratus V 534, 66 (infessus *cod.*; *Ter. Andr.* 212). iratus, offensus, infestus, inimicus V 655, 39 (*in duas gloss. dividit Keil*). iratus uel offensus IV 93, 43. plus quam inimicus V 552, 58 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 72). infestus, iratus V 303, 2. **infenso** irato (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* X 17.) V 421, 18 = 429, 62. **infensi** irati, inimici IV 527, 22. irati incidentes (*vel* incedentes *codd.* inuidentes *H.*) IV 446, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* II 72). *V.* incommodo.

Inferaces siluas (suinas *cod.*), hoc est infructiferas V 303, 61. *Cf.* **infetaces** infructuosae IV 249, 2 (*corr. d*); V 504, 10. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 127; 150.

Infercio infulcio IV 526, 13; V 302, 40. **infercis** reples *Plac.* V 28, 8 = V 77, 5. **inferciunt** implent, cumulant IV 93, 50. **infersisti** replesti *Plac.* V 28, 6 = 77, 7. intulisti IV 93, 18; 249, 5; V 303, 41.

Inferendum *εἰσκομιστέον* II 82, 12.

Inferiae *χοαί* II 82, 13. *χοαὶ αἱ ἐπὶ τῶν νεκρῶν σπονδαί* (singularia non habet) II 477, 37 (*cf. GR. L.* I 33, 14). placatio inferorum IV 353, 28; 413, 34; V 541, 14. sacrificia inferorum V 304, 15. placationes, sacrificia inferorum V 460, 27. obsequia mortuorum in quorum honore captiui occidebantur V 304, 22. sacrificia mortuorum IV 249, 16; V 504, 11 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* X 519; XI 81). quae manibus destina⟨n⟩tur IV 91, 53. sepulturae debitae IV 93, 28. **inferias** *ἔντομα* II 300, 43.

Inferiale sacra mortuorum (*vel* sacramentu⟨m⟩)× V 367, 47. **infer[e]iale** inlacrimabile V 211, 11. *V.* inferilia.

Inferilia *καταχθόνια* II 82, 30. *V.* infertilia, inferiale.

Inferiores pedes *ἀντίποδες* II 230, 25.

Infermento est iter infermentari est (*om. R*) id est taciter dissimulanter intraserunt (tacita dissimulata temu transierunt *G*) *Plac.* V 29, 11 = V 77, 6 (*glossa nondum emendata*). *Cf. Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XXXV 404 (id est ira feruet, iram tacite et dissimulanter intra se seruat) *et Schoell ad Cas. v.* 325 (uidetur fermentari, id est tacite et dissimulanter ira feruet).

Infermentum *ἄζυμον* III 183, 45. *ἀφύρατον τὸ μὴ μεμαγμένον* (*ἐζυμωμένον e*) II 254, 10.

Infermito *πέσσω* III 451, 60; 483, 22 (infermento?).

Infernales dii *v.* dii inf.

Inferni dii *v.* dii inf.

Inferni lacus Auernus IV 446, 35 (*Verg. Aen.* III 386).

Infernus *κατώτερος*, *καταχθόνιος* II 82, 22. *Ἅιδης* II 218, 31; III 237, 11; 434, 40. **infernum** Tartarum IV 446, 36. **de inferno** *περὶ τοῦ Ἅιδου* III 422, 54. **inferna** *καταχθόνια* II 82, 23. *Ἅιδης* III 470, 4. *κατώτατα* III 434, 41. *Cf.* infernus inferiora terrae II 582, 49.

Infero *ἐπιφέρω* II 312, 41. *εἰσφέρω* II 287, 56. *εἰσκομίζω* II 287, 12. *παρεντίθημι* III 156, 48. *ἐπάγω* II 305, 7. **infers** *εἰσκομίζεις* II 82, 19. **infert** *προφέρει* II 82, 21 (*προσφ. c*). inseret, miscet IV 527, 24. inportat V 302, 9 (indefert *cod.*). **inferat** inportet IV 527, 26. **infer** *εἰσκόμισον* II 82, 25. **inferre** inportare IV 446, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* III 248). **inferret** iniret uel inportare (!) IV 101, 24 (*Verg. Georg.* IV 360). **inferet** qui intro uertet (?) IV 93, 32. **infertur** *εἰσφέρεται*, *εἰσκομίζεται* II 82, 20. reuoluitur IV 446, 37 (*gl. Verg.*).

Inferocio *v.* ferocibant.

Inferorum consultatio *νεκυομαντεία* II 375, 37. *Cf.* intermissio.

Infertat ministrat, apportat V 504, 12. apportat, ministrat IV 249, 17 (inportat); V 570, 46.

Infertilia (inferilia *a*) *εἰσκομίσματα* II 82, 15 (*v.* inferilia).

Infertilis *ἄγονος* II 216, 58.

Infertilitas *ἀγονία* II 216, 57; III 260, 64. *ἀφορία* II 253, 37.

Infertor *παραθέτης* II 82, 17; 394, 43. **infertores** *παραθέται* II 82, 18. *Cf.* **de infertoribus** *παρὰ τῶν προαγοραστῶν* III 286, 30 = 657, 13 (*cf. Haupt. Op.* II *p.* 446).

Inferus *Ἅιδης* II 82, 16; III 168, 1 (inferi). **imferi** *καταχθόνιοι* II 77, 37. **inferi** *καταχθόνιοι* II 345, 9 (pluraliter tantum declinabitur: *cf. GR. L.* I 32, 21; IV 195, 22). **et inferis** *καὶ καταχθονίων* III 422, 55. **inferior** *κατώτερος* II 346, 46. *καταδεέστερος* II 340, 40. deterior, infirmus, peius (!) uel recessus IV 353, 29 (*ad* interior?). **inferiorem** *κατωτέραν* II 82, 24. **inferius** *κατώτερον* II 82, 14; 346, 47; III 149, 48. *κατωτέρω* II 346, 45. **inferiora** *κατάγαια* III 149, 49. *V.* dii inferi, hiberas.

Infessus *ἄοκνος* II 232, 17. **infensa** *ἀκάματος* II 82, 26 (infessa *c*, *Vulc.*). *V.* infestus.

Infestante iniuriam faciente (*de Cassiano*) V 425, 31. **infestantes** *ἀπεχθανομένους* II 82, 5 (infect. *cod. corr. g*). *σινοῦντες*, *δάκνοντες* II 82, 28.

Infestatio *δυσμένεια* II 281, 56. *ἀπέχθεια* II 235, 2. **infest⟨at⟩ionibus**

iniuriis (*vita Anton. interpr. Euagr.* 24) V 415, 69; 426, 23.

Infestatus iratus IV 353, 30.

Infesto *ἀπεχθάνομαι* II 235, 1. **infestat** uexat IV 446, 43. **infestare** corrumpere siue commouere, ad iracundiam concitare V 553, 12. *V.* endofestabat.

Infestum mare ⟨**haberet**⟩ infestare⟨t⟩ mare V 642, 67 + 68 (*Non.* 125, 12).

Infestus *ἀπεχθής* II 235, 3. *ὀργίλος, ἐπαχθής, χόλιος, ἐπεχθής* (*ἀπ.*?) II 82, 32. *ὀργίλος* II 386, 24. *ἐχθρός* II 321, 32. *ἔχθιστος* II 321, 29. *ἔγκοτος* II 284, 6. *κεχολωμένος* II 348, 44. *δυσμενής* II 281, 57. *προσινής* (? *προσηνής e, Vulc. ἀπηνής c*), *ἀκάματος* II 82, 27 (*v.* infessus). est qui infert malum et cui infertur II 583, 12. inruens uel molestus IV 93, 16; V 303, 29; (*de Euseb.*) V 421, 68; 430, 55. inimicus uel grauis (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VI 29) V 420, 59 = 429, 38. infensus, molestus uel inruens IV 353, 31. iratus, inruens IV 249, 1. *Cf.* inruens molestus V 429, 39 (*Euseb.*). insidiosus V 655, 38 (*Non.* 129, 11). *Cf.* infestus inimicus V 655, 39. quasi festinus ad peragendum V 650, 54 (*Non.* 51, 16). flach (*AS.*) V 366, 9. **infesta** *ὀργίλη* II 82, 29. **infestum** *ἀνιαρόν* II 82, 31. *ὀργίλον* II 82, 34. contrarium IV 526, 59. quod magis infestetur V 643, 21 (*Non.* 129, 12). **infesti** *ὀργίλοι* II 82, 33. inuidentes IV 94, 8. **infesta** (*vel* -fecta) nocentia IV 526, 60. **imfestis** *ὀργίλοις* II 77, 60. *Cf.* daemonia spuria, infesta, subtilia III 515, 42. *V.* incestus.

Infestus sum *ὀργίζομαι* II 386, 23.

Infetaces *v.* inferaces siluas.

Inficio *βάπτω* II 255, 52; III 73, 43; 272, 29. *ἐμβάπτω* II 295, 46. **inficit** tinguit et colore inmutat IV 249, 13 (*Verg. Aen.* XII 418). **infingit** tingit uel colore inmutat IV 353, 34. **infecisse** inflasse siue instruxisse V 302, 59. **infici** gimengdae (*vel* gimaengdae, *AS.*) V 367, 4.

Infictus *ἄπλαστος* II 235, 16. *ἀνυπόκριτος* II 231, 15.

Infidelia *ἀπιστία* II 82, 35 (infidia *Vulc.*).

Infidelis *ἄπιστος* II 235, 12; III 250, 6. **infidelices** *ἄπιστοι* II 82, 36 (infideles *e*).

Infidia *ἀπιστία* II 82, 40; 235, 13. **infidiae** infamiae V 504, 13.

Infidibulum, infidiculum, infidublum *v.* infundibulum.

Infiduciare impignerare *Scal.* V 601, 71.

Infidus *ἄπιστος* II 235, 12; III 333, 61. infidelis uel incertus IV 93, 24; 248, 57. incredulus, sine fide, mendax IV 353, 32.

Inf⟨i⟩ens dicens IV 93, 31. **infinis** dicens V 211, 12. **infinens** dicens V 635, 21. **inifens** dicens V 211, 37.

Infigo *ἐμπήσσω* II 296, 25. **infi[n]go** *ἐπιπήσσω* II 310, 15 (*corr. e*).

Infima sors *ὑστέρα τύχη* III 451, 65; 482, 61.

Infimus *ἐλάχιστος, ἄτιμος* III 451, 64. *κατώτατος* II 346, 48. inferior II 583, 25; IV 248, 58. dehonoratus, infamis IV 353, 33. **infimum** *ὕστατον, ἔσχατον* II 82, 38. **infimos** humillimos V 536, 39 (*Ter. Eun.* 489). **infimis** humilissimis, minimis IV 528, 6.

Infindo *ἐνσχίζω* II 300, 13. **infindis** ingens oblitus *Plac.* V 29, 19 = V 77, 8 (infinidis ingens obitus): *ubi* infundis ungis, oblinis *Deuerling.* **infidum** ⟨Numidarum genus⟩ ingenio mobili *coll. Sall. Iug.* 46, 3 *Buech.* **infindit** *σχίζει, ἐπιτείνει* II 82, 39 (*v.* infendere). **infindebat** *ἐνέσχιζεν, ἔτεμνεν* II 82, 37.

Infinens *v.* infiens.

Infingit (infri- *c d*) transgreditur aut contra placitum uenit IV 93, 26. *V.* inficio.

Infinis *v.* infiens.

Infinitatem ab infinito V 642, 47 (*Non.* 122, 19).

Infinitiuus *ἀπαρέμφατος* II 233, 19.

Infinito *ἀπεράντως* II 234, 35. sine fine V 643, 25 (*Non.* 129, 31?).

Infinitus *ἀόριστος* II 232, 20. *ἀπέραντος* II 234, 33. *ἄπειρος* III 249, 66. non finitus aut fine carens IV 94, 3. **infinitum** *ἀόριστον* II 232, 21; III 451, 66. *ἀπέραντον* II 234, 34. *ἀόριστον, ἀπέραντον, ἀτέλεστον* II 82, 41. *ἀτελές* II 249, 47. *ἀνείκαστον* II 225, 30. *ἄφατον* III 424, 67. inmane IV 353, 36. **infiniti** *ἀόριστοι, ἄπειροι, πολλοί* II 82, 42.

Infio *προσλαλῶ* III 451, 67; 483, 30. **infit** *ἄρχει λέγειν* II 82, 45. *ἐπιγίνεται, ἄρχεται* II 82, 44. *ἄρχεται* II 246, 36. incipit fari *Plac.* V 27, 14 = V 77, 9 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 112, 9; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 43). incipit, *ἄρχεται* II 90, 49 (intit *cod. corr. a*). infatur, hoc est dicere incipit IV 94, 9. fatur, id est dicere incipit V 303, 8. fatur, id est dat (dicere *b*) incipit IV 527, 41. fatur, dicit uel ⟨in⟩cipit IV 353, 37. dicit IV 93, 22. incipit, dicit, dixit IV 248, 55. **infe** (= infi) *ἄρξαι* II 82, 2. incipe, dic, narra V 211, 10. *Cf. GR. L.* V *p.* 59, 1.

Infirmis *v.* infirmus.

Infirmitas *ἀσθένεια post* II 82, 24; III 296, 54; 489, 58; 509, 29. *ἀνισχυρότης* II 228, 4. *ἀβεβαιότης* II 215, 11.

Infestus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. IN 81-2 -s : inruens vel molestus; infensus : importunus vel iratus.

? Infidelia GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. IN 214 - a ἀπιστία (pro ἀπιστα?).

? Infidia GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. IN 219 - a (pro infida) ἀπιστία (pro ἄπιστα?)

Infio (PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV I 22 - it incipit fari. GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. IN 113 infatur, hoc est dicere incipit.
GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. IN 96 infens : dicens (disputans add. Ansil.). II Philox. IN 181 infe : ἀρξαι. I An =
Ansil. IN 667 incipe die narra.

? Infinidis PS. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV I 38 -s ingens ubitus (infinis ing., orbitus Lindsay).

Infisco GLOSS.^{L} Corp. I 95 -aretur (infusceretur cod.) privaretur.
GLOSS. V 304,7 -avit praescripsit titulum posuit.

Infiteor GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. IN 230 -ntes ἀρνούμενοι.
+ III Abstr. IN 112 - tur non fatetur, negat.

Infitiabilis GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. IN 748 -s negabilis.

Infitia GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. IN 225 -as ἀρνήσεις. I Ansil. IN 752 negationes.

?Infitialis GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. IN 106 -e (pro fetiale) ius [infandum nec dicendum]

Infitior + GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. IN 84 -are (pro -ari?) crimen inferre aut negare.
I Ansil. IN 758 -avit negavit.

Infligo + GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. IN 94 -ere imprimere vel infigere.

+Influctuo + GLOSS.^{L} Abstr. IN 98 -at aestuat vel fatigatur.

ἀρρωστία II 245, 58. μαλακία II 557, 22. νοθορετης (νωθρότης? νοσερότης?) III 363, 10.

Infirmo ἀκυρῶ II 224, 29. ἀσθενῶ τῷ λόγῳ II 247, 36. **infirmor** ἀσθενῶ II 247, 34. **infirmatur** decumbit IV 353, 35. *Cf.* aegrotaticius.

Infirmus νωθρός II 377, 41; III 5, 53; 451, 68. ἀσθενής II 247, 30; III 205, 61; 551, 19. ἀδύνατος, ἀσθενής II 82, 43. ἀβέβαιος II 215, 10. ἀνίσχυρος II 228, 3. **infirmis** ἀσθενής II 247, 30. infirmus II 584, 20 (*cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 29; 55). **infirma** ἀσθενὴς θηλυκῶς II 247, 31. **infirmi** ἀσθενεῖς III 451, 69.

Infiscauit praescripsit (proscr.?), titulum posuit V 304, 7. *V.* proscribo.

Infitentes ἀρνούμενοι II 82, 51.

Infitetur negat, non fatetur IV 93, 46. non fitetur, negat V 304, 16. **infititur** negat, non fatetur IV 248, 56. **infet** (?) negat V 504, 9. *Cf.* infiteor *GR. L.* VII 433, 2; *Festus Pauli p.* 112, 10.

Infitiabilis negabilis V 211, 14. **infinitabilis** negabilis V 211, 13. *V.* insuadibilis.

Infitiae neg[oti]ationes V 303, 32 (inuisice *cod.*; *Schlee schol. Ter. p.* 46). mendacia, negationes IV 353, 39. **infitias** ἄρνησιν II 82, 46. mendacium IV 249, 11. *V.* indiis, inuidia.

Infitiale ius [infandum aut nec dicendum] IV 93, 40; V 211, 15 (infandum nec dicendum *nova gl. est*). **infitiale us** IV 94, 2; V 460, 28; 504, 14; 602, 4. ius fetiale *nescio quomodo huc translatum esse censet Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 127. insiciale ius ('*ex* insiciis') *Martinius.* in fitiale ius *Buech.*

Infitiandi negandi V 366, 34; (*vit. Anton. interpr. Euagr.* 28) V 415, 71; 426, 24.

Infitians ἔξαρνος II 302, 10. dissimulans promissa conplere II 584, 32.

Infitias ire V 662, 48. **infitias ibit** negabit V 536, 10 (*Ter. Ad.* 339).

Infitiatio ἀγνωμοσύνη III 451, 63. ἀγνωμοσύνη [indenotio idē = idem significat] III 482, 43. ἄρνησις γλώσσης II 245, 31. negatio II 583, 40. est negatio debiti V 548, 19.

Infitiator ἀγνώμων II 216, 52; III 482, 41. ἀποστερητής II 82, 50. ἀρνητής II 245, 33. ἔξαρνος II 302, 10. **infitiatus** (?) promissa non explens II 583, 1. **infitiatores** falsi criminatores V 643, 32 (*Non.* 130, 19). lenti sunt, qui non semel negant debitum, sed paulatim differendo ad nouissimum pernegant V 657, 34 (*schol. Gronov. in Cic. Cat.* II 21). ἀποστερητάς II 82, 49.

Infitiatus *v.* infitiator.

Infitior nego V 368, 1. nego[r] V 304, 13. **infitiatur** ἀρνεῖται, ἀποστερεῖ II 82, 48. **infitiat** ἀπαρνεῖται II 82, 47. **infitiatur** ἀγνωμονεῖ III 451, 61. negat IV 93, 39. abnegat uel criminatur IV 353, 40. contra uenit IV 527, 50; V 302, 21. *Cf.* **inficiatur** id est incipit (*cf.* infio) V 303, 9. **infitiare** crimen inferre aut negare IV 93, 19; 249, 12. criminare uel negare IV 353, 38. negare aut crimen facere V 303, 44. **enfiteare** negare *lib. gloss.* (*Loewe GL. N.* 186). **infitianit** negauit V 211, 16. **inficiatus fuerit** ἀγνωμονήσῃ III 451, 62. ἀγνώμων ἔσῃ (-μονήσῃ?) III 482, 69.

Infixus ἐμπεπηγώς II 296, 23. ἐνπεπηγώς, ἐνπεπαρμένος II 299, 64. **infixum** repositum IV 446, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* I 26 repostum).

Inflamatium (inflammatiuum?) flocifis (φλόγωσις?) III 563, 26.

Inflammatus ἐνπεπυρισμένος II 82, 53.

Inflammo καταφλέγω II 344, 58. κατακαίω II 341, 3. ἐμπυρίζω II 296, 54. φλογίζω III 163, 11. ἐμπρήζω II 296, 47. ἐμπιμπρῶ II 296, 28. **inflammat** conflagrat IV 353, 41.

Infla[n]t φυσᾷ II 82, 52 (*corr. e*).

Inflatio ἐμφύσημα III 363, 62. φύσησις II 474, 6. **inflationibus** id est uentositatibus V 211, 17.

Inflator ἐμφυσητής II 297, 4. φυσητής II 474, 7.

Inflatus πεφυσημένος III 373, 26. ὑπέρογκος ὁ παχύς II 464, 36. *Cf.* turgidus, uter inflatus.

Inflecto ἐπικάμπτω II 308, 31. **inflectitur** κλίνεται II 350, 57.

Infletus infleta ἀδάκρυτος II 218, 10.

Inflexuosus qui non flectitur IV 93, 45; V 211, 18.

Inflexus ἄκαμπτος II 222, 10. ἐπικαμπής II 308, 29.

Inflicta προσκολληθεῖσα II 82, 57. ἐπενεχθεῖσα II 306, 39. ἐπικλασθεῖσα II 308, 39. **inflixa** ἐνθλιβεῖσα II 299, 17. **inflictum** impactum IV 413, 32. **inflictas** ἐπενεχθείσας II 82, 58.

Infligo ἐπικλῶ II 308, 49. **inflicet** ἐπαγάγῃ II 82, 54. **infligere** inpremere uel infigere IV 93, 29. **inflixit** perduxit aut diuicit IV 93, 42.

Influctuat aestuat uel fatigatur IV 93, 33 (extuat); V 211, 19.

In fluctu pendent in mari eriguntur IV 501, 28; V 282, 48 (*v.* cumulus *et cf. Verg. Aen.* I 106).

Influo εἰσρέω II 287, 32.

In flustris in portu *Plac.* V 28, 22 = V 77, 10. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 89, 6;

Fest. 382, 11; *Suet. rel. ed. R p.* 157; *Loewe GL. N.* 98.

Inforare in foro placitare *Scal.* V 601, 68 (*Osb.* 217; 292). *Cf. cod. Vatic.* 1469 *fol.* 159^{r} *a:* scolasticus de foro. forum apud antiquos dicebatur ubi placitum agebatur, id est philosophia. *V. Loewe Prodr.* 261.

Informamur instruimur IV 249, 20. instruimur, docemur IV 529, 39. **informare** *τυπῶσαι* III 451, 70; 482, 55.

Informatus *ἐντετυπωμένος* II 300, 30.

Informis *ἀειδής* III 329, 19. nondum formatus IV 93, 25. ultra forma⟨m⟩ IV 353, 42 (*Serv. in Aen.* III 431; 658; *Isid.* X 138). turpis uel lorida (lurida? horrida?) seu sine forma V 504, 16 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 416). turpis V 553, 14. **informe** maleforme, *ἄμορφον, δύσμορφον* II 82, 59. nimium turpe IV 529, 55. **informem** incompositum uel foedum IV 93, 34. horridam IV 446, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* III 431). **informis** *ἄμορφοι* II 82, 56.

Informitas incompositio IV 249, 19; V 504, 15.

Infortunium *ἀτυχία* II 250, 36. *ἀτύχημα* II 250, 34. infelicitas II 582, 33 (infortunum). infelicitatem, aduersam [te] fortunam V 211, 20 (aduersantem?). **infortunio** infelicitate IV 94, 6; V 460, 30.

Infossus *ἀτρύπητος* II 250, 28. *An huc pertinet* infou *ἄτρητος* II 250, 27?

Infou *ἄτρητος* (*simul cum* inextricatus, inextricata) II 250, 27. *V.* infossus.

Infra *ἐντός* II 300, 45 (intra? *quod ipsum sequitur, ut* II 287, 61). *εἴσω* II 287, 61. *κάτω* II 346, 43. *ὑποκάτω* II 466, 30. subtus IV 90, 13. *V.* ad infra, infra se, infra nares.

Infractio *ἐπίκλασμα* II 308, 40. **infractionem** torporem V 642, 49 (*Non.* 122, 28).

Infractus *ἄθρανστος* II 219, 51. ginuaemmid (*vel* geuemmid, *AS., beſleckt, unde* infectus *scribas*) V 367, 1.

Infra nares *μύσταξ* III 175, 15; 247, 33 (quod infra nares); 310, 36; 350, 49; 530, 12.

Infrango *v.* infringo.

Infra se minor se IV 525, 31; V 303, 20.

Infrenari *χαλινοῦσθαι* III 46, 40; 101, 14.

Infrendens *ἐνβρενθυόμενος* II 83, 5. dentibus stridens IV 90, 10; V 211, 22. fremens IV 446, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 230). sonum faciens V 211, 21.

Infrendo *ἐπιβριμῶμαι* II 307, 22. strido V 504, 17. **infrendimus** stridimus IV 249, 4. **infrendere** saeuire uel minari IV 93, 36.

Infrenus *ἀχαλίνωτος* II 254, 17. **infrenis** inreuerens IV 249, 3 (*Serv. in Aen.* X 750). **infreni** *ἀχαλίνωτοι* II 82, 55. indomiti V 460, 29. indomiti, feroces IV 446, 42 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 40). **infrenes** feroces, asperi IV 527, 5. inreueren⟨te⟩s uel feroces (praeces *cod.*) IV 93, 30 (**infrenis** inreuerens uel praeceps *H.*).

Infrequens absens, alienus. dictus a militum ignominia qui cum uocati non adfuissent infrequentes notabantur *Plac.* V 29, 18 = V 77, 12. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 112, 7. inofficiosus IV 93, 37; 249, 18. **infrequentes** *ἀκατάμικτοι, ἀκατάληπτοι* II 83, 6.

⟨In⟩frequentia *ἀραιότης* II 243, 45 (*suppl. e*). **infrequentia** raritas IV 93, 38.

Infrico *κατατρίβω* II 344, 41.

Infrigidat (*vel* infridat) caelid (*vel* caelith, *intransit. AS.*) V 367, 51. *V.* obtorpeo.

Infrigidatus *v.* corpus infrigidatus (!).

Infringo *περικλῶ* II 403, 12. *περικατεάσσω* II 403, 4. *κατεάσσω* II 345, 23. **infrango** *ἐπικλῶ* II 308, 49 (-fringo *a*). **infringo** *κατακλῶ* II 341, 19. **infringere** refragare IV 353, 43. **infregit** (*om. cod.*) inlisit (insilet *cod.*), inflixit V 536, 1 (*Ter. Ad.* 199). **infringitur** distruitur V 302, 55. **infringetur** distruetur IV 527, 55.

Infronduosus *v.* innemorosa.

Infructuositas *ἀκαρπία* II 222, 18.

Infructuosus *ἄκαρπος* II 222, 19; III 470, 5. *ἀπόνητος* II 228, 28. *ἀνωφελής* II 231, 37. (et) **infructuosis** (*καὶ*) *⟨ἀ⟩κάρπων* III 427, 41.

Infrunitas *ἀπειραγαθία* II 234, 10. *ἀπειροκαλία* II 234, 15. inscientia boni et notitia (*cf. Gallée* 360) mali II 583, 47.

Infrunitus *ἀπειράγαθος* II 234, 11. *ἀπειρόκαλος* II 234, 16. insipiens uel tantum peritus mali II 583, 11. indigestus IV 531, 5; V 302, 38. indigestus, crudelis V 504, 18. *Cf.* animae (anne *cod.*) inreuerenti et infronite (= infrunitae. *v. Eccles.* 23, 6). fronos gr. sapiens, infronita insipiens V 560, 52. **infrunitas** indigestas V 367, 44. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 92, 9.

In frusta in partes IV 531, 1 (frustra *libri praeter e*). in partes [secundi: *ubi* secant *H.* diuidunt] V 211, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* I 212). in partes minutas V 211, 24.

Infruticans (indr. *cod.*) uuraestendi (*vel* uraesgendi, *AS.*) V 365, 26 (*cf. Aldhelm. de laud. virginit.* XVII).

Infucatis sinceris uel puris IV 93, 35; V 211, 25.

Informatio GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. IN 783 -o compositio, instructio, doctrina.

Informis + GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. IN 90 -s nondum formatus. 99 -em incomposi=
=tum vel foedum. II Philox. IN 238 -e maleforme, ἄμορφον, δύσμορ=
=φον.
V Aa I 330 -s ultra formam, magnae formae.

Informo GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. IN 789 -et instruat, doceat.

Infando + GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. IN 102 -ere saevire vel minari.

Infrenis + GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. IN 95 -s irreverens vel praeceps.

Infrequens PS. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV I 37 -s absens, alienus; dictus a militum ig=
=nominia, qui cum vocati non adfuissent, -tes notabantur.
+ GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. IN 103 -s inofficiosus.
II Philox. IN 245 -tes ἀκατάμικτοι, ἀκατάλημπτοι.

Infrequentia + GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. IN 104 -a raritas.

Infutico cf. indruticains.

Infucatus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. IN 101 -is sinceris vel puris.

GLOSS.^{L} Corp
I 263
Fa66

Infula PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV I 23 -ae sunt ornamenta omnium honorum [ne=
=rum] et dignitatum, et equorum ephippia sive freni.
+ GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. IN 80 -a qua utuntur magni (magistratus Goetz) et sa=
=cerdotes.
+ V Abba IN 100 -ae vittae sacerdotales vel vesti=
=menta seu dignitas magistratus.
III Abol. IN 50 vittae sacerdotum.

Infundibulum

Infurvo PS. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV I 40 -as infuscas, effundis.

Infusco GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. IN 241 -ant μελανοῦσιν, σκοτοῦσιν.

Ingemo + GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. IN 142^{b} -ere qui in aerumna constitutus gravissi=
=mis languoribus confringitur.
I Ansil. IN 838 "ingemuisse leones" (Ecl. 5, 27) secundum natu=
+ =ram -uisse dixit.

Infula (*vel* infola *vel* imf.) *στέμμα* II 437, 4; 522, 58. sacerdotalis uitta et administratio iudicialis IV 529, 53; V 602, 18. uitta quaedam dignitatis quo (!) utuntur monachi (manichei *vel* manachei *codd.*) V 365, 45. uitta est quaedam dignitatis, quo (!) utuntur magni (*vel* magni et: *semel* magi et: *an* magistratus et?) sacerdotes V 303, 28 (*cf.* qua utuntur magni sacerdotes IV 93, 15; 350, 54). uitta sacerdotis IV 350, 55. uitta sacerdotalis IV 92, 10. uitta sacra aut uitta sacrorum IV 413, 31. sacra uitta uel uestes sacerdotum IV 446, 44. facultas (!) uel uittae magistratus IV 446, 45 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* II 430; X 538). **infulae** *ἱκετήρια ἱερ⟨έ⟩ων* III 301, 58. *στέμματα* II 82, 60. sunt ornamenta omnium honorum [rerum] et (honorum omnium rerum et *G*) dignitatum, et equorum ephippia siue freni *Plac.* V 27, 15 = V 77, 14. uelamenta de lana in modum uittarum facta IV 529, 51. uittae sacerdotum IV 91, 8; 529, 52; V 302, 64. uittae sacerdotales IV 249, 8. uittae, dignitas, graece diadema V 304, 41. **infulas** uictimas IV 101, 32 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 113, 1. uittas? inmolas *H.*). dignitates V 424, 26 (*de dialog.*). munera sacerdotalium ⟨dignitatum *add. f*⟩ IV 413, 33. **infulis** dignitatibus IV 249, 7.

Infulat propitiat *Scal.* V 601, 63.

Infulfor *v.* impulsor.

Infulfuit (?) osmum (= saporem?) dedit V 304, 40 (inoluit?). *V.* osmum.

Infullonicatus *ἄκναφος* II 222, 56 (infoll. *cod.*).

Infulminans *v.* gloria inf.

Infundibulum *χώνη* II 83, 1; 479, 39; 504, 9. **infundibulus** *χώνη* II 530, 46. **infudibulum** *χώνη* II 547, 48; III 366, 22. *χώνην* III 369, 19. **infidubium** *χώνη* (cole *cod.*) III 92, 46. **infidibulum** *χώνη* III 21, 14. **infedeblum** *χώνη* III 164, 19. **infidiculum** III 326, 43 (*ubi* infudiculum *Boucherie*). **infundibulum** tracter (*AS.*) II 582, 42 (*cf. Gallée* 360). *V.* traiectorium, cancellus.

Infundo *ἐγχέω* II 284, 26. *ἐγχυματίζω* II 284, 29; *post* II 584, 34. *Cf.* infindo, insum, incymatizo.

In furia in furore IV 249, 21. **in furias** in furore IV 93, 27 (*Verg. Georg.* III 244). **infurius** in furore V 635, 19.

Infuruas infuscas (insulas *R*), offundis *Plac.* V 29, 21 = V 77, 15.

Infusa (*substant.*) *v.* baucalem, nardum spicatum.

Infusa mens prouidentia IV 446, 46 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 726/7).

Infuscatus *σπιλωθείς, συνσκιασθείς* (*συνσκενασθ. cod. corr. c*) II 83, 4.

Infuscauit pudorem eius V 662, 25 (*quo spectant haec:* Pulsauit pudorem eius V 663, 76; Moratus cum muliere grauidam eam reddidit V 663, 8).

Infusco *μελα∗∗νω* (*μελαίνω*?) II 366, 43. **infuscat** *μελαίνει, σπιλοῖ* (*μιλοι cod. corr. c h i*) II 83, 3. **infuscant** *μελανοῦσιν, σπιλοῦσιν* II 83, 2.

Infusio *ἐμβροχή* III 206, 32. *ἐπίχυσις* II 313, 6.

Infusum destinatum IV 94, 17 (*ubi* infixum *Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 127; destillatum *Housman ibid.* XX 51). *Cf. Verg. Aen.* V 552.

Infusura *τρίμμα προσφαγίου* II 459, 21.

In futurum *εἰς τὸ μέλλον* III 296, 25; 371, 51; 517, 15. denuo IV 446, 47.

Ingannatura sanna II 582, 40. *V.* desannatio.

Ingemesco (-isco *a e*) *ἐπιστενάζω* II 311, 11.

Ingeminans iterato uocans IV 100, 44 (*Verg. Aen.* II 770). iterans, duplans IV 249, 26.

Ingeminant abruptis nubibus ignes adsiduus fulget ictibus aether IV 446, 50 (*Verg. Aen.* III 199).

Ingemino *ἐπιδιπλασιάζω* II 307, 55. **ingeminat** iterat IV 95, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 578). **ingeminant** iterant IV 100, 43; 446, 49 (*Verg. Aen.* I 747). duplicant IV 527, 21.

Ingemitus *ἐπιστεναγμός* II 311, 12.

Ingemo *ἐπιστενάζω* II 311, 11; III 142, 12. ualde gemit IV 446, 48 (*Verg. Aen.* I 93). indigne fer[i]t IV 249, 29. **ingemere** qui in aerumna constitutus grauissimis langoribus (*vel* languoribus) confringuntur IV 95, 2; V 460, 35 (constituti? confringitur?).

Ingeneraretur nasceretur V 642, 51 (*Non.* 123, 3).

Ingeniose *εὐφυῶς* II 320, 23.

Ingeniosus *εὐφυής* II 320, 21 (*cf.* indoles); III 177, 30; 250, 2; 292, 26; 331, 62 (ingenius *cod.* ingenuus *Hagen progr. Bern.* 1877 *p.* 13); 373, 27; 408, 57; 492, 75; 516, 59; 519, 49. *εὐφυής, ἐφευρετής* II 80, 17. *δαήμων* III 515, 41. *ὑπερφυής* II 465, 2. **ingeniosi** *εὐφυέστατον* III 524, 11. *V.* ingenuus.

Ingenis (?) *Σειληνός* III 8, 58 (Inuus *add. m. rec.*). '*Contam. v.* indiges' *Buech.*

Ingenitus *ἀγέννητος* III 278, 23. *ἔμφυτος* II 297, 6. **ingenitum** *ἔμφυτον* II 297, 5. innatum (*vel* non natum) IV 353, 45. **ingenitis** *ἐνούσαις, ἐμπεπλεγμέναις* II 79, 38.

Ingenitus *ἔμφυτον* II 79, 40 (-os *e*); 491, 35.

Ingenium εὐφυΐα II 80, 18; 320, 22; 504, 7; 536, 32. εὐφυΐα, φύσις, ἕξις II 79, 39; 547, 51. φύσις II 474, 10; III 279, 34. ἕξις II 530, 48. indicium, argumentum, industria IV 353, 44 (*v.* indicium). naturalis sollicitudo (!) IV 249, 24. τὴν εὐφυΐαν III 56, 54. naturam V 535, 69 (*Ter. Ad.* 71). **ingenio** εὐφυΐᾳ III 30, 16. **ingenia** προαιρέσεις III 451, 71; 482, 32. *V.* eo ingenio.

Ingens μέγιστος II 79, 41. ἐξαίσιος (λιξαρσιος *cod. corr. Boucherie; ἐξάρσιος Hagen progr. Bern.* 1877 *p.* 13) III 329, 37. πανμεγέθη (!) III 424, 71. magnus IV 101, 45; 249, 25. enormis IV 353, 46. copiosum IV 446, 51 (*Verg. Aen.* I 640). **ingentes** μέγισται II 79, 54. **ingentia** grandia IV 95, 9; 249, 30. *V.* sub ingenti, copiosus.

Ingens portus magna unda IV 527, 8 (*scr.* pontus *coll. Verg. Aen.* I 114).

Ingentia moenia magnam urbem IV 527, 9 (*Verg. Aen.* I 365/66).

Ingenti calamo stilo procero V 504, 19. stilo V 460, 31.

Ingenti manu ingenti caterua IV 446, 52 (*Verg. Aen.* V 487).

Ingenuitas εὐγένεια II 79, 42. ἐλευθερία II 79, 55; III 168, 18. nobilitas II 583, 46. **ingenuitatem tuam** τῇ εὐγενείᾳ σου III 109, 40/42 = 639, 4.

Ingenuo γονυπετῶ III 131, 64 (*cf.* pergenuat. in genu cado *a. usitatum* ingenuclo).

Ingenuus εὐγενής, ἐλεύθερος (ἐπίσημος *add. ex* 62 *b e*) II 79, 61. εὐγενής II 316, 24; III 28, 58; 112, 56 *et* 78 = 642, 18; 275, 14; 494, 3; 53. εὐφυής (*v.* ingeniosus) III 451, 72; 483, 40; 493, 64. **. ingenui** εὐγενεῖς III 49, 63; 102, 42. *V.* igitur.

In georgicis ubi de cultura agri cecinit (*lib. rot.* = *Isid. de nat. rer.* X 1) V 415, 59; 425, 21.

Ingero ἐπισωρεύω II 311, 34. inmergo, contra dico V 553, 11. **ingerit** ἐπιπίπτει II 79, 66. infert IV 249, 32; 413, 35. **ingerit** statim minat (**ingruit** instat, minat *H.*) uel **ingerit** cumulat (tum. *codd.*) IV 353, 47. **inger** (ingere *a*) εισηραξον (εἴσκρασον *c*, *Vulc.* εἰσάραξον? εἰσπραξον?) II 79, 53 (*Catull.* 27, 2; *Haupt Op.* III 642). **ingerere** inmittere IV 526, 31. **ingeram** dicam, mittam IV 527, 31. **ingeremus** προσθῶμεν, ἐπισυνάψωμεν II 80, 1. **ingesserit** προσενέγκῃ, ὑπέβαλεν II 80, 15 (ὑποβάλῃ *e*). **ingeri** est offerri, ut est: ingessit se iudiciis, id est obtulit *Plac.* V 28, 16 = V 77, 16 (iudici).

Ingit *v.* iungo.

Ingloria ἀδοξία II 218, 60.

Ingloriositas *v.* ignobilitas.

Ingloriosus sine gloria IV 91, 56; 529, 42. non gloriosus IV 529, 2.

Inglorius ἄδοξος II 80, 10; 218, 59. ἀκλεής II 222, 47. sine gloria IV 95, 11; 249, 33. sine gloria, sine honore V 629, 30. non gloriosus V 302, 42. non pugnans IV 100, 52 (*Verg. Aen.* XI 793). qui non pugnat V 211, 26. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* X 53.

Ingluit *v.* ingruit.

Ingluttinatus ἀκόλλητος II 223, 3; III 72, 13; 125, 18. non iunctus II 583, 18.

Ingluttire *v.* sclerosin.

Ingluuies τράχηλος, λίπος, ἀποδερματισμός II 80, 8. **ingluuie** λαγνίαι (λαγνίᾳ?), ἀποδαρμός II 80, 9. **ingluuies** gula uel uoracitas *Plac.* V 27, 16 = V 77, 19 (guilae). gulae uoracitas *Plac.* V 77, 17. gula uel guttur IV 90, 46 (gutture); *a* 95, 13; 353, 49 (gutturum *codd. praeter d e*); V 211, 29 (guila uel guttor); 301, 60 (guttor). *Cf.* **[ingluit] ingluuies** gula uel guttor V 303, 63 (*v.* ingruit). **ingluuies** gula, guttor, sordes seu morbus V 460, 33 (*v.* illuuies). sordes uel morbus V 503, 55 (*v.* illuuies). uoragines, sordes IV 249, 28 (*v. a b* 22 *et* illuuies). horrida uoracitatis nimietas IV 100, 25 (*cf. Schlee schol. Ter. p.* 45). qui nimis manducat IV 530, 18. horrida uoracitas, nimietas, ieiunus uenter, fames, alias uoracem auiditatem guilaeque apertionem V 211, 30. spatium ouile uel gutturis IV 93, 2 (*ubi* apertionem guilae *Landgraf Arch.* IX 386: spatium *tutatur W. Heraeus Arch.* X 511; *idem addit schol. Bern. Georg.* III 431). **ingluuiem** Cornutus uentrem, Plinius edacitatem *Plac.* V 29, 4 = V 77, 18. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 112, 2; *Isid.* X 137. famem (*Verg. Georg.* III 431). alibi non inueni V 211, 28. **ingluuium** (!) famem V 460, 32. **ingluuie** gyla IV 249, 22. *V.* in mimo.

Ingluuio indescensio mollio V 304, 42 (**in cliuo** in descensu molli?).

Ingluuiosus uorax, gulosus V 211, 31 (*Festus Pauli p.* 112, 2).

Ingraminat in gramen erumpit IV 353, 51 (gramine rupit *codd. em. ex Papia*). in gramina ru⟨m⟩pit *Scal.* V 601, 45 (gramen er.?).

Ingraminat ager in gramen erumpit V 304, 25 (gramine rumpit); 601, 64 (irrumpit).

Ingrasso παχύνομαι III 155, 21/22.

In gratiam redit cum illo V 662, 35.

Ingratis sine uoluntate *Plac.* V 28, 32 = V 77, 20 (sine u., nolentia). in-

Ingero PLAC. Gloss.L IV I 43 -ri est offerri, ut "ingessit se iudiciis", id est obtulit.

Corrupta est GLOSS.L II Philox. IN 56 -r εἰσηραξον (pro εἴσκρασον?).

? Inglubies. cf. ingluvies

? Ingluttus GLOSS.L I Ansil. IN 866 -s infirmus (immo Incultus: informis = III Ab: 2 d. IN 144).

Ingluvies PS.PLAC. Gloss.L IV I 23 -m Cornutus ventrem, Plinius edacitatem.
PLAC. I 24 -s gu[i]la vel voracitas.
+ GLOSS.L I Ansil. IN 867 -m famem; alibi non inveni (scil. Donatus!).
III Abol. IN 35 -s gula vel guttur. 93 spatium guilae (ovile codd.) vel gutturis. 231 horrida voracitatis nimietas.
II Philox. IN 70 τράχηλος, λίπος, <Inglubies:> ἀποδερματισμός.

Ingluviosus GLOSS.L I Ansil. IN 873 -s vorax, gulosus.

Ingratia PS.PLAC. Gloss.L IV I 12 -is (i.e. -iis) sine voluntate, nolentia.

Ingratus GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. IN 877 "ingratae urbi" (Ecl. 1,34) quoniam par: =vi aestimant urbani quae rusticis magna constant. 879 -o qui gratiam re= =ferre non potest.

?Ingresso GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. IN 61 -urt (pro incessunt?) ἐπιβαίνουσιν.

Ingruo PS. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV I 1 -it imminet, impendet, ut tempestas, rui= =nae vel hostis.
GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. IN 232 -ere imminere.

Inguen PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV I 5 -n -nis generis neutri nomen est, par= =tes corporis iuxta pudenda; ingui[ni]s vero Latinum no[mE]n est.

Inhio + GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. IN 120 -are satis avide concupiscere [vel intendere].

Inhibeo + GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. IN 119 -ere retinere vel cohibere. 115 -tus prohibitus

uitus V 460, 37; IV 95, 10 (ingratus *praeter a, v.* ingratus).

Ingratus ἀχάριστος II 536, 33; III 178, 43; 250, 74; 334, 8; 373, 30; 487, 18; 19. **ingratus ingratis** ἀχάριστος II 254, 21. **ingratus** ἄχαρις III 470, 6. laad (*vel* lath, *AS.*) V 366, 13. **ingratam** nullam gratiam relaturam IV 101, 41; 446, 53 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* XII 144). *Cf.* **ingratae urbi** quo⟨niam⟩ parui extiment urbani quae rusticis magno constant: 'non [n]umquam grauis aere domum mihi dextra redibat', quoniam maior est praestiti fructum (maiorem praestitit fr. *Buech. Verg. Ecl.* I 34; 35; *cf. Serv.*) V 211, 32.

Ingrauesco ἐπιβαρῶ II 307, 9. *V.* ingruit.

Ingrauo ἐπιβαρῶ II 307, 9. **ingrauat** exaggerat IV 101, 2 (*Verg. Aen.* XI 220). **ingrauit** (inquaerit?) requirit IV 413, 37.

Ingredibile (incr. *cod.*) ἐνεπίβατον II 316, 56.

Ingredior βαίνω II 255, 26; III 73, 50. ἐπιβαίνω II 307, 8. ἐμβατεύω II 295, 49 (ingredio *cod. corr. e*). εἴσειμι II 287, 6. εἰσπορεύομαι II 287, 28. εἰσέρχομαι II 286, 61. **ingreditur** incedit IV 353, 50. *V.* ingressunt.

In gremio in sinu (*vel* sino) IV 526, 4; V 302, 23. in medio domus V 423, 21 (*Gregor. dial.* III 7).

Ingressio ἐμβιβασμός II 295, 52.

Ingressunt (?) ἐπιβαίνουσιν II 79, 65.

Ingressus ἐπίβασις II 307, 5; 488, 54; 511, 54; 536, 34; 538, 30. ἐπίβασις, εἴσοδος II 550, 42. εἴσοδος III 451, 73. εἴσοδος ἐπὶ οἰκίας II 287, 18. ἐμβιβασμός II 295, 52.

Ingruentes inminentes, incumbentes IV 249, 31. **ingruentia** inruentia IV 413, 36. imminentia V 367, 33. superuenientia V 211, 33.

Ingruit ἐπιχειρεῖ III 305, 53. imminet, impendet, ut tempestas *Plac.* V 28, 21 = V 77, 21 (*ubi* ruinae uel hostis *additur*). grauiter inruit IV 446, 54 (*Verg. Aen.* II 301). imminet, inruit IV 95, 7; V 211, 34. inruit, inminet IV 249, 27. instat, imminet (*v.* ingero) IV 95, 13; V 303, 3. superuenit uel inuadit IV 353, 52. inuadit V 552, 59 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 301). cum turba uenit et impetum retractum (et impetu maiore. tractum est?). est autem hoc a gruibus quae simul uolant dictum (*om. abcde, recte*). id est (inde?) congruere conuenire est IV 353, 53. ingrauescit V 211, 35. **ingluet** inruit, instat V 211, 27 (*v.* ingluuies). **ingruere** ἐφορμῆσαι, ἐπιφυῆναι II 80, 2. inminere IV 100, 26. **ingruit** inuasit V 535, 70 (inruit *Ter. Ad.* 88). **ingruerit** cum turba uenit V 367, 39 (*cf. Vulg. Ex.* 1, 10). onhrisit (*vel rectius* anhriosith, *AS.*) V 366, 28 (*cf. Oros.* V 15, 11?).

Inguen βουβών II 80, 19; 259, 5 (inguien *cod. corr. e*); 501, 70; 526, 44; 544, 3; III 176, 19; 206, 23; 311, 65 (inguem). σάθη III 248, 56. sinorison (συνορίζον?) III 576, 22. **inguen inguinis** generis neutri nomen est, partes corporis iuxta pudenda. **inguinis** uero latinum (non lat. *R.*) no[me]n (*del. H.* non l. nomen *Deuerl.*) est *Plac.* V 26, 11 + 12 = V 77, 23 (inguem inguina). **ingnen** lesca hregresi (? *AS.*, hegdresi *Steinmeyer*, reghresi *Gallée*) II 584, 35. **inguen** (inguem *codd.*) inguinem (*vel* -e) IV 95, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* X 589); V 211, 36. *Cf. Arch.* IX 446. **inguina** βουβῶνες III 176, 20. *V. GR. L.* I 553, 37; V 583, 8.

Inguinalis (*vel* -e) *v.* paeonia, astereon.

Inguinarium *v.* subligar.

Inguissatus τεθραυμένος III 451, 74; 483, 37 (= inquassatus? incuss.?).

Ingultos (*vel* -tus) infirmos (*vel* infirmus) IV 95, 8; V 460, 36 (incultos informes *Buech.*).

Ingurgitasset pro (per *codd.*) incidisset V 504, 21 (*cf. Cic. Phil.* II 65). **ingurgitasse** pro (per *codd.*) incidisse V 460, 34.

In gurgite in mari IV 446, 55. **in gurgite uasto** in profundo maris IV 530, 49; V 303, 23. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* I 118.

Inhabilis ἄθετος II 83, 7. ἀνεπιτήδειος II 226, 4. ἀποίητος II 237, 6. **inhabilem** quae non est aptum (apta?) V 460, 6.

Inhabitabilis ἀοίκητος II 232, 16. **inhabitabile** desertum IV 94, 11. **inhabita⟨bi⟩lia** [in]deserta IV 525, 39.

Inhabitatio παροικία II 398, 49.

Inhabitator ἔνοικος III 267, 23.

Inhabito ἐνοικῶ II 299, 51.

Inhaerens inditum IV 353, 54 (*v.* inditum).

Inhaerere inolescere IV 446, 56 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* VI 738).

Inhalantes perolentes IV 100, 36.

Inhauor *v.* illabor.

Inherbo βοτανίζω III 73, 70.

Inhians intente aspiciens (aspicit *cod.*) IV 94, 16 (inanians *codd.*). gredig (*AS.*) V 365, 27. stupidus IV 447, 1 (*Verg. Ge.* IV 483). attonitus, anima (-o?) attentus IV 249, 35 (*Serv. in Aen.* IV 64). **inhiantem** ἐνχάσκοντα II 83, 9 (*cf. GR. L.* VII 479, 6). **inhiantes** desiderantes IV 249, 37.

Inhiat intentus denotat IV 413, 39. impedit (*h. e.* impetit). uel incumbit IV 353, 55. **inhiare** satis auide concupiscere uel intendere IV 94, 45. *V.* hiatus.

Inhiat bonis eius V 662, 36.

Inhibeo ἐπέχω II 306, 52. ἀντέχω II 229, 22. **inhibet** prohibet, cohibet IV 249, 36.

inhibere ἐπισχεῖν II 311, 32. retinere, cohibere IV 91, 2; 94, 44; V 304, 3 (conhib.). retinere uel compescere IV 96, 4; 528, 53; V 301, 54. detinere, morare IV 354, 1; V 411, 6 (*cf. can. conc. Carth.* 5; *decr. Siricii* 4). prohibere V 424, 54 (*Cassian. inst.* V 20); 430, 66 (*cf. Euseb. eccl. hist.* VII 16). **inhi⟨b⟩ebant** prohibebant V 366, 15. **inhibuit** ἀντέσχεν, ἐβιάσατο II 83, 10. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 109, 18.

Inhibitus prohibitus IV 94, 39. **inhibitum** prohibitum IV 354, 2. **inhibitae** prohibitae (prohibites *codd.*) IV 528, 52.

Inhibitus ἐποχή II 83, 8.

Inhisco ἐπιχαίνω II 312, 55.

Inhoneste turpiter V 535, 52 (*Ter. Andr.* 797).

Inhonestitas ἀσχημοσύνη II 249, 25 (inhonestas *a*).

Inhonestus ἀσχήμων II 249, 26; III 470, 7. ἄκοσμος II 223, 25. libidinosus IV 354, 5. **inhonestum** ludibrium, turpem IV 354, 4. **inhonesta** probra, crimina IV 354, 3.

Inhonoratus ἄτιμος III 333, 74; 451, 75. *Cf. post* II 92, 59 (ἀτίμιος).

In horomate (!) in uisione IV 250, 26.

Inhorruit intremuit V 552, 49. pauorem fecit. Virgilius de apro (*Aen.* X 711): intremuitque (! infrem. *codd. Verg.*) ferox et inhorruit armis (!) V 212, 1.

Inhospita inhospitalis, barbara IV 447, 2 (inaccessa *add. def. cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 41). inhabitabilis IV 95, 41; 249, 34.

Inhospitatus (!) inhabitabilis V 504, 28.

Inhumane impie IV 96, 2 (*Ter. Heaut.* 1046).

Inhumanitas ἀφιλανθρωπία II 253, 21.

Inhumanus ἀπάνθρωπος II 233, 2; III 125, 27; 177, 16; 249, 58; 333, 54; 373, 28. ἀφιλάνθρωπος II 253, 20. inmunificus IV 354, 6. **inhumanum** incultum V 535, 12 (*Ter. Andr.* 278).

Inhumator *v.* pollinctor.

Inhumatus ἄταφος II 249, 39. insepultus IV 94, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 620?); 357, 31. **inhumata** insepulta IV 100, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 325). **inhumati** insepulti IV 101, 31; 447, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* I 358); 531, 2.

In iaculis in armis, in telis IV 525, 49 (*Verg. Aen.* V 37).

Inibi ἐν τῷ αὐτῷ II 300 55. ibi V 570, 48. sic, mox V 642, 62 (*Non.* 124, 24).

Inibi rursum αὐτόθι πάλιν III 424, 7.

Inicio ἐμβάλλω II 295, 45. ἐπιβάλλω II 307, 6. **inicit** inmittit, iniit (indit?) IV 413, 42. **inicet** i⟨m⟩mittet IV 249, 40. **iniciunt** inmittunt V 304, 48. **inieci** ἐνέπασα III 142, 2 (idici). inmisi V 536, 4 (*Ter. Ad.* 228). **iniecit** misit IV 93, 7. inmisit IV 249, 42; 526, 14. incussit V 536, 19 (*Ter. Ad.* 710). *V.* instillare.

Iniclaris (?) ἐπίνηθρος III 366, 46 (inicl. *H. v.* praenicula).

In id ipsum ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτό II 312, 13. in se ipsum uel in ipsa re IV 94, 46. in se ipsum V 542, 31. *Cf. Roensch It.* 424.

Iniecta inmissa IV 526, 15. *V.* indicta.

Iniectio *v.* collyrium. iniectio in anum (*vel* eiectio) ἔνεμα III 600, 19.

Inigere pecus agere, id est minare V 504, 23. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 110, 10. **inigebat** agebat *Plac.* V 76, 3 (iegebat *G, corr. cod. alter*) = V 110, 36 (iecebat).

Inimicitia numero singulari V 643, 23 (*vel* 24 = *Non.* 129, 24). **inimicitiae** (singularia non habet) ἔχθραι II 321, 30 (*cf. GR. L.* I 33, 15; *Gell.* XIX 8, 4; 6).

Inimico ἐχθραίνω II 321, 31. ἐχθρὸν ποιῶ II 321, 33. ἐχθροποιῶ III 451, 77; 483, 21. *V.* inuidus.

Inimicum genus inuisum IV 527, 36; V 302, 11. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* I 28.

Inimicus ἐχθρός *post* II 86, 6; II 321, 32; 556, 7; III 28, 44; 373, 29; 375, 40; 408, 50; 451, 76. δυσμενής II 281, 57. aduersarius IV 413, 41. hostis, odibilis IV 96, 6. **inimica** contraria IV 527, 37. a⟨d⟩uersaria IV 249, 39. **inimici** ἐχθροί III 208, 28.

Inimitabilis ἀνεμητος (ἀμίμητος?) III 423, 27. peritus, sollers V 460, 38. *V.* imitabilis.

In immaturitate (inm.) ἐν ἀωρίᾳ III 408, 71.

In inculta domo non culta *Plac.* V 28, 12 = V 76, 22.

In infinitum extenditur hora V 662, 45.

In integrum εἰς ἀκέραιον II 286, 46.

In integrum restituet εἰς ἀκέραιον (ακαιρεον *cod.*) ἀποκαταστήσει II 83, 12.

In integrum restitutio ἡ εἰς ὁλόκληρον ἀποκατάστασις II 323, 45.

In inuio in deserto IV 528, 32; V 302, 34.

Inipitus (impitus *libri: corr. ex praef. Anthol.* V *praef. p.* V *Riese*: impeditus *Deuerling. Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 78) implicitus uel inretitus *Plac.* V 29, 27 = V 75, 1.

In ipso articulo ⟨op⟩pressit ubi maxime dolet uulnerauit V 536, 5 (*Ter. Ad.* 229).

In ipso uestigio εὐθέως III 451, 78; 482, 68.

Iniquat iniquus fit V 642, 78 (*Non.* 126, 30).

Iniquitas ἀνομία II 228, 23; III 489, 69. ἀδικία *post* II 83, 13; II 218, 46. δεινότης II 267, 20.

Iniquus (*vel* inicus) ἄνομος II 228, 22; III 488, 48; 489, 65. ἄδικος II 83, 13;

Inhibitus GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. IN 247 -s ἐποχή.

Inhorresco GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. IN 1176 -uit pavorem fecit, Virgilius de apro (Aen. 10, 711) "infremuitque (-tiem- codd.) ferox et inhorruit armis" (-is codd.).

Inhospita GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. IN 154 inhabitabilis
I Ansil. IN 1180 inaccessibilia et quo (qui codd.) nullus praeter nos hos-
pes accessit. 1182 inhospitabile et ad quem hospes non dignat accedere.

Inigo Corrupta est gl. DUB. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV I 5 Iegebat agebat (Inigebat Goetz, qui gl. ad PS. PLAC. refert).

Inipio PS. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV I 46 -s (vel impitus codd.) implicitus vel irretitus.

Iniugis / GLOSS.^{I} V Abba IV 152 -es boves, id est iugum numquam ferentes (ex Fulg. Serm. 10)
Corrupta est GLOSS. V 303, 17 Inlagiem inluctes (iniugem iniunctum Heraeus).

Iniurius GLOSS.^{I} III Abr. IV 155 -s iniquus, iniustus (-m est iniquum est inius= / =tum est Abba)
Corp. I 180 -m iniuriosum.

218, 47; 536, 38; III 451, 79. ἄνισος III 333, 49. δεινός II 267, 19. iniustus IV 96, 7. **iniqui** iniusti V 534, 65 (*Ter. Andr.* 187). **iniquam** iniustam V 535, 8 (*Ter. Andr.* 257). **iniquissimus** ἀδικώτατος II 218, 51. *Cf.* **iniuum** (iniquum?) iniuriam uel contrarium (*v.* inimicus) *Scal.* V 602, 15; IV 527, 35 (iniuria); V 301, 56 (Iniuuum iniuriam uel contraria). iniurium V 367, 55.

In ira in ore (intra? *at cf.* 23: **infra** se minor se) V 303, 26.

In iram produco παροργίζω II 399, 15 (perduco).

Initer *v.* obiter.

Initiamentum μυστήριον II 374, 28. *V.* libamentum.

Initiantes incipientis V 109, 14 (hiniantes *cod.*; inhiantes inspic. *H.*).

Initiatio μύησις ἐπὶ μυστηρίων II 373, 46. μυστηριασμός II 374, 30; 495, 1.

Initiator μυσταγωγός II 374, 26. mysteriorum doctor II 584, 2.

Initio ἄρχομαι II 247, 2. μυῶ II 374, 38. μυστηριάζω II 374, 29. **initiabunt** nomen dabunt *Scal.* V 601, 67 (consecrabunt *Graevius. at cf. Ter. Phorm.* 49). **initiata est** μεμύηται II 367, 39.

Initium ἀρχή II 83, 15; 504, 6; 530, 42; 547, 46; III 72, 2; 337, 11 (initio); 407, 54; 451, 80. ἀρχὴ ἔργου ἢ πράγματος II 246, 39. **initio** ἐν ἀρχῇ II 297, 42. ἀρχῇ III 451, 81. κατ' ἀρχάς II 343, 36. *V.* ab initio.

Initium ciuitatis ἀκρό[α]πολις III 305, 60. *V.* acropolis.

Initium mensis νεομηνία III 242, 52. νουμηνία II 377, 17; 21.

Initum pactum IV 249, 23; 43. coeptum V 535, 53 (*Ter. Andr.* 824. initium *cod.*). **inito** inchoato V 552, 46. **inita** συγκείμενα II 83, 14. **ini[s]tis** ὑπεισελευσθέντων(!) II 83, 16 (*corr. e*).

Iniucundus (*vel* inioc.) ἀνήδονος II 227, 2. inmitis II 583, 16.

Iniudicatum ἄκριτον II 223, 51.

Iniugis iugum numquam ferens V 504, 22; 570, 47.

Iniugis bos numquam iunctus V 629, 31. **iniux bos** nondum iugo iunctus *Scal.* V 602, 33. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 113, 19; *Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 91, 13; 111.

Iniungo ἐγχειρίζω II 284, 21. ἐπιζευγνύω II 308, 5. ἐπισυνάπτω II 311, 26. **iniungere** ἐγχειρῆσαι III 111, 32 = 641, 12. **iniungam** iungam, coniungam IV 447, 4 (*gl. Verg. Aen.* I 73?). **iniunxit** ἐνεχείρησεν (-ισεν *e*) II 83, 17.

In iure cedere ἐν δικαστηρίῳ παραχωρεῖν II 83, 19.

Iniuria ἀδικία II 218, 46. αἰκία II 536, 39. προπηλακισμός II 420, 3. ὕβρις II 461, 41; III 276, 52. ὕβρις, παρανομία II 83, 18. **iniuria[m]** ὕβρις III 80, 13. *V.* accipientibus iniuriam.

Iniuriam facio ὑβρίζω II 461, 40.

Iniuria⟨m⟩ patior ἀδικοῦμαι II 218, 48 (*suppl. a e*).

Iniuri[a]e iniuriose V 642, 64 (*Non.* 124, 34).

Iniurio ὑβρίζω II 461, 40; III 161, 36. **iniurias** ὑβρίζεις III 161, 37. **iniuriat** ὑβρίζει III 161, 38. **iniuriantur** ὑβρίζονται III 45, 42. *Cf. Roensch It.* 156.

Iniuriose ἀδίκως II 218, 50.

Iniuriosus ὑβριστής II 461, 42; III 161, 39; 336, 4. insectator, procax, conui[n]ciator V 211, 38 (*v.* 39 *et* illicitus).

Iniurius ἄνομος II 228, 22. ἄδικος II 218, 47. inicus uel iniustus IV 96, 8 (*Ter. Andr.* 378). **iniurium** iniquum V 536, 2 (*Ter. Ad.* 205). **iniurium est** iniustum est IV 249, 41 (*Ter. Ad.* 106).

Iniussus ἀκέλευστος II 222, 37. αὐτόματος II 251, 45. αὐτοφυής II 252, 5. non missus (iussus?) IV 530, 28. **iniussa** non iussa IV 96, 5.

Iniuste ἀδίκως II 218, 50.

Iniustitia ἀδικία II 218, 46.

Iniustitium ἀδικία III 451, 82; 482, 5.

Iniustus ἄδικος II 218, 47; III 86, 78; 373, 31; 452, 1. ἄδικος, ἄνομος *post* II 92, 59. ἄνομος III 452, 2. iniquus IV 354, 8.

In ius uocat in causam uel in potestatem aut in iudicium IV 94, 47.

Iniuum *v.* iniquus.

Iniux bos *v.* iniugis bos.

In laeua in sinistra parte IV 95, 16.

In lautumias εἰς λιθοτομίας III 31, 55; 387, 26. **in lautumiis** in carceribus V 460, 39; 541, 8.

In laxo possides V 662, 32.

In leges iurare ἐγγράψασθαι III 452, 4; 483, 12.

In litore in ora maris IV 528, 37 (*Verg. Ecl.* I 60?).

In loco oportune V 536, 3 (*Ter. Ad.* 216). quomodo oportet V 536, 21 (*ibid.* 827).

In logismis in cogitationibus IV 95, 20; 96, 13; V 460, 46; 504, 24.

In lubrico in luto IV 413, 47.

In ludicro res quae de ludo datur IV 413, 46.

In lugiem in luctus IV 530, 46; V 303, 17; 602, 19 (luctas). illuuiem *Graevius.* **iniugem** iniunctum *H.*

In lumine ἐν τῷ φωτί III 407, 63.

In magistratum in honorem IV 525, 53.

In magno munere ingenti dono IV 447, 15 (*Verg. Aen.* V 537).

In malam rem εἰς κόρακας II 287, 14.

In marce (?) praepedire, noda (praepedi, renoda?) V 504, 26 (arce?).

In mare Adriatico *v.* Hadriaticum.

In medium in commune V 553, 7.

In melius ἐπὶ τὸ κρεῖττον II 312, 15.

In mente est in animo est IV 96, 19 (*Ter. Ad.* 528).

In mente habeo reminiscor IV 354, 29.

In mentem in animum IV 354, 27.

In merita κατὰ τῶν ἀνδραγαθημάτων III 452, 7; 482, 52.

In metallo in carcere V 365, 35; (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VIII 14) V 421, 10 = 429, 54.

In mimo ingluuiae, quod tamen ad mimarios uel mimigraphos (!) pertinet V 367, 18. *Gl. truncata. Cf. Ribb. com. ed. min. p.* 382.

In more in ordine V 301, 49.

In mundo in expedito uel ad manum, ⟨in⟩ procinctu (*add. Deuerling*) *Plac.* V 29, 5 = V 77, 30. *Cf. GR. L.* I 201, 10; *Festus Pauli p.* 109, 11.

In murice in saxo acuto IV 247, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* V 205).

In myrothece in domo unguentorum V 366, 18; (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* V 2) V 420, 42 = 429, 23.

Innabilis innatabilis, qui nare non potest V 546, 37 (*Ovid. Met.* I 16).

Innare transmeare, natare V 629, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 369). *V.* bis innare. **innabant** natabant IV 100, 53 (*Verg. Aen.* X 222).

In natem εἰς σέ II 84, 1 (in te? anatem νῆσσαν *Nettleship Arch.* VI 150; in ante me εἰς ἐμέ *Vulc.* 'contam.? in natem = εἰς ὀπίσω?' *Buech.*).

Innato ἐπινήχομαι II 309, 57.

Innatus ἐπιγεννηθείς II 84, 16. **innata** (-us *a*) ἔμφυτος II 297, 6. **innatum** quod (qui *codd.*) non est natum IV 354, 40 (*ita interpr. d e: v.* ingenitus).

Innauigabilis ἄπλους, ὁ μὴ πλέων II 235, 30. ἄπλωτος II 235, 38.

In nebus (nemus?) in siluis IV 94, 38.

Innectens ἐπιπλέκων II 81, 24.

Innectit ἐπισυνάπτει, ἐπιδεσμεύει, ἐνπλέκει II 84, 18. inuoluit *Plac.* V 76, 29; IV 91, 51. inligat, inuoluit aut augmentatur (coagmentat?) IV 354, 34. inligat uel inuoluit IV 95, 37; V 302, 71. inligat IV 96, 24; *Plac.* V 76, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 418). inuoluit, inligat IV 526, 49. uincit, alligat V 304, 47. **innecte** perfice IV 526, 48 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 51). **innectitur** inligatur IV 249, 57. **i⟨n-n⟩ecteretur** ligaretur V 570, 21.

Innegotiatus ἀπραγμάτευτος III 333, 67.

Innemorosa inspinosa V 460, 57. inspinosa, infronduosa V 504, 27 (in nem. *etc.*?).

In ⟨n⟩eruo (?) in cataracta (catasta *H.*) IV 89, 60. **in ⟨n⟩eruum** in flagellum uel in malum IV 96, 23.

Innexo ἐμπλέκω II 296, 34. ἐνδεσμῶ II 298, 4.

Innexus ἐνπλακείς II 84, 15. ἐνδεδεμένος II 297, 53. **inuectus** (inuinctus *H.*) δεδεμένος II 84, 17. **innexa** implexa IV 249, 55. inligata IV 526, 42. **innexas** ligatas IV 92, 29; 95, 35. *V.* inuexo.

Innitens incumbens uel confidens IV 250, 1; 354, 35. **innitentes** incumbentes IV 528, 21. uuidirhliniendae (*vel* uuidirlinienti, *AS.*) V 366, 51.

Innititur incumbit IV 94, 43; 95, 34 (*cf. Non.* 446, 24). inclinat IV 527, 46. inclinat [inpigit (!), inpulsit] V 302, 12 (*v.* impello: *duae glossae sunt*). **innitebatur** incumbebat IV 530, 29.

Innixus innitens, ut si quis baculo innitatur aut columnis fabrica⟨e⟩ *Plac.* V 28, 17 = V 77, 23 (*mutila*). incumbens IV 93, 6; 250, 21; V 302, 67. **innisus** incumbens IV 527, 57. conans uel incuruus IV 91, 42. **inni⟨xi⟩** conati IV 250, 19 (*add. Warren;* inniti *a b.* conari?).

Innobilis *v.* ignobilis.

Innocens ἀναίτιος III 125, 31; 178, 1; 452, 10. ἀβλαβής II 215, 15; III 373, 33. ἀθῶος II 219, 58. ἄκακος II 222, 5. ἀνεύθυνος II 226, 17. χρηστός III 331, 7. ἀναμάρτητος III 331, 6. innoxius, sine culpa IV 354, 36. **innocentes** ἀβλαβεῖς II 84, 22.

Innocenter ἀθῶως II 219, 59.

Innocentia ἀκακία III 424, 35. ἀβλάβεια II 215, 16. bonitas (*cf. Non.* 325, 28) IV 354, 37. **innocentiam** χρηστότητα II 84, 25.

Innocuus ἀβλαβής II 84, 26; 215, 15. ἀναίτιος III 331, 9 (innocens *Boucherie*). qui nulli nocet IV 249, 58. cui non nocetur V 570, 51 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VII 229; X 302; *Isid.* X 125; *Diff.* 293). **innocuae** inlaesae IV 100, 54 (*Verg. Aen.* X 302).

Innodatus ἐνδεδεμένος II 297, 53. adnixus (!), inligatus IV 354, 38. **innodati** δέσμιοι III 452, 11; 483, 10.

Innodo ἐνδεσμῶ II 298, 4. καταδεσμῶ II 340, 39. καταμματίζω (!) II 342, 17.

In nostros (nostras *codd.*) pro in exitio (!) murorum nostrorum IV 447, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* II 46).

Innotesco γνωστὸς γίνομαι II 264, 16. **innotescere** γνωσθῆναι III 131, 4. **innotuit** in notitiam uenit IV 96, 22. *Cf.* **innotium** (innotuit *c e*) εγνωσθει (ἐγνώσθη *e*) II 84, 24.

Innecto GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. IV 155 -it inligat involvit. 154 -xas ligatas.

Innitor GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. IV 118 -itur incumbit.
PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV I 44 -xus [illegible] -tens, ut siquis baculo -atus aut co=
=lumnis fabrica.

Inno GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. IV 47-8 -are innatare, transmeare.

Innocuus GLOSS.^{L} V Abba IV 131 -s qui nulli nocet (cui nullus V)
II Philox. IV 317 cum 320 innox -s ἀβλαβής.

Innotesco GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. IV 318 -uit (innotuit cod.) ἐγνώσθη.

Innox GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. IN 317 cum 320 -x innocuus ἀβλαβής.
† V Abba IN 125 innoxius innocens.

Innoxius † GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. IN 151 -s innocens, solutus.

Innuba GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. IN 55 -a quae nulli nubit.
Abstr. IN 153 innupta.

Inobservatus † GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. IN 161 -a contempta, neglecta, non [illegible]
inde fort. I Ansil. IN 1130 -v(av)it contempsit.

Inofficiosus GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. IN 344 -s [δι]ακαθήκων.

Inolesco GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. IN 160 -evit invaluit inhaesit. 156 -evi cohaesi vel crevi.
Corp. I 315 -escit iungit (pro -tur?).

Inopinanter GLOSS^{L} II Phil. IN 329 ἀπροσδοκήτως.

Inoppidatus GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. IN 345 -a ἀοίκητα, ἄοικερα.

Inops GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. IN 157 -s pauper vel mendicus
V Abba IN 135 pauper qui plus debet quam possidet.
I Ansil. IN 1164 insepultus, sine terra; Ops enim terra est, etc.

Innouatio καινοτομία II 336, 10; III 452, 12; 482, 22. καινισμός II 336, 4. ἀνανέωσις, ἀνακαίνισις II 84, 29.

Innouator καινιστής II 336, 5.

Innouo καινοτομῶ II 336, 9. ἐγκαινίζω II 283, 38. **innouat** ἀνανεοῖ, ἀνακαινίζει II 84, 28.

Innox ἀβλαβής II 84, 23 (innoxius *a*). qui ⟨non⟩ nocet V 570, 50 (*cf. Isid.* X 125 *et* innocuus). innoxius IV 249, 54. *Cf. Anthol. ep.* 1599.

Innoxia ἀβλάβεια II 215, 16.

Innoxius ἀβλαβής II 215, 15. innocens IV 91, 45; 250, 18; 528, 59. innocens, solutus IV 95, 33. solutus, innocens IV 354, 39. solutus IV 100, 11; V 303, 60. **innoxia** innocua IV 101, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* II 683).

Innuba quae nulli nubit IV 91, 13; 249, 56; 354, 42 (innubis); 530, 44; V 304, 4. innupta IV 95, 36; V 460, 58. *Cf. Is.* IX 7, 11.

Innubata uirgo V 213, 17.

Innuba uirgo hoc est innubata IV 100, 35.

Innubere transire V 642, 66 (*Non.* 125, 9).

In nullo ἐν μηδενί II 299, 43. ἐν οὐδενί II 299, 57.

Innumera innumerabilis V 643, 36 (*Non.* 131, 5: innumeralis?). **innumerum** innumerabile IV 250, 22; V 302, 62. quod non (quod domine *vel* quod non *libri*) potest numerari IV 531, 31.

Innuo νεύω III 408, 26; 452, 13; 500, 65. διανεύω II 272, 58. ἐπινεύω II 309, 55. **innuis** νεύεις III 408, 27. **innuit** νεύει II 84, 31; III 408, 25. nutibus monet IV 354, 43. nutibus indicat IV 250, 23. **innuerim** nultu significauerim V 535, 71 (*Ter. Ad.* 171).

Innuptus ἄγαμος II 84, 34; 40. **innupta** ἄγαμος II 84, 33; III 452, 14. ἄγαμος γυνή II 215, 40. caelebs uirgo IV 447, 22 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* II 31). incognita uiro IV 250, 20. **innuptae** uirgines IV 531, 23. *Cf.* **inopia** incognita V 301, 51 (*Landgraf Arch.* IX 387).

Inoboediens ἀπειθὴς ὁ αὐθάδης II 233, 48.

Inoboedio ἀπειθῶ II 233, 52. οὐ πείθομαι II 390, 2.

Inobseruata contempta, neglecta, non licita IV 96, 1.

Inobseruit contemsit V 211, 44 (inobseruauit?).

Inobtemperans ἀπειθὴς ὁ αὐθάδης II 233, 48.

In occasu in interitu IV 101, 14; 447, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* II 432). in fine[m] IV 529, 45 (*cf. d e f* IV 447, 23).

In occulto ἐν τῷ κρυπτῷ III 408, 72.

In oculis ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς III 85, 37.

In odium εἰς μῖσος II 84, 19.

Inodoratum ἄνοσμον II 228, 33.

Inofficiosus ἀχάριστος III 452, 15; 483, 44. ἀκαθήκων II 221, 48; 84, 50 (διακαθηκιων *cod.* κατὰ διαθηκῶν *d*). *V.* de inofficioso testamento.

Inolescit crescit uel iungit IV 354, 44. incorporat IV 528, 63; V 302, 69. **inoleuit** cohaesit uel creuit IV 95, 38. cohaesit V 303, 35. inualuit uel inhaesit IV 95, 42; 250, 52 (insoleuit *codd. v.* insolesco). increuit, cessit (cohaesit?) aut infamatur (*v.* incresco) IV 354, 45. innotuit IV 528, 62; V 302, 15. increuit, informatur V 411, 2 (*de canon.*). creuit, innotuit IV 250, 25. *V.* olesco. *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* II 72.

Inopacum ἄσκιον II 247, 51.

Inoperatum ἀκατέργαστον II 222, 33.

Inopertus ἀκάλυπτος II 222, 7.

Inopia ἀπορία II 84, 32; 240, 17; III 129, 5. πτωχεία II 425, 60. ἔνδεια II 297, 51; III 384, 62. egestas IV 354, 41. paupertas IV 95, 40. famis (*vel* -es), paupertas IV 250, 24. indigentia, fames V 553, 23. *V.* innuptus.

Inopimum unaseddae (*vel* unasettae, *AS.*) V 367, 2 (*cf. Oros.* III 5, 3).

Inopina ἀνύποπτος II 84, 39. insperata uel inprouisa IV 100, 49 (*v.* non inopinum, inopina quies).

Inopinanter ἀπροσδοκήτως II 84, 35 repente, subito V 460, 59.

Inopina quies subita uel non sperata IV 447, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* V 857).

Inopinato ἀπροσδοκήτως II 243, 18. insperato V 367, 10 (*cf. Oros.* III 14, 5). *V.* ex inopinato.

Inopinatus ἀπροσδόκητος II 243, 17. insuspicatus IV 529, 41. *Cf. acd* IV 96, 27. **inopinatum** inprouisum IV 354, 48. **inopinata** non sperata IV 529, 18. subita, insperata IV 250, 3. **inopinato** inprudente IV 96, 25. *V.* ex inopinato.

Inoportunus ἄκαιρος II 222, 3. **inoportunum** ἄκαιρον II 222, 2.

Inoppidata ἀοίκητα, ἀλίμενα II 84, 51.

In oppido in castro V 570, 53.

Inops ἄπορος, ἀπρόσωπος (*male versum*? ops = ὄψ?) II 84, 37. ἄπορος II 240, 20; III 129, 4. ἀδύνατος III 452, 16; 481, 67. pauper IV 354, 46. pauper, sine ope IV 528, 55. pauper qui plus debet quam (*vel* quod) possidet IV 250, 2. animo destitutus (*v.* inops animi) IV 528, 56. pauper uel mendicus IV 95, 39. **inopem** pauperem V 535, 21 (*Ter. Andr.* 396). **inopes** ἄποροι II 84, 38. **inopum** ἀπόρων II 240, 19.

Inops animi animo destituta IV 447, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 300). *V.* inops.

In orbitate in amissione filiorum IV 529, 1.

Inordinate *ἀτάκτως* II 249, 36. incomposite V 553, 18.

Inordinatus *ἄτακτος* II 249, 33. **inordinatum** inconditum IV 354, 47.

Inormis *v.* enormis.

In otio in pace V 535, 62 (*Ter. Ad.* 20).

In palam aperte *Scal.* V 602, 35 (in aperto *Osb. p.* 295).

In parte *ἐν μέρει* II 299, 42.

In patibulo in cruce V 460, 60.

In pelicatum in domo(!) concubinarum V 570, 55 (*Vulg. Levit.* 18, 18). **impelicatus** in domum concubinarum V 503, 45.

In penetrali in interiori IV 526, 46. *V.* impenetrabile.

In penis det *v.* impendeo.

In philyra in tilia (*vel* intilira) IV 94, 4 (*ubi* tilina *Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 127). *V.* tilinum.

In plano *ἐν ἐπιπέδῳ* II 298, 41.

In populum ad populum V 643, 26 (*Non.* 130, 2).

In porticis(!) in atriis V 461, 9.

In post *εἰς τὸ ἐπιόν* II 287, 45 (posterum *e*).

In posteras faces V 305, 13 (**inposturas** fraudes *H. cf. cod. Werth.*).

In postero poste[r]a V 303, 54. **in posterum** *εἰς τὸ ἐπιόν* II 85, 37. *εἰς τὸ μέλλον* II 287, 47. *εἰς ὕστερον* II 287, 55. *εἰς αὖθις* II 286, 51. posterum (-o -a *a*) IV 100, 10.

In praecelso (*vel* -um) in excelso (*vel* -um) IV 247, 9.

In praeceps in praecipitio riparum IV 96, 40 (*Verg. Georg.* I 203). in imo, profundo IV 247, 10.

In praecipitio in alto uel in abrupto IV 101, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* II 460 *contulit Funck Comm. Woelfflin. p.* 47. *cf. Vulg. Iudith* 7, 8).

In praesens *εἰς τὸ παρόν* II 287, 49. *ἐπὶ τοῦ παρόντος* II 312, 19. **in praesenti** *εἰς τὸ παρόν* II 287, 49. *ἐπὶ τοῦ παρόντος* II 312, 19.

In praesentia *ἐπὶ τοῦ παρόντος* II 312, 19.

In praestandum in peragendum IV 413, 52.

Inprimis *ἐν πρώτοις* II 300, 2. *παρὰ τὰς ἀρχάς* II 396, 35.

In primis (-os *e.* imos *Volkmann*) **pedes** *ἐπ' ἄκρα τοῦ ποδός* II 85, 23.

In primo *ἐν τῷ πρώτῳ* III 408, 45.

In procinctu *ἐν παρατάξει* III 452, 18; 482, 20. *ἐν προτομῇ πολέμου στῆναι μετὰ*(!) *ἐσθῆτος ὑπατικῆς ἤτοι διαθέσθαι ἐν παρατάξει πολέμου ἐγράφως* II 85, 33. ex (*vel* in) apparatu IV 97, 2; 246, 57; 355, 22; V 212, 14; 461, 8; 570, 54. in apparatu V 212, 13; 303, 43. in expeditione IV 247, 13. in militia V 212, 12. qui in militia est semper V 212, 15.

In procinctu stant parati V 662, 42.

In procliui in prono IV 97, 17. facile V 535, 45 (*Ter. Andr.* 701).

Inprofundum *v.* improuidus (in pr. in chaos *H.*).

In promptu *ἐν ἑτοίμῳ* II 298, 48; III 452, 19; 482, 12 (-um). *ἐν προχείρῳ* II 300, 1. in palam posito IV 529, 16. **in promptum** *εἰς πρόχειρον* II 78, 35. in apertum IV 96, 33. in praesentia IV 246, 33; 355, 24.

In promptu est in propatulo uel in manifesto IV 96, 37.

In propatulo *ἐκ τοῦ προφανοῦς* II 85, 51. est (id est *Deuerling*) in aperto. patula enim et propatula dicuntur loca diffusa et dilatata *Plac.* V 28, 19 = V 78, 4 = V *praef.* XVI 27. in aperto IV 246, 43; 529, 15. in publico, manifeste (*vel* -to) V 305, 4.

In prostibulo in domo fornicaria V 366, 19; (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 13) V 419, 61 = 428, 47.

In proximo est *πλησιάζει* II 410, 5.

In proximo habitat adhabitat, *παροικεῖ* II 563, 8.

In pulpito in gradu V 365, 20. in gradu ubi lectores legunt V 411, 8 (*can. conc. Laod.* 15); 424, 14 (*de dialog.*).

Inpulus *v.* impubes.

In puppi in posteriore parte IV 530, 60 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* III 527).

In qua *ἐν ᾗ* II 83, 20; 298, 57.

In quacumque *ἐν ᾗ ἄν* II 298, 58.

Inquaestus *ἀζήτητος* II 219, 19 (*v.* inquis).

Inquam *φημί* II 83, 21; 470, 43. dico', dixi IV 97, 23. dixi IV 250, 7; 355, 33; V 570, 56. **inquio** dico IV 250, 27. dico, loquor V 629, 35. **inquis** dicis IV 97, 7; *cd post* IV 97, 23; V 212, 23; 303, 49. dixisti IV 355, 36; V 212, 24. **inquisti** dixisti IV 97, 30. **inquit** *φησί* II 83, 32. *φησίν* II 470, 45 (*cf.* fisin **inquo** = *φησίν* **inquit** III 162, 55). dicit, dixit IV 97, 24. dixit IV 355, 37; 530, 36. **inquimus** dicimus IV 97, 29; V 212, 22. **inquitis** dicitis IV 530, 35; V 302, 22. **inquiunt** dicunt IV 97, 25; 355, 38; V 212, 25. dicunt, aiunt V 629, 36. **inquires**(?) indiceres *Plac.* V 78, 7. **inquies** dices V 535, 23 (*Ter. Andr.* 388). **inquiuerunt** dixerunt V 212, 26 (*cf. GR. L.* II 495, 14). *V.* ego inquam, inquiens.

Inos corrupta est gTLoss.Th II Philox. IN 331 Inops: ἄπορος, ⟨Inos:⟩ ἀπρόσωπος.

Inquam † gTLoss.Th III Alcuin. IN 189-195 -is dicis, -am dico, dixi, -it dicit, dixit, -iunt dicunt, -iens diciens, -imus dicimus, -isti dixisti

I Ansil. IN 1418 -iverunt dixerunt.

V Alba IN 148-50 -am dixi, -io dico, aio, -it dixit, ait, infit.

Inquies † § Loss.[L] III Alostr. IN 197 -s sine quiete.

Inquilinus † § Loss.[L] III Alostr. IN 196 (cum Ansil. IN 1404) -i coloni condicionales, I Ansil. IN <advenae vel ac= colae>.
II Philox. IN 267 -s ἔνοικος.

In quantum *ἐπὶ πόσον* II 310, 30.

Inquassatus *ἄθρανστος* II 219, 51 (*v.* inguissatus). *ἀσάλευτος* II 247, 11. *ἄσειστος* II 247, 43. *ἀσύντριπτος* II 249, 14. *ἀτίνακτος* II 250, 13. inmobilis II 582, 48.

Inqueritus *v.* inquisitus.

Inquiens dicens IV 97, 27.

Inquies sine quiete IV 97, 28; 250, 29. inpatiens IV 530, 37; V 301, 53 (*ubi* inpotens inpatiens *Landgraf Arch.* IX *p.* 387, *non recte; cf. Arch.* X 512).

Inquietato *ὀχληθέντι* II 83, 22.

Inquieto *ἐνοχλῶ* II 299, 61. *ὀχλῶ* II 391, 13.

Inquietudo *ὄχλησις* II 83, 26; 391, 12.

Inquietus *ἄτακτος* II 83, 25; 249, 33; III 125, 48; 178, 11; 250, 46. *ἀνήσυχος* II 227, 16. **inquietum** *ἄτακτον, ἀνήσυχον* (*ανυεγῶ cod. corr. c e*) II 83, 23. **inquitum** *ἀνήσυχον, ἀκοίμητον* II 83, 29. **inquieti** *ἄτακτοι* II 83, 24. **inquieta** inplacata IV 531, 19.

Inquilinus *ἔνοικος* II 83, 28; 299, 49; 536, 42; III 267, 23. domesticus II 582, 53. colonus V 212, 21. peregrinus IV 250, 6. **inquilini** *ἔνοικοι* III 370, 79. coloni IV 528, 5; V 367, 42. coloni, condicionales V 212, 19. coloni, condititionis (!) IV 250, 8. coloni, condicioni IV 97, 26; V 461, 11. aduenae uel accolae V 212, 20.

Inquinabulum pollutio II 582, 38 (*cf. Not. Tir.* XIII 50).

Inquinamentum *μόλυνσις* II 504, 1. *μίασμα* II 371, 35. *μολυσμός* II 372, 52.

Inquinatio sordor (! sodor *a e*) IV 355, 34 (sors, paedor *Schoell*). *V.* paedor.

Inquinator *ἐναγής* II 297, 12 (inquinatus *e*).

Inquinatus *μιαντός* II 371, 33 (*v.* inquinator). **inquinatum** *μεμολυμμένον* III 408, 14.

Inquino *μολύνω* II 372, 53; III 408, 10. *μιαίνω* II 371, 32. **inquinas** *μολύνεις* III 408, 11. **inquinat** *μιαίνει, μολύνει* II 83, 27. *μολύνει* III 5, 38; 452, 21. **inquina** *μόλυνον* III 408, 9. **inquinate** *μολύνατε* III 408, 17. **inquinaui** *ἐμόλυνα* III 408, 12. **inquinasti** *ἐμόλυνες* (!) III 408, 13. **inquinauimus** *ἐμολύναμεν* III 408, 15. **inquinauerunt** *ἐμόλυναν* III 408, 16. **inquinatur** sordidatur V 553, 10.

Inquiro *ἐπιζητῶ* II 308, 8; III 139, 27. *ἐκζητῶ* II 290, 12. **inquiris** *ἐπιζητεῖς* III 139, 28. **inquirit** percontat, explorat, abscultat (!) IV 355, 35. **inquisiui** *ἐπεζήτησα* III 139, 29; 516, 32. **inquisisti** *ἐπεζήτησας* III 139, 30.

In quis in quibus V 304, 6.

Inquisitio *ἐπιζήτησις* II 308, 10. *ἐκζήτησις* II 83, 30. *διαζήτησις* III 134, 60. indagatio, inuestigatio IV 355, 31.

Inquisitor quaestor IV 355, 32.

Inquisitus *ἀζήτητος* III 452, 20; 483, 41 (inqueritus *cod.* inquaes.? *v.* inquaestus).

In quo *ἐν ᾧ* II 301, 7.

Inredublum (inreduuium *corr. Buech.*) *σταθμίον* III 197, 64 (*agitur ibi de libra*).

In rem *εἰς πρᾶγμα* III 452, 23.

In rem est expedit V 535, 33 (*Ter. Andr.* 546).

Inrequid (?) prouocauit V 302, 53 (irritauit? inlecuit? *Buech.*).

In ridiculo in risu, in cachinno *Plac.* V 28, 28 = V 78, 8.

In sacris *ἐν ὑπεξουσιότητι* II 301, 1.

In sacris patris *ὑπὸ τὴν ἐξουσίαν τοῦ πατρός* III 452, 28; 482, 50.

In salicibus super ulmos V 461, 13.

Insalo *ἁλίζω* (*αλίζω* insalo salsum *cod. corr. e. an* insalo, salso?) II 225, 4. *Cf. Roensch. It.* 194.

In salsum *εἰς τὸν τάριχον* III 516, 28.

insulsus (!) *ἐς τον* (*τοὺς?*) *ταρίχους* III 492, 66.

Insalsus *v.* insulsus.

Insana genus herbae ita dicta quia usus eius periculosus est: de qua si bibatur uel edatur insaniam facit. hanc uulgus milimindrum dicit *lib. gloss.* (*Loewe Prodr.* 417). *Cf. Isid.* XVII 9, 41; *Arch.* X 99.

Insanabilis *ἀνίατος* II 227, 56. *δυσίατος* III 205, 58. *ἀθεράπευτος* II 219, 38.

Insanam uatem per furorem responsum dantem IV 447, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* III 443).

Insanctus *ὁ μὴ ἅγιος* III 452, 29; 483, 39. *ἀνόσιος* IV 351, 42.

Insania *μανία* II 86, 44 (insanio *cod. corr. a e*); 364, 48; III 339, 34; 363, 35; 452, 31. *μανία* **insania**, debilitas III 499, 50.

Insaniens *μαινόμενος* III 252, 13. *οὐ σώφρων, ἄφρων* III 177, 66.

Insanio *μαίνομαι* II 363, 64. *ἐνθουσιῶ* II 299, 20. *ἐνθουσιῶ, θειάζω* III 238, 25. **insanis** *μαίνῃ* II 86, 43. **insanit** *μαίνεται* II 86, 46; III 5, 40. **insanitur** (!) furit IV 355, 44. *V.* oestrum *et Loewe GL. N.* 167.

Insanitas insania V 642, 48 (*Non.* 122, 24).

Insano igne magna cupidine IV 447, 37 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* II 343 *ubi* insano amore *est*).

Insanum insane V 643, 7 (*Non.* 127, 27). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 113, 20.

Insanus *μαινόμενος* II 363, 63; III 179, 66; 373, 40. *μανικός* III 452, 30.

ἀνυγιής, μαινόμενος II 86, 45. μανιώδης II 364, 50 (insanis *cod. corr. a e*); III 335, 10; 530, 64. παράφρων III 335, 42. **insana** μαινομένη II 86, 41. **insani** μαινόμενοι II 86, 42.

Insapiens *v.* insipiens.

Insata *v.* insitus.

Insatiabilis ἀχόρταστος II 254, 29; III 179, 23; 251, 49; 373, 41; 384, 44 (-τον). ἀκόρεστος II 223, 22. ἀπλήρωτος II 235, 20. inexplebilis, insaturabilis IV 355, 45. **insatiabile** ἀκόρεστον II 223, 23.

Insatiata auida IV 355, 46.

Insaturabilis ἀκόρεστος II 223, 22. **insaturabile** ἀκόρεστον II 223, 23.

Ins⟨au⟩ciabilis qui uulnerari non potest V 303, 39. *V.* insociabilis.

In scamnis in subselliis (*reg. Bened.* 9, 10) V 413, 55.

Inscendit ascendit uel conscendit IV 97, 41. ascendit (*vel* disc.) IV 250, 45.

In sceptra reposita in regno reposita V 461, 15; 504, 34 (posita). *Cf. Verg. in Aen.* I 253.

Insciens ἀγνοῶν II 87, 35. **incipiens** ⟨in⟩prudens V 535, 49 (*Ter. Andr.* 782). **inscientes** ἰδιῶται III 36, 23.

Inscientia ἄγνοια II 87, 37; 216, 46. inperitia IV 97, 47. **inscientiam** inprudentiam IV 98, 6 (inscitiam *a*).

In scirpo iunco, palude (palustri *a.* e palude *Buech.*) IV 98, 2 (*Ter. Andr.* 941).

Inscitia imperitia uel ignorantia IV 98, 9 (*Ter. Eun.* 1071?). inperitia, rusticitas IV 355, 47. rusticitas, inperitia IV 528, 24 (instia *vel* institia *codd.*); 250, 51 (insquitia *codd. praeter a b*); V 504, 36 (insqu.). ignorantia IV 414, 1; V 302, 47. *Cf.* **instantia** rusticitas uel inperitia IV 91, 9.

Inscitum ignorantem IV 98, 8 (*Ter. Hec.* 740).

Inscius ἄπειρος II 234, 9. ignauus (-arus?) uel alienus IV 355, 48. **inscia** ἀγνοοῦσα, ἀγνοούμενα II 87, 36. ignorantia aut ignara IV 527, 53.

Inscribo ἐγγράφω II 283, 26. ἐπιγράφω II 307, 41. **inscribit** ἐνγράφεται II 87, 47. **inscribant** ἐνγράψωνται II 87, 50. **inscribere** ad dandum censum uel a re sua alienare V 571, 4. **inscripsit** ἐνεγράψατο II 87, 48. **inscripserit** ἐνγράψηται II 87, 49. **inscribitur** notatur IV 447, 46 (*Verg. Aen.* I 478). artatur (?) ad periculum IV 528, 40. **inscribatur** ἐνγραφείη II 87, 51.

Inscriptio ἐγγραφή II 87, 46; 283, 23. ἐπιγραφή II 307, 40. subscriptio uel scriptio II 583, 37. *V.* tituli inscriptio.

Inscriptum titulum IV 355, 49.

Inscriptus ἄγραφος II 217, 9; III 452, 32; 483, 36 (in negat ibi *add.*). ἔγγραφος II 283, 25.

Insculpo ἐγγλύφω II 283, 18. ἐνγλύφω II 297, 48. τορύνω II 457, 32.

Insculptus ἄγλυφος II 216, 37.

In se καθ' ἑαυτόν II 334, 49. καθ' ἑαυτήν II 334, 50.

Insecabilis ἄτμητος II 250, 14 (ατομητος *a*, insectab. *e*).

In secessu[s] in semoto loco IV 447, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* I 159; III 229).

Insecro ἐπαρῶμαι II 306, 10. **insecror** (inprecor *e*) ἀρῶμαι II 247, 9. καταρῶμαι II 343, 39.

Insecta ἀθέριστος II 219, 39.

Insectandi et compellandi cum iniuria appellandi *Plac.* V 27, 18 = V 78, 9.

Insectator ἐπιτηδευτής, μιμητής II 86, 49. persecutor V 305, 2. **insector** contumeliosus, molestus V 304, 38.

Insectatur insidiose persequitur IV 98, 19. conuiciatur, persequitur IV 526, 62.

Insectatus persecutus IV 251, 1; 526, 63.

Insectiones αὐλακισμοί, ἐνσχισμοί II 87, 2.

Insecus εἰς ἐγγύς II 86, 47.

Insecutio secta IV 355, 50 (insectio *Hildebrand, at cf.* haeresis).

Insedabilis ἀκατάπαυστος II 222, 25. non cessans II 584, 26.

Insedit ἐπιβουλεύει II 86, 57. ἐνκαθέζεται II 86, 48. obtenuit IV 250, 35 (insidit optinuit *a b*). *V.* insidio, insetiae.

Insedulus ἀσπούδαστος II 248, 24.

Insegnes ἀδρανεῖς II 87, 6. *Cf. GR. L. suppl.* 98, 17.

Insellis (?) sine ictu sellici (?) corporis *lib. gl.*

In semet ipsum ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτό II 312, 13.

Insemitatio ἀνοδία II 86, 55.

Insen⟨e⟩s⟨c⟩ibilis ἀγήρατος III 423, 5.

Insensatus ἀναίσθητος III 333, 37. ἀνόητος II 553, 56. pluraliter ἀνόητοι II 553, 57. *Cf.* sensatus.

Insensibilis ἀσύνετος II 249, 6.

Inseparabilis ἀχώριστος II 254, 55. ἀδιαχώριστος II 218, 42. ἀχώρητος (?) III 423, 11.

Insepultus ἄταφος II 249, 39. inhumatus IV 355, 51.

Insequ[i]entia ἐπακολουθοῦντα II 86, 59 (*corr. e*).

Insequis narras, refers et (sed *edd.*) interdum pergis *Plac.* V 29, 20 = V 78, 10. **inseque** εἰπέ II 86, 53. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 111, 11; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 42.

Insequor ἐπιδιώκω II 307, 56. καταδιώκω II 340, 47. ἐπακολουθῶ II 305, 23. μετέρχομαι, μεταδιώκω II 370, 2.

Insatiabilis GLOSS.L III Abol. IN 215 (cf. Corp. I 360, I Ansil. IN 1465 et 1467) -s (vel insaurs- vel ~~[illegible]~~ insoc-) qui satiari (vel ~~[illegible]~~ soc-, vel vulnerari!) non (vel nequaquam) potest.

Insauciabilis cf. insatiabilis

Insectator GLOSS.L II Philox. IN 462 -r ἐπιτηδευτής, μιμητής

Insectio GLOSS.L II Philox. IN 475 -nes αὐλακισμοί, ἐνσχισμοί.

Insector PLAC. Gloss.L IV I 26 -andi et compellandi: cum iniuria ap=pellandi.

† GLOSS.L III Abstr. IN 224-5 Insequi: persequi vel -ari, -atur: insidiose persequitur.

Insecus Gloss.L II Philox. IN 460 εἰς ἐγγύς.

Insegnis GLOSS.L II Philox. IN 479 -es ἀδρανεῖς.

? Insellis GLOSS.L I Ansil. IN 1487 -em sine ictu sellici corporis.

Insemitatio GLOSS.L II Philox. IN 468 -o ἀνοδία.

Insequo PS. PLAC. Gloss.L IV I 39 -is narras, refers; et interdum pergis.
GLOSS.L II Philox. IN 466 -e εἰπέ.

Insequor GLOSS.L III Abstr. IN 224-5 -i persequi vel insectari; insecta=tur insidiose persequitur.

Insero † GLOSS.$^{L}_{III}$ Abstr. IN 223 et 231 -ita inserta, -itum inseminatum.
Abol. IN 70 -itum ab inserendo (quae sequuntur corrupta sunt).

Insertio GLOSS.$^{L}_{I}$ Ansil. IN 1498-9 -o insitio; -o dicitur quod de alia ar=
=bore aliae inserit. cf. insitivus.

Insertivus GLOSS.$^{L}_{II}$ Philox. IN 464 -m ἐνεῤῥαμμένον.

Insidiatio GLOSS.$^{L}_{II}$ Philox. IN 464 -o ἐπιβουλή, ἐνέδρα.

Insignificabilis † GLOSS.$^{L}_{III}$ Abstr. IN 221 -e quod significari non potest.

Insignis & insigna † GLOSS.$^{L}_{III}$ Abstr. IN 206 -s clarus, altus, nobilis, decorus.
213 -ia ornamenta aut indicia; vel praecipua.

Insignio PLAC. Gloss.$^{L}_{IV}$ I 31 -it insigne facit vel signum imponit, trans=
=latum ab animalibus quae nota signantur.
GLOSS.$^{L}_{III}$ Abstr. IN 228 ornat.
I Ansil. IN 1538 designa(t), dicit, hoc est signo notat.

persequor IV 527, 1. perseuero IV 447, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* III 32). **insequitur** *ἐπακολουθεῖ, διώκει* II 86, 58. persequitur IV 527, 2. propinquat *Plac.* V 78, 11. **insequere** *ἐπακολούθησον* II 86, 54. **insequi** *ἐπιδιῶξαι* II 87, 1. persequi uel insectari IV 98, 18. **insequebatur** *ἐπεδίωκεν* II 86, 60.

Inserens insolitus IV 98, 5 (*ubi* insolens *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 128. *an* insues?).

Insero *ἐντίθημι* II 300, 37. *παρεντίθημι* II 398, 10. *ἐγκεντρίζω δένδρον* II 283, 59. *ἐγκεντρίζω* III 142, 14; 263, 49. **inserit** *ἐνκεντρίζει, ἐνείρει* II 86, 50. *παρεντιθεῖ* II 562, 19. **inserantur** *ἐνταγήσονται* II 86, 56.

Insertabam inserebam uel contexebam IV 101, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* II 672). inserebam IV 250, 57; V 571, 3 (inherebam).

Insertas fenestras solis aut lunae lumine penetratas IV 447, 48 (*Verg. Aen.* III 152: *cf. Serv.*).

Inserticius *ἐντάξιμος* II 300, 15. *ἐγκεντρίσιμος* II 283, 57. **inserticium** *ἐγκεντρίσιμον* II 283, 56. *ἐνεραμμένον* II 86, 51.

Insertio *ἐγκέντρισμα* III 191, 36. *ἐγκέντρισις* II 283, 55. *ἔνθεσις ἀμπέλου* II 299, 16. insitio V 212, 28. insertio dicitur quod de alia arbore aliae inserit V 212, 29. *V.* insitio.

Insertorium *v.* postmurium.

Insertum insitum IV 355, 52 (*cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 232). **insertas** *ἀνεωγμένας* II 87, 3 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* III 152). *V.* insertas fenestras, insitus.

Insertus *παρένθεσις ἐπὶ φυτοῦ* II 398, 5.

In seruitutem (-tumem *cod. corr. e*) **redigo** *δουλαγωγῶ* II 280, 27.

Insessus *ἐπικάθισμα* II 308, 25; 491, 36. conuentus, concilium II 583, 27.

Insetie *ἔγκειται* (*ubi* inseritur *c.* insidet *vel* insedit *vel* insequitur *Vulc.* intestinae *ἔγκατα W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 41) II 86, 52.

Insicium *v.* ensicium, insiticius.

Insidia *λόχος ἡ ἐνέδρα* II 362, 61 (*cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 106). **insidiae** *ἐνέδραι, ⟨ἐπι⟩βουλαί* II 87, 10. *ἐνέδραι* III 352, 74. (singularia non habet) *ἐπιβουλαί* II 307, 18 (*cf. GR. L.* I 33, 15). **insidium** (-ae *e*) *ἐνέδρα* II 298, 28. **insidiae** documenta IV 414, 5 (indicia? insignia?). fraudes IV 447, 40 (*gl. Verg.*). fraudes, inlecebrae IV 355, 54. modestias (molestias?) uel fraudes IV 97, 51. *V.* insidiosus.

Insidiabile *v.* insuadibilis.

Insidiatio *ἐπιβουλή, ἐνέδρα* II 87, 11.

Insidiator *ἐνεδρευτής, ἐπίβουλος* II 87, 8. *ἐνεδρευτής* II 298, 30. *ἐπίβουλος* II 307, 19.

Insidio *ἐνεδρεύω* III 142, 6. **insidior** *ἐνεδρεύω* II 298, 31. *ἐπιβουλεύω* II 307, 20. **insidiat** fraudatur, coat (inuncat *Hildebrand.* captat *Buech. v.* ceuo) IV 355, 53. **insidiatur** *ἐνεδρεύει, ἐπιβουλεύει* II 87, 7. *V.* insedit.

Insidiosus *ἐνεδρευτικός* II 298, 29. *ἐπίβουλος* II 307, 19. **insidiosi** *ἐπιβούλου* II 87, 9. **insidi⟨os⟩is** fraude pugnantibus siue dolosis IV 101, 13. *Cf.* **indutus** (*vel* induitis) fraude pugnantibus V 460, 22 (insidiatis *Buech.*).

Insiduitas *v.* sedulitas.

Insigatae *ἐπιῤῥῖψαι* II 87, 12 (*ubi* instigare *ἐπιῤῥέψαι Vulc.*, insipare *d*, instigate *g*, insicare *h*, *ἐπιρίψαι et ἐπισίξαι h*). *V.* insupare.

Insigne *σύνθημα* II 446, 33. praepucium (praecipuum?) V 635, 23. **insignia** *παραθήματα* (?) III 171, 11. *ἀναθήματα* III 238, 49. ornamenta aut indicia uel praecipua IV 97, 46. **insignibus** ornatu (-to *codd.*) IV 528, 4. *V.* insignis.

Insignem pietate uirum IV 447, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* I 10). **insignem pietate** praeclarum misericordia IV 527, 38; V 302, 10. ualde pium IV 97, 48; 250, 47.

Insigniarius *ὁπλοπάροχος* II 385, 29. qui militibus armaturam (-a *b*) prouidit (praeuidet *b*) II 582, 51.

Insignificabile quod significare non potest V 461, 17. incertum, quod significare non potest V 635, 32. quod significabile (*ubi* non sign. *Maius.* quod significari non potest *a c d*) IV 98, 15. **insignificabilem** quod significari non potest V 212, 31.

Insignio nobilito, sacrifico (clarifico? significo? *cf. Serv. in Aen.* XI 386) V 553, 8. **insignit** insigne facit uel signum imponit, translatum ab animalibus quae nota signantur *Plac.* V 28, 4 = V 78, 12 = *praef.* XVI 26 (*cf. Fest. Pauli p.* 114, 7). ornat IV 98, 22. exaltat, decorat V 303, 53. ornat, exultat (!) IV 250, 49. exultat, decorat, ornat IV 356, 2. **insigniri** insignem fieri IV 250, 53; V 461, 16.

Insignis *ἐπίσημος, ἔξοχος* II 87, 14. *ἐπίσημος* II 87, 4; 310, 48; III 250, 26. *ἐπιφανής* III 252, 33. nobilis uel magnus seu ornatus II 87, 18 (*cf. Hor. sat.* II 1, 46; *epi.* II 3, 401). altus, nobilis, clarus, decorosus IV 356, 1. clarus, altus, nobilis, decorus IV 97, 38. nobilis, magnus V 302, 73. nobilis, magnus, ornatus IV 250, 30. **insigne** nobile IV 355, 55. nobile, clare (?) V 411, 7 (*de canon.*). **insignem** *ἐπίσημον* II 87, 15. nominatissimum IV 527, 39. **insignes**

ἐπίσημοι II 87, 5. **insignia** ἐπίσημα II 87, 13. **insignibus** magnificis aut indiciis (*v.* insigne) IV 97, 45. **[insinuat] insignibus** magnificis aut indiciis IV 98, 11 (*v.* insinuo). **insignior** sublimior, nobilior IV 251, 7. sublimior uel nobilis IV 97, 44.

Insignite designate, clare, euidenter V 643, 33 (*Non.* 130, 22).

Insigniter ἐπισήμως II 310, 50.

Insignitus ἐπίσημος II 87, 16. ornatus V 304, 12. **insignitum** ('*immo* insignatum' *Buech.*) ἀσήμαντα II 87, 17 (ασημματα *cod. corr. e*); 19: *ubi* ἀσήμαντον *Vulc.* **insignita** characterita (?) V 629, 37.

Insigno ἐγχαράσσω II 284, 17. **insigna⟨t⟩** designa⟨t⟩, dicit IV 414, 4. **insignitus** (?) designa⟨t⟩, dicit [hoc est signo notare, *v.* insignio] V 212, 32.

Insilet *v.* infringo.

Insilio ἐμπηδῶ II 296, 24. εἰσπηδῶ II 287, 23. καταπηδῶ II 342, 59. ἐφάλλομαι II 320, 56. καθάλλομαι II 334, 31. **insilire** insurgere V 504, 42. **insiliit** ἐπεσπήδησεν II 87, 20.

Insilitus *v.* inclytus.

I⟨n⟩simulatio παραπροσποίησις II 396, 8 (*ubi* simulatio *a*). **insimulatione** uuroctae (*uel* uurochtae, *AS.*) V 366, 32.

Insimulo κατηγορῶ III 452, 33. διαβάλλω ἐπὶ διαβολῆς II 270, 7 (instimulo *cod. corr. e*). προσποιοῦμαι II 422, 52. **insimulat** criminatur uel accusat IV 97, 43. accusat, incriminat IV 356, 3. accusat, fingit IV 251, 3. accusat V 304, 14; 365, 30. accusat, recusat, reponit IV 528, 19. qui ficto crimine accusat IV 98, 3. **insimulabant** κατηγόρουν II 87, 21. **insimularet** accusaret, insultaret (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 5) V 419, 55 = 428, 41. **insimulabo** ἐλέγχω. Cicero IIII libro Catilinaria (*immo* III 12): quae Galli insimulabant, negauit II 294, 42 (*ubi e:* insimulo. ut Cic. in Catelinaria, nihil ex iis quae . .). **ins[t]imulor** (*corr. e*) διαβάλλομαι II 270, 6. **insimulatur** διαβάλλει II 87, 22.

Insinuatio παρεγγύη II 397, 28. διδασκαλία II 87, 24. ἡ φανέρωσις III 452, 34; 482, 23.

Insinuo ἐγκολπίζω II 284, 4. ἐμφανίζω II 296, 59. **insinuat** significat, intimat IV 447, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* II 229). ingerit, commendat IV 97, 50. manifestat IV 528, 36. indicat, nuntiat IV 250, 42. **insinuate** δηλώσατε II 87, 23. **insinuauit** ἐνεκωμίασεν II 87, 25 (*ubi* ἐνεφάνισεν *Salmas.* ἐνεκάλπισεν *Buech.*). **insinuanimus** ἐγνωρίσαμεν III 452, 35; 482, 24. **insinuari** quasi in sinum accipi V 650, 57 (*Non.* 58, 16). *V.* insignis.

Insipiens ἄφρων II 254, 5; III 250, 30. **insapiens** ἄφρων *post* II 86, 50; III 177, 61. **insipiens** ἔναφρων II 293, 49. ἀνόητος III 488, 38. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 110, 7 (insipiens, non insapiens).

Insipientia ἄνοια II 228, 15. **insapientia** ἀφροσύνη II 254, 3 (insip. *a*).

Insipti αὐτοί II 87, 26; 44 (*ubi* ipsipti = ipsippi *Scal. coll. Festo Pauli p.* 105, 9; ipsipte *cum g h Lindsay p.* 441. *cf. Loewe GL. N.* 189).

Insisto ἐφίστημι II 321, 10. ἐφίσταμαι II 321, 9. ἐνίσταμαι II 299, 35. ἐπίκειμαι II 308, 34. **insistit** loqui coepit IV 414, 6. incipit IV 447, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 533). perseuerat IV 528, 46. **insistam** ingrediam V 536, 35 (*Ter. Eun.* 294). **insistere** ἐπιτιθῆναι II 87, 27. instare IV 101, 50 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 563).

Insiticius ἐγκεκεντρισμένος II 283, 53. **insitius** filius suspectiuus II 583, 22. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 55. **insiticium** ἐγκεντρισθέν, ἐμφυτευθέν II 87, 28.

Insitio ἐγκέντρισμα III 263, 50. insertio IV 250, 36; V 504, 38. *V.* insertio. *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* II 69. *v. Add.*

Insitiuis graphiolis qui inseruntur V 212, 33.

Insitores qui inserunt arbores [incerta intistiore = inserta insitione?] V 212, 34.

Insitus ἐγκέντρισις II 283, 55.

Insitus ἔμφυτος II 297, 6. ἐγκείμενος II 283, 49. insertus IV 250, 56; V 212, 35. **insitum** ab inserendo, ut inmarinatum (inseminatum? immature natum *Buech.*) maturius IV 92, 3. ἔμφυτον II 87, 33; 297, 5. inseminatum IV 98, 25; 356, 5; 527, 42; V 303, 12. satis (in s. *Hildebr.*) collocatum, insertum IV 356, 4. infixum, inhaerens IV 250, 41. innatum IV 98, 7. **ensito** insertum IV 232, 7. **insitam** insertam IV 98, 17. **insiti** ἔμφυτοι II 87, 32. **insitae** ἐμφυτευταί II 87, 30. inpositae IV 527, 49; V 302, 20 (positae). **insita** ἔμφυτον, ἔμφυτα II 87, 29. ἔμφυτα II 87, 31. inserta IV 528, 17; V 212, 30 (*Verg. Georg.* II 33). **insata** inseminata V 461, 14.

Insociabilis ἀκοινώνητος II 222, 60. **insociabilis** (insauc. *a*) qui sociari (sauciari *a*) non potest IV 100, 7. *V.* insauciabilis.

In sola in uacua IV 447, 44 (*Verg. Aen.* V 613).

Insolens ἀπειρόκαλος II 234, 16; III 333, 55. ἀπειράγαθος III 333, 56. ἀγέρωχος II 216, 18. ἀήθης II 219, 28. ἀσυνήθης II 249, 10. ἀπειρόκαλος, ἀηδής, ἀήθης, αὐθάδης II 87, 38. superbus, inoportunus (?), infestus II 584, 33. inportunus IV 89, 55; 250, 32. non solitus V 535, 56 (*Ter. Andr.* 907). in-

Insignitus GLOSS.L II Philox. IN 489 ~~ins~~ -490 insigni[tu]s : ἐπίσημος, ~~-m ἀσή~~
-m (-atum Buecheler) ἀσήμαντα.
I Ansil. IN 1538 -s de signa (insignit designat Laistner) dicit; hoc est signo notare.

Insimulo GLOSS.L III Abstr. IN 210 -at criminatur vel accusat.
II Philox. IN 495 -atur διαβάλλει.

Insinuatio GLOSS.L II Philox. IN 497 -o διδασκαλία.

Insinuo GLOSS.L II Philox. IN 496 -ate δηλώσατε (λιλω- cod.).
498 -avit ἐνεκόλπισεν (-κωμιασεν cod.).
III Abstr. IN 217 -at ingerit, commendat.

?Insipti GLOSS.L II Philox. IN 499 et 517 αὐτοί (pro ipsipte?).

Insiticius GLOSS.L II Philox. IN 501 -m ἐγκεντρισθέν, ἐμφυτευθέν.

Insitivus + GLOSS.L I Ansil. IN 1556 -is grafiolis qui inseruntur.

Insitor + GLOSS.L I Ansil. IN 1557 ~~[illegible]~~ -res qui inserunt arbores inserta in=
=sitione.

Insociabilis. cf. insatiabilis.

Insolens GLOSS.L II Philox. IN 511 -s ἀπειρόκαλος, ἀήδης, ἀήθης, αὐθάδης.
514 -tior ὑπερήφανος καὶ ἀλαζών, ἀπειρόκαλος, ἀγέρωχος.

Insolesco GLOSS.L II Philox. IN 515 -ere ἐναβρύνεσθαι, ὑπερηφανεύεσθαι, κατ=
=εντρυφᾶν (unde fort. V Aa I 503 superbe agere). Γ7

Insomnia + GLOSS.L III Abstr. IN 234 -a vigilia.

? Insors PS. PLAC. Gloss.L IV I 42 -tem (vel in sortem) infelicitatem (vel infelic=
=em vel in felicitatem).

Insperatus GLOSS.L I Ansil. IN 1585 -o quod subito venit et non speratur.

Inspico + GLOSS.L I Ansil. IN 1587 -at fissae faculae taedas mittit; Virgi=
=lius (Geo. 1,292) "ferroque faces inspicat acuto".
+ V Abba IN 321 -are diffindere et in modo spicarum concidere.

prudens IV 93, 11 (*ubi* insulsus *Nettleship* '*Journ. of Phil.*' XIX 127; inpudens?). inportunus, inpotens, intolerandus IV 356, 6; V 411, 10 (*cf. can. conc. Afric.* 79). feruuaenid (*non* feruendid, *AS.*) V 367, 11. **insolentes** ἀ[ν]ήθεις II 87, 34. **insolentior** ὑπερήφανος καὶ ἀλαζών, ἀπειρόκαλος, ἀγέρωχος II 87, 41. *V.* inserens.

Insolenter ὑβριστικῶς, ὑπεροπτικῶς II 87, 39. inportune IV 250, 55.

Insolentia ἀπειροκαλία II 234, 15. ἀήθεια II 219, 29. ἀλαζονία II 224, 33. ἀπειθία II 233, 50. αὐθάδεια II 87, 40. instabilitas IV 529, 10. instabilitas, intemperantia V 303, 16. inquietudo V 365, 33. inquietudo uel lasciuia (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 32) V 420, 21 (inquietudine, *recte*) = 429, 4. stultitia IV 250, 39. nouitate IV 98, 1.

Insolesco ἀλαζονεύομαι II 224, 34. ἀπειθίζω II 233, 46. **insolescit** crescit, augmentatur IV 356, 7 (*v.* inolesco). mutatur IV 250, 40; 529, 17; V 522, 49. non solitus erat et inportunus (interportanus *cod.*) V 304, 37. unstillit V 424, 64 (*AS., Cassian. inst.* V 14, 2). **insolescere** ἐναβρύνεσθαι, ὑπερηφανεύεσθει, κατεντρυφᾶν II 87, 42. insuperbire V 523, 2. superbire IV 251, 6. **insoliscere** superbire IV 529, 8 **insolescere** crescere IV 413, 57. **insolesceret** oberuuaenidae (*vel* oberuenedae, *AS.*) V 366, 53. **insoleuit** inualuit, inhaesit uel increuit IV 98, 26 inualuit, inhaesit IV 250, 52. *V.* inolesco, *Hildebrand p.* 181.

Insolitus inconsuetus IV 89, 50; 250, 54. **in⟨s⟩olitam** non notam V 570, 52.

Insollicitus dies ἀμνήμονος ἡμέρα III 452, 36; 483, 6 (ἀμέριμνος *H.*).

Insolo ἡλιάζω III 452, 37; 483, 28. **insolor** ἡλιάζομαι II 323, 61; III 483, 28.

Insolum insolitum V 642, 61 (*Non.* 124, 19).

Insomnia ἀγρυπνία II 217, 33; III 244, 21. uigilia IV 98, 28 (*Ter. Eun.* 214). feminini generis dicuntur uigiliae, **insomnia** neutri generis pluralis numeri ea quae per somnium uidemus V 553, 1 + 2 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 9; V 840). uigiliae IV 447, 45. *V.* uigilia.

In somnis ἐν ὕπνοις III 139, 3. per noctem V 535, 27 (*Ter. Andr.* 430). in quiete IV 356, 8.

Insomnis ἄϋπνος II 251, 17. ἀκοίμητος II 222, 59. sine somno IV 98, 29. qui dormire non potest IV 93, 5. peruigilans IV 250, 59. **insomne** peruigile, IV 98, 30. **insomnis** qui dormire non possunt V 302, 63. **insomnes** qui dormire non possunt aut uigiles IV 529, 5.

Insomnium ἐνύπνιον II 301, 2; III 139, 2. ὄνειρος II 544, 6. uisio II 582, 44 (insomnum *codd. praeter b*). *V.* insomnia.

Insono ἐπηχῶ II 307, 3.

Insons ἀναίτιος III 250, 39. ἀνεύθυνος II 226, 17. innocens IV 98, 14; 250, 34; 356, 9. **insontem** innocentem IV 447, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* II 84; X 630); 97, 39. **insontes** ἀναίτιοι II 84, 27. innocentes IV 98, 13. innocentes, innoxii IV 529, 49.

Insopi⟨bi⟩lis est qui non potest sopiri V 620, 20.

Insordidas ῥυπαίνεις III 157, 41. **insordidat** ῥυπαίνει III 157, 42. **insordidant** ῥυπαίνουσιν III 157, 43. *Cf. Arch.* IX 138.

Insortem infelicitatem *Plac.* V 29, 23 = V 77, 11 (infelicem, *quod tutatur Deuerling.* in sortem in fel. *W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 553).

Inspargo ἐπιραίνω II 310, 32.

Inspectio ἐποψία II 313, 32. ἐφοψία II 321, 22. ἐπιθεώρησις II 308, 16. καθόπτευσις II 335, 34. **inspectiones** ἐποψίαι III 452, 38; 482, 59.

Inspecto ἐφορῶ II 321, 20. **inspectae** (inspectetur?) περιορ[γ]αθειν, δοκιμασθειν II 87, 43 (-θείη? *ubi* inspectae περιορασθεῖσαι, δοκιμασθεῖσαι *Heraldus*, inspectum περιορασθέν, δοκιμασθέν *Vulc.*).

Inspector ἐπόπτης II 87, 45; 313, 25; III 290, 4. ἐφόπτης II 321, 15. **inspectores** οἱ ἔφοροι III 452, 39; 482, 28.

Inspectura uisura *lib. gloss.* speculatur⟨a⟩ V 412, 36 (*add. H.*). *Cf. Verg. Aen.* II 47.

In specularia loca alta unde quis speculare (*vel* -ari) et uidere potest IV 414, 2 (*nisi* insp. *est* = isp.).

In speculis in aspectibus uel in (*om. G*) uisibus *Plac.* V 28, 7 = V 78, 13.

Insperatus ἀνέλπιστος II 225, 46. ἀπροσδόκητος II 243, 17. **insperato** ἀπροσδοκήτῳ II 87, 52. *V.* denique, ex insperato.

Inspiciens ἐφιδών III 141, 55.

Inspicio ἐπισκοπῶ II 311, 1. ἐφοπτεύω II 321, 16. ἐνορῶ II 299, 54. ἐπισκέπτομαι II 310, 54. ἐφόψομαι III 141, 56. **inspicit** ἐπιβλέπει II 87, 53. diligenter inquirit IV 356, 11. **inspexit** circumspexit IV 93, 13.

Inspico κόπτω ὅ ἐστι τέμνω . . . Virgilius Georgicon I (292. *cf. Serv.*): ferro (ferroque *Verg.*) faces inspicat acu[l]to II 353, 31. **inspicat** fissae (rissae *cod.*) faculae taedas mittit. Virgilius (*l. s. s.*): ferroque faces inspicat acuto V 212, 37. incidit, findit in modum spicae V 552, 48. **inspicare** diffindere (*vel* defendere) uel in modum spicarum concidere IV 251, 8; 356, 10; V 461, 18; 523, 1. spicas colligere, incidere uel findere V 504, 35. in-

fundere spicas in spicario V 635, 26 (infindere sp. in spicarum modum?).

Inspiratio *ἐμπνευμάτωσις* II 296, 39. quod subito uenit IV 414, 3.

Inspiro *ἐμπνέω* II 296, 37. **inspirat** oluit(!) IV 414, 8.

Insplendesco *ἐνλάμπω* II 299, 39.

Inspuit satis [in]spuit IV 414, 7.

Inspuri *v.* spurius.

Instabilis *ἄστατος* II 248, 29; 52. *ἀβέβαιος* II 215, 10.

Instabor (?) instar uel similitudo *Plac.* V 29, 24 = V 78, 14 (instauror *O. Mueller. cf. Fest. Pauli p.* 111, 4. ab instar *et* similitudine *Papias*). *V.* instar.

Instans *παρών* II 399, 28. *ἐνεστώς* II 298, 47; III 492, 81. resistens II 584, 29. perseuerans V 553, 20.

Instans tempus *ἐνεστὼς χρόνος* III 295, 47; 517, 8.

Instantia *ἔνστασις* II 300, 10. *ἐντρέχεια* II 300, 49. *ἔπειξις* II 310, 4. *σπουδή, παρουσία, ἐπιμονή, ἔνστασις, ἔπειξις* II 87, 54. uigilantia IV 250, 43. *V.* per instantiam, inscitia.

Instar *ἀπεικόνισμα* II 233, 54. *ἀφομοίωμα* II 253, 34. *ὁμοίωμα* II 383, 21. *ὁμοίωμα, ἀπεικόνισμα* II 87, 57. *πλησίον* II 410, 6. *ἀντίτυπον τὸ ἰσότυπον* II 230 52. similitudo II 87, 58 (*Horat. carm.* IV 5, 6); IV 98, 27; 525, 55. similitudo uel magnitudo IV 91, 5; 250, 31; V 302, 1. institutum V 303, 11. similitudo uel magnitudo aut institutum IV 525, 29. ueteres pro similitudine ponebant: inde et instaurare dicebant *Plac.* V 78, 15 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 15). *V.* antiquae uetustatis instar, instabor, ister 1. *Cf. Woelfflin Arch.* II 582.

Instauranda *ἀνανεωτέα* II 88, 3.

Instaurandae litis *παλινδικίας* II 88, 5.

Instaurans *ἀνανεῶν* II 88, 1. **instaurantes** instituentes IV 525, 37.

Instaurat *ἀνανεοῖ* II 88, 2. redintegrat IV 90, 45. redintegrat aut renouat IV 525, 38. recuperat, renouat, redintegrat IV 356, 14. reparat IV 100, 8. reparat, renouat IV 251, 2. **instaurare** renouare IV 100, 47 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 669).

Instaurati renouati IV 447, 49 (*Verg. Aen.* II 451). **instaurata** *ἀνανεωθέντα* II 88, 4.

Instigatio *ἐρεθισμός* II 314, 3. *διδασκαλία, ἀπελασία* II 88, 7. *ἐγκεντρισμὸς ἐπὶ τοῦ παροξύνοντος* II 283, 58.

Instigator *ἐγκεντριστής* II 283, 61.

Instigo *ἐγκεντρίζω ὅ ἐστιν παροξύνω* II 283, 60. *παροξύνω* II 399, 12. **instigat** *ἐποξύνει, ἐφιστᾷ, ἐπισπουδάζει* II 88, 8. cogit, hortatur IV 356, 12. incitat uel inritat IV 91, 57 (insogat). hortatur uel inritat IV 97, 37. inritat uel hortatur V 302, 7. incitat V 535, 44 (*Ter. Andr.* 692 *ubi* instiga); IV 528, 12. incendit, inmittit IV 250, 33. suadet IV 98, 10. **instigant** *ἐφιστῶσιν, ἀπελαύνουσιν* (*ἀπελαυπωσιν cod.*) II 88, 6. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 111, 7.

Instillare *ενισερε* (inicere *Vulc. ἐνκερᾶσαι Buech.*) II 88, 11 (*Horat. ep.* I 8, 16).

Instimulator *ἐγκεντριστής* II 283, 61.

Instimulo *ἐγκεντρίζω ὅ ἐστιν παροξύνω* II 283, 60. **instimulat** *ἐπείγει, παροξύνει, παρακελεύεται, προτρέπεται* II 88, 12. instigat IV 250, 38.

Instinctio *ἐρεθισμός* II 314, 3.

Instinctus *οἶστρος ὁ παροξυσμός* II 381, 18. **instictis** (?) *ἐνθουσιασ⟨μός⟩* II 88, 9. **instinctum** inpulsum IV 98, 20. **instinctu** in accensu IV 527, 52; V 302, 32. inpulsu IV 250, 60. **instincto dei** inspiratione dei IV 250, 58 (*ubi* instinctu *Warren*).

Instinguit *παροξύνει* III 452, 40; 482, 66 (*ubi alia m.* instigat *adscripsit*).

Instipat *ἐνστοιβάζει* II 88, 15. congerit IV 250, 37.

In stipite in ligno exciso V 305, 8.

Instita *ἐπενδύτης* II 306, 38 (instata *cod.*); III 272, 62. **istita** *ἀκροζώνη* II 92, 34. **instita[t]** qui (quae?) mortuum inuoluit V 212, 38 (*unde* **instito** mortuum inuoluo *gl. lat.-arab. p.* 263 *Seyb.*). **institae** grauati resticulae (grabati resticulae *Arevalus*, resticuli *Graevius*) IV 447, 50; V 601, 47 (grauatae). **institis** palliolum (palliorum?) fasciae IV 414, 9. nastalis (nastulis?), ligamina mortuorum V 504, 39. **instites** suedilas (*AS.*) V 366, 2. *Cf.* **institis** id est paruis linteolis aut nastalis (!) unde mortuorum pollices ligantur, sicut in euangelio scriptum est propter Lazarum: quia ligatos pedes et manus habebat institis (*cf. Ioh.* 11, 44) *lib. gloss., Maius* VII 564.

Institor *ἐργαστηριάρχης* II 88, 13; 313, 54; III 452, 41; 475, 54. *ἐνθηκάριος* III 307, 42; 493, 19; 518, 3. *ἐργοδιώκτης* II 313, 58. introductor, qui operatoribus praeest II 583, 50. qui mercibus et naui praeest V 304, 27. **institores** *ἐργαστηριάρχαι* III 452, 42; 482, 15. *V.* institutor.

Instituo *ὁρίζω ἐπὶ πράγματι* II 386, 48. *ἐμβιβάζω* III 142, 16. **instituunt** *ὁρίζωσιν* (!) II 88, 16. **instituit** *κατέστησεν* II 88, 14. iussit, deliberauit uel docet IV 97, 52.

Institutio *ἀγωγή* III 198, 51. *ἄσκησις* II 247, 49. *εἰσαγωγή* II 286, 45. **institutione** instructione IV 527, 56.

Institutor *εἰσαγωγεύς* II 286, 44. **institutor puerorum** *παιδαγωγός* II *p.* XIII.

Instar Corrupta est glossa PS. PLAC. Gloss. L IV I 43 instabor -r vel similitudo.
+ Gloss. L III Abstr. IN 233 similitudo, magnitudo. V Aa A372 Ad -r. ad similitudinem. cf. instauro, istar
~~+ I Ansil. IN 1602 "instaurant epulas" (Aen. 7, 146; 8, 283); restar~~

Instauro Gloss. L I Ansil. IN 1602 "-ant epulas" (Aen. 7, 146; 8, 283); 'restar' = 'rant' autem Latinum non est, quia instar dicitur unde -ant, 'restar' non dicitur, ergo nec 'restaurant'

II Philox. IN 533 -at ἀνανεοῖ.

Instigatio Gloss. L II Philox. IN 538 -o διδασκαλία, ἀπειλασία.

~~Gloss. II 281,58~~

Instigo Gloss. L II Philox. IN 539 -at ἐποξύνει, ἐφιστᾷ, ἐπισπουδάζει.
III Abstr. IN 205 hortatur vel invitat. Abol. IN 67 incitat vel invitat.

Instimulo Gloss. L II Philox. IN 543 -at ἐπείγει, παροξύνει, παρακελεύεται, προτρέπεται.

Instinctus Gloss. L II Philox. IN 540 -s (-netis cod.) ἐνθουσιασ⟨μός⟩.
III Abstr. IN 226 -u impulsu.

Instipo Gloss. L II Philox. IN 546 -at ἐνοχλοβάζει.

Institia Gloss. L II Philox. IS 9 -a ἀκροζώνη.
Gloss. IV 447,50 -ae grabati restitulae.

Institor Gloss. L II Philox. IN 544 -r ἐργαστηριάρχης.
Gloss. V 304, 27 qui mercibus et navi praeest.

Instō GLOSS.L III Abstr. IN 229 -at urguet, imminet.

Instragulam PS.PLAC. Gloss.L IV I 11 -a (vel in stragula) stragula ab sternendo

Instriatus GLOSS.L V Aa I 724 -a [instructa] delectabilia. cf. Arch. VIII 377.

Instrumentum GLOSS.L II Philox. IN 559 -m ἐξάρτησις γραμματείου, πάκν=
=τὸς πράγματος ἐφοδιασμός. 558 -a γραμματεῖα, ἀσφα=
=λίσματα, δικαιώματα, ἐργαλεῖα, ὦναι.
III Abstr. IN 230 -m quod instruat.

Insuadibilis GLOSS.L III Abstr. IN 222 -e incredibile.

Insuasum GLOSS.L II Philox. IN 565 -m εἶδος δακρίων ⟨κε⟩καπνομένων.

? Insubidus GLOSS.L I Ansil. IN 1647 -s (pro hispidus?) setosus.

Insudo + GLOSS.L III Abstr. IN 208 -andum sudore quaerendum.

Insudus GLOSS.L II Philox. IN 560 -m ἀνυδρον, ἄβροχον.

Insuesco GLOSS.L II ~~Abba IN 178~~ Aa I 733 -it extra consuetudinem efficitur.

Insula GLOSS.L II Philox. IN 566 -a νῆσος, συνοικία.
III Abol. IN 66 -ae sunt quae (quem codd.) non iunguntur commu=
=nibus parietibus cum vicinis.

institutores negotiatores V 367, 23 (institores?).

Institutum *ἐπιτήδευμα* II 311, 55. *ἔθος* II 88, 18. *εἰσαγωγή* II 286, 45. exemplum, propositum IV 528, 13. propositum IV 528, 14. **instituta** *ὁρίσματα, διατάξεις, τύποι* II 88, 17. *προοίμια, καθεσταμένα* II 88, 10 (institua *cod.*). exempla, dispositiones (-nis *codd.*), praecepta IV 251, 5.

Institutus eductus, instructus, inbutus IV 356, 15. **instituta** disposita IV 528, 16.

Insto *ἐπίκειμαι* II 308, 34. *ἐνίσταμαι* II 299, 35. **instat** *ὀχλεῖ, ἐνίσταται, ἐφέστηκεν* II 87, 56. insistit, uigilat IV 251, 4. insistit IV 525, 22. urguet, imminet IV 98, 23. adest, urguet, praesens est IV 448, 50. est IV 356, 13. **instant** *ἐφέστηκαν* II 87, 55. **instare** insistere uel perdurare IV 98, 4. insistere V 536, 43 (*Ter. Eun.* 619).

Instrages *σύμπτωσις ἐπὶ σωμάτων* II 443, 12 (strages *e*; = istrages).

Instragula stragula (istr. *G*) ab sternendo *Plac.* V 28, 31 = V 78, 16.

Instriata *ξυστρωτά* III 78, 10. instructa, delectabilia V 461, 19; 504, 37 (*cf. Arch.* VIII 377). *V.* striata.

Instructio *παρασκευή* II 396, 19. *ποίησις ἡ κατασκευή* II411, 17. *διδασκαλία* II 88, 20. *διδασκαλία ἐπὶ διδάσκοντος πρᾶγμα* II 276, 9. *παιδεία* III 327, 18. **de instructione** *περὶ εἰσαγωγῆς* III 327, 69. **instructionibus** *ἐμφανισμοῦ, διδασκαλίας* II 88, 19 (instructionis *ce*).

Instructor *κατασκευαστής* II 343, 49. auctor, hortator IV 448, 5 (hortator *est Aen.* VI 529). *V.* acisculus.

Instructus *κατηρτισμένος* II 346, 11. *ἐξηρτισμένος* II 303, 28. *ἐμπαράσκευος* II 296, 18. peritus IV 448, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* II 152; VI 831). praesumptus, confidens IV 356, 16. **instructum** *ποίημα τὸ κατασκεύασμα* II 411, 14. **instructa** *καταρτίσματα* II 88, 22.

Instruem *v.* strues.

Instrumentum *παρασκευή* II 396, 19. *ἐξάρτισις* II 504, 8. *ἐξάρτησις (ἐξάρτισις i) γραμματίου, παντὸς πράγματος ἐφοδιασμός* II 88, 28. *ἐξαρτία παντὸς πράγματος* II 302, 14. *γραμματεῖον* II 264, 50; III 452, 43. *ὄργανον* III 452, 44; 501, 49. *διδαχή, παρασκευή* II 530, 45. *συμβόλαιον* II 442, 1. quod instruat IV 98, 24; 356, 19. **instrumento** ornamento IV 530, 23. **instrumenta** *γραμμάτια (-ματεῖα?)* III 483, 4. *γραμματεῖα, ἀσφαλίσματα, δικαιώματα, ἐργαλεῖα, ὠναί* II 88, 27. *χρηστήρια, ὄργανα, ἐργαλεῖα* II 88, 25. *ἀσφαλίσματα* III 212, 30 = 228, 29 = 648, 4; 199, 6; 277, 3. peritiae utensilia uel materiae V 413, 48 (*reg. Bened.* 4, 1. 50; 73, 15). **instrumentis uirilibus** armis IV 356, 18. *V.* dotale strumentum.

Instruo *ἐξαρτίζω* II 302, 15. *καταρτίζω* II 343, 33. *παρασκευάζω* II 396, 20. **instruit** armat IV 531, 24. praeparat, ornat IV 250, 61. componit uel docet IV 90, 7. **instruite** *εὑτρεπίσατε* II 88, 23. **instruere** *ἀναδιδάξαι* II 88, 21. **instrues** *ἐπιστήσειας, διδάξειας* II 88, 24. **instruxit** *ἐξήρτισεν* II 88, 26. **instruitur** ornatur IV 530, 24.

Instudiosus *ἀφιλόπονος* II 253, 25.

Instultus ex parte stultus, inuerecundus II 583, 10 (= istultus?).

Insuadibilis incredibilis [sine artificio, piger = iners] V 212, 40. **insuadibile** incredibile IV 98, 16 (insidiabile *cod. Vat.*); V 212, 39; 461, 21; 635, 24.

Insuasum *εἶδος δοκαρίω⟨ν κε⟩καπνισμένων* II 88, 34 (*δοκαριο καπν. cod. corr. Scal.*). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 111, 9; *Loewe Prodr.* 277; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 35.

Insuasum *ἀσυμβούλευτον* II 88, 33. *V.* insulsus.

Insuauis *ἀηδής* III 178, 3; 250, 28. *ἀνήδονος* II 227, 2 (insuabilis *cod. corr. a e*). **insuaue** *ἀήδονον* III 314, 68.

Insubidus setosus (securus *cod. Vatic.* insecurus *De-Vit*) V 212, 41. *De* irsutus *cogitat Schlutter.* subidus *notum est.*

Insubulum *ἀντίον* III 366, 41. **insublum** *ἀντίον, ἔνθα ὑφαίνουσιν αἱ γυναῖκες* II 230, 7. *ἀντίον* III 321, 74. **insubula** *ἀντίον καὶ ἀντία* II 88, 30. *ἀντία* III 209, 57. *Cf. Isid.* XIX 29, 1.

Insudandum sudore quaerendum IV 97, 40; 250, 46; V 461, 20; 635, 18.

Insudum *ἄννδρον, ἄβροχον* II 88, 29.

Insues *v.* inserens.

Insuesco *ἐθίζω* II 284, 52. **insuescit** sine consuetudine facit IV 413, 59. extra consuetudinem effacit (*vel* efficit[ur]) IV 356, 20; 250, 50; V 460, 8; 503, 51. **insuerit** consuetudine[m] fecerit V 535, 67 (*Ter. Ad.* 55).

Insuetare *v.* insulto.

Insuetus *ἀήθης* II 219, 28. *ἀσυνήθης* II 249, 10.

Insul insulis sicut exul, exulis declinatur et consul, consulis V 522, 48.

Insula *νῆσος, συνοικία* II 88, 35. *νῆσος* II 376, 24; III 20, 19; 91, 70; 297, 11; 354, 37; 365, 65; 396, 11; 408, 64; 500, 82; 531, 7. *συνοικία* II 447, 6; III 306, 47. *οἰκία* II 380, 15. terra breuis mare cincta IV 448, 2. **insulae** *αἱ νῆσοι* III 434, 37. qui inter uicos sunt horti II *p.* XII (*v.* urbs). sunt quem (quom? quae?) non iun

guntur communibus parietibus cum uicinis IV 92, 1. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 111, 5.

Insulam s*** actus est** (?) V 662, 31.

Insulanus *νησιώτης* II 88, 31 (-aneus); 376, 23. **insulani** *νησιῶται* II 88, 32.

Insularius *ἐνοικ⟨ι⟩ολόγος* II 299, 50. *V.* uilicus.

Insulcat infert V 504, 40 (*Not. Tiron.* 95, 85).

Insulsor *βλαροῦμαι* II 257, 59.

Insulsus *ἄναλος* III 373, 39. *ἀνόητος, ἐμπεπειμένος* (*'pro* insalsus?' *Buech.* insuasus *ἐμπεπεισμ. H.*) II 88, 36. *ἀνόητος* II 228, 35 (*ανοτος cod. ανοστος a e*). *ἄχαρις ὁ μὴ ἔχων χάριν* II 254, 20. *ἄχαρις* III 334, 6; 523, 62. *βλαρός* II 257, 57. *ἄστομος* III 125, 20. **insalsus** *ἀβέλτερος* II 215, 12. **insultum** *ἄναλον* III 314, 67. *V.* in salsum.

Insultans malis hostium gaudens IV 448, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* II 330; XII 339). ridendo contradicens V 366, 20.

Insultatio *ἐπίχαρσις* II 312, 56. uox animalium coire uolentium II 583, 39.

Insulto *ἐπιγαυριῶ* II 307, 27. *ἐπιχαίρω* II 312, 58. inrido (*vel* irrideo) IV 530, 19. **insultat** *ἐπιγαυριᾷ, ἐπιχαίρει, ἐπεμβαίνει, ἐπιφύεται* (*-φέρ-*?) II 88, 37. qui de alterius iniuria gaudet IV 98, 12; V 504, 41 (qui *om.*). inridit IV 356, 23 (*v.* irrideo). inritat (*vel* irritat) IV 250, 44. **insultare** *ἐμπαίξαι* II 296, 20. *ἐπιγαυριᾶσαι* II 307, 28. *ἐπιχᾶραι* (*ἐπιχαίρειν e*) II 312, 57. contradicere ⟨uerbum est⟩ II 584, 36/37 (*cf. Loewe GL. N. p.* 58). **insuetare** insolenter inuadere IV 90, 47; 98, 21; 250, 48; 356, 21; V 212, 42; 304, 2. insultanter inridere IV 356, 22 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* X 20; 643). insilies **insultabis** V 536, 34 (*Ter. Eun.* 285).

Insum *ἔνειμι* II 298, 36. **inest** *μέτεστιν* II 81, 38. **inerat** ibi erat IV 413, 28. **infuit** dictum ab eo quod praeteritum tempus significet *Plac.* V 28, 33 = V 77, 13 (infudit *et* significetur).

In summa *ἐν κεφαλαίῳ* II 299, 38.

Insuo *ἐνείρω* II 298, 37. *ῥάπτω* II 427, 34. *ἐνράπτω* II 300, 3. insero V 302, 31.

Insupare inicere IV 92, 2 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 111, 15; *Loewe Prodr.* 361). *V.* insigatae.

Insuper *ἐπὶ τούτοις* II 312, 20. *πρός, ἐπὶ τούτοις* II 421, 8. *προσέτι* II 421, 12. *ἐκ περιττοῦ* II 292, 3. *ἐπάνω* II 305, 56. etiam IV 530, 26. quin etiam IV 356, 24. adhuc, super IV 97, 49 (*gl. Verg.*). ualde, super V 304, 8. et amplius V 536, 44 (*Ter. Eun.* 645). **nisuper** (?nuper?) proxime IV 262, 9; 368, 44.

Insuperabilis non remanens II 584, 24 (*cf.* inexsuperabilis). **insuperabile** inuictum IV 448, 4 (*cf.* inuictus *et Verg. Aen.* IV 40).

Insuperbire *v.* insolesco.

Insuper etiam *καὶ ἐπὶ τούτοις* II 335, 59.

Insurgo *ἐπανίσταμαι* II 305, 49.

Insurrectio *ἐπανάστασις* II 305, 45.

Insuspicatus *v.* inopinatus.

Insustentabilis *ἀν[ο]ὑπόστατος* II 553, 48.

Insusurro *ἐπιψιθυρίζω* II 313, 11 (*επιψευριζω cod.*).

Insutum *ἐνερραμμένον* II 88, 38. **insutum** et **hirsutum** ita distinguitur: **insutum** non sutum, **hirsutum** pilosum V 212, 43.

Intactus *ἄθικτος* II 219, 46. *ἀνέπαφος* II 225, 66. *ἀνέφικτος* II 226, 38. **intacta** integra IV 101, 34. inpolluta, indominata IV 448, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* XI 419; *Georg.* IV 540: *cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 38 indomito) **intactum** integrum V 535, 61 (*cf.* integrum *Ter. Ad.* 10).

Intaminatus inmaculatus II 583, 3. **intaminata** *ἄθικτος* III 423, 29. *μιανθέντα* II 88, 40; 88, 44 (*cf. Roensch Coll. phil.* 87). inconfusa (*vel* inconcussa) IV 356, 25 (*v.* inconcussas).

In tantum adeo IV 356, 26. **in tanto** *ἐν τοσούτῳ* II 300, 46.

In te *κατὰ σοῦ* II 88, 41. *εἰς σέ* II 88, 39. contra te, aduersum te IV 448, 7 (*Verg. Aen.* I 231). aduersum te uel contra te IV 99, 8. aduersum te IV 414, 11. *V.* in natem.

Intectamentum *σκέπασμα ἐπὶ στέγης* II 433, 7,

Intectus *ἀκάλυπτος* II 222, 7. *ἀσκέπαστος* II 88, 48.

Integer *ὁλόκληρος* II 88, 42; 382, 26; III 180, 34. *ἄρτιος ὁ τέλειος ἀριθμός* II 246, 8. *ὁλόκληρος* (*ἀπόκλ. cod.*), *ἄρτιος* III 252, 50. *τέλειος* II 452, 50. *εἰλικρινής* II 285, 59; III 330, 65; 505, 66; 523, 59. *ἀκαίρεος* II 221, 52; III 330, 64 (*ἀκέραιος Boucherie*). *τρανός* III 332, 62. *ὗγιος*(!) III 452, 45. *νγιαγε* (*ὑγιής? cf.* 44) III 6, 58. inpollutus uel incontaminatus IV 99, 5. **integra** inuiolata IV 356, 43. **integrum** *ὁλόκληρον* II 382, 25; III 5, 74; 452, 46. *ὁλόκληρον, ὑγιές* II 88, 46. *ἀκαίρεον* II 221, 53. **integri** *ἀκαιρέου* II 88, 43. **integerrimus** integer IV 414, 15. *V.* in integrum, i. i. restitutio, i. i. restituet, ex integro, ex integro lego.

Integer sanguine (*vel* sanguinis) plenus iuuentute IV 94, 35; 98, 45; V 461, 39; IV 251, 34 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* II 638; *Landgraf Arch.* IX 388; *Nettleship 'Journ of Phil.'* XIX 127).

Intego *σκεπάζω*, id est operio III 483, 25. *σκεπάζω* III 452, 47. **intexerat**

Insulanus GLOSS. L II Philox. IN 563 -i νησιῶται.

Insulsus GLOSS. L II Philox. IN 567 -s ἀνόητος [ἐμπεπειρευος].

Insulto † GLOSS. L III Abstr. IN 218 -at qui de alterius iniuria gaudet.
† 227 -are insolenter invadere. Corp. I 424 (insultare codd.) salien= =do insultare.

Insum Corrupta vid. esse glossa PS. PLAC. Gloss. L IV I 13 -fuit dictum ab eo quod praeteritum tempus significetur.

Insuper † GLOSS. L III Abstr. IN 216 adhuc super. Corp. L 168 valde super.

Insupo GLOSS. L III Abol. IN 69 -are inicere.
Corrupta est II Philox. IN 485 insigatae (pro insipare?). ἐμπῖψαι

Instaminatus GLOSS. L II Philox. IN 571 et 575 -a μιαιφόντα.
Dubia est I Ansil. IN 1685 -os inpollutos (= Abstr. 1276 Inpollu= =tus : inconstaminatus ?).

Integratio GLOSS.L II Philox. IN 576 -o ἐπανάλημψις. 606 ὁλοκληρία.

Intemeratus † GLOSS.L III Abstr. IN 239 -s integer. II Philox. IN 582 -a ἄθικτος, καὶ ἄφ=
=θαρτα καὶ ἄχραντα, καὶ ἀκαταφρόνητος.

Intemero PLAC. Gloss.L IV I 36 -are valde contingere, vel populari atque vastare

Intemperies † GLOSS.L III Abstr. IN 264 -s intemperantia, inmoderatio.
V Abba IN 180 -s (vel -ium) ubi securitas nulla est nullumque temperamentum
Corp. A 179 aurarum (pro horarum?) mutatio.

? Intempero GLOSS.L II Philox. IN 584 -at ἀκρατεῖ. (pro -ata ἀκρατῆ vel ἄκρατος?)

Intempestivus GLOSS.L V Aa I 759 -m (vel -o) non suo tempore. III Abol. IN 22 -m (intempest=
=um Corp.) intemperatum
intempestive GLOSS.L II Philox. IN 583 παρακαίρως. intempestivo ~~V Abba IN 328 (vel cod.)~~
~~non suo tempore.~~

Intempestus GLOSS.L II Philox. IN 586 -a ἄωρος, ἄκαιρος, βαθεῖα, ἄκρατος.

III Abstr. IN 241 -a nocte: media nocte.

II Abav. IN 298 -a certum tempus noctis, id est ante gal=
=los, vel omnino silentium media nocte.

Manca est glossa PLAC. Gloss.L IV N 8 Noctis partes hae ... -a (se=
=quitur lacuna).

cf. intemperies
cf. intempestivus

discreuerat IV 448, 15 (*v. s.* discerno *et Verg. Aen.* IV 264; XI 75).

Integrasco restauror V 504, 43. **integrascit** incrudescit V 535, 43 (*Ter. Andr.* 688).

Integratio *ἐπανάληψις* II 88, 45. *ὁλοκληρία* II 89, 21. renouatio IV 98, 53. initiatio IV 251, 26. restauratio, repetitio V 535, 35 (*Ter. Andr.* 555).

Integritas *ἀκαιρεότης*(!) II 221, 54.

Integro *ὁλόκληρον ποιῶ* II 382, 27. **integrare** redintegrare V 643, 1 (*Non.* 126, 32).

Integro animo sincero IV 356, 44.

In tegumentis in operimentis IV 98, 39; V 212, 44; 461, 31. in opertoriis V 212, 45.

Integumentis opertoriis IV 98, 47; V 504, 45. *V.* in tegumentis.

Intellecta oimena (*ᾠημένα? νοούμενα?*) III 501, 13.

Intellectio *νόησις* II 376, 46. intellectus II 583, 38. *V.* interlectio.

Intellectus *νοῦς* II 88, 50; III 279, 33. *νόημα* II *p.* XXXVII; 515, 46; III 77, 41. **intellectum** *νόημα* II 376, 45; III 408, 24. **intellectus** *νόησις* II 376, 46. *σύνεσις* II 558, 52; III 424, 34. *αἴσθησις* II 220, 53; 488, 48; III 279, 28. **intellectum** *νοῦν, διάνοιαν* II 88, 49. *V.* da intellectum, ascessu, intellegens.

Intellegens *νοῶν* II 88, 47. *συνετός* II 445, 43 (intellectus *cod.*); III 332, 59. *νοερός* II 376, 43. *νοήμων* II 376, 44. *νοννεχής* II 377, 18. *Cf. καὶ νοννεχής* et **intellegens** (-gas *cod.*) III 109, 8 = 639, 2.

Intellegentia *ἐπίνοια* III 279, 31 (-ig-).

Intellego (*vel* -igo) *συνίημι* II 446, 41. *νοῶ* II 377, 20; III 77, 39; 408, 19. *γινώσκω* III 130, 63; 495, 42. *αἰσθάνομαι* III 279, 27. calleo IV 356, 29. **intelligis** *γινώσκεις* III 130, 64. **intellegit** *γινώσκει* III 131, 1. *νοεῖ* III 408, 20. **intellegimus** *νοοῦμεν* III 408, 22. **intellege** *γίνωσκε* III 131, 2. *νόησον* III 77, 40. **intelligere** *γινώσκειν* III 131, 3. *ἐννοεῖν* III 279, 44. **intellexi** *συνῆκα ἐπὶ τοῦ ἐνόησα* II 446, 17. **intellegi**(?)⟨*ἐ*⟩*νόησα* III 408, 18. **intellexit** *νοεῖ* III 5, 50. **intelleximus** *ἐνοήσαμεν* III 408, 23. **intellexisti**⟨*s*⟩ *ἐνοήσατε* III 408, 21. *V.* religiosus, quoniam intellego.

Intellonem (?) folles lucernarum *Scal.* V 602, 8 (**infullonem** fullonem lacernarum *Arevalus*).

Intemerare ualde contingere uel populari atque uastare *Plac.* V 28, 9 = V 78, 17 (populare).

Intemeratus *ἄχραντος* II 254, 30. *ἄσυλος* II 248, 58. integer IV 98, 33 (interminatus *cod. corr. a c d*). **intemerata** *ἄθικτος καὶ ἄφθαρτα καὶ ἀχραντα καὶ ἀκαταφρόνητος* II 88, 51. integra, inuiolata IV 356, 30. intacta uel inpolluta IV 99, 9. inuiolata IV 526, 9. intacta, integra, incorrupta IV 251, 17. **intemeratum** integrum IV 98, 46.

Intemperans [intestabilis] *ἀτελής* [*ἀμαρτύρητος*] II 89, 4 (*cf. e*) *ἀκρατής* II 223, 37; III 250, 7. non mixtum (*ἀκρᾶτές vertit*) II 584, 31.

Intemperanter *ἀκράτως* II 89, 3.

Intemperantia *ἀκρασία* II 88, 54; 223, 32. leuitas uel audacia *Plac.* V 78, 18 (lenitas); IV 93, 8; 356, 31. leuitas et inmoderata audacia IV 252, 2 (incontinentia *add. a b*).

Intemperat *ἀκρατεῖ* II 88, 53 (intemperata *ἀκρατῇ e*).

Intemperatus *ἀσυγκέραστος* II 248, 55. **intemperata** *ἄκρατος* II 223, 36.

Intemperies ubi securitas non est IV 414, 16; V 461, 25. intemperantia, inmoderatio IV 526, 28; V 461, 44. *Cf.* IV 99, 24 (*ubi* intemperia *et* intemperies).

Intempesta *ἄκρατος* II 223, 36 (*v.* nox intempesta). *ἄωρος, ἄκαιρος, βαθεῖα, ἄκρατος* II 89, 1. media, inactuosa, sine tempore V 552, 62 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 587; *Isid.* V 31, 10). silentia, tacita, secreta V 461, 23. id est inportuna. noctis tempus est quando agi nihil potest et omnia quieta sunt *Plac.* V 78, 19. certum tempus, ante gallos, id est media nox V 461, 22. certum tempus noctis, id est ante gallos uel omnino silentium media nocte IV 356, 32.

Intempesta nox *μεσονύκτιον* II 368, 18. media nox IV 251, 11. media nox qua nihil agitur IV 526, 23. media V 461, 24 (intemperata). **intempesta nocte** media nocte V 366, 38 (*Oros.* III 2, 5). **intempesta noctis** (*vel* nocte) media nocte IV 98, 35. **intempesta noctis** media noctis V 303, 48. *V.* nox intempesta, noctis partes.

Intempestiue *ἀκαίρως* II 222, 4. *παρακαίρως* II 88, 52; 394, 53.

Intempestiuo non suo tempore IV 251, 43; 356, 33; V 523, 6; 571, 9.

Intempestiuus *ἄκαιρος* II 89, 2; 222, 3. inportunus II 583, 2. Stat. (*cf. Theb.* XI 241 *sq.*): in uerbis intempestiuus anhelet V 212, 46 (interpres trius *cod.*). **intempestiuum** intemperatum, inportunum IV 526, 22. intemperatum uel non oportunum V 302, 56. intemperatum IV 89, 53; 90, 6. **intempestiua** intemperata, ⟨in⟩oportuna V 366, 39.

In templum in grande IV 414, 10 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 446).

In tempore *ἐν καιρῷ* II 299, 37. *εὐκαίρως* II 317, 31. in oportunitate IV 251, 28 (*GR. L.* VII 486, 31).

Intemptabilis *ἀπείραστος* II 234, 12.

Intendens porrigens IV 98, 41. mittens, ingerens IV 527, 30.

Intendo *ἐπιτείνω* II 311, 42. *προσέχω* II 421, 17. **intendit** *ἐπιτείνει, στέφει, κοσμεῖ* II 89, 6. protendit IV 448, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* IX 623). intentat IV 356, 27. adfirmat uel protendit IV 99, 3. **intendimus** *φιλονεικοῦμεν* II 89, 10. **intende** *πρόσχες* II 423, 41. **intendere** multa (autem multa *R*) quidem significat. **intendere** obducere, coronare uel ligare, ut Virgilius (*Aen.* IV 506): intenditque locum sertis. item **intendere** minari. Sallustius (*frgm.* V 27 *ed. Maurenbr.*): manum in os intendens. **intendit** criminator aut caedem aut iniuriam: difficile tamen in bono est *Plac.* V 27, 2 = V 78, 20. est criminare aut ad caedem aut ad iniuriam: perraro tamen in bono est *Plac.* V 78, 21. **intendam** ire incipiam, derigam V 535, 16 (*Ter. Andr.* 343). **intenderis** proposueris IV 527, 19. **intenderam** coeperam, direxeram V 535, 46 (*Ter. Andr.* 733). **intenditur** *ἐπείγεται* II 89, 7. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 430. *V.* intento.

In tenebris *ἐν τῇ σκοτίᾳ* III 407, 64.

Intentando cum tota intentione minando V 523, 4; 571, 10 (comminando). *Cf.* IV 251, 46 (*ubi* intentando *et* interlitus *confusa sunt*). *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 387.

Intente sollicite IV 101, 44.

Intentia (?) tenor, statu V 304, 53 (**Intenti** attentionis statu *Buech.*).

Intentio *ἐπίτασις* II 311, 36 (*cf. Gell.* VI 7, 5). *ἔνστασις* II 89, 8. **intentione** *σκόπῳ, προθέσει* II 89, 5. **intentione durus** peruicax IV 356, 28.

Intentiose *v.* obstinate.

Intentiua *διάτονος* II 275, 13 (inuent. *cod. corr. e*).

Intento *ἐπιτείνω* II 311, 42. **intentat** minus (*scr.* minas) facit IV 89, 54. minatur aut inponit IV 527, 13. obicit [impingit, opponit] IV 98, 37 (*cf.* impingit). **intendat** inponit, inpugnat V 303, 14. **intentant** denuntiant, minantur IV 448, 8 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 91); IV 527, 12. intendunt IV 98, 40. intendunt, minantur IV 251, 38. minantur V 301, 50 (intendant); 552, 56. inferunt IV 98, 34; 251, 37 (inteptant).

Intento uisu intento oculo IV 99, 25; V 461, 46.

Intentus *πρόσοχος, ἐπιτεταμένος* II 89, 9. *ἐπιτεταμένος* II 311, 51. *ἔντονος* III 452, 48. adtendens II 583, 5. **intenti** adtoniti (adtenti *Buech.*) ab audiendo IV 448, 9 (ab audiendum *vel* ab audiendo *codd.*: *an* ad audiendum? *Verg. Aen.* II 1). attoniti IV 251, 25. parati IV 527, 18.

Intentus *προσοχή* II 422, 34. contemplatio IV 356, 34.

Intepedauit (!) fatigauit V 571, 7.

Inter *μεταξύ* II 89, 11; 369, 25. aduerbium, significat enim ∗∗∗∗ (*adde* interim: *cf. Langen ad Val. Fl.* V 336) V 571, 14.

Interamen inifli (*vel* innifli, *Eingeweide, AS.*) V 365, 42.

Interamenta *v.* rafimenta.

Interamnia chorda qua⟨e⟩ frequentius est (chora quae Graecis terra est *Semlerus*) inter amnes *Scal.* V 602, 21 (qua frequens iter est inter amnes *Vulc.*; *cf. Osb.* 294 interemna. *confusa* interania *et* interamnia?).

Interanea *ἔντερα* II 89, 18. *μεσέντερα* III 176, 53; 248, 48. *V.* fibra.

Interaperio *διανοίγω* II 273, 7.

Interato *ἐξεντερωθέν* II 90, 4. *ἐξεντεριοθέν* II 89, 19 (*ubi* interata *ἐξεντεριοθέντα e, Vulc.*).

Intercalaris *ἐμβολισμός* II 89, 27 (*σ expuncta*). *ἐμβόλιμος* II 295, 54. *ἐπεμβόλιμος* II 306, 37. *ἔνθετος* (*ἄθετος ed.*) III 452, 49; 483, 61. annus longior, embolismus graece II 584, 10. dies interpositus V 365, 38.

Intercalat intermittit V 304, 19; 368, 3 (intercalcat). **intercaluit** intermittit IV 99, 26; V 461, 47; 504, 46. **intercalari** interponere IV 251, 13 (intercalare *a b*); V 504, 44 (*cf. Isid.* VI 17, 28).

Intercapedo *διάστημα χρόνου* II 89, 25. *διάστασις* [*α*]*καιροῦ* II 90, 6 (*corr. e*). *διάστημα* II 274, 28; 515, 43; III 452, 50 (*cf. GR. L.* III 43, 3). *διωρία* II 279, 40. interiectio temporum V 213, 1; 301, 62. interspatia V 212, 47. interiectum tempori[bu]s V 212, 48. **intercapido** (*vel* -edo) interiectio IV 251, 32; 356, 39; 525, 63. interiectum temporis IV 90, 53. interiectio, interuallum V 629, 38. **in⟨ter⟩capedo** interuallum V 304, 45. **intercapido** fristmearc (*AS.*) V 367, 9. *V.* longa intercapedine, capedo; *cf. Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 46.

Intercapedo litis *τὸ διάστημα* III 482, 64.

Intercedo *παρεντίθημι* II 398, 10. *παρεντίθεμαι* II 398, 9 (?). *βραβεύω* II 259, 47. *ὑπεισέρχομαι* II 463, 45. **intercedit** *μεσάζει* II 89, 15. subrepsit IV 356, 40 (intercepit? *H.*). **intercedere** interuenire IV 99, 1. **intercessit** *μεταξὺ ἐχώρησεν, διῆλθεν* II 89, 26. **intercessisse**

Intendo + PLAC. Gloss. L IV I 9 -ere autem multa quidem significat; -ere deducere, coro=
=nare, vel ligare, ut Virgilius (Aen. 4, 506) "-itque locum sertis"; it=
=em -ere minari, Sallustius (frag. 5, 27) "manum in os -ens"; -it
criminator aut caedem aut iniuriam; difficile tamen in bono est.
GLOSS. L II Philox. IN 591 -it ἐπιτείνει, στέλλει, κοσμεῖ.
+ III Abstr. IN 247 -ens porrigens.

Intentio GLOSS. L II Philox. IN 593 -o ἔνστασις, 590 -one σκόπῳ, προθέσει

Intento + GLOSS. L III Abstr. IN 240 -ant inferunt, (intendunt). 243 -at obicit, in=
=pingit, apponit.
V Abba IN 329 -ando cum tota intentione minando.

Interamen GLOSS. L Corp. I 115 -n innisli (anglosax.).

~~Intera GLOSS. L II Philox. IN 604 et 648 -ato ἐξεντερισθέν.~~

Intercalaris GLOSS. L II Philox. IN 612 ἐμβόλιμος (ex -ισμος).

?Intercalo + GLOSS. L III Abstr. IN 267 -luit (pro -lat?) intermittit.

Intercapedo GLOSS. L II Philox. IN 610 -o διάστημα χρόνου. 650 διάστα:
=σις καιροῦ. III Abol. IN 42 interiectum (vel -tio) tem=
=poris (vel -rum). Abstr. LO 3 longa -ine longo inter=
=vallo, longo interstitio.
V Aa I 770 -o intervallum, spatium inter parietes.
cf. capedo.

Intercipio GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. IN 614 -it 'ἐξιοπαθεῖ ('debuit 'ἐξιοπολεῖται' Buecheler).
607 (-cep- cod.) ἀφαιρεῖται, 'ἀπαγορεύει'. 602 -tus 'ἀποθανών'.
+ I Ansil. IN 1761 -it (Aen. 10,402?): -i enim proprie dicitur quod in=
=terdum de medio tollitur.

Intercus PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV I 47 -s hydrops.

Interdiarius ~~Gloss.~~ GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. IN 625 -s ἡμεροκλέπτης.
Interdico GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. IN 1767 -xit fide<m> dixit vel ut negatorem prohibuit.
?Interdie GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. IN 624 (~~vel~~ -diu) μέσον ἡμέρας.

Interdiu GLOSS.^{L} Corp. I 128 tempus inter diem et noctem.

Interea GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. IN 1773 dum haec aguntur.

interire (interuenisse *Schlutter ad Oros.* IV 18, 16 *referens*) V 366, 47.

Intercepta res est V 662, 47.

Interceptio deceptio, fraus IV 251, 27.

Interceptor (!) qui inter duos de medio tollitur V 571, 17 (*Isid.* X 150).

Interceptus *ἀποθανών* II 89, 17. **interceptum** araepsid (*vel* arepsit, *AS.*) V 366, 10. **intercepta** ablata V 304, 56.

Intercessio *βοήθεια* II 258, 24. *προσέλευσις* III 452, 51. *προσέλευσις οὐσίας* III 452, 52; 475, 56. *ἐμπόδιον* II 296, 40; 498, 46. *παρένθεσις* II 398, 6.

Intercessit iuris dictio V 662, 37.

Intercessor *βραβευτής, βοηθός* II 89, 23. *βραβευτής* II 259, 46. *ἐπιγνώμων* II 307, 36. *διάδοχος* III 452, 54. *ἐνβιβαστής* III 452, 53; 482, 17.

Intercessor bonorum *διάδοχος οὐσίας* III 452, 55; 475, 57 (*om. οὐσίας*).

Intercidit *παραπίπτει, διέπεσεν* II 89, 30. *διαπίπτει* II 273, 30. *διέπεσεν* II 89, 31. *παρέπεσεν* II 562, 25.

Intercido *διακόπτω* II 271, 55; III 135, 39. *διατέμνω* II 274, 58. **intercidit** *διακόπτει* II 89, 28. diuidit, finit V 302, 66. **intercide** *διάκοψον* III 135, 40.

Intercilium *μεσόφρυον* II 368, 27; III 247, 26. *Cf. Isid.* XI 1, 42.

Intercipio *περιλαμβάνω* II 403, 17. *ὑφαιροῦμαι* II 468, 58. **intercipit** *ἰδιοπαθεῖ* (*'debuit ἰδιοποεῖται' Buech.*) II 89, 29 (intercidit *d*). **intercepit** *ὑφαιρεῖται* (*cf. Verg. Aen.* X 402), *ἀπαγορεύει* II 89, 22 (*v.* interdico). **intercipit** prohibet, uetat V 304, 51 (interdicit?). **intercepit** interea (*vel* in re) cognoscit (*vel* agnoscit) IV 99, 2. **intercipit** furatus est IV 526, 54. **intercepit** subripuit V 552, 44 (*v.* intercedo). **intercipi** amputare (amputari?) V 304, 62. **interceptum est** repsit uaes (*vel* raebsid uuaes, *AS.*) V 366, 31.

Intercisamen *διακοπή* III 483, 67; 452, 56 (intercisimen). media intercisio (-cisa-) II 584, 34.

Interclauium *παρυφή* III 323, 52. **interclauia** *παράσημα* III 323, 57. *Cf. Arch.* VIII 378.

Intercolumnium *μεσόστυλον* II 368, 23. intercapido columnarum II 582, 41.

Intercus *ὕδρωψ* II 462, 24. hydrops *Plac.* V 29, 28 = V 78, 22 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 124). **intercus aqua** serpens aquaticus II 582, 31 (*vertitur ὕδρος*). **intercus[us]** hydropicus V 304, 32.

Interdiarius *ἡμεροκλέπτης* II 89, 40.

Interdico *ἀπαγορεύω* II 232, 28. **interdicit** *παραγγέλλει, μαρτύρεται* II 89, 32. *ἀντικρούει* II 89, 34. uetat IV 99, 4. inhibet, uetat IV 526, 45. *Cf.* **inter** prohibet II 90, 28 (*ubi* interpellat *Vulc.*). **interdixit** *διεστείλατο* II 89, 37. fidem dixit IV 414, 12. **interdicitur** *παραγγέλλεται* II 89, 44. **interdictum est** *ἀπείρηται* II 234, 17. *V.* intercipio.

Interdictum *παραγγελία, ἀντικρουσμός* II 89, 33. *διαστολή, παραγγελία* II 504, 10. *παραγγελία* II 394, 15. *διαστολή* II 547, 54; III 452, 57; 475, 55. *διαστολὴ ἡ παῦσις* II 89, 46. *κώλυσις* II 530, 49. *κώλυμα* II 357, 30. *ἀπαγόρευσις* II 232, 27. *ἀπηγορευμένον* II 89, 35; 45. **interdicta** prohibita II 89, 43 (*cf. Hor. sat.* I 2, 96; *epi.* I 6, 64).

Interdie *μέσον ἡμέρας* II 89, 39. *ἡμέρας* II 89, 41 (*μεθ' ἡμ. ut vid. c*). *V.* interdiu.

Interdies *δι' ἡμέρας* III 9, 15; 338, 4; 452, 58. *V.* interdiu.

Interdigita *μεσοδάκτυλα* III 86, 38; 351, 29. **interdigitos** *μεσοδάκτυλα* III 13, 29. mesodactulo (*μεσοδάκτυλα?*) III 175, 57. *Cf.* III 248, 20 *μεσοδάκτυλον* **interdigitus** (*vetusta?*). interdigitia *nota sunt.*

Interdiu *ἐν ἡμέρᾳ* II 299, 2. *μέσον ἡμέρας* II 368, 17. *μεθ' ἡμέραν* II 89, 36 (interdio *cod. corr. e*). inter diem IV 356, 41. **interdia** per diem IV 99, 21; 252, 3 (-u *ab*); 526, 21. **interdiu** tempus inter diem et noctem V 366, 8. non nocte, inter diem V 304, 5. **interdium** *δι' ἡμέρας* II 276, 54 (interdiu *ae*). *V.* interdie, interdies.

Interdum *ἐνίοτε* II 89, 47; 299, 33. *ἔσθ' ὅτε* II 89, 38; 315, 15. alias, aliquotiens, nonnumquam IV 356, 35. subinde uel aliquotiens IV 99, 13. frequenter IV 251, 50. *V.* interim.

Interea *ἐν τῷ μεταξύ* II 89, 42. inter haec uel inter id (interit *codd.*) IV 101, 35. dum haec aguntur aut inter haec IV 527, 16 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* X 1; 833). interim **interea** V 536, 31 (*Ter. Eun.* 218).

Interemptor *δολοφόνος* II 280, 9.

Interemptus *ἡ ἀναίρεσις* II 511, 42.

Interemptus *ἀνῃρημένος* II 89, 49. *κατασφαγείς* II 344, 20.

Intereo *ὑπεισέρχομαι* II 463, 45. *ἀπόλλυμαι* II 238, 38. **interire** perire IV 356, 48. **interibit** peribit *Plac.* V 78, 27. **interii** perii V 535, 17 (*Ter. Andr.* 346). **interiit** *ὄλωλεν* II 89, 58. periit IV 98, 31; 251, 14; 24.

Inter epulandum inter conuiuia, epulas IV 98, 48.

Interfatus interlocutus IV 448, 12 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 386); 99, 12; V 461, 42. **interfata** interlocuta IV 99, 7 (*Verg. l. c.*); 251, 42; V 461, 37. **interfatos** interlocutos IV 99, 6; V 461, 36.

Interfectio *ἀναίρεσις* III 127, 22.
Interfector *φονεύς* III 452, 59.
Interfectus occisus, extinctus IV 356, 42.
Interfemus *μεσομήριον* II 368, 16. **interfemora** *μεσομήρια* III 176, 23; 249, 3.
Interflat interficit *Plac.* V 78, 23 (interficiatur *Deuerling. cf. Luer.* III 872).
Interficio *διακόπτω* II 271, 55. *καταφάζω* II 344, 21. *ἀναιρῶ* III 127, 18. **interficis** *ἀναιρεῖς* III 127, 19. **interficit** *ἀναιρεῖ* II 89, 54; III 127, 20. **interfic⟨i⟩to** interrumpe *Plac.* V 29, 7 = V 78, 24 (*Apul. Metam.* XI 24 *contulit Deuerling. an* interfato?). **interficere** *ἀναιρεῖν* II 89, 55. **interfecit** *ἀνεῖλεν* II 89, 53; III 127, 21. *Cf.* **interficere** *ἀναιρεθῆναι* III 127, 22.
Interfines *μεθόρια* II 89, 56; 366, 28.
Interfor *διαλαλῶ* III 452, 60; 483, 33. **interfatur** interloquitur IV 99, 10; V 461, 32. **interfabor** interlocor IV 99, 11 (-ar *a*); 251, 35; V 461, 41.
Interfusa frequentius recurrens *Plac.* V 78, 25.
Intergeries paries *τοῖχος ὁ δύο κτήσεις διορίζων* II 89, 57 (intergeriuus *c*).
intergerus (! -iuus *be*) *μεσότοιχον* II 523, 4. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 110, 21.
Intergit *ἀπομάσσει* II 89, 16.
Inter haec dum hoc ⟨geritur⟩ V 304, 63.
Interibi interea uel interim *Plac.* V 28, 25 = 78, 26; 571, 5. pro interea IV 98, 50; V 461, 34.
Intericit *σχετλιάζει* II 90, 7.
Interiectio *σχετλιασμός* II 90, 5; 450, 4; 495, 2. *⟨σ⟩χετλιασμός* III 328, 31. *Cf.* III 328, 30. *παρεμβολή*[*ς*] III 328, 29. est motus uocis affectu⟨m⟩ animi demonstrans *Plac.* V 78, 28.
Interiectum *σχετλιασμός* II 500, 34; III 452, 61 (*σχεδιασμός*); 483, 52 (*item*).
Interiectus interpositus IV 90, 16. **interiectum** inclusum, situm IV 526, 37.
Interim *ἐν τῷ μεταξύ* II 300, 56. *ἐν τοσούτῳ* II 90, 8; 300, 46. *ἔσθ' ὅτε* (*v.* interdum), *ἐν τῷ μεταξύ* II 89, 12. *τέως* II 454, 53. **inter⟨im⟩** tantisper IV 356, 37 (*corr. Hildebrand*). *V.* tantisper.
Interimentum *v.* intertrimentum.
Interimo (-emo *cod. corr. a e*) *σφάζω* II 449, 11. **interimit** interfecit, occisit (!) IV 356, 46. **interemerit** *ἀνέλοι* II 89, 48.
Interionis *v.* coloquinthida.
Interior *ἐσώτερος* II 315, 46. *ἐνδότερος* II 298, 19. *ἄδυτος* III 238, 42 (*vetusta*?). domesticus IV 356, 47. **interius** *ἐσώτερον* II 315, 47; III 141, 11. *ἐσωτέρω* II 315, 48. *ἐνδοτέρω* II 89, 59 *ἐνδότερον* II 298, 20. introrsus IV 356, 50. **interiori** *ἐνδοτέρῳ* II 298, 21. **interiora** secreta IV 356, 49. *V.* intimus.
Interitus *ἀναίρεσις* II 90, 2. *ἀπώλεια* II 243, 35; 488, 52 (*ἀπωλη*); 511, 49; 538, 28. *ἀπώλεια*, *ἀναίρεσις* II 550, 40. **interitum** *ἀπώλεια* II 90, 3. **interitus** *ἀφανισμός* II 252, 28. *διαφθορά* II 275, 37. *ὄλεθρος* II 381, 45. pessum, pestilentia IV 357, 2. **interitus** dictus quasi interueniens V 552, 52 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* IV 226; *Aen.* V 735). **interitu** *ἀπωλείας* II 90, 1.
Interlectio *ὁ στοχασμός* II 519, 6 (intellectio?).
Interlectus *v.* interlitus, interpolatus.
Inter legendum in lectione IV 98, 44.
Interlinitus *v.* interlitus.
Interlitus intercessio (= intercisio) uerbi, quando inter se oblitterantur IV 356, 51 (*cf.* intentando). interlinitus uel intercisio uerbi, quando inter se oblitera⟨n⟩tur V 523, 3; 571, 6. intercisio uerbi IV 252, 10; V 541, 11.
Interlitus interlinitus IV 99, 23; 100, 12; 251, 23; 526, 27; V 213, 3. interlinitus uel ab eo quod est interlinor V 303, 62. **interlitam** bismiridae (*vel* bismirida, *AS.*) V 366, 48. *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 387.
Interlocutio *ἀπόφασις* II 242, 22. *διαλαλία* II 272, 8; III 452, 62; 475, 58; 492, 7. iudicium IV 252, 6. **interlocutiones** *διαλαλίαι* III 482, 46.
Interloquo (interloco *cod.* -locor *e*) *διαλαλῶ* II 272, 9. **interlocutus** *διελάλησεν* II 90, 15.
Interluceo *παραφαίνω* II 397, 7.
Interlucesco *διαφαίνω* II 275, 27.
Interluctat (*vel* inluctat) reluctat, inpedit IV 356, 52 (*cf.* interpellantem: *unde* interpellat *H.*).
Interlunium *μεσοσέληνον* II 368, 22. *ἀπόκρουσις σελήνης* II 90, 13. interstitio lunae IV 356, 53. inter primam et nouissimam lunam IV 251, 47; V 304, 21. *Cf. Isid.* III 54.
Interluo *διακλύζω* II 271, 47. **interluit** perfundit IV 100, 40. interlabitur V 552, 60 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 419).
Intermetium *τὸ μεταξὺ τῶν καμπτηρῶν* (*καμπτήρων d e*) II 90, 9.
Intermina insuperabilis aut termino carens IV 99, 19; V 213, 6 (insep.); 461, 43.
Intermina internuntia, abiecta (*vel* obiecta), mediatrix IV 99, 28; 251, 40 (interminia *codd.* innuntia *vel* inter nuptias *iidem*); V 461, 49 (*ubi* intermedia *Hilde-*

Interficio PS. PLAC. Gloss. L IV I 26 -fic⟨i⟩to (pro -fato?) interrumpe.
DUB. PLAC. I 18 -fi[a]t interficit⟨ur⟩.

Interfinis GLOSS. L II Philox. IN 641 -es μεθόρια.

Interfor cf. interficio.

Intergerivus GLOSS. L II Philox. IN 642 -rius (-ries vel -rus codd.) paries τοῖχος ὁ δύο κτήσεις διορίζων.

Intergeo GLOSS. L II Philox. IN 601 -et (-it cod.) ἀπομάσσει.

Interibi PS. PLAC. Gloss. L IV I 5 interea vel interim.
GLOSS. L III Abol. IN 202 pro interea.

Intericio GLOSS. L II Philox. IN 651 -it σχετλιάζει.

Interlitus GLOSS. L V Abba IN 335 -s intercisio verbi quando inter se ob=
=literantur.

Intermetium GLOSS. L II Philox. IN 653 -m τὸ μεταξὺ τῶν καμπτ⟨ή⟩ρων.

Intermina GLOSS. L III Abstr. IN 269 ~~(cum V Abba IN 2..)~~ ~~(vel -ma)~~ -a internuntia ~~(vel inter nuptias)~~ obiecta mediatrix.

Interminus GLOSS. L III Abstr. IN 259 -a insuperabilis aut termino carens.

? Interminalis + GLOSS.L III Abstr. IN 238 (cum I Ansil. IN 1809) -s (vel -abilis) termino (vel -un\carens.

? Intermino GLOSS.L II Philox. IN 655 -at διορίζει (de inter-minat male versa cogitat Goetz

Internecivus + GLOSS.L III Abstr. IN 265 -m (-nicium codd.) bellum : in quo om=nes pereunt nullo remanente.

GLOSS. IV 414, 18 -s quod nec vivus sit nec mortuus.

Internodium GLOSS.L Corp. I 264 -a artus.
GLOSS. II 339, 13 καρπὸς χειρός. 357, 28 κῶλον ἀνθρώπου, artus.

Internuntius GLOSS.L III Abol. IN 217 -i qui inter partes nuntia ferunt (media=tores qui inter partes nuntios deferunt Ansil.).

Intero GLOSS.L II Philox. IN 604 et 648 -ato ἐξεντερισθέν.

Intero GLOSS.L II Philox. IN 704 -tritum ἐμβροχή cf. intrio.

Interpolis + GLOSS.L III Abstr. IN 268 -s vestis quae ex vetusta fit quasi nova.

Interpolo GLOSS.L II Abav. IN 327 -at interponit.
+ III Abstr. IN 258 -tus interfoedatus varieque maculatus, sive per in=tervalla fuscatus.

brand: de contaminatione cogitat Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 128). inter munia (internuntia?) IV 526, 34.

Interminabilis termino carens IV 98, 32.

Interminalis terminum (-no *corr. cod. Palat.*) carens V 213, 5.

Interminat *διορίζει* II 90, 11 (interterminat? *male versa?*).

Interminatio *ἀπειλή* II 234, 1. *ἐπιτίμησις* II 312, 7.

Intermino *ἀπειλῶ* II 234, 5. *ἐπιτιμῶ* II 312, 11. **interminat** contestat, minat V 571, 13.

Intermissio *διάλειψις* II 272, 21. *διάλειμμα* II 272, 23. *ἀνοχή* II 90, 10 (-misio). dimissio [mortuorum consultatio, graece nigromantia] II 583, 41 (*v.* inferorum consultatio). *V.* sine intermissione.

Intermitto *διαλείπω* II 272, 20. *παρίημι* III 156, 33. **intermittit** ommittit IV 356, 54. **intermisit** *διέλιπεν* II 90, 14.

Internecida est qui per (propter?) falsum testimonium (testamentum?) occidit hominem V 620, 15. qui falsum testamentum facit et ob id hominem occidit V 571, 8. *Cf. Isid.* X 149; *Festus Pauli p.* 114, 8 (interneciuum testamentum est propter quod dominus eius necatus est: *adde Osb.* 294).

Internecio *ἀναίρεσις* II 90, 12. *κατασφαγή* II 344, 19. *σφαγή* III 452, 65; 482, 60. **internecies** mors, iactura *Scal.* V 602, 22 (*Osb.* 289). **internicionem** mortem uel interitum IV 98, 38; 252, 8; V 461, 30. mortem uel poenam IV 357, 3. **internitione** morte uel poena IV 526, 30. *V.* depeculatio.

Interneciuum bellum dicitur in quo homines (omnes?) pereunt nullo manente V 304, 18. in quo omnes pereunt nullo remanente V 461, 45 (-nicium); *acd* IV 99, 24 (*item*); V 213, 7 (*item*); IV 526, 29 (*item*). **internecium** est bellum unde nullus euadit V 620, 16. *Cf.* **icium** quasi exitus nullo remanente *Scal.* V 602, 9.

Internecinus quod nec uiuus sit nec mortuus IV 414, 18 (*cf. Osb.* 291). **internuntium** inter uita⟨m⟩ et morte⟨m⟩ V 461, 28.

Internoctatio *παννυχίδες* III 452, 64; 483, 55.

Internodium *καρπὸς χειρός* II 339, 13. *κῶλον ἀνθρώπου* II 357, 28. *ἁρμὸς καὶ καρπὸς χειρός* III 311, 11 (internud.). **internodia** artus V 367, 46.

Internosci cognosci IV 251, 20.

Internuntium *προσφώνησις* II 547, 47.

Internuntius legatus qui cum renuntiat (cum nuntio?) redit IV 357, 4. qui cum nuntio redit V 461, 29. **internuntii** qui inter partes nuntia adferunt IV 100, 9; V 303, 52; 461, 50. qui inter partes nuntium portant IV 251, 48. **internuntios** mediatores, qui inter partes nuntios deferunt V 213, 8. *V.* interneciuus.

Internus *ἐμφύλιος* II 297, 3. **interna** *ἤπατα* III 452, 63 (iocinera *H.*). interiora cordis IV 252, 9; 357, 1.

Intero *ἐνθρύπτω* III 452, 66. *ἐνθρύπτω* **intri[u]o** *ἐνθρύπτω* (*χρύπτω sup. scr.*) III 483, 27 (*v.* intrio). **intristi** parasti IV 100, 32 (*cf. Schlee schol. Ter. p.* 45); V 213, 16. **intriuerat** minutauerat, contriuerat V 504, 50; IV 251, 16 (minuauerat *vel* minutauerat).

Interorina proprium nomen loci V 423, 22 (*Gregor. dial.* I 12).

Interpellantem reluctantem uel inpediente⟨m⟩ IV 251, 39. *Cf.* **interpolante** intercedente V 461, 26.

Interpellatio *ἐντυχία* II 300, 54. *ἔντευξις* II 300, 35. *ὄχλησις* II 391, 12. *κατηγορία* II 90, 18. *πρόσοδος ἡ προσέλευσις* II 422, 22. **interpulatio** interruptio V 305, 7.

Interpellator *ἐντευκτής* II 300, 34. *προσαγγελτής* II 420, 18.

Interpello *προσέρχομαι* II 421, 10. *προσπίπτω* II 422, 47. *προσαγγέλλω* II 420, 17. *ἐντυγχάνω* II 300, 53. **interpellat** *ἐντυγχάνει* II 90, 27. *προσεύχεται* (*προσέρχ. c*), *κατηγορεῖ* II 90, 17. adiit IV 357, 5 (*cf. Non.* 330, 31). **interpellare** *ἐντυχεῖν* III 212, 38 = 228, 37 = 648, 4. **interpellauit** (*vel* interpolauit) *ἐνέτυχεν* III 36, 16. interrupit IV 357, 6; V 304, 23; IV 251, 22 (interpulauit *vel* interpolauit). **interpellari** refset (*vel* raefsed, *AS.*) V 366, 35. *V.* interdico.

Inter pocula inter epulas IV 251, 49; 527, 3; V 629, 39. *Cf. Verg. Georg.* II 383.

Interpolat interponit IV 357, 7 (= *Non.* 34, 2). diuidit V 367, 43; *post* 366, 6 (interpellat?). **interpolare** uari⟨e⟩gare IV 251, 45 (*corr. Warren.* uariare *a c*). *V.* interpello.

Interpolatus infoedatus uarieque maculatus siue per interualla fuscatus IV 99, 18 (*cf.* **interlectus** interfoedatus, uarie per interualla fuscatus *Scal.* V 602, 3: *ubi* interlitus *Vulc., non recte.* **interlictus** uarieque maculatus V 213, 4). corruptus uarieque maculatus uel fuscatus IV 251, 36. **interpolata** interiecta, interuulsa, infuscata uarieque maculata V 658, 5. *V.* interpolum.

Interpolis uestis quae ex uetusta fit quasi noua IV 99, 27 (uetustis *cod.*);

526, 33; V 461, 48; 523, 7; 601, 60. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 267; *ad Plauti Most.* 217; *adde Front. p.* 161 *Nab.*

Interpolum *ἐπίγναφον* II 90, 26; III 322, 37; 518, 61. **interpola** *ἐπίγναφον* II 90, 19. *ἐπίγναφα* III 369, 77. reprobata IV 251, 12; V 367, 36; 461, 27 (*ubi* renouata *Warren*, interpolata *Hessels*, repurgata *Volkmann*). *Cf. Isid.* XIX 22, 23. est uestis nigra, hinc **interpolo** est obscuro V 620, 23.

Interpond⟨i⟩um *παράσταθμον* II 396, 23. **interspondium** *ἐπιστάθμησις* II 530, 50. **interpondia** *παράλληλα* II 90, 25. *V.* interpretium.

Inter⟨pondium⟩ a⟨dd⟩o *παραστα-θμίζω* II 396, 22.

Interpono *ἐντίθημι* II 300, 37. *παρ-εντίθημι* II 398, 10. *παρίστημι* III 154, 11/12. **interponit** *ἀντιτίθησιν* (*ἐντίθ. Buech.*) II 90, 24. *παρεντιθεὶ* II 562, 19. interserit (*vel* inserit) IV 357, 8. **interposuisti** *παρενέθηκας* II 90, 20.

Interpositio *ἐνθεσις* II 299, 15. *παρέν-θεσις* II 398, 6.

Interpres *ἑρμηνεύς* II 314, 38. *ἑρμη-νευτής* II 90, 21; III 136, 33; 201, 28; 271, 31; 340, 65; 452, 67. *κατήγορος* III 496, 56. internuntius IV 98, 36. coniector IV 252, 1. malus (medius *Hildebrand: ita lib. gl.*) IV 357, 10. consiliatrix IV 414, 17 (*cf. Serv. Dan. in Aen.* IV 608). **interpretes** *ἑρμηνεῖς* II 90, 23. *V.* intempestiuus.

Interpres diuum nuntius deorum IV 448, 13 (*Verg. Aen.* III 359; IV 356).

Interpres somni⟨or⟩um *ὀνειροκρίτης* III 308, 68. **somniorum interpres** *ὀνει-ροκρίτης* II 384, 8.

Interpretamentum *ἑρμηνεία* II 504, 3; 530, 56. interpretatio II 582, 36. **inter-pretamenta** *ἑρμηνεύματα* III 136, 34; 492, 63; 515, 45. **interpretamentorum** *ἑρμηνευμάτων* III 407, 51. *Cf.* **inter-pretamen⟨torum⟩** *τῶν ἑρμηνειῶν* III 7, 62.

Interpretatio *ἑρμήνευμα* III 542, 1; 631, 1. *ἑρμηνεία* II 90, 22; 314, 37; III 136, 32. *Cf. ταύτης τῆς διαλέκτου* **eius interpretationis** III 283, 40 = 654, 2. **interpretationes** hermineomata III 398, 1. *V.* hermeneuma.

Interpretatoriis *ἑρμηνευματικοῖς* III 283, 16 = 654, 1; 407, 52 (interpreta-mentarus *cod.*). *Cf.* III 515, 49.

Interpretatum *διερμηνευμένον* III 30, 20. **interpretatae** *διερμηνευμέναι* III 56, 37. **interpretata** *διερμηνευμένα* III 48, 6.

Interpretium *παράλληλον* II 90, 16. *V.* interpondium.

Interpreto *ἑρμηνεύω* III 136, 29. **interpretor** *ἑρμηνεύω* II 314, 39. **inter-pretas** *ἑρμηνεύεις* III 136, 30. **inter-pretat** *ἑρμηνεύει* III 136, 31. **inter-pretasse** *ἑρμηνεῦσαι* III 120, 3 = 223, 41 = 645, 1.

Inter primores bituichn (*vel* bituicn) aeldrum (*AS.*) V 367, 8 (*cf. Oros.* IV 10, 5).

Interpunctio *διακέντησις* II 271, 38. distinctio II 583, 42.

Interra *ἐνίχνιον* II 497, 2. *V.* haec interra (*sic scribendum*).

Interrasile inter[r]anaglypha V 366, 21. id est anaglypta (?inaglista *cod.*) V 571, 18. est incisio V 620, 19. *Cf. Sievers 'Engl. St.'* VIII 155.

Interrasor *διαρινητής* III 371, 19.

Interrecta *v.* intersecta.

Interregnum quotiescumque inter mor-tuum primum regem et eum qui post ipsum creari potest et (ad?) tempus potestas eligitur media. i[s]dem etiam interregnum dicitur V 304, 17. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 110, 18.

Interrex designatus rex IV 251, 44. contrarius regi (*male versa*) II 584, 28. qui nuntiat consules IV 414, 13; V 213, 2. **interreges** tyrannos V 461, 38.

Interribilis audax II 584, 15.

Interritus *ἄφοβος* II 90, 29; 253, 31. *ἀπτόητος* II 243, 25. nil timens IV 527, 28. sine pauore IV 251, 19. **inter-rita** sine pauore V 304, 31.

Interrogamentum *πεῦσις* II 406, 37.

Interrogans rogitans IV 448, 14 (*v.* rogitans *Verg. Aen.* I 750).

Interrogatim *v.* rogatim.

Interrogatio *πεῦσις* II 406, 37. *ἐρώ-τησις* II 315, 6. *ἐπερώτησις* II 306, 47; III 136, 28; 137, 50. *ἐξέτασις, ἐπερώ-τησις, πρόοδος* II 90, 30. **interrogatio-nes** *ἀνακρίσεις, ἐπερωτήσεις* III 452, 69; 475, 59. *V.* erotema.

Interrogatiuum *ἐρωτηματικόν* II 315, 7.

Interrogator *ἐπερωτητής* II 306, 48.

Interrogo *ἐξετάζω* II 303, 9. *ἐρωτῶ* II 315, 5. *ἐπερωτῶ* II 306, 49; III 136, 24; 137, 44; 452, 68. *πυνθάνομαι* III 156, 20. **interrogas** *ἐπερωτᾷς* III 136, 25; 137, 45. *πυνθάνῃ* III 156, 21. **in-terrogat** *ἐπερωτᾷ* II 90, 31; 136, 26; 137, 46. *πυνθάνεται* III 156, 22. **inter-roga** *ἐπερώτησον* III 136, 27; 137, 47. **interrogaui** *ἐπερώτησα* III 137, 48. **in-terrogasti** *ἐπερώτησες* (!) III 147, 49.

Interruit *v.* intersum.

Interrumpo *ἡμιραγῆ ποιῶ* II 325, 2.

Interruptio *διακοπή* II 271, 54.

Interruptor *διαφθορεύς* II 275, 39.

Interruptus *ἡμιραγής* II 325, 1. *ἡμι-τελής* II 325, 5. **interrupta** intercisa IV 414, 14.

Interpolus GLOSS.L II Philox. IN 663 -a ἐπίγραφον. inde fort. V Aa I 773 reprobata.

Interpondium GLOSS.L II Philox. IN 669 -a παράλληλα.

? Interpretium GLOSS.L II Philox. IN 660 -m (pro-pondium? -stitium?) παράλληλον.

Interra GLOSS. II 497, 2 (et 299, 36), -a ἐνίχνιον. ~~299, 36 ἐνίχνιον~~

Interregnum GLOSS. V 304, 17 -m quotiescumque inter mortuum primum re=
=gem et eum qui post ipsum creari potest ad (et cod.) tempus potes=
=tas eligitur media, idem etiam -m dicitur.

Interrex GLOSS.L Corp. I 331 -x designatus rex.
I Ansil. IN 1778 qui nuntiat consules.

Interscapulum GLOSS.L II Philox. IN 678 -m μετάφρενον.

Interstinguo + GLOSS.L III Abstr. IN 257 -ximus interposuimus.

Intersto PS. PLAC. Gloss.L IV I 34 -at interest.

~~GLOSS.L II Philox. IN 681 -tit διέστη~~

Intertrimentum GLOSS.L II Philox. IN 680 -a ἀπουσίαι.
V Abba IN 333 -m si aliqua species in medio teratur.

Intervallum + GLOSS.L III Abstr. LO 4 longo -o ... inter murum et fossatum locus in medio -m dicitur; hoc iam translatum est ad tempus. ~~[illegible]~~

Interula GLOSS.L III Abol. IN 201 -a tunica interior.

Intestabilis GLOSS.L II Philox. IN 687 -s ἀπηγορευμένος, ἄτιμος, μὴ προσδεκτέος εἰς μαρ=τυρίαν.
III Abol. IN 41 sine fide et testimonio.

Intestinus GLOSS.L II Philox. BE 12 bellum -m πόλεμος μεταξὺ συγγενῶν.
+ Corp. I 371 domesticum vel civile bellum.

Interruscus scorcia (*cf. Diez* I scorza) mediana III 591, 41. *V.* cortex mediana.

Intersaepio *περιφράσσω* II 406, 1.

Intersaeptum *διάφραγμα* II 275, 45; III 262, 17.

Interscapulum *μετάφρενον* II 89, 24 (intercapulum); 90, 34; 369, 52; III 247, 73; 311, 50; 530, 18. **interscapilium** *μετάφρενον* III 500, 21. **inter scapulas** *μετάφρενον* III 86, 39; 175, 70.

Inter se *ἐν ἀλλήλοις* II 297, 24. inuicem V 536, 22 (*Ter. Ad.* 828; *GR. L.* III 178, 6).

Intersecta (intersepta *H.*) interclusa IV 251, 30; 252, 4 (interrecta).

Inter se disgladiantur V 662, 33.

Interspondium *v.* interpondium.

Interstat interest *Plac.* V 29, 15 = V 78, 29. **interstitit** *διέστη* II 90, 37.

Interstinximus interposuimus IV 99, 17; V 213, 9.

Interstitiam (!) interstantiam V 213, 10.

Interstitio *διάφορον* II 90, 35. **interstatio** interpositio, dubitatio, intermissio V 571, 16.

Interstitium *διάστημα, διάστασις* II 90, 33. *παράλληλον* III 452, 70; 482, 14. spatium uel interuallum IV 527, 6.

Intersum *πάρειμι* II 90, 38. *παρατυγχάνω* II 397, 4. interuenio IV 356, 36. **interest** *διαφέρει* II 89, 50; 275, 30. distat, differt IV 356, 45. **interesse** *παρεῖναι* II 397, 35. accumbere IV 448, 11 (*v.* accumbit *et Verg. Aen.* I 79). **inter⟨ero⟩** *παρέσομαι* II 398, 19 (*suppl. e*). **interfui** *παρήμην* II 89, 52. **interfuit** *παρῆν* II 89, 51. *παρέτυχεν* II 90, 32 (interruit *cod. corr. e*); 562, 34. medius fuit IV 526, 44. *V.* refero, nihil interest.

Interterminat *v.* interminat.

Intertortuosus *v.* amfractum.

Intertrigo *παράψησις* II 561, 40. **intertrigines** *μεσομήρια* III 311, 63; 530, 21. *ὑπομήρια* III 176, 24; 249, 4.

Intertrimentum *ἀφουσία* II 504, 4. *ἀφουσία χαλκοῦ* II 253, 51. **intetrimentum** si aliqua species in medio teratur IV 252, 5; V 523, 5; 571, 11 (interimentum). **intertrimento** damno IV 98, 52 (*Ter. Heaut* 448); V 461, 35. **intertrimenta** *ἀπουσίαι* II 90, 36.

Interturbat molestus est V 535, 42 (*Ter. Andr.* 663).

Interula tunica interior IV 98, 49; V 461, 33. est camisia V 620, 21.

Inter utrumque *ἐπ' ἀμφότερον* II 305, 32.

Interuallum *διάστημα τόπου* II 90, 42. *διάστημα* II 274, 28 (*GR. L.* III 43, 3). spatium IV 356, 38. medium inter fossam et murum *Scal.* V 602, 31. **interballum** (*contam.*?) *προσχήματι, προσποιήσει* II 89, 20. *V.* longo interuallo, ex interuallo.

Interuenio *διαιτῶ* II 271, 30. *μεσιτεύω* II 368, 11. *παρατυγχάνω* II 397, 4. **interuenit** *βοηθεῖ, συνέρχεται, μεσάζει* II 89, 13. *ἐμφέρεται* II 296, 61. superuenit IV 98, 51. **interueniebat** *παρεγένετο* III 103, 50. **interueniebant** *παρεγίνοντο* III 50, 44.

Interuentio *μεσητία* (= *μεσιτεία*) II 89, 14.

Interuentor *διαιτητής* II 271, 28. *ἐπιγνώμων* II 307, 36.

Interuentus *παρένθεσις* II 398, 6. *παρουσία, ἄφιξις* II 90, 41. *παρέντευξις* II 488, 53. *ἡ παράταξις* II 511, 48 (eparazaxis *cod. corr. a b e.* *ἡ παράτασις b in marg.*). **interuentum** (*nom.*) *παρεντυχία* II 398, 11. **interuentu** *τῇ μεσιτείᾳ* III 452, 71; 482, 16. pingungae (*AS.*) V 366, 44 (*cf. Oros.* III 23, 66). rogatione, intercessione V 553, 27.

Interuulsa *v.* interpolatus.

Intestabilis *ἀμαρτύρητος* III 452, 72; 475, 61 (*ἀμάρτητος*). *ἀδιάθετος* II 218, 34. *ἀπηγορευμένος, ἄτιμος, μὴ προσδεκτέος εἰς μαρτυρίαν* II 90, 43. sine testimonio II 584, 19. sine fraude (fide *Hildebrand cum d e*), sine testimonio IV 357, 11. sine fide testium V 301, 61; 367, 57. sine fide et testimonio V 635, 14. sine fide testium, sine fide et testimonium (!) IV 525, 62. *Cf. Plaut. Curc.* 30. **intestabile** sine fide (*vel* fede) testium IV 251, 33. *V.* intemperans, inaestimabilis.

Intestatus *ἀδιάθετος* II 218, 34; III 129, 10; 452, 73; 475, 60; 482, 18. moriturus (*vel* mortuus) qui testamentum non facit II 583, 17. **intestati** *ἀδιάθετοι* III 129, 11. *V.* ex intestato.

Intestinale edron (*ἑδρικόν Buech.*) III 207, 61.

Intestinarius *τορνευτής* III 307, 49 (*ἐντορνευτής Hagen progr. Bern.* 1877 *p.* 14).

Intestinum thearm (*AS.*) V 365, 41. **intestina** *ἔγκατα, ἐμφύλια* (*v.* intestinus) II 90, 39. *ἔγκατα* (singularia non habet) II 283, 43 (*GR. L.* I 550, 6). *ἔντερα* (singularia non habet) II 300, 27. *ἔντερα* III 13, 1; 86, 11 (intestine); 176, 51 (sentine *vel* stentine); 248, 47; 311, 31; 350, 5 (stentinae *forma vulgari*); 395, 10 (stenta); 518, 20; 562, 11. interania IV 357, 9. *Cf.* **stentinis intestinis** minoris et maioris (?) III 605, 38. *V.* ileus, insetie, *W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 41. Intestina, intestinae, stentinae, sentinae *bonae formae, ex parte vulgares.*

Intestinus *ἐμφύλιος* II 297, 3. conprouincialis II 583, 15. **intestinum**

ἐμφύλιον II 90, 40. domesticum IV 89, 63; 251, 10. intimum, domesticum IV 357, 12; V 303, 6. *V.* intestinum, bellum int.

Intextus ἀνύφαντος II 231, 24. infabricatus IV 99, 22; 526, 26; V 213, 12. plumatus V 213, 11.

Intexunt auundun (*perfect., AS.*) V 366, 3.

In theoria (*vel* theorica) in contemplatione IV 526, 18; V 302, 48.

In Thracia (*immo* in Lycia) mons Chimaera V 571, 15.

Int⟨h⟩ronizatus introductus V 620, 26.

Int⟨h⟩ronizo in trono constituo V 571, 12.

Intiba *v.* intubus.

Intimatio ἐμφάνεια II 296, 60.

Intimo ἐμφανίζω II 296, 59. παρεγγυῶ II 397, 29; III 452, 74; 483, 16. **intimat** insinuat, significat IV 448, 17 (insinuat *Verg. Aen.* II 229). indicat uel notum facit IV 99, 16; V 213, 14. notum facit IV 251, 41. **intimate** παρέχεται (intimat? παρέχετε?) II 90, 46. **intimare** γνωρίσαι, ἐμφανίσαι, φανερῶσ⟨αι⟩ II 90, 45 (*suppl. e*). suggerere IV 528, 10; V 411, 9 (*can. conc. Afric.* 56, *passim.*). **intimabo** insinuabo IV 251, 31. **intimauit** commendauit uel notum fecit IV 99, 15. **intimari** (?) γνωρίσαι, ἀνύσαι II 90, 44.

Intimus ἐνδότατος III 452, 75. ἐνδότερος II 90, 47. [ἔνδοξος] ἐνδότατος II 298, 18 (*v.* gloriosus). ἐσώτατος II 315, 45. interior IV 251, 21. interior uel amicissimus IV 98, 42. interior, domesticus, honoratus, praeclarus IV 357, 13. **intumus** familiaris V 535, 37 (*Ter. Andr.* 576). **intimum** carissimum V 536, 30 (*Ter. Eun.* 127). **intima** interiora IV 98, 43; 448, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* I 243?); 528, 11. pretiosa, praeclara IV 528, 1. pretiosa IV 251, 29. *Cf.* **intima** uitalia, ἐνδότατα III 482, 33. *V.* interior.

Intinctus ἄβαφος II 215, 9.

Intinguo ἐμβαπτίζω II 295, 47. **intinguit** ἐμβάπτει II 90, 48. **intinge** ἐπίβαπτε III 218, 34 = 653, 11.

Intit *v.* infio.

Intolerabilis ἄστεκτος II 553, 47; III 470, 11. ἀνήκεστος II 227, 4. ἀνύποιστος II 231, 13. ἀφόρητος II 253, 35. inportabilis IV 528, 64.

Intolerabilitas ἀφορητότης II 253, 36. ἀνυποιστότης II 231, 14.

Intolerandus ἀφόρητος II 253, 35. ἀνήκεστος II 227, 4. ἀνύποιστος II 231, 13. ἀνυπομένητος II 231, 16. **intolerandum** ἀφόρητον II 90, 51.

Intono ἐπιβροντῶ II 307, 23. **intonuit** uocem misit IV 448, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* II 693; IX 631). insonuit IV 251, 51.

Intonuit laeuo de parte sinistra V 635, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* II 693; IX 631, *ubi* laeuom).

Intonsus ἄκουρος III 470, 12. ἄκαρτος II 90, 52; III 329, 52. ἀκούρευτος II 223, 26. **intonsa** ἄκαρτα II 90, 53.

Intorqueo ἐνακοντίζω II 297, 17. περιστρέφω II 405, 12. **intorquet** ἐνστρέφει II 90, 50.

Intortum ἐνεστραμμένον II 90, 55.

Intra εἴσω II 287, 61. ἐντός II 300, 45. ἐντὸς εισελθε II 90, 58 (*v.* intro *verb.*). *Cf.* **intra quem** ἐντὸς οὗ III 141, 46.

Intra caulas intra cancellos V 541, 12.

Intractabilis ἄπρακτος II 243, 1. ἀπρόσιτος II 243, 19. ἀψηλάφητος II 255, 2. inuestigabilis II 584, 14 (*male versa*). unlidouuac (*vel* unliuduuac, *AS.*) V 366, 29. **intractabile** ἀψηλάφητον, ἀμεταχείριστον II 90, 54. asperum IV 448, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* I 339: *cf. Serv.*). inexpugnabile IV 101, 33.

In traiciendo *v.* traiectus 2.

Intra intro ἐντὸς εἰσέρχομαι III 452, 76.

Intralia *v.* aruina.

Intra moenia intra muros IV 416, 35.

In transmigrationem in foernissae (*vel* infornissae, *AS.*) V 366, 42 (*cf. Oros.* III 7, 6).

In transitu *v.* transitus 1.

Intra perticam ciuitatis suae V 662, 51.

Intremuit formidauit IV 527, 29.

Intrepide indubitanter IV 357, 15.

Intrepidus ἀτάραχος II 249, 38. **intrepida** ἀπτόητος II 90, 59.

Intribile ἄσεπτον III 429, 6/7 (*ubi* ἄτριπτον *David.*) **imputribile** ἄσηπτον *H.*).

Intrico καταργῶ II 343, 25.

Intrinsecus ἔνδοθεν II 298, 10. ἔσωθεν II 315, 44. inferius (!) IV 251, 9; 15. *V.* altrinsecus.

Intrio ἐνθρύπτω II 299, 22. infundo IV 251, 52; V 523, 9; 635, 30. infundo uel⟨ut⟩ tute ⟨hoc intristi⟩ IV 99, 14; V 461, 40; 504, 47 (tuto). *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX *p.* 388; *Otto 'Sprichw.' p.* 175. intrio *ab* intriui intristi *factum. Cf.* intero.

Intritas ἐνθρίτας III 314, 28; 518, 30.

Intritio ἐνθρίτης ἤτοι ἐνθρύπτης II 299, 21 (ἔνθρυπτον *De-Vit*).

Intritum ἐμβροχή II 91, 1. infusum V 213, 15.

In triuiis in tribus uiis V 366 22.

Intro ἐντός II 300, 45. ἔσω II 315, 43. ἔνδον II 298, 15; III 470, 13; 494, 33. ἔνδον εἰσέρχομαι (*cf.* intro *verb.*) II 90, 57.

Intexo + GLOSS.L III Abstr. IN 262 -tus infabricatus. I Ansil. IN 1859 plumatus.

Intimo GLOSS.L II Philox. IN 689 are γνωρίσαι, ἀνύσαι, ἐμφανίσαι, φανερῶσαι. 688. γνωρίσαι, ἀνύσαι 690 -ate παρέχετε. III Abstr. IN 256 -at indicat vel notum facit.

255 -avit commendavit vel notum fecit.

Intimus + GLOSS.L III Abstr. IN 248-9 -s interior amicus, -a interiora.

~~Intolerandus GLOSS.L II Philox. IN 695 -m ἀφόρητον (unde Aa I 854 quod non potest portari).~~

Intractabilis GLOSS.L II Philox. IN 698 -e ἀψηλάφητον, ἀμεταχείριστον.

Intrinsecus GLOSS.L V Aa I 831 -s gestat in interiora portat.

Intrio + GLOSS.L III Abstr. IN 254 -o (debuerat intero) infundo, vel (pro ut?) "tu=te <hoc intristi>" (Ter. Phorm. 318).

Introitorius GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. IN 707 -s εἰσόδιος βικεῖος (pro οἰκεῖος?).

Intabus GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. IN 711 -s -a ἐντύβιον.

Intamesco GLOSS. IV 530, 15 -ere inflare.

Intarbatus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. IN 260 -s interritus.

Inula GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. IN 735 -a ἑλένιον βοτάνη. 324 λαμβάνη καὶ ἑλένιον
Corp. I 111 eolene (anglosax.). 147 walhawyrt (anglosax.).

Intro *εἰσελαύνω* II 286, 58. **intrat** penetrat IV 357, 14. *V.* intro, intra.

Introduco *εἰσάγω* II 286, 43; III 139, 33. *παρεισάγω* II 397, 36; III 155, 55. **introducis** *εἰσάγεις* III 139, 34. **introducit** *εἰσάγει* III 139, 35. **introduxi** *εἰσήγαγον* III 139, 36. **introduxit** *εἰσήγαγεν* III 139, 37.

Introductio *εἰσαγωγή* II 286, 45; III 139, 38.

Introductum *παρεισενεχθέν* II 562, 4.

Introeo *εἰσέρχομαι* II 286, 61. *εἰσπορεύομαι* II 287, 28.

Introgredior *εἰσέρχομαι* II 286, 61.

Introitorius *εἰσόδιος, βικεῖος* (*οἰκεῖος Vulc. v.* uicus) II 91, 4.

Introitus *εἴσοδος ἐπὶ οἰκίας* II 287, 18. *εἴσοδος* II 488, 50; 511, 52; 538, 26; III 269, 3. **introitum** *εἴσοδος* II 530, 44; III 190, 65. *εἰσηλύσιον* II 287, 4. *ἐπιβατήριον, εισελουσιον* (*h. e. εἰσελεύσιον. εἰσηλύσιον Vulc.*) II 91, 3. *Cf. εἰσιτήριον* **prointroitum** (pro introitu *scil.* aes?) II 287, 7. *V.* aculeus.

Introrsus penitus IV 448, 20 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 200). interius IV 357, 16. intro uersus IV 252, 7. **introsum** *εἰς τὸ ἐνδότερον* II 287, 42.

Intuba agrestis *et* **intuba siluatica** *v. s.* intubus.

Intubus II 511, 46. genus herbae II 583, 23. **intubus intubusma** (= intubum -a? intubusina *e*) *ἐντύβιον* II 91, 24. **intibus** genus holeris V 378, 48. **incibus** *στέμφυλον* II 515, 41 (*aut* uinacius *aut στενόφυλλον coll. Diosc.* II 159 *Stadler*). **intibum** *ἐντύβιν* III 430, 69. *σέρις* III 359, 43. **intiba** *vel* **intuba** *σέρις* III 16, 26; 88, 49; 317, 18; 408, 66. *ἔντυβον* II 300, 52; III 265, 65 (intyba, indiuia *codd. unde?*). **intuba** *σέριδες* III 397, 66; 452, 77; 478, 14. **intubi** (*vel* intuba) *σέριδες* III 185, 66. **intiba** quae uulgo scariola (= esc.) uocatur V 552, 51. **intiua** cicoria, scarola V 504, 48 (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 169). cicorea herba, cuius radices multae et tenues sunt, ambiunt segetes et necant V 552, 47 (*Serv. in Georg.* I 120). Virgilius (*Georg.* I 120): strymoniaeque grues et amaris intiba fibris V 213, 13. **intuba** herbarum radices multae et tenues, quae ambiunt segetes et necant V 504, 49. *Huc accedunt ex glossariis botanicis glossae hae:* **intubo** *χιχώριον* III 537, 11; 545, 11. **intuuum** *σέρις* III 539, 36. **intibo** *σέρις* (geris *cod.*) III 546, 50. **intuba** *σέρις* III 576, 38; 591, 28; 612, 43; 624, 68. **intiuos** cicuria III 555, 1; 619, 29. *σέρις* ·i· **intuba** plantago uel septineruia III 583, 5. **intuba** cocurion III 555, 27. cocorion (*vel* cicorium) **intuba** (*vel* intiba) **agrestis** (*vel* -te) III 538, 5; 557, 4; 558, 60; 621, 33; 622, 48. *Cf.* eliotropium **intuba agrestis** siue solsequia uel sponsa solis III 560, 62. eliotropu id est **intubo siluaticum** III 538, 44. *Cf.* eliotropia id est solsequia siue uer⟨r⟩ucaria seu **intuba siluatica** III 582, 16. eliotropia id est solsequia et **intubo siluatico** III 611, 9. **intiba siluatica** urrigena (?uerrucaria?) III 547, 15. **intuba** ciba (?) barbarica III 632, 28. *Cf. Bluemner 'Maximaltarif' p.* 83, *v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 105. *V.* uerbena, escaria, plantago.

Intuendis *ἐφοπτευτέοις* II 91, 7.

Intuens *ἀτενίζων* II 91, 37.

Intueor *ἐνορῶ* II 299, 54. *ἀτενίζω* II 249, 49. *ἐνατενίζω* II 297, 43. **intuetur** cernit, uidit, inspicit IV 357, 17. **intuitur** uidit, aspicit IV 251, 18. inspicit uel uidet IV 93, 1 (*Ter. Heaut.* 403). suspicit aut inspicit IV 530, 39. **intuere** aspicere (aspice?) IV 90, 1. **intuebantur** *ἐν[χ]ητένιζον* II 91, 6 (*corr. e*). **intuitus sum** aspexi IV 90, 2.

Intuiti *ἀφορῶντες* III 452, 78; 483, 8 (*ἀφοροῦντες*).

Intuitus *ἀτενισμός* II 249, 50. **intuitu** *σκοπῶ* II 91, 5. **intuito** *ἀτενισμῷ* II 91, 25. *ἐννοίᾳ* II 91, 38.

Intultus *v.* irrogatus.

Intumiscere inflare IV 530, 15.

Inturbatus interritus IV 99, 20; 531, 9.

Intus *ἔσω* II 315, 43; III 138, 30; 341, 3; 453, 2; 470, 14; 494, 50. *ἔσωθεν* II 315, 44. *ἔνδον, ἐντός* II 91, 39. *ἔνδον* II 298, 15. *ἔνδοθεν* II 298, 10; III 453, 1. *Cf.* **si intus est** *εἰ ἔνδον ἐστί* III 516, 3.

In tutela *ἐν τῇ προστασίᾳ* II 91, 40.

In tutum in tranquillum IV 531, 22.

Inula *ἑλένιον βοτάνη* II 92, 42. *λαμψάνη καὶ ἑλένιον* II 84, 30. *ἕλένιον* III 317, 13; 518, 38. elinon id est **inola** III 539, 1. elenon **elena** III 545, 53. **enula** elena III 546, 18; 561, 33. elenus III 562, 28. elinion III 561, 6. heleno **helena** III 546, 63. elenio ·i· **elna** III 582, 13. elenion id est **elna** III 623, 66. elenio **elena** III 632, 7. elenius id est **elna radix** III 611, 15. elenion **ella** III 590, 32. elenium id est **enula** siue ala (*Is.* XVII 11, 9; *Diez* I enula) III 560, 71. elenium id est **inula** quod et alta (!) III 538, 53. paraceinonia (*v. infra*) id est **enula campana** III 573, 10. *Cf.* orestimi (*Ὀρέστειον Diosc.*) id est eleniu III 571, 48. necterian (*νεκτάριον Diosc.*) id est elenium III 570, 24. ipnu ·i· eleniu III 566, 40. clinionium (*κλεωνίαν Diosc.*) id est elenius III 558, 48. **intula** uualhunyrt (*AS.*) V 366, 26.

Cf. Pseudapul. 6; *Diosc.* I 27; V 66; *Arch.* X 266.

Inultus ἀτιμώρητος II 250, 10. ἀνεκδίκητος II 225, 36. non uindicatus IV 414, 19. **inultum** inuindicatum IV 252, 11. inpunitum V 535, 39 (*Ter. Andr.* 610). **inulti** non uindicati IV 448, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* II 670); 100, 3; 530, 8.

In ulua in herba palustri V 504, 53. in palustri herba V 629, 40. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* II 135; VI 416.

In umbilico in sinu, in medietate V 504, 54.

Inumbraculum *v.* lucus.

Inumbratus tenebratus V 635, 34.

Inumbro ἐπισκιάζω II 310, 58. **inumbratur** occultatur uel obscuratur IV 99, 32. occultatur IV 252, 17; 530, 4.

Inuncare unco ⟨inuadere et arripere⟩ V 642, 60 (*Non.* 124, 17).

Inuncauit manu adprehendit, uim manu intulit IV 99, 38 (abstulit *codd. praeter c*); V 213, 21. adprehendit, per uim manus intulit V 213, 20. uim manu intulit V 571, 19.

Inunctio ἔγχρισις II 284, 27; III 363, 74.

Inundata terra βεβρεγμένη γῆ ἤτοι ποτισθεῖσα II 257, 3. *Cf.* **inundata** irrigata terra IV 357, 33.

Inundatio κατακλυσμός II 92, 46; 341, 17. ἐπίκλυσις II 308, 47. ἐξυδάτωσις III 426, 63. πλήμμυρα II 409, 45. diluuium IV 357, 32.

Inundatio fluminis ἐπιρροή III 453, 8; 483, 1.

Inundo ἐπικλύζω II 308, 48. κατακλύζω II 341, 18. **inundat** ἐπικλύζει II 92, 43. plenum est IV 99, 31; 530, 3. *V.* undo.

Inungo ἐγχρίω II 301, 6. ἐναλείφω II 297, 20. **inungere** ἐγχρῖσαι III 206, 33.

In unum εἰς τὸ αὐτό II 287, 40. ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτό II 312, 13. pro simul V 571, 21.

In urbana militia *v.* militia.

In urceolum εἰς ὀρνόλην III 380, 14.

Inuro ἐγκαίω II 283, 39. **inuret** incendit IV 252, 24. **inurere** infigere (infligere *R*) notas uel insignia (signa *G*) uel maculas, ut solent equos uarios (*vel* uariis) signis ferro candenti designare uel alia animalia *Plac.* V 27, 9 = V 78, 35. inprimere IV 100, 14. **inus⟨s⟩it** inflammauit V 304, 33. **inusta est** ἐγκέκαυται II 283, 52.

Inusitate ἄνευ χρήσεως II 226, 18.

Inusitatus ἀκατάχρηστος II 222, 32.

Inustus ἐγκεκαυμένος II 283, 50. ἄκαυστος II 222, 36. *Cf. Arch.* VII 535.

In ⟨u⟩sum ⟨h⟩abeo εἰς χρῆσιν ἔχω II 92, 48.

Inutile ferrum (-ro *codd.*) quo uti non posse (potest?) uel ipse ⟨in⟩utilis IV 448, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* II 510: *cf. Serv.*).

Inutilis ἄχρηστος III 178, 39; 373, 42; 470, 16; 487, 17. ἀχρήσιμος II 254, 36. ἀσύμφορος II 249, 1. ἀνωφελής II 231, 37. incommodus IV 357, 34. **inutiles** inbecillae V 535, 15 (*Ter. Andr.* 287).

Inutiliter ἀνωφελῶς II 231, 39. ἀσυμφόρως II 249, 2.

In utrumque in alterutrum IV 101, 46 (*Verg. Aen.* II 61).

Inuus (Siluanus) Πὰν ὁ δαίμων II 393, 14 (*ubi* inus *cod.*; incubus *e*). ***** (*v.* incola *qua cum glossa haec est confusa*) Pan uero est quem pagani deum dicunt uel Incubum (Incibum *R*) appellant, caprinis pedibus, barbatum, rubicunda facie, in dextra fistulam, in laeua uirgam tenentem. quem uolunt rerum et totius naturae deum, unde pagani (Pan *G.* Pana *Maius*) quasi omnia appellant *Plac.* V 27, 11 = V 90, 22. *Cf. Isid.* VIII 11, 81; *Serv. in Ecl.* II 31; *Aen.* VI 775 (Inuus Pan uero est *Deuerling*). *V.* Ingenis.

In uacuum εἰς μάτην II 287, 15.

In uado in securo IV 100, 19. facili V 535, 54 (*Ter. Andr.* 845). *Cf. Schlee Schol. Ter. p.* 45.

Inuado ἐφορμῶ II 321, 18. εἰσπηδῶ II 287, 23. ὑπεισέρχομαι βιαίως II 463, 46. **inuadit** ἐφορμᾷ II 79, 10. sermonibus adgreditur IV 414, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 265). superuenit, ingruit IV 357, 18. **inuaserat** κατειλήφει, ἔφοδον πεποιήκει, εἰσεπήδησεν II 91, 41. **inuallisse** (*corr. a e*) κατειληφέναι, ἔφοδον πεποιηκέναι II 91, 2.

Inualetudinariorum (*vel* -lit-)languentium *Plac.* V 28, 13 = V 78, 30 (langentium).

Inualidus ἀδύνατος II 219, 2. ἀνίσχυρος II 228, 3. ἀσθενής II 247, 30. ἄτονος III 329, 69; 507, 16. infirmus IV 252, 18. uitiosus IV 100, 46 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 114). **inualidum** minus fortem IV 525, 47. **inualida** infirma, inrobusta IV 357, 19.

In uanum *v.* frustra.

Inuasio ἐφόρμησις II 321, 17. ἔφοδος II 321, 12. *Cf.* **inua** inuasio IV 100, 15.

Inuasor ἐφοδιαστής II 321, 13.

Inuasum peruasum IV 99, 35.

Inuectio ἐπόχησις II 313, 29. ἐπίπληξις II 91, 42.

Inuectiuus καταφορικός II 344, 62. **inuectiua** καταφορά II 344, 61.

Inuecto ἐποχοῦμαι II 313, 31.

Inuectus inportatus IV 252, 25; 448, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 587). ingressus IV 531, 8; V 302, 54. *Cf.* **inuectus** ambulat (*contam.*?) V 303, 15.

Inumbro † GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. IN 273 -atur occultatur vel obscuratur.

Inunco † GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. IN 279 (cf. I Ansil. IN 2035-6) -avit ~~(unca)~~ ~~(vim cod.)~~ ~~manu adprehendit (unca)~~ ma=
=nu: adprehendit, vim manu intulit.

Inuro PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV I 16 -ere infigere notas vel insignia vel macu=
=las, ut solent equos variis signis ferro candenti designare vel al=
=ia animalia.

Invado GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. IN 276 -sum pervasum.

Invaletudinarius PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV I 40 -orum languentium.

? Invasus GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. IN 1923 -o (pro -u?) pervasione (cf. III Abstr. IN 276 In=
=vasum: pervasum. Abol. IN 221 Inva (sic): invasio).

(vel-cionibus)

Inveho GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. IN 225 -itur fertur, aut verbis mordacibus stimulatur.
I Ansil. IN 1932 -ere in aliquem impetu orationis ire.

Inventarius GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. IN 223 -a facilis ad inveniendas res.

Investis PS. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV I 10 -em impuberem, sine barba.
GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. IN 224 -em inberbem. 21 -s sine barba.

Inveterator GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. IN 1966 -s subtilis, malitiosus

Invictus GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. IN 1978 -s insuperabilis, id est qui vinci non potest

Invidentia † GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. IN 277 -a invidia.

Invideo
invisus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. IN -s odiosus, vel ab invidia zelatus, aut non visus.
PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV I 15 -i inimici felicitatibus, vel odiosi.

Inueho *ἐποχῶ* II 313, 30. *ἐποχοῦμαι* II 313, 31. *ἐπικομίζω* II 308, 51. **inuehit** infer⟨t⟩, portat IV 252, 20. inportat IV 99, 30; 530, 41; V 303, 58. **inuehere** inportare IV 530, 43. lacessere (*vel* lacessire) uel insidiare (!) IV 100, 13. **inuexisti** (inuersisti *cod.* infersisti *H.*) intulisti V 303, 41. **inuexit** *εἰσήγαγεν* II 91, 48. intulit uel inportauit IV 99, 40; 530, 42. introduxit V 553, 25. instruxit IV 530, 48; V 303, 19. **inuehitur** inportatur IV 530, 40. [facilis aut inuenienda res] fertur aut uerbis mordacibus stimulatur (fertur *cod. Vat.* 3321) IV 100, 20 (*v.* inuentaria).

Inuenalis *ἄπρατος* II 243, 5; III 453, 3; 483, 62. quod uenale non est II 584, 16.

Inuenio *εὑρίσκω* II 319, 20; III 138, 42; 494, 6. **inuenis** *εὑρίσκεις* III 138, 43; 453, 4. **inuenit** *εὑρίσκει* II 79, 4; 91, 43; III 138, 44. deuertit IV 357, 20 (inuertit?). **inueni** *εὗρα* III 138, 46. **inuenisti** *εὗρες* III 138, 45. **inuenet** (-it *e*) *εὗρεν* II 79, 3. **inuenere** *ἐνεῦρον* II 79, 8. **inuectus sum** inueni IV 530, 47; V 303, 18. *V.* nec inuentus sum, non inuentus sum.

Inueniundis inuestigandis IV 100, 22 (*Ter. Hec.* 821); V 461, 55.

Inueni uiam inueni rationem IV 99, 37 (*Ter. Eun.* 247; *Verg. Aen.* IV 478).

Inuentaque flumina monstrat allatam aquam breuiter ostendit IV 448, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 8).

Inuentaria facilis ad inueniendum res *Scal.* V 602, 5; IV 100, 17 (facilis aut inuenienda); V 461, 53 (facilis adinuenienda *cf. a* IV 100, 17). **inuentarium** *ἀναγραφή* II 530, 43. **inuentarii** inuiare(?) V 571, 20. *Cf.* inueho.

Inuentor *εὑρετής* II 79, 11; 319, 19; III 290 62; 492, 69; 516, 45. repertor IV 357, 21.

Inuentrix *εὑρέτρια* II 79, 12.

Inuentum *εὕρεμα* II 319, 17. *εὕρημα* III 453, 5.

Inuentus *εὕρεσις* II 319, 18.

Inuenustus *ἀνεπαφρόδιτος* II 225, 65. ingratus IV 100, 21. turpis IV 530, 31. turpis, ingratus IV 252, 16. **inuenustum** inamabilem, ineffabilem (-aff-?) uel odiosum V 535, 5 + 6 (*Ter. Andr.* 245).

Inuerecundus inpudens IV 526, 50.

Inuergo *κατακλίνω* II 341, 15; III 260, 41 (immergo). **inuergit** infundit IV 99, 41; 252, 13 (perfundit); 448, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 244); V 504, 51.

Inuersabilis *ἄτρεπτος* III 423, 6.

Inuersio *ἀναστροφή* II 91, 44.

In uestibulo in ingressu IV 252, 19 (ingresso); 531, 10; V 302, 52; 523, 8.

Inuestigabilis *ἀνεξιχνίαστος* II 225, 64; III 423, 35. quem nemo cognosci (!) potest V 461, 52.

Inuestigata *ἐξιχνευθέντα* II 91, 45.

Inuestigator *ἐξιχνευτής* II 91, 46. *ἰχνευτής* III 201, 56.

Inuestigo *ἐξιχνεύω* II 303, 45. *ἀνιχνεύω* II 228, 5.

Inuestis *ἄφθορος* II 91, 47; III 249, 28; 328, 58 (*cf.* inpubes **inpestis** *ἄφθορος* II 253, 14). *ἀνένδυτος* II 225, 53. sine barbam IV 90, 5. sine barba uel uirgo V 461, 51. sine barbis IV 252, 12. **inuestem** impubem, sine barba *Plac.* V 28, 29 + 30 = V 78, 31 (inpuberem). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 368, 9. inberbem IV 100, 18; V 461, 54 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 645; VIII 659). **infestes** sine barba (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VII 9) V 420, 62 = 429, 42.

Inueterator subtilis, malitiosus V 213, 18.

Inueteratus *πέπειρος πανουργίας* II 401, 32. **inueterate** callide, malitiose V 304, 54.

Inueterauit opinio V 662, 44.

Inueteresco *παλαιῶ* II 392, 44.

Inuetero *παλαιῶ* II 392, 44.

Inuexo (innexo *H.*) absoluto IV 357, 22. absolute(?) IV 448, 25 (*gl. Verg.*). *Cf.* innoxius.

Inuicem (*ita e.* inuicer *cod. an* inuices?) *ἐν μέρει, ἀμοιβαδόν* II 91, 52. *ἀλλήλους post* II 93, 34. alternum IV 357, 23 (alternis *Hildebr.*). *V.* consentio.

Inuicem se cauillantes inuicem se inridentes IV 99, 39; 530, 7; V 213, 19; 461, 58.

Inuictus *ἀνίκητος* II 227, 59; III 73, 7; 129, 7; 290, 1; 337, 49; 453, 6; 488, 45; 490, 19. *ἀήττητος* II 78, 60; 219, 31. **inuictum** insuperabilem IV 448, 27 (*cf. Aen.* IV 40 *et* insuperabilis; X 273). **inuicti** *ἀήττητοι* II 78, 61. *ἀνίκητοι* III 129, 8. potentes, inuincibiles IV 528, 45. **inuictissimus** *ἀνίκητος* III 129, 9. *καλλίνικος* II 78, 62.

Inuidens scidens (*vel* inuident scident) V 367, 22 (infindens scindens?).

Inuidentia inuidia IV 99, 36; 530, 6; V 461, 57; 635, 22.

Inuideo *φθονῶ* II 471, 11; III 80, 52; 162, 71. *βασκαίνω* II 256, 29; III 238, 27. **inuidet** *φθονεῖ* III 7, 4. **inuidit** *φθονοῖ* II 79, 19 (*φθονεῖ*?). **inuident** *φθονοῦσιν* II 79, 15. *Cf.* **inuidit** serpit, penetrat V 504, 52 (inbitit? inuadit?).

Inuidia *φθόνος* II 79, 23; 91, 50; 471, 10; 493, 26; 519, 4; 540, 56; 553, 17; III 80, 53; 162, 6; 470, 15. zelum IV 357, 25. **inuidiae** negotiationes (?)

IV 100, 4 (infitiae negationes? *cf. a et* infitiae). *V.* sine inuidia.

Inuidiam mouit V 662, 21.

Inuidiosus *φθονερός* II 471, 9; III 336, 7. *βάσκανος* II 256, 31. *ἐπίφθονος* II 312, 44. cui inuidetur et qui (mihi *add. cod. Monast.: cf. Gallée* 360) inuidet II 583, 7. qui inuidiam patit (patitur *d e*) IV 357, 26 (*cf. Isid.* X 134; *Diff.* 300 *etc.*). **inuidiosum** uitabile V 642, 72 (*Non.* 126, 3).

Inuidus *φθονερός* II 79, 22; III 162, 5; 373, 43. *ἐπίφθονος* II 312, 44. odiosus aut ab inuidia zelatus IV 100, 2. qui alterius felicitate (-tem *d e*) inimicatur IV 357, 27. **inuidi** *φθονεροί* II 79, 20.

Inuigilantia *v.* incuria.

Inuilesco *ἐξεντελίζω* II 303, 16.

Inuilio *ἐντελίζω* III 453, 7; 483, 14. *Cf. Arch.* VIII 378.

Inuilitat *ἐυτελίζει* II 91, 51.

Inuincibilis *v.* ineluctabilis.

Inuindicatus *v.* inultus.

Inuiolabilis *ἄχραντος* II 254, 30. **inuiolabile** *ἄθρανστον* II 91, 49.

Inuiolatus *ἀβίαστος, ἄφθαρτος* II 78, 58. intactus uel incontaminatus IV 90, 50. integer, intactus IV 252, 28; 531, 15. **inuiolatum** *ἀβίαστον* II 215, 13. *ἄχραντον* II 254, 31. *ἀρραγές, ἀδιάφθορον* II 78, 59. integrum, intactum, intemeratum, inlibatum IV 357, 28. inpraesumptum (?) V 367, 5. **et inuiolatae** *καὶ ἀχράντον* III 423, 2.

In uirile *κατὰ ἀναλογίαν* II 91, 53.

Inuisales *v.* Iouis ales.

Inuisibilis *ἀόρατος* II 232, 19; III 423, 26. *ἀθέατος* II 219, 34. **inuisibile** quod uideri non potest IV 357, 29; 531, 32. *V.* inauspicabilis.

Inuisice *v.* infitiae.

Inuisio (?) uisio portenti II 583, 44.

Inuisit ingreditur IV 252, 22. **inuisunt** inspiciunt IV 252, 26. **inuisere** requirere uel uidere IV 99, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 159). requirere, uidere uel uisitare IV 530, 5. uisitare IV 252, 21. inuisare V 302, 33 (inuisitare?).

Inuisor inuidens IV 414, 22. inuidens seu inuisus V 461, 56. inuidus IV 252, 23.

Inuisus *μεμισημένος* II 78, 54; 367, 33. *μισητός* II 371, 62. *ἀόρατος, μισητός* II 92, 37. *στυγερός* II 439, 23. odiosus aut inuidia zelatus (*v.* inuidus) aut non uisus IV 100, 16. odibilis II 583, 6. odio habitus IV 530, 38. laath (*vel* lath, *AS.*) V 367, 20. qui non uidetur IV 252, 15. **inuisa** *μεμισημένη* II 78, 56. **inuisum** odiosum IV 448, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* I 28). numquam uisum IV 101, 48. luad (*scr.* laad, *AS.*) V 422, 16 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IX 7). **inuisi** *μεμισημένοι* II 78, 55. inimici felicitatibus uel odiosi *Plac.* V 27, 8 = V 78, 32. **inuisae** *μεμισημέναι* II 78, 57. *V.* inuidus.

Inuisus caelestibus odiosus diis IV 448, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* I 387).

Inuitabilis beneficus IV 94, 14. **inuitabile** *προτρεπτικόν* II 92, 38. *V.* iuuentabilis.

Inuitatio *προτροπή* II 79, 1.

Inuitator *κλήτωρ* II 350, 51.

Inuitatus *κλῆσις* II 350, 47.

Inuitatus *ἄκλητος* (ininu.? inuoc.?) II 222, 49. *εἰσκεκλημένος* II 287, 8.

Inuite *ἀκουσίως* II 223, 28.

Inuitis di⟨u⟩is nolentibus diis IV 448, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* II 402).

Inuito *προτρέπω* II 424, 19. **inuitor** (-o *e*) *προτρέπομαι* II 424, 17. **inuitat** *καλεῖ ἐπὶ δεῖπνον, προτρέπεται* II 92, 39. *προτρέπεται* II 79, 21. uocat IV 99, 29; 527, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* V 486). **inuitet** *καλοίη* II 92, 40. **inuitaui** *ἐκάλεσα* III 516, 10.

Inuitus *ἄκων* II 92, 41; 224, 32. *ἀκούσιος* II 223, 27. nolens IV 414, 21. **inuito** *ἄκοντος* II 92, 47. **inuitis** nolenti⟨bu⟩s IV 101, 12 (*corr. a*). **inuitius** ab inuito V 643, 34 (*Non.* 130, 24).

Inuius *ἄοδος* II 232, 13. **inuia** *ἀνόδευτος* II 228, 9. *ἄβατος* II 215, 8. **inuium** quod adiri non potest IV 91, 49; 100, 1; 531, 11; V 302, 5. sine uia, quod adiri non potest IV 252, 27. sine uia uel timore (tramite *Hildebrand.* tenore *Volkm.*) IV 357, 30 (*ἄβατον add. abc*). **inuia** aspera, inaccessibilia IV 448, 26 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 537). incerta uel aspera IV 100, 24. sine uia loca IV 528, 43. difficilia, ubi non est uia IV 252, 14. *V.* in inuio.

Inuocatio *ἐπίκλησις* III 139, 19. *ἐπίκλησις θεοῦ* II 308, 43.

Inuocatus *ἄκλητος* II 222, 49. **inuocatum** *ἀπροσφώνητον* II 243, 21.

Inuoco *ἐπικαλοῦμαι* II 308, 27; III 139, 16. **inuocas** *ἐπικαλεῖσαι* (!) III 139, 17. **inuocat** *ἐπικαλεῖται* III 139, 18. in se uocat IV 99, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 140); 529, 14. **inuoca** *ἐπικάλεσαι* III 139, 20. **inuocare** *ἐπικαλέσασθαι* III 139, 21. **inuocaui** *ἐπεκαλεσάμην* III 139, 22.

Inuolator *κλέπτης* II 350, 28.

Inuolatus *v.* abactus.

Inuolo *κλέπτω* II 350, 31; III 76, 47; 147, 45; 453, 9; 483, 15. **inuolat** *κλέπτει* II 92, 44; III 475, 38. **inuolant** inuadunt, arripiunt *Plac.* V 28, 37 = V 78, 33 (*cf. Plaut. Amph.* 245). **inuolem** inuadam V 536, 45 (*Ter. Eun.* 648). **inuolare** in uola (*vel* inuolat) id est in manu includit (-dere?) IV 100, 23. in uolam, id est in manum, includere *Plac.*

Invidiosus + GLOSS.L V ~~[illegible]~~ Aa I 885-6 Invidus: qui alterius felicitati inimicatur, -s: qui invidia(m) patitur.

Invilito GLOSS.L II Philox. IN 727 -at εὐτελίζει.

Inviolatus GLOSS.L III Abol. IN 39 -s integer, intactus.
II Philox. IN 13 ἄβλαστος, ἄφθαρτος. 14 -m ἄρρηγες, ἀδιάφθορον.

Inviso + GLOSS.L III Abstr. IN 275 -ere requirere aut videre. I Ansil. IV 2001 -it nepotit videre.

Invisus GLOSS.L II Philox. IV 730 -s ἀόρατος, μισητός. indef. fort V Aa I 890 qui non videtur vel odiosus.

Invitabilis GLOSS.L II Philox. IN 731 -e προτρεπτικόν.
~~GLOSS.~~ III Abol. IN 118 -s beneficus.

Invius + GLOSS.L III Abstr. IN 283 -m quod adiri non potest.
Abol. IN 230 -a incerta, aspera.
Dubia est Abol. IN 61 -a (inbia codd.) in immunditia (impia immunda Landgraf).

Invoco + GLOSS.L III Abstr. IN 274 -at in se vocat.

Involo PS. PLAC. Gloss.L IV I 17 -ant invadunt, arripiunt.
GLOSS.L II Philox. IN 737 -at κλέπτει
III Abol. IN 229 -are in volam, id est in manum, includere.

Involucrum . Corrupta est GLOSS. V 304, 20 – m tegestricium, locus in quo tegestria ponunt.

Involucus GLOSS.L Corp. I 235 – s uulluc (anglosax.).
236 – o ~~uud~~ uudubinde (anglosax.) (involvulus Goetz).

Invulgo GLOSS.L II Philox. IN 47 – ans διαθρυλῶν.

Io Ionius GLOSS.L I Ansil. IO 36 – m mare dictum est per quod Io in vaccam mu=tata transnatavit.

Iocista GLOSS.L Corp. I 477 – a qui verbis iocatur.

Iocularis GLOSS.L I Ansil. IO 26 – es per o – ium rerum mimi.

Ioculo GLOSS.L II Philox. IO 9 – are εὐτραπελίσαι, προπηλακίσαι.

? Iolinta GLOSS.L II Philox. IO 11 – a Ἥρα (Ioventa Scalig., Ilithyia Heraeus).

? Iosipse GLOSS.L II Philox. IO 10 – e (pro ipsipse?) αὐτός.

? Iovans GLOSS.L I Ansil. IO 57 – ti os aperienti (immo hianti, ut HI 9 hiantes: os aperientes).

V 78, 34 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 233; *Georg.* II 88). inruere V 643, 14 (*Non.* 128, 17). **inuolauerunt** adcucurrerunt V 301, 45. *V.* uola.

Inuolucrum *ἐνείλημα* III 323, 46; 518, 70. **inuoluglum** *ἐνείλημα* III 93, 19. **inbuluclum** *ἐνείλημα* III 22, 9. **inburuclum** *ἐμβουλοῦκλόν* II 295, 58. **inuolucrum** tegestricium, locus in quo tegestria ponunt V 304, 20.

Inuolucus uulluc (? *AS.*) V 367, 29. **inuoiuco** uuydublindae (*vel rectius* uuidubindlae, *AS.*) V 367, 31 (inuoluulus?).

Inuolumen *ἐνείλημα* II 298, 34.

Inuolutum *ἐνειλημένον* III 370, 11. *V.* abstrusum inuolutumque.

Inuoluo *ἐνειλῶ* II 298, 35. *ἀνειλῶ* II 225, 32. *ἐγκαλύπτομαι* II 283, 40. **inuoluit** *ἐνειλεῖ* II 79, 28. *ἀνειλεῖ* II 79, 2.

In uota in sacrificia IV 529, 56 (*Verg. Aen.* V 234?).

Inuulgans *διαθρυλῶν* II 79, 30.

In uulgum in populum IV 101, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* II 99).

Io *v.* eo.

Ioannes (*vel* Iohannes) domini gratia IV 245, 39 (*Isid.* VII 8, 31; 9, 12; *Eucher. instr. p.* 143, 24).

Ioatham (*h. e.* Iotham) domini consummatio aut perfectio V 365, 49 (*Isid.* VII 6, 72; *Onom. sacr.* 51, 11).

Iob dolens V 365, 46 (*Isid.* VII 6, 42; *Onom. sacr.* 59, 24; *cf. Eucher. instr. p.* 141, 20).

Iocans (*scil. tesseris*) *v.* tesserator.

Iocista qui uerbis iocatur V 305, 17; 601, 48. *Cf. Aldhelm. p.* 95.

Iocor *γελοιάζω* III 132, 5. **iocaris** *γελοιάζεις* III 132, 6. **iocatur** *παίζει* II 91, 32.

Iocosus *γελοιώδης* II 262, 6. *εὔστομος* III 180, 30; 331, 59; 519, 47. *ἡδύστομος* III 252, 46 (*vetusta*?). *σκώπτης* III 335, 67. *εὐτράπελος* III 178, 42; 250, 73; 331, 58; 373, 45; 493, 62; 519, 46. iocare desiderans II 584, 41.

Ioculare *εὐτραπελίσαι*, *προπηλακίσαι* II 91, 34.

Iocularis *γελοῖος* II 262, 5. *γελοιώδης* II 91, 33. hilaris, ridens II 584, 38. *V.* saetigeri.

Iocularium *ἀντὶ τοῦ* magnum V 535, 48 (*Ter. Andr.* 782). *V.* saetigeri, thymelici.

Iocundus *v.* iucundus.

Iocus *παίγνιον* II 91, 31. *γελοῖον* II 262, 4. *εὐτραπελία* II 511, 44. lasciuia, lusus, cachinnus IV 357, 35. *μειδία* (*μειδίασις Buech.*) **iocus** siue et risus III 569, 19.

Ioertastictos inormes, ingentes V 365, 14 (**Ieortasticai** [*ἑορταστικαί*?] peritae, **Inormes** ingentes *cod. Epin. recte: cf. Hieron de vir. ill.* 69; 87).

Iogunium *v.* iugum seruitutis.

Iolinta *Ἥρα* II 91, 36 (Iouenta *Scal., Vulc.* Ilithyia *H.* Iunonia *Buech.*).

Ioluerunt manserunt V 365, 25 (coluerunt = inc.? inoluerunt *Hessels*).

Iona *μεσόδοκον* III 312, 57; 530, 25 (= 'zona, *ad fabricam translata*' *Buech.*).

Ionan (?) filia Vulcani (*cf. vita Anton. interprete Euagrio* 46; 47?) V 416, 8; 426, 34.

Ionicum mare *τὸ Ἰωνικὸν πέλαγος* III 246, 13 (*vetusta*?).

Iopas (hiop. *cod.*) citharoedus V 459, 42. **Hiopadis** citharoedus, subdole[ns] loquens V 570, 8 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 740).

Ioram diaconus IV 245, 41; 529, 12; V 305, 14 (*cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI *p.* 461).

Iordanis descensio IV 101, 52. discensio eorum V 365, 53 (*Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 461; *Onom. sacr.* 7, 20; 64, 27).

Iosipse *αὐτός* II 91, 35 (*ubi* is ipse *c, O. Mueller;* ios [= ius = is] ipse *Loewe GL. N.* 189). *V.* et ipse.

Iota soctha (? *AS.*) V 366, 24.

Iouanti os aperienti V 213, 23; 305, 16 (inhianti?).

Iouis *v.* Iupiter.

Iouis ales aquila IV 448, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* I 394, XII 247). *Cf.* **inuisales** aquilae IV 101, 49.

Iouis Ammon in Libya in nouissima parte Africae colitur in harenosa regione. *ἄμμος* enim arena graece V 305, 15 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 196).

Iouis armiger aquila; baiula enim Iouis fulminis dicitur V 213, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* IX 564).

Iouis barba boniades III 537, 2; 553, 23 (bonia); 44; 617, 60. **barba Iouis** boniades III 619, 16. **Ioui barba** baonia III 617, 42. **barba Iouis** *ἀείζωον* III 552, 42. **Iouis b.** azon III 608, 21. agigon III 587, 29; 617, 18. agazon III 587, 27; 617, 17. **b. Iouis** sagiticum (?) III 576, 50. abdius III 542, 13. asplagnum III 549, 52. aspalagnu III 535, 48. erba Hirculi III 560, 48. **barbaiolo** abdios siue aizos III 631, 12. *V.* semperuiua, Iouis herba. *Cf. Arch.* X 91.

Iouis capitolini *Διὸς* (?) *καπιτωλίνου* III 520, 37.

Iouis coruscans *Ζεὺς ἀστράπτων* III 8, 30 + 31.

Iouis fulgerans *Ζεὺς ἀστράπτων* III 82, 61.

Iouis fulminalis *Ζεὺς κεραύνιος* III 82, 62.

Iouis fulminans *Ζεὺς κεραύνιος* III 8, 31 + 32.

Iouis herba agigon (*ἀείζωον*?) III 608, 4. *V.* Iouis barba.

Iouis hospitalis *Ζεὺς ξένιος* III 82, 64.
Iouis maximus *Ζεὺς μέγιστος* III 8, 32 + 33; 82, 65.
Iouis [s]pecul⟨i⟩arius (*vel* -is) *Ζεὺς κτήσιος* III 8, 33 + 34; 82, 63. *Cf.* **petunialis** *κτήσιος* III 290, 10.
Iouis rapidum ignem fulmen IV 448, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* I 42).
Iouis tonans *Ζεὺς βροντῶν* III 8, 29 + 30; 82, 60.
Ioui Stygio Diti patri IV 448, 35 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 638).
Iphigenia soror ⟨Orestae⟩ V 111, 6.
Ippomenia (*cf. Verg. Aen.* III 702) Gelae (chelle *codd.*) fluminis filia V 461, 60. Gelae (cello e *cod.*) fluminis filia V 504, 56.
I (ii *cod.*) **prae** *πρόαγε* II 415, 43. **i[n] prae** praei, *ἀναστροφή* (praei ant ict poin *cod.*), antecede V 534, 60 + 61 (*cf. Dziatzko Arch.* II *p.* 140: *Ter. Andr.* 171).
Ipsa re ipsa ueritate IV 525, 54. **ipsam rem** *αὐτὴν πρᾶγμαν*(!) III 95, 22.
Ipse *αὐτός* II 91, 54; 251, 52; III 375, 32 (*inter nomina cognationis*). *αὐτός, αὐταί* (*h. e.* ipsae) II 91, 58. pronomen honoris est V 461, 59 (*GR. L.* VII 119, 5; *Serv. in Ecl.* IV 43). nomen honoris est V 571, 22. **ipsus** *ἀρχαικῶς* sepsus (saepius?) ipse IV 357, 36. **ips[i]us** ipse, dominus, **ipsa** domina V 535, 19; 20 (*Ter. Andr.* 378). **ipsa** *αὐτή* II 91, 56 (**ea ipsa** *ἐκείνη αὐτὴ καὶ αὐτά* II 57, 36); 251, 31; III 375, 33 (*cf. αὐτῇ ταύτη⟨?⟩* **ea ipsa** II 251, 32). **ipsud ipsum** *αὐτό* II 251, 35. **ipsius** *αὐτοῦ, αὐτῆς* II 91, 60. *αὐτοῦ* II 251, 55. **ipsi** *αὐτῷ, αὐτῇ* II 91, 61. *αὐτοί, αὐτῶ* II 91, 55. **ipsam** *αὐτήν* II 91, 59. **ipsi** *αὐτοί* II 251, 40. **ipsae** *αὐταί* II 91, 57. **ipsa** *αὐτά* II 251, 22. **ipsorum** *αὐτῶν* II 91, 65. **ipsarum** *αὐτῶν* II 91, 63. **ipsis** *αὐτοῖς, αὐταῖς* II 91, 64; 92, 49. **eos ipsos** *αὐτοὺς τούτους* II 252, 4. **ipsus** (-os?) *αὐτούς* II 92, 50. **ipsas** *αὐτάς* II 91, 62. *De* ipsud *v.* auton, is.
Ipsiplices *αὐτόπτυκτα φύλλα* II 91, 66. *Cf.* ipsullices *Fest. Pauli p.* 105, 14 *et Scal. ad h. l.*
Ipsipte *v.* insipti.
Ipsum ⟨horrebat⟩ adire ⟨ipsum adire⟩ interclusit, retinuit IV 448, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* XI 636: *quamquam est cur dubitemus*).
Ir *v.* hir.
Ira *ὀργή* II 92, 2; 386, 22; III 78, 31; 168, 35; 408, 37; 453, 10; 470, 17. *θυμὸς ἐπὶ ὀργῆς* II 329, 58. *θυμός* III 279, 23. *χολή* III 164, 1. **irae** *ὀργαί* II 92, 3. **iras** *ὀργάς* II 92, 6. **iris** inimicitiis IV 101, 56. *V.* in ira, in iram produco, ob iram.
Iracundia *χόλος* II 477, 53; 493, 27; 540, 58; 553, 19. *ὀργὴ ἐπίμονος* II 92, 10. *ὀργή* II 386, 22. orgia III 501, 53 (*ὀργή?*). *μῆνις* II 370, 64.
Iracundus *ὀργίλος* II 92, 11; 386, 24; III 151, 52; 179, 21; 342, 71; 373, 13; 453, 12; 501, 52. *χολικός* II 477, 51. *ζάκοτος* III 453, 11. *ὀξύθυμος* II 384, 52. feruidus, minax IV 357, 38. **iracundum** *ὀργίλον* III 151, 53. **iracundi** *ὀργίλοι* II 92, 12. **iracundior** *ὀργιλώτερος* II 92, 25. *V.* irritabile.
Irascibilis *χολοδεκτικός* III 279, 49 (*vetusta?*). **irascibile** *θυμικόν* III 504, 78; 523, 12.
Irascor *ὀργίζομαι* II 386, 23; III 78, 30; 151, 49; 408, 40. *χολῶ* II 477, 54. *χολοῦμαι* III 81, 1; 163, 71. **irasco** *θυμοῦμαι* II 329, 60 (-or *a*). *χολῶ* III 163, 72. **iror** (*cf. tamen W. Heraeus* '*Spr. des Petr.*' 40) *ὀργίζομαι* III 453, 13; 483, 32. **irasceris** *ὀργίζῃ* III 408, 42. **irascitur** *ὀργίζεται* III 151, 50; 408, 39. suscenset, indignat IV 357, 39. **irascimini** *ὀργίζεσθε* II 92, 13. **irascuntur** *ὀργίζονται* III 408, 43. **irascere** pro irasci V 643, 2 (*Non.* 127, 8). **irascebamur** *ὠργιζόμεθα* II 92, 14. **irascebamini** *ὠργίζεσθε* II 92, 15. **irascebantur** *ὠργίζοντο* II 92, 16. **irascebor** *ὀργισθήσομαι* II 92, 17. **iratus est** *ὠργίσθη* III 408, 38. **irati sunt** *ὠργίσθησαν* III 408, 41.
Irato animo flammato corde IV 448, 37 (*Cf.* fl. c. = *Verg. Aen.* I 50).
Iratus *κεχολωμένος* II 348, 44. *ὀργισθείς* II 92, 7. *χόλιος* II 477, 52. **irata** *ὀργισθεῖσα* II 92, 8. **irati** *ὀργισθέντες* II 92, 9. **iratior** *ὀργιλώτερος* II 92, 26; 386, 25.
Ircuit *ἔκαμψεν, ἔκυψεν* II 92, 19 (circuit? irruit *c*).
Irenarcha *εἰρηνάρχης* II 286, 27.
Iricius *v.* ericius.
Iris *Ἶρις* III 245, 12. arcus caelestis IV 101, 55; 357, 40; 528, 54 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 700). graece arcus caelestis qui colorem ex igne habet et sulphore V 305, 19. arcus in nube IV 252, 30. dea in cuius capite arcus caelestis a paganis esse putabatur V 523, 11; 571, 23.
Iris africa *v.* gladiolus.
Iris calcidon id est irius (= *ἴρεως*) radix III 566, 38. *De* chalcedonica *cogitat Stadler.*
Iris illyrica (silirica *cod.*) illyrica agrestis III 594, 65; 628, 52. *Cf.* glaucio flore **elesirici** III 546, 47. *V.* solago, lilium purpureum. *Cf. Isid.* XVII 9, 9; *v. Fischer-Benzon* 43.

v. Add.

Ipse cf. insipti; iosipse.
antiqua forma ipsus GLOSS.L II Abav. IP 1 -s ἀρχαίως sepsus(?) ipse.

Ipsiplex GLOSS.L II Philox. IP 13 -ces αὐτόπτυκτα φύλλα.

Ir cf. hir.
Ira cf. iracundia
Iracundia GLOSS.L II Philox. IR 3 et 11 Ira: ὀργή, -a: ὀργὴ ἐπίμονος, (unde fort. Corp. I 484 et 488 Ira: re=pentina, -a diuturna)
Irascor. † GLOSS.L ~~III Abst. IR~~ I Ansil. IR 6 -i dicitur qui fervore animi contra puniendum vitium ac=cenditur.
? Ircuit GLOSS.L II Philox. IR 20 ἔκαμψεν, ἔκυψεν. ~~(circuit Goetz~~

Iris GLOSS.L I Ansil. IR 23 arcus caelestis Graece -im dicitur

Ironia DUB. PLAC. Gloss.L IV H 6 -a est cum per similationem diversum quam di=
=cit intelligi cupit; fit autem cum laudamus eum quem vituperare volumus, etc.
+ GLOSS.L III Abstr. HO 10 irrisiva dictio aliud dicens, aliud significans, sic lau=
=dans ut eam vituperare intellegas. HI 17 dissimulatio

de orthographia I Ansil. IR 42 per I inveni (cf. YR 7 yronia: plagiloquium). ~~[illegible]~~).

Irpex cf. hirpex

Irrado GLOSS.L II Philox. IN 429 -it ἐπιξύει.

Irremeabilis + GLOSS.L III Abstr. IN 204 -e non repetendum, non reambulandum.
II Philox. IN 428 -s ἀνυπόστροφος.

Irreparabilis GLOSS.L II Philox. IN 430 -s ἀν[αν]έωτος. 431 -e δυσαπόλημπτον.

Irrequietus + GLOSS.L III Abstr. IN 202 -a semper vigilans.

Irretio GLOSS.L Corp. I 313 -ivit (irrequivit cod.) provocavit.
III Abol. IN 35 -itus suasus vel captus.
I Ansil. IN 1428 -ire rete comprehendere

Irrigo + GLOSS.L III Abstr. IN 199 -at infundit.
II Philox. IN 437 ἀρδεύει, ποτίζει.
+ I Ansil. IN 1434 -are inducere est.

Ironia (*vel* hir.) est cum (qui *add. Deuerling*) per similationem diuersum quam dicit intelligi cupit. fit autem cum laudamus eum quem uituperare uolumus ⟨aut uituperamus quem laudare uolumus⟩: utriusque exemplum erit, si dicas: amatorem rei publicae Catilinam, hostem rei publicae Scipionem *Plac.* V 74, 11 (*suppl. Deuerl. ex Isid.* II 21, 41: *cf. GR. L.* V 310, 28 *sq.*). in se subauditio (inrisiua dictio *Buech.*) aliud dicens et aliud significans, sic laudans, ut eam uituperare intellegas IV 87, 17. inrisiua dictio aliud dicens, aliud significans, sic laudans ut ea uituperare intellegas *cd post* IV 87, 38; 245, 14; V 109, 17 (sic enim laudat ut eam . . . intellegat); V 208, 4 (ut eum). derisio IV 252, 32. mendax iocus V 365, 31. scema V 300, 54. dissimulatio IV 86, 28; 524, 29. aliud sonat in uerbo, aliud dicitur V 298, 34 (gironia). plagiloquium *Plac.* V 104, 12. **eroniam** inrisionem IV 65, 22. *V.* per ironiam.

Ironii *v.* hironii.

Iror *v.* irascor.

Irpex *v.* hirpex.

Irradit (inr.) *ἐπιξύει* II 86, 16.

Irrationabilis (inr.) *ἀπότομος* III 333, 48. *ἄλογος* III 470, 10.

Irrationalis *ἄλογος* III 487, 50.

Irrecogitatus (inr.) *ἀνεπιλόγιστος* II 226, 1.

Irrecusabilis (inr.) *ἀπαραίτητος* III 452, 22; 482, 47.

Irrecusatus (inr.) *ἀπαραίτητος* II 233, 12.

Irredibilibus (inr.) *v.* irremeabilis.

Irrefragibiliter (inr.) inreprobabiliter V 504, 32 (inseparabiliter *interpr.*); 571, 2.

Irremeabilis (inr.) *ἀνυπόστροφος* II 86, 15; 231, 18. inreuertibilis IV 527, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* V 591). **inremeabile** non repetendum, non reambulandum IV 97, 42. **inremea⟨bi⟩libus** inredibilibus IV 94, 37. *V.* irremeabilis uia.

Irremeabilis (inr.) **uia** V 662, 29.

Irremissus (inr.) *v.* seuerus.

Irreparabilis (inr.) *ἀνυπόστροφος* II 231, 18. *ἀν[αν]έωτος* II 86, 17. **inreparabile** *δυσαπόλημπτον* II 86, 18.

Irrepit (inr.) subrepit IV 90, 11. **inrepere** *παρεισδύνειν* II 562, 3. **inrepsit** *εἵρψεν* II 86, 19. subintrauit IV 526, 32. inuasit V 553, 26. **inreps[er]it** *ἐπεσύγνασεν* II 306, 51 (*corr. a e*).

Irreprehensibilis (*vel* inr.) *ἀκατάλημπτος* III 180, 3. *ἀνεπίληπτος* II 225, 67. *ἄπταιστος* II 243, 23. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil.* 24.

Irreptet *Placido tribuit Loewe GL. N.* 85 *ex praef. Anthol.* (*cf.* V *p.* V).

Irrequieta (inr.) semper uigilans IV 97, 35.

Irrequietauit *v.* inrequid.

Irretio (inr.) *σαγηνεύω* II 429, 25.

Irretitus (*vel* inr.) suasus uel captus IV 90, 9; V 212, 27. colligatus V 553, 32.

Irreuerens (inr.) *ἀνέντροπος* III 373, 38. inprobus IV 526, 51.

Irreuersibilis *v.* inextricabilis.

Irreuertibilis *v.* irremeabilis.

Irrideo (inr.) *ἐγγελῶ* II 283, 12. *ἐπιγελῶ* II 307, 29. **inridit** *καταγελᾷ* II 86, 26. insultat IV 355, 39. **inrisi** *κατεγέλασα* II 86, 27. **inrisit** *κατεγέλασεν* II 86, 30. **inrisimus** *καταγελάσαμεν* II 86, 28 (*κατεγ. e*). **inridunt** *v.* cachinnat.

Irrigata (inr.) **terra** *βεβρεγμένη γῆ ἤτοι ποτισθεῖσα* II 257, 3.

Irrigatio (inr.) *ἄρδευσις* II 244, 17. *ἀρδεία* III 452, 24; 483, 5 (inriguatio *m.* 1).

Irrigato (inr.) *εναρδευθεντον* (*ubi ἐναρδευθέντος e*) II 86, 20. *V.* irriguus.

Irrigator (inr.) *ἐναρδευτής* II 86, 23. *ἀρδευτής* III 307, 16. *Cf.* **inrigitax** *ἀρδευτής* II 86, 22.

Irrigo (inr.) *ἀρδεύω* II 244, 16. *ἐναρδεύω* II 297, 38. *ποτίζω ἤτοι ἀρδεύω* II 414, 51. **inrigat** *ἀρδεύει, ποτίζει* II 86, 24. infundit IV 97, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* I 692); 447, 33; 528, 34.

Irriguus (inr.) *κατάρδευτος* II 343, 26. *κατάρυτος* II 343, 32. qui non inrigatur II 583, 4. **irriguum** (*scil.* fontem) qui irrigat et irrigatur V 553, 30 (*Serv. in Georg.* IV 32). **inrigilo** *ἐναρδευθέντες* (*ubi* inrigui *Vulc.*) II 86, 21 (*ἐναρδευθέντος σκεῦος h. cf. Hor. sat.* II 4, 16). *V.* irrigato, endorig.

Irrisibilis (inr.) *ἀγέλαστος* II 216, 11.

Irrisiua dictio *v.* ironia.

Irrisus (inr.) *ἀγέλαστος* II 216, 11. *καταγέλαστος* II 86, 25. non ridens II 583, 26 (*ex graeco male versa*). **inrisam** delusam IV 528, 47.

Irritabile (inr.) litigiosum, iracundum, *ὀξύχολον* II 86, 31 (*cf. Hor. epi.* II 2, 102).

Irritamentum (inr.) *προκάλεσμα* II 86, 39. *ἐρέθι⟨σμα⟩* II 314, 4 (*ἐρέθιον e*).

Irritatio (*vel* inr.) *παροξυσμός* II 399, 13. *ἀγγρισμός* II 216, 6.

Irritator (*vel* inr.) *παροξυντής* II 399, 10. *ἀγγριστής* II 216, 7.

Irritatus (inr.) **in rixam** gigremit (*AS.*) V 366, 14. *Cf.* **inritata** instigata IV 447, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 178). *V.* irritus.

Irrito (*vel* inr.) *παροξύνω* II 399, 12. *ἀγγρίζω* II 216, 5. **irritat** (*vel* inr.)

προκαλεῖται II 86, 40. prouocat, stimulat IV 252, 31. **inritare** παροξύνειν II 86, 32. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 486, 9.

Irritum ἀκυρωσία II 224, 28.

Irritum facio ἀκυρῶ II 224, 29.

Irritus (*vel* inr.) ἄκυρος II 224, 25. sine affectu (*h. e.* effectu), inanis, uanus IV 413, 55. **irritum** (*vel* inr.) ἄκυρον II 224, 26; III 453, 14. inanem IV 101, 54. prouocatum, amaricatum, concitatum IV 355, 40 (irritatum?). uanum, sine effectu IV 252, 29. sine affectu IV 528, 8. **irrita** (*vel* inr.) ἄκυρα III 452, 25. ἄκυρα, ἀνωφελῆ, μάταια II 86, 29. ἀνίσχυρα III 482, 48. ad nihilum deducta V 553, 29. sine effectu uel sine causa IV 97, 34. non profutura (irrina *codd.*) IV 448, 38 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* II 459). inania IV 528, 9.

Irrogatio (inr.) ἐπιβουλή II 86, 35. *V.* irrogatus.

Irrogatus (inr.) intultus seu inferior (infertus?) V 461, 12. *Cf.* V 413, 54 (*reg. Bened.* 7, 80?). **inrogatum** ἐπενεχθέν III 452, 27. ἐπενεχθέν, inde **irrogatio** III 482, 19. **inrogata** κυρωθέντα II 86, 38.

Irrogo (*vel* inr.) ἐπικυρῶ II 309, 12; III 452, 26; 483, 19. ἐπάγω II 305, 7. ἐπικλῶ II 308, 49. infero V 302, 39. ingero, inicio V 553, 33. **inrogat** προσκυροῖ II 86, 37. ἐφυβρίζει, ἐπιβουλεύει II 86, 34. infert IV 97, 33; 413, 56. inportat, infert, intulit IV 355, 41. **inrogare** ἐμφορεῖν II 86, 36. **inrogabatur** ἐπεκλᾶτο, ἐπεφέρετο II 86, 33. **inrogauit** intulit IV 97, 31; V 303, 45 *V.* imploro.

Irroro (inr.) ἐπιραίνω II 310, 32.

Irrosum (inr.) ἄβρωτον II 215, 23.

Irrubio (inr.) ξανθίζω III 78, 8.

Irruentia *v.* ingruentes.

Irrumpibilis (inr.) ἄρρηκτος II 245, 54.

Irrumpo (inr.) ἐνρήσσω II 300, 6. εἰσπηδῶ II 287, 23. **inrumpit** festinus ingreditur IV 97, 36. **inrumpunt** intrant IV 531, 26. **inrumpere** παρεισδύνειν II 562, 3. obrepere, inrepere IV 355, 43.

Irruo (inr.) ἐφοδιάζω II 321, 14. ἐφορμῶ II 321, 18. περιπίπτω II 404, 8. **inruit** ingerit IV 355, 42 (*v.* ingruit). **inruimus** impetum facimus IV 447, 35 (*Verg. Aen.* II 383; III 222). cum impetu inuadimus IV 101, 10 (*Ter. Eun.* 788). *V.* infestus.

Irruptio (inr.) ἐπεισέλευσις II 306, 32.

Is οὗτος, πορεύη II 92, 27 (*v.* eo). οὗτος, πορεύη [κεῖται] II 75, 13 (*v.* iaceo). οὗτος II 390, 32. **ea** αὐτή II 251, 31. αὐτά, αὐτή [ἀπέλθω], ταῦτα II 57, 34 (*v.* eo). *Cf.* αὐτῇ ταύτῃ (?) **ea ipsa** II 251, 32. **id** τοῦτο II 75, 25; 76, 10; 457, 49. hoc IV 88, 55; V 111, 1. hoc, ipsum IV 528, 42. hoc, ipsud V 459, 59. hoc, id ipsut V 301, 25. **eius** ταύτης II 452, 8. **eo** ἀπέρχομαι, αὐτῷ II 62, 3 (*v.* eo). **eum** αὐτόν II 63, 27. **im** αὐτόν II 251, 49. αὐτόν, εἰς αὐτόν II 75, 19; 77, 21. **eim** αὐτων(!), τοῦτον II 252, 8 (eum? em?). *Cf.* **in eum** εἰς αὐτόν II 81, 46. **imeum** (imem *O. Mueller ad Fest.* 103, 10) τὸν αὐτόν II 77, 23. **eam** αὐτήν, ἀπελεύσομαι II 57, 35 (*v.* eo). **ei** οὗτοι II 390, 33. **eae, hae** αὗται II 251, 21. **ea** ταῦτα II 452, 5. **eis** αὐτοῖς II 58, 62. **ibus** iis (his *G*), illis. Plautus in Milite glorioso (*v.* 74): ibus stipendia dinumerem *Plac.* V 28, 26 = V 75, 9 = V 110, 35. **eos** αὐτούς II 61, 56. **eos ipsos** αὐτοὺς τούτους II 252, 4. *V.* ad ea, abeo, ipse, iste, eo (is), ob id. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 77, 9; 103, 10; *Lindsay p.* 438.

Isagogus instructor litterarum IV 102, 2.

Isatis (*v. Pseudapul.* LXIX; *Diosc.* II 215) aperion III 550, 50. canape III 547, 20. canapis III 591, 60; 613, 12. capanacis III 625, 33. agigneme III 550, 49. uitrago seu par⟨i⟩etaria III 565, 43. uuas dus (guasdum = guasdium? *cf. Salmas. Pl. ex.* 254 B; *v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 83) unde tingunt persum III 583, 48. do **** os qui tintores berogo uocant III 547, 14. *Cf. Schmidt Hermae vol.* XVIII *p.* 541, *v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 85 *adn.* 1. *V.* aluta.

Isca tyndrin (*vel* tyndirm, *AS.*) V 367, 27. *Cf. Diez* I esca; *Arch.* II 278: *errat Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 461.

Iscenouatis *v.* schoenobates.

Isceptra *v.* sceptrum.

Ischias *v.* sciadica passio.

Isciniphes *v.* sciniphes.

Iscis id est inscis III 625, 37. *V.* uegia.

Isciscitari *v.* sciscito.

Iscurrilitas *v.* scurrilitas.

Isia Ἴσια III 171, 54. τὰ Σεράπεια III 239, 42 (*unde?*).

Isic leax (*vel* lex, *AS.*) V 367, 26 (*ubi* isicium leh *Oehler.* 'immo esox' *Kluge.*

Isicium (isit. *cod.*) ἰσσίκιον III 314, 47 (*cf. Bluemner 'Maximaltarif' p.* 75). *Cf.* isic, ensicium.

Isilia *v.* napus 2.

Isiodus *v.* Hesiodus.

Isiofabus *v.* hydrophobus.

Is ipse *v.* ipse.

Isis Φαρία III 348, 38; 393, 58; 494, 72. Ἴσις III 8, 70; 83, 21; 291, 36; 492, 74; 516, 53. *V.* Pharia.

Ispeculator *et similia v.* sp.

Istae χαῖται II 92, 35 (setae *Vulc.* cristae *H.* iubae *Buech.*). *V.* istre.

Irritus + GLOSS.L III Abstr. IN 201 -a sine effectu, vel sine causa.

Irrogatio GLOSS.L II Philox. IN 448 -o ἐπιβουλή.

Irrogo GLOSS.L II Philox. IN 447 -at ἐφυβρίζει, ἐπιβουλεύει. 450 προσκυροῖ.
449. -are ἐμφορεῖν. 451 -ata κυρωθέντα.
+ ~~GLOSS.~~ III Abstr. IN 198 -avit intulit.
V Aa I 654 -atus intultus seu inferior (pro -fertus?).

Irrumpo GLOSS.L III Abstr. IN 203 -it festinus ingreditur.

Is
im GLOSS.L II Philox. IM 7 im: eum ⟨τοῦ⟩τον, αὐτόν. 1 et 5 im: αὐτόν. [εἰς αὐτόν].
GLOSS. II 251, 49 im: αὐτόν. 252, 8 eim: αὐτόν (-ων cod.), τοῦτον.
ibus PS. PLAC. I 6 ibus: his, illis, Plautus in Milite Glorioso (74) "ibus stipen=
=dia dinumerem.

Isara GLOSS.L I Ansil. IS 9 -a fluvius Galliae influens Rhodano.

? Isca GLOSS.L Corp. I 491 -a (pro esca) tyndrin (anglosax.).

? Isic GLOSS.L Corp. I 490 -c (pro esox) laex (anglosax.).

Isicium Forma ensicium. GLOSS.L III Abstr. EN 15 ensicium: a secando ab en=
=se (quasi ensi-sicium).

? Istae GLOSS.L II Philox. IS 10 -ae (pro cristae?) χαῖται.

Iste

istanc PS.PLAC. Gloss.L IV I 44 istamcine : istam ergo.

? Ister GLOSS.L II Philox. IS 7 -r (pro instar) ἔθος, συνήθεια, τύπος, τρόπος

Ister † GLOSS.L V Abba IS 4 -r Danus: Danubius.

? Istonae GLOSS.L II Philox. IS 8 πορεύεται (institoriae ἐμπορευταί Buecheler)

Italicus GLOSS.L V Aa I 931 -s civitas in Tripoli.

Iter GLOSS.L V Aa I 933 -r via; ab iterando. cf. itiner.

Iteratio GLOSS.L II Philox. IT 10 -o σκαλφετός, διορυγμός.

Itero Dubia est GLOSS.L II Philox. IT 13 -at ὁδοιπορεῖ (sequitur 14 iter facit: ὁδοιπορεῖ)

Itero GLOSS.L II Philox. IT 8.9 -at ὀρύττει, -atum πάλιν σκαλφεύ.

Itero PS.PLAC. Gloss.L IV I 18 -aut dicunt, indicant

Itidem PLAC. Gloss.L IV I 28 -m (pro identidem) iterum atque iterum [in= =terdum et pro similiter].

Istamcine istam (*vel* stam) ergo *Plac.* V 29, 25 = V 78, 36.

Iste οὗτος II 390, 32. αὐτός II 92, 28; 251, 52. **iste is** οὗτος II 92, 57. **ista** αὐτή II 92, 30. **istud** τοῦτο II 457, 49. **ista** ταύτη II 452, 6. **isti** οὗτοι II 390, 33. αὐτοί II 92, 29; 251, 40. qui uxores habent V 535, 65 (*Ter. Ad.* 43). **istae** αὐταί II 92, 31. **ista** ταῦτα III 6, 55.

Ister ἔθος, συνήθεια, τύπος, τρόπος II 92, 32 (instar *Ducange*).

Ister Danubius graece V 305, 22. Danubium IV 252, 37. **Ister Dacus** Danubius IV 252, 34 (*cf. Verg. Georg.* II 497; III 350). **Isaurum** (Istrum?) Danubium IV 252, 36. **Itarum** Danubium, Istrum V 462, 2.

Is⟨th⟩mo terra gracilis V 461, 62 *Cf. Lucan.* I 101.

Istic ἐνθάδε II 299, 8.

Istic hic IV 87, 13; V 305, 21. **istaec** αὐτή II 251, 31. **istuc** τουτοῖ II 457, 52. *V.* stic, staec.

Istinc ἐντεῦθεν II 300, 31. ἐνθένδε II 299, 12. ἐκεῖθεν II 92, 36. in isto loco IV 101, 58. **istinc** est uox mustelae teste Horatio (*Epi.* I 7, 32) V 620, 22. *V.* stinc.

Isto animo tam clementi V 536, 23 (*Ter. Ad.* 852).

Istoc ullius absque non faciam V 536, 25 (*Ter. Ad.* 981). *Cf. GR. L.* I 200, 24.

Istonae πορευται II 92, 33 (*ubi* instat πορεύεται *Vulc.* itoriae *W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 19. institoriae ἐμπορευταί *Buech.*).

Istorsum *v.* horsum.

Istre secte *Scal.* V 602, 7 (*obscura.* cristae setae? *v.* istae).

Istuc ἐνταῦθα II 300, 16. huc IV 252, 33.

Ita οὕτω II 91, 10. οὕτως, ὥστε II 92, 58. οὕτως II 390, 34; III 408, 67. sic IV 102, 9.

Ita demum οὕτως δή (*αν cod.*), τότε δή II 92, 59. sic digne (denique?) IV 102, 11; 5 (dignum).

Italiam pro ⟨in⟩ Italiam IV 448, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* I 2: *cf. Serv.*). ad Italiam V 290, 58 (*Verg. Aen.* IX 598: *cf. Serv.*).

Italicus Ἰταλικός II 333, 56. ciuitas in Tripoli (?) V 462, 3. *V.* bellum Italicum.

Italus Ἰταλός II 333, 55.

Itane οὕτως ἄρα II 390, 35. putasne V 305, 42. ita uero IV 357, 46. in hunc modum IV 525, 50.

Itaque οὕτως τε II 390, 37. διὸ δή, τοιγαροῦν, τοίνυν II 92, 60. et ita V 535, 34 (*Ter. Andr.* 550). proinde uel etiam V 536, 37 (*Ter. Eun.* 317).

Ita res est uerum est V 535, 28 (*Ter. Andr.* 459).

Ita tamen οὕτω μέντοι II 390, 36.

Ita ut ἵνα, καθώς II 332, 20. ἵνα οὕτως II 332, 24. **ita uti** ἵνα, ὥσπερ II 332, 26.

Ita uero itine (= itane) staec IV 357, 43 (*Loewe Prodr.* 347).

Item ὁμοίως II 92, 24; 61; (*cf.* **idem** ὁμοίως II 76, 15); 383, 22; 490, 54; 492, 25; III 453, 15. πάλιν, ὁμοίως II 91, 11. πάλιν III 453, 16. αὖ πάλιν III 425, 40. iterum IV 102, 7. aduerbium est temporis quasi iterum (*v.* itidem) IV 350, 22 (idem). iterum atque iterum IV 246, 5 (idem: *nisi* identidem *subest*). similiter V 535, 66 (*Ter. Ad.* 50). iterum itemque IV 526, 52.

Item quae ὁμοίως ἅτινα II 496, 13; 499, 35; 502, 24.

Itemque καὶ ὁμοίως II 336, 16. iterumque IV 102, 10; 252, 39.

Iter ὁδός II 91, 12; 379, 22; 531, 9; 547, 52; III 453, 17. ὁδοιπορία, ὁδός II 506, 17. ἀτραπός III 306, 35. πάροδος II 563, 5. uia II 584, 46. *V.* itiner.

Iterandum σκαπτέον II 91, 17.

Iterarium *v.* hodoeporicon.

Iterat ὁδοιπορεῖ II 91, 19.

Iteratio σκαφετός, διορυγμός II 91, 16. διπλασιασμός II 278, 38. δευτέρωσις II 269, 2. **iterationes** σκαφετοί II 91, 18.

Iteratiuum ἐπαναληπτικόν II 305, 37. iterum quasi, sed nomen de aduerbio (quasi sit *Loewe*) II 584, 39.

Iteratum πάλιν σκαφέν II 91, 15.

Iter faciente ὁδοιποροῦντος III 291, 58.

Iter facio ὁδοιπορῶ II 379, 15. ὁδοποιῶ II 379, 16. **iter facit** ὁδοιπορεῖ II 91, 20.

Itero διπλασιάζω II 278, 39. δευτερῶ II 269, 3. repeto IV 102, 8; 252, 41. **iterat** διπλασιάζει, δευτεροῖ II 91, 13. ὀρύττει II 91, 14. **iterant** dicunt, indicant *Plac.* V 28, 38 = V 79, 1. *Cf. Plaut. Trin.* 832.

Iterum πάλιν II 92, 62; 392, 52; III 453, 18. αὖθις II 250, 51. δεύτερον II 269, 1. ἐκ δευτέρου II 289, 17. item IV 252, 42.

Iterum atque iterum ἐπαλλήλως II 305, 29.

Iterum uisus πάλιν ὁρατός II 392, 60.

Ithaca Vlixis patria IV 448, 40.

Ithacus Vlixes ab Ithaca ciuitate IV 414, 23 (*non recte Hagen Grad. ad. crit. p.* 4). *Cf. Verg. Aen.* II 104; 122; III 629.

Itidem ὡσαύτως II 482, 38. ὁμοίως II 383, 22. iterum atque iterum. inter-

dum et pro similiter *Plac.* V 28, 1 = V 79, 2 (interdum — similiter *om.*): *ubi* identidem *W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 555. aduerbium est temporis quasi iterum IV 252, 38 (*v.* item). [ad] aduerbium est quasi iterum V 305, 24. *V.* identidem.

Itidentidem iterum atque iterum IV 252, 40; 357, 44. *V.* identidem.

Itiner *ὁδός* II 531, 10. *εὐθεῖα ὁδός* II 317, 16. *ὁδὸς εὐθεῖα* II 379, 23. *ὁδοιπορία* II 379, 13. *ἁτραπός* III 306, 34. *λεωφόρος* II 360, 8. praeuius (*exspectes:* recta uia: *male versum ex graeco*) II 584, 45. iter longum IV 357, 45 (*cf. Isid.* XV 16, 8). *Cf.* **iter itineris** IV 252, 43 (*ubi* itiner *pro* iter *ab*).

Itinerarium expe[n]ditio *ὁδοιπορία* III 501, 15 (*ὁδ.* exp. it. *cod.*).

Itio *πορεία* III 453, 19; 483, 57. itus, iter II 584, 44.

Itrias *v.* hypochondria.

Itrium *ἴτριον* (*v.* tractum) II 334, 1.

Itum *πορευθέν* II 91, 21.

Ituraeus populus IV 252, 44. **Iturae⟨i⟩ arcus** montanae(?) V 305, 23 (*cf. Verg. Georg.* II 448 *et Onom. Sacr.* 64, 27; *Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 462).

Iturus *ἀπελευσόμενος* II 91, 23.

Itus *πορεία* II 413, 39; 48; 488, 55; III 453, 20; 483, 48. ingressus II 584, 42. gressus IV 357, 42. **itum** incessum V 642, 53 (*Non.* 123, 8).

Iuba rex IV 414, 27.

Iuba *χαίτη, λόφος ἵππου* II 95, 6. *χαίτη* II 474, 38. *χαίτα* III 470, 18. *λόφος* II 362, 55 (*λουφος*); 493, 25. *κόμη ἵππου* II 352, 48. setae (setes *codd.*) porci et leonis caballique, manu (*AS.*), brystae (*vel* biriste, *AS.*) II 584, 47 (*Gallée* 361). rex siue crista [aut splendor omnium siderum] IV 414, 27 (*v.* iubar). crista V 305, 41. crista, galea IV 245, 45. galea [uel splendor omnium siderum] V 504, 61 (*v.* iubar). **iubam** comam. Virgilius (*Georg.* III 92): talis et ipse iubam ceruice[m] effudit equina V 213, 46. **iubae** cristae IV 448, 55 (*Verg. Aen.* II 206). **iubarum** galearum IV 448, 54 (*Verg. Aen.* II 412).

Iubar *αἴγλη, φωσφόρος* II 93, 1. *αὐγὴ ἡλίου* II 250, 37 (iubare). *αὐγή* III 244, 10. *ἡλίου ἀνατολή* II 324, 10. *σέλας ἡλίου* (pluralia non habet) II 430, 28 (*GR. L.* I 34, 16). splendor solis uel lunae uel stellarum, quod in modum iubarum radii ipsorum extenduntur *Plac.* V 28, 11. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 104, 2. solis ortus aut initium solis IV 530, 12. initium solis, ortus solis V 305, 25. lumen uel splendor V 424, 51 (*Cassian. inst.* VIII 12). splendor uel lucifer IV 530, 11. splendor uel lucifer, quae ante solis ortum apparet IV 245, 42 (*cf. Isid.* III 70, 18). lucifer IV 448, 53 (*Serv. Verg. Aen.* IV 130; *GR. L.* IV 11, 34). lucifer, claritas uel ortus solis IV 357, 47. solis radius uel stella quae ante solem apparet IV 102, 42. leoma (*AS.*) uel oerendil (*vel* earendil, *AS.*) V 367, 25. *V.* iuba.

Iubeo *κελεύω* II 347, 29; III 149, 4 (celeugo); 407, 76 (*item*); 453, 21; 497, 28. **iubes** *κελεύεις* II 94, 28; III 149, 5; 407, 77. **iubet** *κελεύει* II 93, 25; 94, 29; III 149, 6. **iube** *κέλευσον* II 94, 27; III 149, 7; 407, 74. **iussi** *ἐκέλευσα, κελευσθέντες* II 94, 59 (*v.* iussus). *ἐκέλευσα* III 407, 75. **iussisti** *ἐκέλευσες* (!) III 408, 1. **iussit** *ἐκέλευσεν* II 94, 58. consecrauit, imperauit IV 358, 17. **iusserunt** *ἐκέλευσαν* III 408, 5. **iussum est** *κεκελευμένον ἐστίν* III 408, 2. **iussi sunt** *ἐκελεύθησαν* III 408, 4. **iussa sunt** *κεκελευμένα εἰσίν*(?) III 408, 7.

Iubilaeus (iubeleus *cod.*) *καθαρμός* III 171, 6.

Iubilat sibilat IV 530, 57. miluus cum uocem dat IV 102, 30. *Cf.* **iubilat** sibil con (sibilat?), **iubilum** sibilum V 305, 31 (*cf. Gallée* 351). *V.* iugit.

Iubilatio *ἀλαλαγμός* II 224, 37. dicitur cum cordis laetitia oris efficacia non suppletur IV 102, 53; V 462, 4.

Iubilatus *κρανγὴ ἀγροίκων* II 354, 56. *ὁλολυγμὸς ἀγροίκων* II 382, 32.

Iubilemus *ἀλαλαξώμεθα* III 507, 40 (alaxomento). **iubilate** alaxomen (!) III 507, 35. strepite, cantate IV 245, 44.

Iubilum sibilum portae (?) IV 102, 45; V 504, 60. sibilum laudis V 367, 45. *V.* iubilat.

Iucunde *τερπνῶς* II 453, 31. *ἡδέως* II 323, 25. *ἀσμένως* II 248, 10.

Iucunditas *ἡδύτης* II 93, 2. *γλυκύτης, ἡδύτης* II 561, 25 (*suppl. Boysen*). dilectatio, animositas IV 357, 48.

Iucunditudo *v.* elegantia, lepos.

Iucundor *v.* delecto.

Iucundus (*vel* ioc.) *χρηστός* II 478, 46. *ἡδύς, τερπνός, ἡδεῖα* (?) II 93, 4. *ἡδύς* II 323, 41; III 252, 47; 331, 68; 519, 55. idyssios (*ἥδιστος? ἡδύς?*) III 180, 31. *τερπνός* II 453, 29. laetus, gaudens IV 357, 49. laetus IV 529, 13. **iucunda** *ἡδίστη* II 323, 32. **iucundum** *ἡδύ* II 323, 36. *ἥδιστον, προσηνές* II 93, 3. **iocundi** *εὐφραντοί* II 556, 1. **iocundissimus** *τερπνότατος* II 453, 30.

Iudaea (indea *R.* idea *GP*) cum a scribendum *Plac.* V 26, 9 = V 75, 13 = V 111, 4 = V 104, 1 (ydaea). Idaea

Itiner GLOSS.^{L} I Ka I 935 -r longum iter. GLOSS. II 379,23 ὁδὰς εὐθείας.
~~GLOSS. II 317,16 εὐθεῖα ὁδός 379, 23 ὁδὸς εὐθεῖα, tumes vel semita vel callis ὁδὸς στενή~~

Iuba † GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. IU 3 -m comam Virgilius (Geo. 3,92) "talis et ipse -m cervice ef=
=fudit equina.

~~De~~ orthographia 2 alibi per v inveni.

Iubar † PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV I 38 -r splendor solis vel lunae vel stella =
=rum, quod in modum iubarum radii ipsorum extenduntur.

† GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. IU 4 splendor, III Abstr. IU 2 solis radius vel stella quae ante so=
=lem apparet.

II Philox. IU 5 ἑωθινή, φωσφόρος.

Iubilatio GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. IU 16 -o dicitur cum cordis laetitia oris efficacia non suppletur.

Iubilum GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. IU 8 -m sibilum forte (portae codd.). Corp. I 520 si=
=bilum laudis.

Iucundus GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. IU 80 -m suavem, dulcem; per AL, "-issi=
=mum cantilenis".

Iudaea cf. Ida, -aea.

Iudicarius GLOSS. L II Philox. IU 21-22 Iudices: δικασταί, -i: δικαστικοί.

Iudicium GLOSS. L II Philox. IU 26 -m κριτήριον, δικαστήριον.

Iudico PS. PLAC. Gloss. L IV I 36 -atus iudicio addictus damnatusque.

Iugalis GLOSS. L V Abba IU 5 -em coniugem

Iugamentum GLOSS. L I Ansil. IU 117 -a iuncturas artuum.

Iugaris GLOSS. L II Philox. IU 34 -s ζευγηλάτης.

Iugarius Vicus PS. PLAC. Gloss. L IV I 15 Iugi Iunoni: a qua Vicus -s; ara <i>bi si=
=ta est.

Iuges GLOSS. L II Philox. IU 49 -s (iuget cod.) ἐν πρώτοις ζευχθέν κτῆνος. 31 -ites συνεζευγμένοι

Iugio GLOSS. L II Philox. IU 71 -it ἱκτὶν βοᾷ. III Abol. IU 2 (cf. Onp. [303]) milvus cum vocem emitti=

Iugis PS. PLAC. Gloss. L IV I 35 -e sine defectione perenne ac perpetuo fluens.

GLOSS. L II Philox. IU 48 -s ὑδραγωγὸς διηνεκής.

III Abol. IU 1 frequens

iugiter 7 perseveranter. II Philox. IU 36 ἑλεξῆς.

Iugis GLOSS. L II Philox. IU 30 -em ζεμόζοντα.

Iugis Iuno cf Iugarius Vicus

tutatur Deuerling 'Bl. f. b. G.' XIV *p.* 310 *coll. Verg. Aen.* X 252, *bene.*

Iudaeus *Ἰουδαῖος* II 332, 43.

Iudex *δικαστής* II 277, 32; III 133, 54; 337, 62; 453, 22; 492, 8 (dicastus). *ἄρχων, κριτής* II 93, 11. *κριτής* II 355, 30; III 150, 59; 276, 16; 56; 342, 16; 362, 50; 453, 23. **iudicem** *τὸν ἄρχοντα* III 483, 11. **iudices** *δικασταί* II 93, 17. *κριταί* II 556, 37. censores IV 357, 51. qui ad iudicium utriusque causae (*scil.* dantur: *v.* recuperator) V 659, 27 (*schol. Gronov. in Cic. Div. in Caec.* 56). *Cf.* **de iudicibus** *περὶ ἀρχόντων* III 297, 34. *V.* pedaneus iudex.

Iudex legalis *v.* tabularius.

Iudex priuatus arbiter IV 358, 1 (*v.* arbiter).

Iudicatio *δίκη* II 277, 36; III 276, 49. *κρίσις, κρῖμα* III 276, 58. *κρίσις* II 355, 27. *πρόσκρισις* III 336, 49 (iudicato). potestas cum iudicio V 548, 22 (iudicario).

Iudicatorium *δικαστικόν* II 277, 29. *δικαστήριον* III 453, 24; 475, 62. locus iudicii II 584, 51.

Iudicandus II 93, 12. *δικασόμενος*(!), *κριθησόμενος* II 92, 53. **iudicandi** *κριθησόμενοι* II 92, 54.

Iudicatum (ind. *cod.*) ad iudicium ducit V 643, 15 (*Non.* 128, 23).

Iudicatus *καταδικασθείς* II 93, 12. *κατάκριτος* II 341, 35. iudicio addictus damnatusque *Plac.* V 29, 17 = V 79, 7 (*cf. Plaut. Men.* 96). **iudicatum** *κατάκριτον* II 341, 36. *ἐπίκρισις* II 92, 55. **iudicata** *ἐπικρίσεις* II 92, 56.

Iudi⟨ci⟩alis *δικαστική* II 277, 31 (*suppl. a*).

Iudic⟨i⟩arius *δικαστικός* II 277, 30 (*cf.* **iudiciarius** *δικαστικούς* II 93, 24). **iudiciarii** *δικαστικοί* II 93, 18. **iudiciaria** *δικαστικά* II 93, 19.

Iudicium *κριτήριον, δικαστήριον* II 93, 22. *κριτήριον* II 355, 31; III 276, 57; 336, 41; 528, 4. *δικαστήριον* II 277, 28; III 133, 53; 337, 61; 453, 25. *κρίσις* II 355, 27; 556, 47; III 25, 13; 351, 77; 395, 31, 408, 58; 453, 26. *κρῖμα post* II 95, 12; II 355, 20; III 498, 27. *κρισις, κρῖμα* III 276, 58. *ἀγωγή* II 218, 1. **iudicio** *κρίματι* III 408, 59. **iudicia** *κριτήρια, δικαστήρια* II 93, 23. *κρίματα* III 453, 27. *V.* iudicatio, prae iudicio.

Iudicium conflauit V 662, 20.

Iudicium experiri iudicari IV 358, 14.

Iudicium peregrinum *κριτήριον ξένον* III 336, 44; 528, 5.

Iudicium recuperatorium (*vel* -rum) ubi agitur ob reparationes (*vel* -nis) causae IV 357, 52 (agitur recuperationis causa *Loewe GL. N.* 113). ubi agitur ob recuperandas res nostras V 305, 35. *V.* liberale iudicium.

Iudico *κρίνω* II 93, 20; III 150, 55. *κρίνω ἐπὶ τοῦ δικάζω* II 355, 24. *δικάζω* II 277, 15; III 133, 48; 337, 60; 453, 28. **iudicas** *δικάζεις* III 133, 49. *κρίνεις* II 93, 7; 150, 56. **iudicat** *κρίνει* III 150, 57. *ἄρχει, κρίνει, δικάζει* II 93, 16. *δικάζει* III 133, 50. decernit [exponit, memorat] IV 357, 50 (*v.* expono). **iudicamus** *κρίνομεν* II 93, 21 **iudicatis** *κρίνετε* II 93, 5. **iudicant** *κρίνουσιν* II 93, 8. **iudica** *δίκασον* III 133, 51. *κρῖνον* III 150, 58. **iudica me** *κρῖνόν μοι ἐπὶ τοῦ δίκασον* II 355, 22. **iudicate** *κρίνατε post* II 95, 12. **iudicare** *δικάσαι* III 133, 52. **iudicabo** *ἔκρινα*(!) II 93, 14 (*κρινῶ c*). **iudicauis** *κρινεῖς* II 93, 15. **iudicauit** *κρινεῖ* II 93, 6. **iudicaui[t]** *ἔκρινα* II 93, 9. **iudicauisti** *ἔκρινας* II 93, 10. **iudicauit** *ἔκρινεν* II 93, 13.

Iugalis *ὁμόζυγος* II 383, 15. *γαμική* II 261, 30. **iugalem** coniugem IV 245, 43.

Iugamentum iunctura bouum II 584, 52. **iugamenta** iuncturas artuum V 214, 2.

Iugarat coniunxerat IV 102, 40; 530, 55; V 305, 29. matrimonio iunxerat IV 448, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* I 345).

Iugaris *ζευγηλάτης* II 93, 30.

Iugarius *v.* Iugi Iunoni.

Iugeratio *ζυγάτιον* II 93, 33.

Iugerum *πλέθρον* III 261, 5; 299, 35. quantum in die uernali par boum arare potest V 504, 69 (*GR. L. suppl.* 245, 27). habet in longitudine pedes CXL, in latitudine pedes CXX V 462, 6. aripennem IV 530, 32; V 629, 41. **iugera** *πλέθρα* II 93, 31; 409, 10; III 26, 43 (iugerum); 199, 31; 356, 46. arat[r]a IV 102, 35. *Cf.* **iugeres** gycer (*AS.*), unius diei opus aratoris V 419, 20 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 20: *ubi* iugeribus). unius diei opus aratoris V 427, 53 (*item*).

Iugi Iunoni a qua uicus iugarius, ara ibi sita est *Plac.* V 28, 35 = V 79, 10 (*cf.* 79, 8). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 104, 13; *Serv. in Aen.* IV 16.

Iugis *ὑδραγωγὸς διηνεκής* II 93, 44. *διηνεκής* II 93, 29. **iuge** sine defectione, perenne ac (aut *G*) perpetuum *Plac.* V 29, 16 = V 79, 9 (perpetuo fluens). **iugi**(?) frequens IV 102, 28. **iugi** perpetuo V 635, 35. **iugem** *ἀρμόζοντα* II 93, 26. **iugis** continuis (*v.* continuus) IV 358, 2. **iugia** assidua V 462, 9; 504, 62.

Iugis aqua *ἀέναον ὕδωρ* II 93, 28; 219, 13; 497, 3; III 453, 29; 482, 21. *διηνεκής* II 522, 62 (ido reomon *add.* 63: *an = ὕδωρ ἀέναον? αἰώνιον?*).

Iugit *ἐκτὶν βοᾶ* II 94, 2. miluus cum uocem emittit *Scal.* V 602, 10. miluus

cum clamat V 214, 3. *Cf.* Loewe *GL. N.* 249. *V.* arisat, iubilat.

Iugitas assiduitas V 462, 8; 570, 22.

Iugiter *ἐφεξῆς* II 93, 32. perseueranter IV 95, 14; 102, 44; 358, 3; 530, 59; V 548, 21. **iuppites** habundanter V 462, 12. **iugiter** assidue IV 245, 48. *Cf.* tractimque (tractim *e*) **iugiter,** continuatim II 199, 59 (*Verg. Georg.* IV 260).

Iugites *συνεζευγμένοι* II 93, 27. **iuget**(?) *ἐν πρώτοις ζευχθὲν κτῆνος* II 93, 45. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 104, 1 *et Muelleri adn., Serv. Dan. in Verg. Aen.* III 537, *Nettleship. 'Contr.' p.* 496.

Iuglandes quasi ⟨I⟩ouis (*cf. Varr. d. l. l.* V 102; *Macr.* III 18, 2; *Isid.* XVII 7, 21) glandes V 366, 4 (*cf. GR. L. suppl.* 180, 4: **iuglandis** pro ioglandis, id est iocus ⟨= Iouis?⟩ glandis). nuces maiores IV 245, 51. nuci⟨n⟩as, glandes V 642, 50 (*Non.* 122, 30).

Iugment- *v.* iument-.

Iugula *ἄστρον Ὡρίωνος, Ὁράτιος ὥς φησι* II 93, 34 (*velut Carm.* I 28, 21: *cf. Klein Mus. Rhen.* XXIV *p.* 291: *ὁ Ἄττιος ὥς φησι Scal. cf. trag. lat. ed. min. Ribb. p.* 261; *ὡς Ἄττιος, ὥς φησι Βάρρων d*). *Ὡρίων* III 293, 20. sidus Orionis IV 102, 46; V 462, 7. stella quae graece dicitur *Ὡρίων* V 462, 10. *Cf.* **iugulae** *ζευγηλάται* III 200, 35. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 104, 4.

Iugulatis iuuenculis occisis tauris IV 448, 44 (*Verg. Aen.* III 247; *fuerat:* **stratis iuuencis** occisis, iugulatis tauris). *V.* prostratis iuuenculis.

Iugulator *φονεύς* II 472, 45. **iugulatores** *σφάκται* II 93, 41.

Iugulatorium *σφ[ρ]αγίδιον* III 204, 42 (*v.* occisorium: *i. e. culter*).

Iugulo *σφάζω* II 449, 11; III 159, 22 (sfazon). *Θύω* III 145, 28. **iugulas** *Θύεις* III 145, 29. **iugulat** *σφάζει* II 93, 42. necat, perimit IV 530, 21. **iugula⟨re⟩** *Θύειν* III 145, 27. **iugulare** punire IV 102, 49. **iugulaui** *ἔκτεινα* II 93, 35. **iugulasti** *ἔκτεινας* II 93, 37. **iugulauit** *ἔκτεινεν* II 93, 36. **iugulauimus** *ἐκτείναμεν* II 93, 38. **iugulauistis** *ἐκτείνατε* II 93, 39. **iugulauerunt** *ἔκτειναν* II 93, 40.

Iugulus et **iugulum** *κατακλείς, σφαγή* II 93, 43. **iugulum** hic **iugulus** *κατακλείς* II 341, 13. **iugulus** hoc **iugulum** *σφαγή* II 449, 8. **iugulus** *κατακλείς* II 488, 57; 511, 43. occidens II 584, 60 (*male ex graeco versum*). **iugulum** *κατακλείς* II 530, 54; 547, 49; III 12, 36; 85, 64 (iugum); 175, 44; 310, 68; 349, 47; 350, 78 (*cf. κατακλείς* humerus III 394, 52 *quae gl. contaminata est*); 525, 63; 556, 3 (iugula); 620, 71 (iugulo). *σφαγή* II 504, 13; III 247, 68; 408, 54.

iugulus(?) *χώνα* (= *χώνη, Trichter*) III 453, 30. *V.* ab iugulis.

Iugum *ζυγός* II 93, 48; 500, 39; 526, 39; 544, 7; III 173, 61 (iugius); 262, 48; 407, 73 (iugus). *ζυγός, ζυγοκέφαλον* II 93, 49. *ζυγὸν τὸ ξύλον τὸ ζευγνύον τὰ ζῷα* II 322, 37. *ζυγόν* III 4, 34; 143, 2; 195, 45; 338, 26; 357, 36; 366, 19; 453, 31. *ζύγωμα πλοίου* II 322, 43 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* V 136; VI 411). *σέλμα τὸ ζυγὸν τὸ ἐν τῷ πλοίῳ* II 430, 34. collum *a post* IV 100, 46. **iuga** *ζυγά, ἀκρώρειαι* II 93, 46. *ἀκρώρειαι* II 93, 50 (iugol). capita montium IV 102, 39; 530, 10. fines montium II 584, 49. et bouum dicuntur II 584, 50. capita et summitates montium IV 245, 46 (*cf.* III 427, 16 iuga collium *et ἀκρώρεια ὄρους* **collis iugum** II 224, 12). summae latorum (alt.?) montium partes uel capita montium V 305, 32. **iugis** *ἀκρωρείαις* II 93, 47. summis montibus IV 530, 13. montium summitas(?) IV 448, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* II 631). *V.* sine iugo.

Iugum montium uerticem montium V 422, 4 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VII 25). **iuga montium** uertices montium V 430, 71 (*Euseb. l. c.*).

Iugum seruitutis captiuitas IV 358, 4. captiuita[te]s IV 246, 1. *Cf.* **iugum** (iogunium *ed.*) seruitus, captiuitas *Scal.* V 602, 6. **iugum** seruitium captiuitatis (*vel* -tas) V 305, 30. **iugum** seruitus, captiuatio IV 530, 56 (*in his omnibus aut* **iugum seruitutis** captiuitas *aut* **iugum** seruitus, captiuitas *vel similiter scribendum*).

Iulius *v.* Ianuarius. **Iulium** mensem a Iulio Caesare uocatum Romani dixerunt V 214, 4.

Iunius *v.* Ianuarius.

Iumentarium *κτηνοστάσιον* II 356, 4. iumentorum statio II 584, 54.

Iumentarius *κτηνίτης* II 93, 52 (iugment.). *ἐπικτηνίτης* II 309, 8. *ζυγιατής* II 322, 36. *κτηνοτρόφος* II 356, 5. iumentorum pastor II 585, 1.

Iumentum *κτῆνος* II 356, 3; III 258, 41; 320, 54. *ἀχθοφόρον κτῆνος* II 254, 27. *νωτοφόρον* III 453, 32; 482, 38. *ὑποζύγιον* II 466, 15. a iuuando dicitur uel animal IV 102, 50. a iungendo, alii a iuuando V 650, 55 (*Non.* 54, 25). *Cf. Isid.* XVI 18, 4. **iumenta** *κτήνη* II 93, 51; III 188, 62; 200, 43; 261, 71; 370, 73; 431, 71. pecora uel animalia IV 358, 5. **iugmenta** *ζεύγματα* II 93, 53.

Iuncetum riscthyfil (*vel* rycthyfil, *AS.*) V 366, 25.

Iunceum lectile (flectile *Graevius*, plectile *H.*) IV 358, 7; *Scal.* V 601, 50. **iun-**

Iuglans † GLOSS. L Corp. I 509 -des quasi Iovis glandes.
V Abba 17 nuces maiores.

Iugula GLOSS. L II Philox. IU 38 -a ἀστρον Ὠρίωνος, Ὁράτιος (Carm. 1, 28, 21)
ὡς Ἡγησι. III Abol. IU 9 sidus Orionis.
V Aa I 966 stella quae Graece dicitur Orion.

Iugum † GLOSS. L III Abstr. IU 7 -a capita montium.
Corp. I 524 -a borum quinque, decem boves.

Iulius GLOSS. L I Ansil. IU 139 -m mensem a Iulio Caesare vocatum Ro:
a mani dixerunt. 138 -s portus qui de Lacu ab Augus=
=to Caesare factus in honorem Iuli Caesaris patris Augusti.

Iumentarius GLOSS. L II Philox. IU 56 -s κτηνέτης.

Iumentum GLOSS. L III Abol. IU 13 -m a iurando dicitur.

Iunceus GLOSS. L II Abav. IU 13 -m ⟨p⟩lectile.

?Iunglum GLOSS.L II Philox. IU 74 -a ἡνίαι ζευκτικαί (vincla iugalia Goetz)
Corp. Interpr. 185 -a (iungula cod.) georboga (anglosax.)

Iunix GLOSS.L II Philox. IU 99 -x δάμαλις.

ceas macras, graciles V 536, 36 (*cf. Ter. Eun.* 316). **iuncias** tenues IV 102, 48; V 462, 11. tenues, graciles V 504, 63.

Iunctio ζεῦξις II 94, 24; III 142, 48; 338, 22; 453, 33. ζυγή II 322, 35. copula IV 358, 6.

Iunctor ζευκτής II 322, 3 (unctor *codd. corr. a e*); III 367, 31. conpactor II 585, 4. **iunctores** ζευκταί III 302, 65; 520, 49. ζευγηλάται III 74, 48. ζεύξιπποι III 173, 58; 241, 5.

Iunctorium (ad collum buculi uel lora quibus boum colla iugo circumligantur) ζεῦγλαι, λέπαδνα, μασχαλιστῆρες (*-αι cod.*) III 262, 51 (*unde ducta?*).

Iunctum ζυγόν (ζυγέν *Buech.*) III 470, 19.

Iunctura ἁρμογή II 245, 8. συναρμογή II 444, 19. συμβολὴ ἐπὶ συναρμογῆς II 442, 3. ζεῦξις III 453, 34; 470, 20; 505, 71. globa (?) III 495, 75; 513, 26 (*v.* globam). commissura IV 358, 8. **unctura** ζεῦξις II 322, 4 (*corr. e*). **iuncturae** ἁρμογαί II 93, 65.

Iunctus ζευχθείς II 93, 54. **iuncta** ζευχθεῖσα II 93, 58. **iuncti** ζευχθέντες II 93, 59; 94, 25. *V.* iunctum.

Iuncus σχοῖνος II 94, 8; III 192, 11; 263, 69; 576, 32. **iuncum** σχοῖνος III 360, 5. **iuncus** ὀξύσχοινος II 384, 61; 511, 45; III 301, 23. **iuncum** ὁλόσχοινον III 434, 27. αχειτοχαωρον III 428, 15 (*ubi* σχοῖνον χλωρόν *David, vix recte*). **iuncus** scirpus IV 358, 9; V 305, 40. *V.* flos iunci, cyperus. *Cf. Isid.* XVII 9, 96/97; *Arch.* X 100.

Iuncus quadratus σπάρτος III 263, 72 (*unde?*).

Iunge mulas ζεῦξον τὰς ὀλκάδας III 520, 38; 285, 28 = 656, 8.

Iungit matrimonium copulat IV 414, 25.

Iungla ἠνίαι ζευκτικαί II 94, 5 (iugalia *c g*). *Cf.* uincla iugalia *Verg. Aen.* IV 59.

Iungo ζευγνύω II 93, 60; 322, 1; III 74, 47 (ungo); 142, 44; 261, 16; 407, 66; 453, 35; 505, 70. συνάπτω II 444, 17. **iungis** ζευγνύεις II 93, 61; III 142, 45. **iungit** ζευγνύει II 94, 3; III 142, 46. ἐνζευγνύει III 407, 72. innectit IV 531, 29. **ingit** carminat, pangit (*cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 408) IV 353, 48. **iungimus** ζευγνύομεν III 142, 49; 407, 68. **iungunt** ζευγνύουσιν II 94, 4. **iungam** copulem IV 531, 18; V 462, 5. **iunge** ζεῦξον II 93, 56; III 4, 36; 142, 47; 407, 65. **iungito** ζεῦξον II 94, 1. **iungite** ζεύξατε II 93, 62; III 407, 67. **iungitote** ζεύξατε II 93, 63. **iungere** ἁρμόσαι II 93, 64. **iungam** ζεύξω II 93, 55. **iunximus** ἐζεύξαμεν III 407, 70. **iunxerunt** ἔζευξαν III 407, 69. **iungantur** ζευχθῶσιν II 93, 57. **iunctum est** ἔζευκται III 407, 71.

Iunior νεώτερος II 94, 12; 376, 10. posterior, minor IV 448, 46 (*gl. Verg. cf. Serv. in Aen.* V 409; VI 304). minor IV 102, 52. **iuniores** νεώτεροι II 94, 13. moderniores V 570, 23. *V.* iuuenis.

Iunipirum ἄρκευθος II 244, 48 (*GR. L.* IV 199, 8). **iuniperum** ἀρκευθίς III 358, 55. ἄρκευθος III 428, 54. **iuniperus** ἄρκευθος III 264, 8. **iuniperi** aceuthis (ἀρκευθίς) III 192, 17. **iuniperus** argentes III 551, 27. **iunipirum** ἀχράς II 254, 32. **iuniperum** similis taxo V 366, 1. **iunipirus** genus ligni IV 530, 52; V 305, 26. **inipyrus** genus ligni V 303, 22. **iuniperum** (*ita b.* iumentorum *alii*) genus palmae II 584, 55 (*cf. Gallée* 361). *V.* agalicon, baca iuniperi, pomas iuniperi, sabina.

Iunix δάμαλις II 94, 30.

Iuno Ἥρα II 94, 20; 325, 38; III 8, 61; 83, 16; 144, 60; 289, 45; 348, 25; 393, 45; 408, 49; 470, 21; 492, 71. **Iunonis** τῆς Ἥρας II 94, 31.

Iuno Lucina Ἥρα Εἰλείθυια III 291, 10. Εἰλείθυια III 168, 4.

Iunonia hospitia Carthaginem dixit quam Iuno diligebat IV 448, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* I 671/2).

Iuno regina Ἥρα βασίλισσα III 168, 3; 236, 60; 291, 9.

Iuno Saturnia Saturni et Opis filia IV 448, 48 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* III 379).

Iupix (*ita cod.*) *v.* Iapyx.

Iupiter (*vel* Iupp.) Ζεύς II 322, 7; III 167, 35; 236, 35; 242, 15; 343, 49; 408, 47; 453, 36. Iouis II 585, 5. **Iouis** Ζεύς III 8, 28 + 29; 72, 28/29; 348, 11; 393, 31. **Ioppiter Iouis** Ζεύς, Ζεύς (Ζήν *Hagen progr. Bern.* 1877 *p.* 11) III 289, 44; 520, 39. ὃν ὁ Ζεὺς quem **Iouis** III 292, 18. filius Saturni nouissimus V 426, 32 (*vita Anton. interpr. Euagr.* 46). **Iuppres** nomen est unius gentilium deorum V 462, 13; 504, 64 (*cf.* Iuppiteres *Tertull. apolog.* 14). **Iouis** Διός II 91, 27; III 292, 53; 408, 46. **Ioui** Διί II 91, 28. **Iouem** Δία II 91, 29. Δίαν III 59, 34; 63, 47. Διός **Ioue** V 450, 51. *Cf.* **Iuppiter** νόμοι ἄγραφοι, δίκαια, ὅμοσον II 94, 21 (*h. e.* iura inlitterata *et* iura *cf. e*). *V.* Diespiter, Iouis maximus *et similia*.

Iura dabunt inperabunt IV 448, 49 (*Verg. Aen.* I 293). iudicabunt IV 531, 21.

Iura dictantes νομοθέται III 453, 48; 483, 9.

Iuramen *v.* ius iurandum.

Iuramentum ὅρκος II 94, 32; 386, 56; III 277, 4; 453, 37. ὁρκωμόσιον II 386, 60.

Iurans ὀμνύων II 94, 35.

Iurata conspirata IV 531, 20.

Iuraticus scholasticus, iuris peritus *Scal.* V 601, 52 (*v.* iuridicus).

Iuratio *ὅρκος* III 470, 22. *ὁρκωμοσία* II 386, 59; III 277, 7.

Iurator *et* **iuratus** *ὁμότης ὁ ὁμνύς* II 383, 38.

Iuratoria *ἐξωμοσία* II 94, 44. **iuratoriis** *ἐξωμοσίαις* II 94, 45.

Iurctum(?) *τύμβος* II 94, 43.

Iure fori lege saeculari V 504, 68.

Iure ordinario expertus V 662, 50.

Iure pactionis ratione placiti V 504, 67.

Iure (inre *codd.*) **quaerit** legitime quaerit V 504, 33; 571, 1.

Iurgialis contentiosus in lite V 214, 5.

Iurgiosus *v.* probrosus.

Iurgium *δίκη, ἀψιμαχία, ἀμφισβήτησις, προπηλακισμός, ἀντιλογία* II 94, 23. *ἀψιμαχία* II 504, 14. *μάχη ἡ διὰ λόγων* II 365, 40. *μάχη* II 530, 41; III 453, 38. *φιλονεικία* II 471, 40. *ψυχομαχία* II 481, 29. *ὕβρις* III 276, 52. *διαδικασία* II 270, 44. uadimonium, lis IV 358, 11. contentio, rixa V 305, 27. lis, contentio, rixa IV 530, 53. lex (lis?), contentio uel rixa IV 102, 43 (iurgia). lex, contentioris (contentio, rixa?) IV 102, 29. lex (lis?), contentio IV 102, 41. rixa, contentio IV 358, 12. litigium IV 245, 49. **iurgio** incursatione *Plac.* V 29, 14 = V 79, 14 (*ubi* incusatione *Loewe*). lite V 536, 13 (*Ter. Ad.* 404). **iurgia** lites IV 102, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* X 95?).

Iurgo *μάχομαι* II 365, 43. *ἀψιμαχῶ* II 255, 3. *διαδικάζομαι* II 270, 46. *βλασφημῶ* II 258, 6; III 453, 39; 483, 31. **iurgat** *ἀψιμαχεῖ* II 94, 26. litigat, rixat IV 358, 10. pugnat IV 530, 54. **iurgant** pugnant V 305, 28.

Iuridica sententia *νόμιμος, δικαία* III 453, 40. *δικαία, νόμιμος* III 483, 2.

Iuridicialis *δικαιολογικός, αἰτιολογικός* II 94, 51. *V.* causidicus.

Iuridicus *δικαιολόγος* III 298, 7; 492, 17; 514, 33. *δικολόγος* III 408, 61. *δικαιοδότης* II 94, 52; 277, 18. *ιαμας* (*νομικός*?) III 362, 76. ueridicus II 584, 58. **iuredicus** scolasticus (*v.* iuraticus) V 635, 36.

Iuris consultum *δικαιοδοσία* III 336, 37.

Iuris consultus *νομικός* III 285, 9 = 656, 5; 453, 41; 531, 2. legis doctor II 584, 56. iuris peritus IV 102, 33; 358, 13. ut uitulus qui arare iam potest, dictus a iuuando V 305, 36 (*v.* iuuencus, *quacum glossa haec est contaminata: cf. Gallée* 351, *ubi forma non contam. exhibetur*).

Iurisdictio *νομοθεσία* II 376, 64. *δικαιοδοσία* II 277, 17; III 276, 46; 453, 42; 483, 58. *δικαιολογία* III 336, 36.

Iuris doctores *αὐθέντται τῶν νόμων* II 94, 53/54.

Iuris peritus *νομικώτατος, νομομαθής* II 94, 50. *νόμων ἔμπειρος* II 376, 69. *νομικὸς ὁ νόμους εἰδώς* II 376, 56. *νόμων ἔμπειρος, νομικός* III 276, 32. *νομικός* III 199, 7; 285, 8 = 656, 5; 453, 43; 482, 13; 501, 7; 531, 1. *νόμος* (*νομικός*?), *πολιτευόμενος* III 475, 63. lege doctor (*ubi* legis *Loewe*, doctus *cod. Werth. Gallée* 361) II 584, 57. legis doctor IV 245, 47. **iure peritus** qui ius tractat IV 414, 26. *καὶ τῷ νομικῷ* et **iuris perito** III 212, 19 = 228, 17 = 648, 4 (*νομικοῖς* . . peritis). **iuris periti** redboran (*AS.*) V 367, 19.

Iuris praefectus lege sublimatus V 504, 65.

Iuris prudens *νομικός* III 285, 10 = 656, 5; 531, 3.

Iuris studiosus *νομικός* III 285, 7 = 656, 5; 530, 77.

Iuro *ὄμνυμι* II 383, 9. *ὁμνύω* II 94, 34; III 78, 25; 408, 29; 453, 44; 501, 24. *ὁρκῶ* III 277, 5. **iuras** *ὁμνύεις* II 94, 36; III 408, 30. **iurat** *ὄμνυσιν* II 94, 37. *ὁμνύει* II 94, 22. **iuramus** *ὁμνύομεν* III 408, 31. **iura** *ὄμοσον* II 383, 35; III 408, 28. **iurabam** *ὤμνυον* II 94, 41. **iurabas** *ὤμνυες* II 94, 42. **iurabamus** *ὠμνύομεν* II 94, 47. **iurabatis** *ὠμνύετε* II 94, 49. **iurabant** *ὤμνυον* II 94, 33. **iuraui** *ὤμοσα* II 482, 12; III 81, 37; 166, 4; 343, 46; 408, 35; 453, 45. **iurasti** *ὤμοσας* II 94, 48; III 166, 5; 408, 32. **iurauit** *ὤμοσεν* II 94, 46; III 7, 50; 81, 46; 408, 36. **iurauimus** *ὠμόσαμεν* II 94, 39; III 166, 7; 408, 34. **iurauistis iurastis** *ὠμόσατε* II 94, 38. **iurauerunt** *ὤμοσαν* II 94, 40; III 7, 59; 166, 6; 408, 33. *V.* in leges iurare, liquide iuro, per uitam iurat, Iuppiter.

Ius *δίκαιον* II 277, 22. *δίκαιον, νόμος* II 94, 55. *ἐξουσία* II 547, 50. lex, scriptura IV 358, 15. **iure** *δικαίως* II 277, 27. iuste IV 102, 47. merito V 535, 24 (*Ter. Andr.* 394). **iura** leges, decreta aut iustitia uel tractatus IV 102, 31. *V.* ius 2, si iure est, infitiale ius, in ius uocat, Iupiter.

Ius *ζωμός* (pluraliter non declinabitur) II 323, 2 (*GR. L.* I 32, 10). *ζωμός* II 526, 43; III 4, 40; 14, 34; 87, 25; 142, 57; 184, 2; 254, 67; 314, 30; 470, 23; 520, 60. *ζέμα* III 521, 18. *ζωμός* II 94, 54 (*v.* ius). *νόμος, ζωμός* II 502, 16. *ζωμός, δίκαιον* II 544, 4. **ex iure** *ζωμευτόν* III 314, 64; 520, 61. *V.* ius 1.

Iuratorius GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. IU 114 -is ἐξωμοσίδις (unde fort. 113 -a ἐξωμοσία).

?Iurctum GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. IU 112 -m (pro bustum) τύμβος.

Iurgium GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. IU 6 -m lis, contentio, rixa.
PS. PIAC. Gloss.^{L} IV I 33 -o incu[r]satione.

Ius † GLOSS.^{L} III Absth. IU 1 -ra leges, decreta; a[ut] iustitia tractum.
4 -ris consultus ~~-ris~~ -ris peritus
5 -s iurandum iuratio.
PIAC. Gloss.^{L} IV I 8 -s praetorium, -ris praetorii, -ri praetorio, -s prae-
=torium, o ius praetorium, ab hoc iure praetorio (nimirum Pla-
=cidus discipuli errorem castigat).

Iuscellarius GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. IU 133 -s ζωμευτής.

Iussorius GLOSS. IV 414, 24 -am nem praeceptio⟨nem⟩.
GLOSS.^{L} V Aa I -um lex praecepti.

Iustidium GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. IU 132 -m ἀρχοντικὴ ἡμέρα.

Iustitium † GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. IU 65 -m (cf. I Ansil. IU 223) luctus publicus, sive publici iuris silentium.

Iuvenalis PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV I 21 "-e pha[x]os": semper virens et numquam senes=
=cens lumen, ut si de sole dicamus (de poetica exercitatione nesciqua,
in qua haec vox erat, dicere vid.)

Ius amicitiae uiolauit V 662, 24.

Iuscellarius *ζωμοποιός* III 470, 24. *ζωμε⟨ν⟩τής* (*ubi ζωμίτης vel ζωμεψέτης Vulc.*) II 95, 3.

Iuscellatas *διὰ ζωμοῦ* III 219, 2 (*h. e.* ofellas) = 233, 55 = 653, 11 (*cf. Krumbacher Comm. in hon. Christii p.* 362).

Ius ciuile *νόμιμον πολιτικόν* II 376, 59. *νόμιμον* III 276, 34; 453, 47; 482, 44. *δίκαιον πολιτικόν* II 94, 57 (*cf. δίκαιον πολιτικόν* **iustum ciuile** III 336, 43). est quod quisque populus uel ciuitas sibi proprie constituit V 548, 20.

Ius dico *δικαιολογῶ* III 453, 46; 483, 29.

Ius fetiale dicitur quod a sacerdotibus sumebatur V 657, 28 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VII 695; X 14).

Ius iurandum *ὅρκος, ὁρκωμοσία* II 94, 56. *ὅρκος* II 386, 56; 500, 37; 526, 38; 544, 8; III 78, 27; 277, 4. *ὁρκωμόσιον* II 386, 60; III 209, 21. *Cf.* iuris iuramen *Scal.* V 602, 32. **ius iurandum** iuratio IV 102, 34. foedus, id est pacis iuramentum IV 245, 50.

Ius liberorum est cum mater filii d ** hereditatem accipit V 548, 18.

Ius ordinarium *νόμιμος ἀγωγή* II 530, 55. legitima quaestio II 584, 53.

Ius praetorium iuris praetorii, iuri praetorio, ius praetorium, o ius praetorium, ab hoc iure praetorio *Plac.* V 27, 1 = V 79, 15 (*ubique* pistor-).

Iusquiamus (*v. Loewe GL. N.* 119) *v.* hyoscyamum.

Ius Quiritium ius Romanorum; Romani enim sunt Quirites IV 358, 16. ius Romanorum, qui⟨a⟩ Romani Quirites ⟨sunt⟩ V 305, 37. *V.* ex iure Qu.

Iussio *κέλευσις* II 347, 27. *κέλευμα* III 408, 3. **iussionem** *κέλευσιν* III 408, 6. **iussiones** *κελεύματα* III 408, 8.

Iusso pro iussu V 643, 28 (*Non.* 130, 9).

Iusso Dianae *κελεύσει Ἀρτέμιδος* III 524, 37.

Iussor *κελευστής* II 347, 28. hortator clamando in opere II 585, 3.

Iussoriam rem (iussorium?) praeceptio IV 414, 24. **iussorianem** praeceptio *Scal.* V 601, 51.

Iussorium lex praecepti V 462, 14; 504, 66.

Iussus praeceptus IV 530, 27. **iussa** *κελευσθέντα, κελευσθεῖσα* II 94, 60. **iussum** *κελευσθέν, κέλευσμα* II 94, 61. **iussae** *κελευσθεῖσαι* II 95, 1. *V.* iubeo.

Iussus *κέλευσις* II 347, 27; 488, 56; 538, 29; 550, 41. *κέλευσις, κέλευμα* II 511, 56.

Iusta usurpatio *δικαία ψῆφος* III 453, 49; 482, 30.

Iustiaria *v.* mercurialis.

Iusti dies sunt continui XXX V 214, 7 (*Festus Pauli p.* 103, 17).

Iustidium *ἀρχοντικὴ ἡμέρα* II 95, 2 (*ἀργητική Salmas.*). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 103, 16.

Iustificatio *δικαίωσις* II 277, 26; III 276, 50. **iustificationes** *δικαιώματα* III 408, 53.

Iustificatus *δεδικαιωμένος* II 266, 59.

Iustifico *δικαιῶ* II 277, 25.

Iustitia *δικαιοσύνη* II 277, 21; III 9, 23; 276, 51; 348, 41; 408, 52; 453, 50. *ὁσιότης* II 388, 8. *ἀλήθεια post* II 95, 12. *δικαίωμα* II 555, 53. *Cf.* **iustitium** *δικαιοσύνη* II 530, 53 (*cf. GR. L. suppl.* 83, 2 *et* iniustitium). **iustitia** clementia, aequitas IV 448, 52 (*Verg. Aen.* I 523). **iustitiae** *δικαιοσύνῃ* III 394, 2 (*an nominativus ponendus?*).

Iustitium luctus publicus IV 102, 36; 245, 52; V 305, 39. luctus puplicus unde frontem denique iustitium indicitur V 570, 24 (*scr.* unde Fronto: denique *e. q. s. cf. Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 97, 8; 120). luctum publicum siue publici iuris silentium V 214, 6. *V.* iustitia.

Iustus *δίκαιος post* II 92, 59; II 277, 23; III 14, 8; 86, 77; 136, 18; 178, 2; 250, 40; 331, 27; 338, 15; 408, 51; 453, 51; 492, 25; 514, 48. *ὅσιος* II 388, 7. *νόμιμος* III 332, 31. **iustum** *δίκαιον* II 95, 4; 277, 22. *νόμιμον* III 336, 38; 531, 24. *τέλειον* III 323, 50. aequum, rationale IV 358, 18 (*Serv. in Aen.* II 426). **iusta** *νόμιμα* II 376, 57. **iustis** aequalibus IV 448, 51 (*Verg. Aen.* I 508). *Cf. δίκαιον πολιτικόν* **iustum** ciuile III 336, 43 (*v.* ius ciuile). *V.* plus iusto.

Iutia (?) lactare *Scal.* V 602, 12 (illicere?). *Al.* iacia lactucae *adnotat Vulc.* Iuuare delectare *H.* Iubila lactare *Buech.*

Iuturna *ὄνομα θεᾶς* II 384, 20. **Diuturna** *Συνεργός* III 168, 52. **Iuturna** cooperator II 584, 48 (*ex συνεργός versa*).

Iuuamen *ὠφέλεια* II 482, 61. *ὄνησις* II 384, 13.

Iuuenale pha[r]os (*del. Deuerling*) semper uirens et numquam senescens lumen, ut si de sole dicamus *Plac.* V 27, 13 = V 79, 5 (iuuencula pharos). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 332.

Iuuenalia *νέων ἑορτή* II 376, 5. et **iuuenili⟨a⟩** unum est V 305, 38. *Cf. GR. L.* II 131, 6.

Iuuenalibus armis quae non nisi iuuenibus conpetere (competunt?) IV 449, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* II 518).

Iuuenalis *νεωτερικός* II 94, 10; 376, 11.

Iuuenca *δάμαλις* II 266, 19. *μοσχάς* II 373, 27. **iuuencam** iuuenem puellam *Plac.* V 28, 34 = V 79, 4.

Iuuencus *μόσχος, δάμαλις* II 95, 10. *μόσχος* II 373, 26. bos qui iam a uitulis discessit et labores hominum iuuat V 213, 47 (*cf. Varro l. l.* V 96). taurus IV 102, 37; 358, 19; V 305, 33. **iuuenum** (iuuenci *David*) **uaccae** *ταῦροι δαμάλαι*(?) III 432, 19. *V.* iuris consultus.

Iuuenesco *νεάζω* II 375, 21.

Iuuenile *νεωτερικόν* II 94, 11. *V.* iuuenalia.

Iuuenilitas iuuentus V 642, 52 (*Non.* 123, 6, *ubi* iuuenitas *ed.*).

Iuuenis *νεώτερος* II 94, 14; III 348, 77. *νεανίσκος* II 375, 23; 557, 36; III 11, 33; 84, 71; 181, 28; 249, 36. *νέος ἄνθρωπος* II 375, 48. *νέος* III 77, 60; 374, 76; 500, 61. *νεανίας* II 375, 22; III 328, 63. *ἀντίπαις* II 230, 9. **iuuenes** *νεώτεροι* II 94, 15. heroes, fortes uiri IV 449, 2; V 601, 53 (iuuenestres fortes uiri). **iuuenior** id est senior in iuuentute V 423, 48 (*de dialog.*). *V.* iunior.

Iuuenor *νεωτερίζω* II 376, 12; III 453, 52; 483, 34 (*add.* Horat. in arte [264]).

Iuuenta *ἥβη* (iumenta *cod.*) III 291, 27. aetas prima IV 449, 3 (*gl. Verg.*). **iuuentae** iuuenili aetate (?) IV 531, 3. *V.* iuuentus, Iolinta.

Iuuentabilis beneficus V 213, 24; 214, 1. *V.* inuitabilis.

Iuuentas *ἥβη* II 95, 9; III 9, 32 (*dea*). *νεότης* II 375, 52. *νεολαία* II 375, 44. ipsa aetas IV 358, 20. **Iuuenta[ti]s** nomen deae apud paganos V 570, 25. **iuuentas** aetas siue dea iuuentutis, sed melius accipitur aetas, sicut aput Virgilium (*Aen.* VIII 160): tunc (tum *codd. Verg.; at cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 659) mihi gena istillat flore iuuentus (*scr.* genas uestibat fl. iuuentas) V 213, 48.

Iuuentent *νεωτερίσωσιν* II 94, 19 (*v. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 308).

Iuuentus *νεολαία* II 94, 16; 95, 11; III 453, 53; 483, 47. *νεότης* II 375, 52. *ἥβη* III 175, 18/19. multitudo iuuenum II 584, 59. **iuuentus iuuentas iuuenta** iuuentus iuuenum multitudo, Iuuentas dea iuuentutis, iuuenta ipsa nostra aetas est: sed nostri in plerisque locis aliter posuerunt *Plac.* V 28, 10 = V 79, 6 (iuuentus iuuenta iuuentas . . . Iuuenta dea . . . Iuuentas ipsa: *cf. Isid. Diff.* 310; *GR. L.* IV 200, 17; *Suet. Diff.* 274, 10; *Serv. in Aen.* I 590; IV 32. *Non.* 433, 13). **iuuentus** multi iuuenes dicuntur, **iuuentas** unius hominis aetas. dicunt autem poetae **Iuuenta⟨m⟩** ipsa⟨m⟩ dea⟨m⟩, ut Graeci[ae] dicunt aut Iunonis filia, uxor Herculis, a qua Iunium mensem appellatum in libris Fastorum (VI 65) legimus V 522, 41 (*turbata: cf. GR. L.* VII 124, 7; 276, 14; *suppl.* 281, 15). **iuuentus** (*vel* -tas) iuuenum multitudo IV 358, 21. adoliscentia II 585, 2. **iuuentus** (*vel* -tas) aetas prima IV 102, 51. **iuuentutis** *νεολαίας* II 94, 17. **iuuentuti** *νεολαίᾳ* II 94, 18. **iuuentutem** *νεολαίαν* II 94, 9.

Iuuo *βοηθῶ* II 94, 7. *ὠφελῶ* II 483, 4. **iuuat** *ὠφελεῖ* II 482, 60. *ἀρέσκει, ἥδει, τέρπει, ὠφελεῖ, βοηθεῖ* II 94, 6. *τέρπει* II 95, 5. delectat, prodest *Plac.* V 27, 3 = V 79, 16 (prode est). delectat, libet *Plac.* V 79, 3; IV 102, 32; 530, 9. delectat V 536, 7 (*Ter. Ad.* 255). **iuues** adiuues IV 531, 25. **iuuabit** delectabit IV 448, 41 (*Aen.* I 203?); V 367, 12. **iuuauit** *ὤνησεν* (iuuabit *ὀνήσει e*) II 95, 7 (*cf.* 8). **iuuit** *ὀνήσει* (*ὤνησεν e*) II 95, 8 (*cf.* 7).

Iuxta *πλησίον* II 95, 12; 410, 6; III 453, 54. *κατά* II 339, 33. *ἐγγύς* II 283, 31. *ἔγγιστα* II 283, 15. prope, circa, erga, paene IV 358, 22 (*v.* paene). prope IV 530, 58. iuxta **iuxtim** V 643, 8 (*Non.* 127, 32).

Iuxta mare *ἀγχίαλος* II 217, 44; III 245, 54.

Iuxta oppidum prope carceres *Plac.* V 28, 27 = V 79, 17. *Cf. Varro de l. l.* V 143; *Festus Pauli p.* 184, 5; *Loewe GL. N.* 100.

Iuxta te habito *παροικῶ σοι* II 399, 2. *Cf. παροικῶ* **iuxta** uel prope **habito** III 268, 26.

Iuxta terram uolitans *πρὸς τῇ γῇ πετόμενος* III 257, 34.

Iuxtim *v.* iuxta.

Ixionis Vergilius (*Georg.* III 38): tortosque Ixionis angues V 214, 8.

K.

K caput V 571, 27. calumniae V 571, 28. *Cf. GR. L.* I 10, 12, *ut alia mittam.*

Kappa ka III 524, 4.

Kyrie eleison domine miserere nobis V 413, 58 (*reg. Bened.* 9, 22; *passim*). *Reliqua vide sub littera* C.

Iuvencus PS. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV I 14 -am iuvenem puellam.

GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. IU 26 -i iuvenes.

12 -s bos qui iam a vitulis discessit et labores homi=
=num iuvat.

III Abol. IU 3 ~~ta~~ taurus.

Iuventas GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. IU 48-9 -s aetas, sive dea iuventutis; sed melius ac=
=cipitur aetas, sicut aput Virgilium (Aen. 8, 160) "tunc mihi prima gena (s)
istillat (pro vestibat) flore -s"; iuventus numerus iuvenum.
cf. iuventus.

Iuvento GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. IU 88 -ent νεωτερίσωσιν.

Iuventus PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV I 37 -s, iuventas, iuventa: -s iuvenum multi=
=tudo; Iuventas dea iuventutis; iuventa ipsa nostra aetas est;
sed nostri in plerisque locis aliter posuerunt.

Iuvo PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV I 10 -at delectat, prodest.

GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. IU 75 ἀρέσκει, ἥδει, τέρπει, ὠφελεῖ, βοηθεῖ.

III Abstr. IU 3 delectat, vel libet.

Labarum GLOSS.L Corp. L 4 -m segn (anglosax.).
V Abba LA 72 sceptrum.

Labefacto GLOSS.L III Abol. LA 25 -are circumvenire, conquassare, vel evertere.
1 -at subvertit aut foedat.

? Labefactor GLOSS.L II Abav. LA 3 -r praedator.

Labes † GLOSS.L III Abstr. LA 1 eversio[nes] aut morbus aut aegritudo aut interitus.

Labesco GLOSS.L III Abol. LA 8 -it movetur, convellitur.
† Abstr. LA 44 fortunam perdit.

Labina † GLOSS.L III Abstr. LA 49 ~~(cf. I Ansil. LA 82) V Aa~~ ~~-a lapsum inferens <aquae per viam alluvio>~~
(cf. V Aa L 24) -a lapsum inferens <limo terra>
I Ansil. LA 82 aquae per viam alluviones. 83 terra aquosa et mobilis in qua labitur.

Labo GLOSS.L III Abol. LA 6 -at: deficit, vacillat; ~~Labescit: movetur, convellitur.~~
I Ansil. LA 3-4 -ant deficiunt Lucanus (4, 89) "castra -ant", (8, 60) "membra relicta -ant". 6. -at solvitur (Aen. 2, 492) "-at arietis crebro ianua"
74 -et succumbat Lucanus (2, 291) "terra -et".

Labor antiqua forma labos † GLOSS.L III Abstr. LA 2 -s -r, sicut honos, honor.

Lābor † GLOSS.L III Abstr. LA 40 -itur solvitur, aut cadit, aut fugit.

L.

Laba⟨n⟩ dealbatio IV 103, 36; 105, 25 (*ubi* Lauan *a*). *Cf. Onom. sacra* 8, 6.

Labarum bandus (*c.* bandum) uel sceptrum V 505, 7. segn (*AS.*) V 368, 25. **labara** forte signa sunt et uexilla V 655, 42. *Cf. Bruckner, Sprache der Langob. p.* 202. *V.* uexillum.

Labat titubat IV 358, 23. deficit uel uacillat IV 104, 14; V 305, 55. labitur, natat (nutat?) IV 449, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* II 492). tremit uel nutat *a post* IV 105, 43. **labet** succumbet. Lucanus (II 291): terra labet V 214, 34. *V.* libo.

Labefacio *ὀλισθοποιῶ* II 382,18. **labefacit** commouet, concutit, conuellit IV 533, 1. commouet, conuellit uel subducit IV 358, 24. commouit, conuellit, concutit V 305, 50. **labefacere** dissoluere IV 103, 37; *a post* IV 105, 40. **labefecit** loco mouit, uitiauit V 536, 57 (*Ter. Ad.* 244).

Labefactat *ἀνατρέπει, σαλεύει* II 120, 13. subuertit aut foedat IV 103, 30. **labefactare** circumuenire, conquassare uel euertere IV 103, 34; 104, 37/36. subuertere IV 253, 24. **labefactari** corruere, infirmari siue corrumpi V 553, 42. temptari, sollicitari V 536, 64 (*Ter. Eun.* 509 labefactarier).

Labefactor praedator IV 358, 25 (*ubi* lauator *W. Heraeus Hermae t.* XXI *p.* 426 *coll. schol. in Horat. Ep.* I 16, 60 *et Petronio c.* 140 *ex emendatione Savaronis*).

Labefio *ὀλισθαίνω* II 382, 17.

Labella *v.* libella.

Labellum *χειλάριον* II 476, 10.

Labellum *λουτηρίσκος* II 362, 52. *ὄλκιον* III 325, 16.

Labente die transeunte die IV 103, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 77).

Labentes maculantes (uacillantes? *at cf.* labes macula) IV 531, 61; V 305, 60. cadentes IV 253, 19. **labentis** ruentis siue nutantis IV 103, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 318); *a post* IV 105, 40. **labentia** conlabentia IV 359, 48. **labentibus** praetereuntibus IV 103, 39; *a post* IV 105, 40; 449, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* I 283; II 14); 359, 49. transeuntibus *Plac.* V 79, 21 = 111, 43.

Laber id est acrione, id est scaria (= escaria) III 540, 45. sion **laber** id est berida (= berula) III 577, 23. **lauer[i]** id est sion III 567, 36. *V.* lariones, turio, berola. *Cf. Herm.* XXXIII *p.* 399, 257.

Labes *λύμη* III 453, 55; 484, 74. *ὄλισθος* (singulariter tantum declinabitur et est femininum) II 382, 14 (*cf. GR. L.* I 32, 6). *ὄλισθος* II 496, 2; 519, 16; 540, 64; 553, 25. ruina IV 531, 56 (*Serv. in Aen.* II 97). macula, crimen uel emersio (emersiones *libri plerique*) IV 358, 28. euersiones aut morbus aut aegritudo aut interitus IV 103, 24; 531, 55. pernicies, calamitas IV 106, 6; 449, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* II 97). exitium, calamitas IV 414, 37. ignominia, turpitudo IV 359, 14. ignominia, turpitudo, derisiones V 553, 49. ruinae, macula uel pestilentiae V 305, 57. **labe** (?) ruinae uel maculae IV 103, 33; *a post* IV 104, 18. sorde IV 253, 15; 531, 60. *V.* limus.

Labescit mouet, conuellitur IV 358, 29. mouetur uel compellitur (conu.?) IV 104, 16; V 305, 61. commouet uel conuellitur IV 533, 2. conuellit, mouetur V 214, 33. commouetur V 214, 32. mouet, conuellet V 463, 3. fortunam qui perdit IV 105, 34. **labescit** (*vel* labiscit) fortunam perdit IV 532, 40; V 306, 12; 370, 19. **labescitur** mouetur V 214, 30. conuellitur V 214, 31. **labiscitur** discurrit, diducitur (ded.?) V 462, 21. discurrit, diducitur, conuellit V 505, 2. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 143; *Sittl Arch.* I 492.

Labilis lubricus IV 105, 31; 253, 50; 531, 59.

Labina lapsum (*vel* labrum) inferens (*cf. Isid.* XVI 1, 4) IV 103, 28; 105, 38; 532, 43; V 214, 35; 462, 22; 463, 5; 603, 2; 614, 39. labsum (labrum *cod.*) inferens, hoc est sepulchrum V 505, 3. aquae per uiam (per uium *codd.*), alluuiones V 214, 36. lapsum ⟨inferens⟩, limum terrae V 505, 1; 462, 20 (lapso). *V.* lubricus. *Cf. Diez* II^{c} avalange.

Labium *χείλος* II 476, 11; III 350, 57; 470, 25. labellum IV 360, 2. labellum superius, orificium oris V 629, 42 (*cf.* labrum 1). conca *Diez 'Altrom. Gloss.'* (1865) *p.* 7. **labia** *χείλη* III 12, 24 (labra *ex* labia *corr.*); 85, 48; 175, 24; 349, 35; 394, 40; 409, 56; 491, 15; 555, 64; 620, 22. *V.* terrogiata.

Labor *κόπος post* II 121, 56; III 453, 56; 470, 26. *κόπος καὶ πόνος* III 237, 57. *κάματος* II 338, 2; III 453, 57. *κακοπάθεια* II 336, 53; 490, 6. **labore** *κακοπαθείᾳ* III 119, 20 = 223, 12 = 644, 1. *V.* labos, patiens sum laboris, e labore animi, solisque labores.

Labor *ὀλισθαίνω* (labior *cod. corr. a e*) II 382, 17. **labitur** *ὀλισθαίνει* (*ὀλισθαινω cod. corr. e*) II 120, 14. cadit IV 253, 7. uacillat, deducitur, cadit IV

358, 30. soluitur aut cadit IV 254, 2 (*e* luitur soluitur *et* labitur cadit *ducit Warren, non recte*). soluitur aut cadit aut fugit IV 105, 20; 531, 58; *c post* 105, 16. fugit V 306, 11. uacillat V 305, 45. **labebantur** cadebant IV 103, 35; *a post* IV 105, 28. **labsus sum** ὤλισθα III 409, 50. **lapsus est** ὤλισθεν III 409, 49; 453, 77. ὠλίσθησεν III 7, 52. ruinatus est IV 531, 57. *V.* lapsus.

Laboriosus κακοπαθής II 120, 15; III 334, 64; 373, 70; 497, 1; 527, 55. μοχθηρός II 373, 34. καματηρός III 178, 59; 251, 16. καματώδης III 180, 37. ἐπίπονος II 310, 29. sollicitus IV 358, 33. est qui laborem subfert et qui infert II 585, 22. **laboriosum** ubi laboretur V 643, 52 (*Non.* 133, 21). *V.* aegrotus.

Laboro κάμνω II 338, 7; III 150, 1. κοπιῶ II 353, 22. koro (= κοπιῶ?) III 76, 37. **laboras** κάμνεις III 150, 2. **labora** κάμνε III 150, 3.

Labos labor sicut honos honor IV 103, 25; 531, 62 (labus); V 214, 37; 306, 18 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 253). labor IV 253, 8; V 370, 9. miseria, aerumna, labor IV 358, 31. *V.* labor.

Labratum ἀσπαστικὸν βασιλέως II 120, 8. φίλημα βασιλικόν II 120, 9. *V.* brocchus.

Labrosus πρόχειλος II 424, 38. χειλάς (χειλίας *H.*) III 330, 38. grandia labia habens II 585, 29. *V.* brocchus.

Labrum χεῖλος II 476, 11. χείλος, λουτήρ II 120, 16 (*cf. mrg.*). **labra** χείλη III 85, 48; 247, 40; 310, 45. **labris** labris (labiis?) V 421, 33 (*Euseb. eccl. hist* XI 24). *Cf.* **labrum** inferium(!) IV 532, 18 (*Don. in Eun.* II 344; *GR. L.* VII 116, 5; 277, 26; *Isid.* XI 1, 50; *Diff.* 336). *V.* labrum 2.

Labrum λουτήρ II 362, 51; 500, 40; 544, 12; III 325, 13; 368, 32; 529, 32. λεκάνη, λουτήρ II 547, 58. pila, urna in qua mortui ponuntur V 505, 6. *V.* labrum 1.

Labrusca ἀγριάμπελος II 120, 12; 217, 14; III 264, 69; 300, 48; 428, 51; 506, 50. ἀναδενδράς II 120, 11. χαμαιδάφνη II 120, 10. uua quae in saepibus nascitur IV 103, 26; 532, 1 (lambr.). uua siluatica V 214, 38. uitis siluestris, dicta quod in labris rubi nascuntur V 214, 39 (*cf. Isid.* XVII 5, 3). uitis agrestis, uua quae in sepis(!) nascitur V 462, 23 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* V 7). uitis agrestis V 370, 6. uitis agrestis, uua quae in saepe nascitur V 505, 4. uitis (uestis *cod.*) siluestris V 306, 45. *V.* agrestis hoc est **lambrusca** III 542, 20 (*cf.* 19). *Cf. Non.* 449, 10; *Arch.* III 274.

Labyrinthus (laberintus *libri*) locus in Creta insula, parietibus obscuris circumtextus, quem aedificauit Daedalus artifex *Plac.* V 31, 6 = V 79, 22 = V 112, 4. **labirinthum** aedificium tortuosum mechanica arte constructum a Daedalo, ubi sine adiutorio cuiuslibet semper uoces resonabant et si quis in eo ingrediebatur egredi nequaquam sine filo foris ligato ualebat propter ambages [anfractus ambago circuitus, anfractus tortuosus], uel domus Minotauri, cuiusdam monstri *a post* IV 103, 26. **labirintes** (-us *b*) domus Minotauri cuius (!) monstri, sic fluxum (flexum?) [in] aedificium [a]ut intrare tantum, non exire liceat IV 532, 2. **laboranti** domus munita cuiusdam monstri V 542, 37. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* V 588; *Isid.* XV 2, 36.

Lac γάλα II 261, 9; 507, 49; III 248, 27; 398, 14; 563, 67. lacte V 462, 25. **lacte** γάλα II 120, 35 (lactem); III 15, 5; 87, 53; 175, 68; 184, 55; 364, 12; 470, 27. **lactis** (lacte?) γάλα III 546, 36; 591, 27; 612, 42; 624, 67. ὀπός III 593, 44; 615, 8; 29; 627, 31. **lactos** γάλα III 583, 28. *Cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 44.

Lacan (*vel* lucan) uel puluinar, templum V 369, 28 (lacunar?).

Lacatio *v.* locatio.

Lacatismus (lactacismus *Ianssonius ab Almeloveen*) laqueus, decipula *Scal.* V 602, 58 (*cf. Osb. p.* 305, *ubi* laquetismus).

Lacatorium χαλαστικόν III 206, 44 (laxatorium *Funck Arch.* VIII 379).

Lacca *v.* ancusa.

Laccarius λακκάριος II 358, 13. **laccarii** λακκάριοι III 485, 16. λακκαῖοι III 453, 58. *Cf. Arch.* I 286.

Laccus λάκκος II 358, 15. κρήνη ὅπου ῥέει ὕδωρ II 355, 16 (lacus *a*). piscina, lacus II 585, 34. *V.* lacus.

Laccus uinarius ὑπολήνιον II 466, 49. **laccuuinarius** uas subtorquum (sub torculari *Loewe*) II 585, 33.

Lac coagulatum trumuodis(?) III 577, 61.

Lacebra *v.* lecebra.

Lacellago *v.* laurus, lucilligine.

Lacenter *v.* lacertus.

Lacer cur⟨t⟩atis auribus V 462, 26 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 118, 1). curatus(!) auribus (uel artatis auribus *add. m.* 2) V 505, 8. **lacerum** πεπληγμένον II 120, 27. laniatum, debilem IV 253, 16. con⟨s⟩cissum (*corr. e*), laceratum IV 533, 9; V 305, 48. *V.* laceratum.

Lacer dusclades inguinaria V 629, 44 (*obscura: cf. Osb.* 329: lacerdus clades inguinaria: *item gl. Sal.* λακκόπεδα *ex Hesych. confert Buech.*).

Labratum GLOSS.L II Philox. LA 4-5 -m ἀσπαστικὸν βασιλέως, φίλημα βασιλικόν.

Labrum Manca est GLOSS. IV 532, 18 -m inferius (-ium cod.).

Labrusca † GLOSS.L III Abstr. LA 3 -a uva quae in saepibus nascitur.
I Ansil. LA 105 vitis silvestris, dicta quod in labris ru=
=bi nascuntur. 106 ideo dicitur quod in agrorum fini=
=bus, quasi in labris, nascitur.

Labyrinthus PLAC. Gloss.L IV L 24 -s (laberintus codd) locus in Creta insu=
=la, parietibus obscuris circumtextus, quem aedificavit Daedalus artifex.
† GLOSS.L III Abstr. LA 4 domus Minotauri cuiusdam monstri, sic
perflexa in aedificiis ~~perflexa (fl add)~~ ut intrare tantum, non exire liceat.
I Ansil. LA 49 aedificium quod in Creta ad includendum Minotaurum
Daedalus fecit, cuius parietes ita flexuosos et in se redeuntes varie duxit
ut inde nemo elabi possit, id est exire; unde et -s dictus est quod elabi
inde nemo possit.

Lacer GLOSS.L V Aa L 38 -r cur(t)atis auribus.

Lacerna + GLOSS.L III Abstr. LA 12 -a stola vel vestis.
Abol. LA 41 genus cucullae subtilis.

Lacertuosus GLOSS.L V Aa L 56 -s musculosus.

Lacertus + GLOSS.L III Abstr. LA 8-i mur[ic]es in brachiis.
II Philox. LA 22 μύες βραχιόνων.
Abav. LA 18 -os musculos brachiorum, vel genus piscium.

Lacesso GLOSS.L II Philox. LA 24 - antes (pro -entes) ἀκροβολίζοντες.
~~26-it προκαλεσ~~ 25 -emus προκαλεσόμεθα
+ III Abstr. LA 5-6 -it provocat vel iniuriis agit, -ire provocare aut irritare
V Aa L 48 -at (pro -it) maledicit, detrahit.
PS. PLAC. Gloss.L IV L 12 -am vocabo. PLAC. L 22 -ere metapho=
=ra a canibus vel a feris quae solent lacerando provocare; verbum con=
=iugationis tertiae correptae.

Laciniosus Incertior est forma glossae GLOSS.L III Abol. LA 16 (cf. V Aa L 92-93 et 63) -m: pannosum; la=
=ceratum: quod vulgo -m dicunt.

Laceratum quod uulgo laciniosum dicunt (*vel* dicitur) IV 358, 36; V 462, 40. *Cf.* **lacertum** con⟨s⟩cissum (*v.* lacer) uel brachium IV 358, 37 (*cf.* lacertus).

Lacerna (*vel* luc.) *ἐφεστρίς* III 21, 32; 92, 65; 370, 19. *ἐφεστρίς, ἐξαπτίς, φελώνη* III 272, 56 (*unde?*). *φελόνη* (= *φαινόλη*) III 193, 7. filoninberin (*φελόνιν, βίρριν* = birrus?) II 523, 7. stola uel uestis IV 104, 27. **lacernum** stola uel uestis IV 104, 2; 253, 6; 532, 10; V 111, 9; 462, 28. **lacerna** genus cucullae suptilis IV 105, 30; V 463, 7. genus cocullae V 602, 63. cappa episcopi V 306, 52. cauerna(? *v.* paenula) IV 358, 39. haecilae (*vel* hecile, *AS.*) uel lotha (*AS.*) V 368, 36. *Cf. Isid.* XIX 24, 14.

Lacero *σπαράσσω* II 435, 19; III 159, 13. saepius uulnero V 553, 38 (*Serv. in Aen.* III 41). **lacerat** *σπαράττει* II 120, 25. laniat, laciniat (*vel* lacinat) IV 358, 35 (= lancinat: *cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 237). **lacer⟨ar⟩e** (*suppl. d e*) membra discerpere IV 358, 38. *V.* rodit.

Lacerta *σαύρα* II 120, 24 (*v. margo*); III 19, 3; 90, 76; 189, 49; 259, 43; 431, 53 (?). *σαῦρος* III 256, 49 (lacertus); 320, 41. adexe saxonice V 306, 54. adexe (*AS.*) V 418, 66 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* X17). **lacertus** *σαῦρος τὸ ἑρπετόν* II 430, 3. *κορκόδριλος* III 433, 13. **lacertae** genus serpentium uiridum V 306, 46. *Cf. κολεοι* (*κολιοί David*) **lacerta,** sarda III 436, 58. *κολιοι* **lacerta** III 186, 40. *κωλαιοι* **lacertae** III 17, 11. *κολιοι* **lacerti** III 318, 11 (*κώλιοι Boucherie, κολίαι Vulc.*); 356, 8; 498, 11; 526, 52. *κολίας* **lacerti** (lacertas?) III 89, 24. *V.* lacertus.

Lacertuosus musculosus IV 358, 41; V 462, 31; 505, 9. *V.* neruosus et lacertuosus. *Cf. Ind. Ien. a.* 1888 *p.* VII.

Lacertus *βραχίων ὁ τῆς χειρός* II 259, 61. *βραχίονος μῦς* II 259, 62. *μῦς βραχίονος ἤτοι χειρός* II 374, 24. *μῦς* III 351, 7; 500, 29; 569, 17. *ἀγκών* III 248, 4. brachium IV 103, 42; 532, 3; V 111, 7. muscula brachiorum V 462, 29. **lacertum** brachium IV 532, 4; V 305, 47. **lacerti** *μύες βραχιόνων* II 120, 26. *μύες* III 12, 41; 85, 69; 310, 72; 349, 50; 351, 8; 394, 54; 409, 58. murices in brachiis IV 103, 43; 532, 5 (murici); V 111, 8; 370, 42; 462, 27 (*de* murices *cf. Loewe GL. N.* 141). murices in brachiis: **lacerti** et **tori** (tauri *cod.*) unum est, id est quod indurat in humeris taurorum V 306, 5. **lacertis** musculis brachiorum aut genus piscium IV 253, 26; V 571, 31. brachiis seu muricibus V 462, 32. murici⟨bus⟩ in brachiis V 542, 38. murices(!) brachiorum V 462, 30. **lacertos** musculos brachiorum uel genus piscium IV 358, 40. *Cf.* **lacenter** (lacertis?) brach⟨i⟩a † oratia (fortia *Hildebrand.* murices? brachia *H.*) V 306, 17. *Cf.* laceratum, lacerta.

Lacessantes *ἀκροβολίζοντες* II 120, 28 (-entes *e*).

Lacessitus gigraemid (*vel* gigremid, *AS.*) V 369, 26.

Lacesso *προερεθίζω* II 417, 34. *προκαλοῦμαι* II 418, 16. **lacessit** *προκαλεῖται, συμβάλλει* II 120, 30. lacerat, prouocat IV 253, 33. prouocat uel frequenter lacerat V 421, 65 (*de Euseb.*); 430, 52 (*item*). prouocat, inritat uel lacerat IV 358, 43. prouocat, exasperat IV 532, 45. prouocat uel iniurias agit IV 103, 40; 532, 46 (iniuriis). prouoca[ui]t V 306, 38. exasperat (exsuperat *codd. praeter a*) IV 104, 20. inrogat, elicit, inritat IV 358, 44. gremid (*vel* graemid, *AS.*) V 368, 48. **lacessat** maledicit, detrahit IV 414, 32. **lacessunt** in-[te]ritant (*cf. tamen Schuchardt 'Zeitschr. f. rom. Phil.'* 1899 *p.* 419) IV 105, 23. **lacessere** metaphora a canibus uel a feris, quae solent lacerando prouocare. uerbum coniugationis tertiae correptae *Plac.* V 31, 4 = V 79, 25 = V 112, 3. conuiciis pro⟨uo⟩care, maledicere V 536, 60 (*Ter. Eun.* 16). prouocare V 643, 56 (*Non.* 133, 31). **lacessire** prouocare aut inritare IV 103, 41. iniuriare IV 104, 18. **lacessam** uocabo *Plac.* V 30, 2 = V 79, 24 = V 111, 41. **lacessemus** *προκαλεσόμεθα* II 120, 29.

Lac ferulae *v.* galba.

Lachesis *Λάχεσις* III 237, 36.

Lacinia *κράσπεδον* II 120, 31; 354, 46; 497, 6; III 323, 62; 453, 59; 485, 5; 498, 18; 527, 18. *ἀπόσπασμα πλήθους* II 240, 44. ora uel finis uestimenti V 505, 18. extrema uestimenti V 553, 44. ora uestimenti V 571, 32.

Lacinio *vel* **lacino** *v.* lacero, lancino.

Laciniosus *προύνικος* III 373, 71. **laciniosum** pannosum, laceratum, unde corruptus sermo loquitur lacin[i]osum(?) V 505, 12; 523, 23. pannosum IV 253, 42; 359, 11 (laniosum). **lacinosum** pannosum V 370, 12; 305, 58 (lacenosum). **laciniosum** pannosum, laceratum, indecorum, lacin[i]osus(!) IV 104, 24. pannosum, laceratum V 505, 27; 603, 15 (*v.* lacer). longum(?) aut pannosum IV 533, 5. **lacinosa** uulnerata V 368, 4. **laciniosa** slitendae (*AS.*) V 420, 56 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VI 11). *V.* laceratum.

Lacinus nomen latronis V 553, 39 (*Serv. in Aen.* III 552).

Lacit captat, suadet IV 253, 41. inlicit, incidit (inducit?) V 462, 33. illicit, incidit, captat, decipit V 505, 10. decipit V 523, 17; 571, 30. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 116, 15.

Lac marinum *ἀφύη* III 436, 63. *V.* apua.

Lacos naues IV 533, 7. *V.* lacus.

Lacrima *δάκρυον* II 497, 8; 523, 8; 545, 50; III 560, 16; 21 (dacria). **lacrimam** electrum III 520, 22. hae **lacrimae** *δάκρυα* (singularia non habet) II 266, 3. *δάκρυα* III 133, 20; 175, 6; 247, 23; 350, 36; 363, 71. *V.* gumen.

Lacrima arboris gumen III 495, 62.

Lacrimis coactis fictis langoribus (pl. *H.*) IV 104, 17; 449, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* II 196); V 505, 14 (finctis).

Lacrimis oculos suffusa congestis**** IV 449, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* I 228).

Lacrimo *δακρύω* II 266, 4; III 133, 17; 337, 56; 453, 60. **lacrimor** *δακρύω* III 491, 52. **lacrimas** *δακρύεις* III 133, 18. **lacrimat** *δακρύει* II 120, 32; III 133, 19.

Lactans *γαλαθηνός* II 261, 10. *γαλουχούμενος* II 261, 23. *θηλάζων* III 249, 23; 453, 61. foetus quod adhuc lac sugit II 586, 5. *Cf.* fellibre, lactentes.

Lactantina *γαλαθηνός* II 261, 10 (lactantia). *γαλαθηνόν* III 363, 81; 398, 1. **lactantia** beost (*Biestmilch, AS.*) II 585, 9. *πηκτή* III 315, 15. **lactant⟨in⟩um** *γαλαθηνόν* III 187, 36.

Lactaria *v.* herba lactaria.

Lactarius *γαλακτοπώλης* II 261, 11; III 307, 29 (lactearius). lactis uenditor II 585, 30.

Lactas (iactas *cod.*) fraudulenter decipis V 535, 60 (*Ter. Andr.* 912). **lactat** decipit leniter IV 253, 20. decepit, leniter circumuenit V 505, 16 (*cf. Schlee schol. Terent. p.* 46). **lactare** circumuenire V 462, 34; 505, 13. circumuenire [conquassare uel euertere *ad* 37 *pertinent; cf.* labefactat] IV 104, 36 (*quam contaminatam putat Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 185). circum⟨uenire⟩, fraude uocare. Terentius (*Andr.* 648): nisi me lactasse⟨s⟩ amantem V 215, 2. **lactassis** decipisses V 535, 41 (*Ter. Andr.* 648). **lactasis** metaphora[s] ab infantibus IV 253, 28 (*ubi* lactaris *Warren.* lacta sis *H.*). *V.* lacto.

Lactat *v.* baubant.

Lactatus *γαλαθηνόν* III 470, 28.

Lactatus *v.* iactatus.

Lacte depello *ἀπογαλακτίζω* II 235, 58. *V.* depello.

Lactena malleum IV 533, 3; *Seal.* V 603, 36 (*ubi* mactena *alii.* Lacerna pallium *Semler.* Laena *H.*). *λατόμος vel λαξευτήρια confert Buech.*

Lactentes *γαλαθην[ι]ά* III 432, 54. **lactentia** quasi suco lacteo plena, dictum de segetibus V 215, 1. *Cf.* hic **lactens** infans qui lacte nutritur, haec **lactens** mulier quae lac praebet V 620, 52. *V. Serv. in Georg.* I 315; *Aen.* V 285).

Lacteo *v.* lacto.

Lacteris (=*λαθυρίς*: *v. Pseudapul.* CXI) *in his est glossis:* **lacterede** id est quem calleci (Callaeci?) dicunt tribuca (=*τρίστομος Buech.*) III 540, 51. tribuca id est **lacteridas** III 578, 26. coctus nidus (=coccos Cnidius) id est **lacteridas** III 557, 25; 621, 45 (lactaredas). citochacim (*cf. Pseudap.*) id est **lacterida** III 557, 44. citochacun id est **lacteredas** III 621, 68. camella (chamaelaea *Pseudap.*) id est **lacteridas** III 557, 26. purgaturia sunt **lacteridas** III 573, 35. **lacterides** id est semen purgatoriae dulcis III 613, 32 **lactarida** semen purgaturiae III 592, 2. **lactaride** id est semen purgaturiae III 625, 46. **lactaridas** id est purgaturia seminum III 568, 20 septegrania (*Dynamid.* II 86) **lacteria** III 595, 3. **lateria** id est septem grana III 625, 62. **laterico** septegrania III 592, 16. **lacteria** id est septem grana III 613, 42. septemgrana id est **locteria** id est margarita similat III 628, 63. **lacteria** id est titimallus (*Diosc.* IV 164) III 613, 46. titimale id est **lacterida** III 596, 3. **lacterida** titimallus III 592, 20. titimalo id est **lacteria** III 630, 1. **licteria** id est titimalum III 625, 66. **lactiria** id est **lacteridae** III 567, 20. **latiria** id est **lacteridem** III 540, 41. cociminos id est **lactaridas** III 556, 44; 620, 36 (lactareda). orotoan (otetun *cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) id est **lacterida** III 570, 66. dauaria (daruaria *cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) id est **lacterida** III 559, 69. *V.* tithymallus, herba lactaria, *v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 58.

Lactes (singularia non habet) *λιπτὰ ἔντερα* II 359, 34 (singularia non habet) *λοβοὶ τῶν σπλάγχνων* II 361, 56 (*GR. L.* I 549, 16; V 348, 22; VI 472, 4). *λοβοὶ τῶν σπλάγχνων, λιπτὰ ἔντερα τῶν ἐρίφων* II 120, 34.

Lacteus *γαλακτίας* III 292, 67; 495, 24; 512, 5. **lacteum** *γαλακτίζοντα* III 322, 67; 512, 34. *γαλάκτινον* III 322, 66. *γαλάκτιον* III 255, 60. crocei coloris IV 104, 22 (*ubi* luteum *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 185). **lactea** galathea (*γαλάκτινα? γαλαθηνά?*) III 496, 2.

Lacteus circulus uia quae in sphaera (sero *R*) uidetur quasi alba. quem alii dicunt animis heroum antiquorum refertum esse et merito resplendere, alii uero uiam esse qua circuit sol et ex

192 -ens (-eus codd.) est quod lacte alitur; lactans qui deci=
=pit; lacteus lacte abundans ut (Enn. ap. Charis. 128, 32)
"lactentes ficos", Lucilius "lactantia coagula cum melle",
<Horatius "lactea> laudas brachia" (cf. Rees, Class. Quart. 15, 193).

Lacio GLOSS.^{L} V ~~Aa L 58 -it inlicit, inducit (-dic- codd.).~~
Abba LA 50 -it captat, suadet, illicit, inducit (-dic- codd.).

Lacteo † GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. LA 186 -entia quasi suco **lacteo** plena; dictum de segetibus.

Lacto † GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. LA 187 -antia ubera: sane et qui lacte nutriuntur et ip=
=sae quae nutriunt participialiter lactantes dici possunt; de quo ple=
=na sunt lacte lactantia.

cf. lacteo

Lacto GLOSS.^{L} V Abba LA 53 -at decipit, leniter circumvenit. 18-asis (pro "lactas=
=ses"? Ter. Andr. 648), metaphora ab infantibus. I Ansil. LA 188 -are circum <venire>,
fraude vocare Terentius (l.c.) "nisi me lactasses amantem".

? Lactena GLOSS. IV 533, 3 -a malleum (laena pallium Heraeus).

Lactes GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. LA 30 λοβοὶ τῶν σπλάγχνων, λεπτὰ ἔντερα τῶν ἐρίφων.

Lacteus PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV L 27 -s circulus: via quae in sphaera vide=
=tur quasi alba; quem alii dicunt animis heroum antiquo=
=rum refertum esse et merito ~~splendere~~ resplendere, alii ve=
=ro viam esse qua circuit sol, et ex splendoris ipsius transitu ita lucere.

cf. lacteo.

Lacticulosus GLOSS.L II Philox. LA 29 -s λεπτογάλακτος.

Lacuna + GLOSS.L ~~III Aldelm. LA 9 -a collectio aquarum~~ I Ansil. LA 204 -ae (Verg. Geo. 3, 366?): lacus (plur.) aquae; -a dicitur omnis aquarum congeries. II Abav. LA 24 foveae aquarum in quibus et pisces latere possunt.

Lacunar PLAC. Gloss.L IV L 25 -ia sunt quae cameram subtegunt et ornant; quae et laquearia dicuntur.

Lacunarium + GLOSS.L III AGlr. LA 20 -a pendentia luminaria.

Lacus PLAC. Gloss.L IV L 19 -s exceptoriae in quas aqua decurrit; et scribitur una c.

splendoris ipsius transitu ita lucere *Plac.* V 31, 9 = V 79, 26 = V 112, 6. *Cf. Isid.* III 45, 1; XIII 5, 7; *Macrob. Somn. Scip.* I 15, 1.

Lacticularius λιπογάλακτος II 361, 33.

Lacticulosus μαμμόθρεπτος III 179, 40; 251, 65. λιπογάλακτος II 120, 33; 361, 33. lac desinens habere II 585, 28 (*male versum ex graeco*). *Cf. Funck Philol.* LIII *p.* 128; *W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.' p.* 13.

Lactilago *v.* laurus.

Lacto θηλάζω II 328, 18. **lacto** et aliquando **lacteo** θηλάζω III 248, 28 (*unde?*). **lacto** est lac praebeo uel decipio V 620, 49 (*cf. Osb. p.* 327). **lacteo** est lac sugo V 620, 50. *V.* lactas.

Lactobriga est qui urina humana dentes sibi fricare solet IV *praef. p.* XVIII. *Cf. Mus. Rhen.* XL *p.* 325 *et Festus Pauli p.* 118, 7.

Lactosus γαλακτώδης II 261, 12.

Lactuca θρῖδαξ II 120, 36; 329, 22; 493, 29; III 146, 2; 317, 16; 338, 54; 359, 42; 453, 62; 505, 9; 522, 39; 577, 39; 586, 20; 596, 9; 630, 11. θριδακίνη, θρῖδαξ III 265, 46 (*unde?*). oridacus (= θρίδακος) III 548, 30. þuþistil (*AS.*) V 369, 36. **lactucus** tyrtas (= θρῖδαξ) III 578, 52. **lactuca** epidacas (θρίδακος) III 567, 66. tridaco III 632, 61. **lactucae** θρίδακες III 16, 25; 88, 48; 410, 1; 430, 33. θριδάκια III 359, 22; 505, 10. θρίδακας III 185, 64. **lactucas** θρίδακας III 218, 41 = 653, 11; 287, 40 = 658, 17. θριδάκια III 397, 65. *Cf. GR. L.* I 326, 17. *De* laptuca *cf.* pieridae. *V. Arch.* X 100.

Lactuca agrestis θριδάκιον III 568, 16. θρῖδαξ ἀγρία III 578, 57. oridago (θρῖδαξ) III 615, 15; 593, 29 (oridaga). iuonsor (ibonsor *cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 566, 1. iuonsos III 566, 28. chichorium III 558, 23. sarracla III 567, 16 (*v.* lact. siluat.). dipnoidon III 560, 26. tetmalon (= tithymallus) id est corodian III 577, 54 (*cf. adn.*). *Cf. Diosc.* II 165.

Lactuca hortensis θρῖδαξ III 568, 15.

Lactuca leporina tridago (= θρῖδαξ) lagigo (λαγικόν?) III 595, 54. lagacon III 568, 18. tridagon laigon id est **lactuca leporina** id est lacun III 629, 51.

Lactuca siluatica id est sarracla (= scariola *Stadl. cf. v. Fischer-Benzon* 105) III 540, 36. geracion (= hieracion) III 564, 31. pigri (= πικρίς) III 574, 24. aspedelon (aspidalon *Pseudap. cod. Vrat.*) III 551, 73.

Lac tudiclatum (lectidicladum *cod. corr. Kluge*) githuorne fleti (*AS.*) V 369, 50.

Lacuna βόθρος II 258, 30; 493, 28; III 261, 22. λάκκος II 358, 15. ὑδροστάσιον II 462, 20; 497, 10. ὑδροστάσιον, λάγυνος III 246, 24 (*v.* lagoena). collectio aquarum IV 103, 44; 532, 6. fouea aquarum, quasi lacus in quo pisces latere possunt V 306, 29. **lacunae** fossae IV 253, 40 (*Verg. Georg.* III 365). fossae uel inluuiae, stagna V 505, 11. foueae aquarum in quibus et pisces latere possunt (*vel* solent) IV 358, 46. aquae, lacus. aquae lacuna dicitur omnis aquarum congeries V 215, 3. **lacunar** βόθρος II 526, 57. lacus aquarum, quasi lacus IV 358, 45. **lacunar** locus aquarum, idem est et **lacunaria** V 306, 6 (*v.* lacunaria). *Cf. Isid.* XV 8, 6. *Cf.* **lacunes** (lacunareas *cod. Werth. cf. Gallée* 362) aliquid de lacuna V 306, 30. *V.* lacunar *et praef. anthol.* V *p.* V.

Lacunar ὀροφή II 387, 23; III 268, 49. ὀρόφωμα, οὐροδόχιον II 120, 37 (οὐροδοχ. *est* lacuna, *cf. c.*). καλάθωσις II 337, 13. φάτνωμα III 91, 25 (*cf.* **lacunaria** φάτνωμα III 19, 33). flodae (*AS.*) V 369, 31. hrof (*AS.* lititen *ad* liticen *spectat*) V 369, 60. caelum templi II 586, 7. **lacunas** ὀροφαί III 313, 31. **lacunaria** sunt quae cameram subtegunt et ornant, quae et laquearia dicuntur *Plac.* V 31, 7 = V 80, 1 = V 112, 5. *Cf. Isid.* XV 8, 6; XIX 12, 1; *Serv. in Aen.* I 726; VIII 25. aurata camera V 305, 52; 369, 17. tectum deauratum V 309, 13. auratis (?) camerae IV 532, 12. camerae IV 253, 45. **lacunariae** camerae V 505, 17. **lacunaria** (*vel* lanc.) pendentia luminaria IV 104, 8; 253, 43; 532, 13 (*cf. Isid.* XX 10, 4; *ubi* lacuaria, *quod confusum esset cum* laquearia *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 184; *cf. 'Contrib.' p.* 513. *V.* lacuna. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 105, 15.

Lacunaria locus aquarum quales (?) aquaria V 306, 7. *V.* lacuna.

Lacunarium ὀρόφωσις II 387, 24.

Lacunarius λακκοποιός II 358, 14. **lacunarium** λιμνῶδες II 361, 11 (*v.* lacuna).

Lacunatum caelum aedificiorum II 585, 17 (*v.* lacunar).

Lacu nigro Auerno IV 449, 7 (*Serv. in Aen.* III 386; *cf. Aen.* VI 238).

Lacus ὑδρίον, λάκκος II 120, 38. ὑδρίον, λίμνη II 491, 38. λίμνη II 361, 10; 488, 59; 512, 7; 538, 37; III 196, 63; 306, 6 (λιμων). λίμνη, κρήνη II 550, 49. κρήνη III 20, 10; 91, 61; 200, 26; 306, 4; 525, 31; 556, 38; 620, 35; 56. δεξαμενή II 268, 14. ληνός III 470, 29. τὸ συλλογιμαῖον ὕδωρ, ὁ λάκκος ὕδατος III 246, 23 (*unde?*). **laxa** (*ubi* lacus *e.* lama *H.*) τόπος ἐν ᾧ ὀλίγον ὕδωρ συνίσταται II 457, 23. calcatorium, torcular, palus uel silanus IV 358, 47. **lacum** ὑδρίον II 462, 15. **lacus** exceptoria[e] in quae

aqua decurrit et scribitur una (uno *G*) c *Plac.* V 31, 1 = V 80, 2 = V 112, 2 (*ubi* exceptoria *Deuerling: quamquam* exceptoria, ae *dicitur*). *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 74; *Georg.* IV 363. *V.* laccus, lacos terripiscinae. *De* lacus laci *cf.* Calearzum, Spercus.

Lacus Clitorius *v.* ex Clitorio lacu.

Ladanum *v.* mel in folio ulmi.

Laecorus *λίμνη* III 453, 63; 485, 25 (lacorus *vel* lacus *apud Labbaeum proponit Ducange: cf. glossar.* lacculus *H.*).

Laedo *βλάπτω* II 257, 54. *ἀδικῶ* II 218, 49 (*v.* non laedo). **laedit** *ἀδικεῖ, βλάπτει* II 120, 17. remordit IV 360, 9. **laedere** nocere IV 107, 9. **laedor** *ἀδικοῦμαι* II 218, 48. **laeditur** qui contra uoluntatem suam patitur aliquid, etiamsi iuste patiatur damnum V 659, 29 (*schol. Gronov. in Div. in Caec.* 58).

Laena *χλανίς* II 477, 20. palla IV 106, 34; 360, 15; 449, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 262); V 463, 11. toga duplex, uestis regia IV 533, 8; V 370, 24; 112, 19. toga duplex, uestis regia uel sagum italice dictum V 306, 56. toga duplex, uestis IV 106, 28. toga (toscia *cod.*) V 413, 61 (*reg. Bened.* 55, 25). pallium V 463, 12; 506, 3 (leria *codd.*). gausapis seu pallium uel palla V 463, 9; 505, 54. amictus rotundus duplex, ut Iulius Suauis (*tutatur Buech. coll. C. I. L.* X 8058, 43). Suetonius uero ait: toga duplex qui (qua?) infibulati flamines sacrificant. huius uestis inuentor Laenas appellatus est V 215, 4 = V 216, 19 (ut Iulius ait toga duplex qua . . . dictus est). *Cf. Sueton. ed. Reiffersch. p.* 267; *Serv. in Aen.* IV 262; *Vsener Mus. Rhen.* XXIII *p.* 672 *sqq.; Goetz, der lib. gloss. p.* 281. **lenam** pallam V 369, 7. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 117, 10.

Laesio *ἀδίκημα* II 218, 45; 498, 47. *βλάβη* II 257, 52.

Laestrigones (listrigonae *codd.*) gentes sunt crudelissimae, ut Cyclopas diximus *Plac.* V 30, 16 = V 81, 9 (ut Ciclopes *sine* diximus). **Laestrigones** feri homines, ut Cyclopes fuisse dicuntur, Italiae uicini *Plac.* V 31, 12 = V 80, 20 (a loco Italiae uicino) = V 112, 28. gentes crudelissimae sunt, ut Cyclope⟨s⟩ V 571, 48.

Laesus *βλαβείς* II 120, 18. *βλαβερός* II 257, 49. offensus IV 106, 23. offensus aut uiolatus IV 533, 22. **laeso** offenso, uiolato IV 450, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* I 8; II 183). offenso, †poso (*ubi* iniuriam passo *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 185. roso *H.* postposito *Buech.*) IV 106, 30.

Laeta armenta pinguia: ut: 'ecce laeta boum passim ⟨campis armenta uidemus⟩' V 217, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* III 219/20).

Laetabundus *περιχαρής* II 406, 5.

Laetamen est fimus qui spargitur in campis V 620, 48 (*cf. Osb.* 329; *Serv. in Georg.* I 1; *Isid.* XVII 2, 3).

Laetiens hilaris aspectu II 586, 4.

Laetifico *εὐφραίνω* II 320, 17. *ἱλαροποιῶ* II 332, 2.

Laetiscant laetificant V 643, 47 (*Non.* 133, 2). **laetiscere** laetificare V 643, 44 (*Non.* 132, 28).

Laetissimus umbris amoenissimus frondibus IV 449, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* I 441: umbrae).

Laetitia *ἱλαρία* II 120, 22; 331, 64. *εὐφροσύνη* II 320, 20; III 453, 65. *ἀγαλλίασις* II 215, 35. gaudium, alacrimonia IV 359, 1.

Laetitudinem laetitiam V 643, 40 (*Non.* 132, 9).

Laetor *χαίρω* II 474, 36. *εὐφραίνομαι* II 320, 18. **laetarem** laetum facerem V 643, 46 (*Non.* 133, 1). **laetauisti** laetos fecisti V 643, 45 (*Non.* 132, 30).

Laetrum *ἀριστερόν* II 120, 20 (*ubi* laeuum *a b c g, Vulc.: at cf. Festus Pauli p.* 117, 6 *ex rec. Thewrewkii de Ponor*). *Cf.* **latrus** laeuus IV 359, 44; V 544, 16.

Laetus *ἱλαρός* II 332, 1; III 341, 55; 453, 64. *φαιδρός* II 469, 37. *γαῦρος* II 261, 53 (*cf. γαυρωσ* **laetus** alacer II 261, 51). *χαρίεις* II 475, 40. gaudens IV 107, 37. **laeta** *γαύρα ὅ ἐστιν ἱλαρά* II 261, 48. *ἱλαρά* II 331, 63. pinguis IV 449, 9 (*cf. Verg. Georg.* I 74; II 184; *Aen.* VI 744; *cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 220). **laetum** prosperum IV 359, 2. **laeti** alacres uel gaudentes IV 107, 15 (*Serv. in Aen.* I 35; IV 295). alacres, fortes IV 533, 26. *Cf.* **letus** compos V 463, 13 (laetus?).

Laeua *εὐώνυμος* II 120, 19; 320, 52. *ἀριστερά* III 172, 28 (*de ventis*). *λαιά* III 248, 11. sinistra IV 106, 35; 360, 33; 533, 36. sinistra uel contraria IV 107, 18. prospera uel contraria, sinistra, stulta V 553, 51. **laeuum** prosperum signum IV 106, 38; 449, 34 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* IV 7). sinistrum, contrarium IV 360, 36. contrarium IV 107, 2 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 54; 388; *Ecl.* I 16); 533, 31; V 305, 53. contrarium, sinistrum V 112, 32. quare **laeuum** dicatur V 651, 25 (*Non.* 331, 18). *Cf.* **leuia, leuis** sinistra, sinister V 307, 22. **laeuo** sinistro IV 106, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* X 275). *V.* in laeua, intonuit laeuo.

Laeui boues qui cornibus terram spectant V 506, 10. sunt quorum (qui *cod.*) cornua terram spectant V 553, 50 (*cf. Serv. ad Georg.* III 55).

Ladasca GLOSS.L Corp. L 93 -a piae (anglosax.)

Laena + GLOSS.L I Ansil. LA 211 -a amictus rotundus duplex, ut Iulius Suavis (ut Iunilius Lehmann, Philol. 83, 201, vix recte); Suetonius (frag. 167) vero ait toga duplex qua infibulati flamines sacrificant; huius vestis inventor L⟨a⟩e=nas appellatus est.

III Abol. LE 1 toga duplex, vestis regia (vel sagum Italice dic=tum add. GLOSS. V 306, 56).

Laestrygones PLAC. Gloss.L IV L 4 -s (listrigonae codd.) gentes sunt crudelissi=mae, ut Cyclopas diximus. 30 (-rig- codd.) feri homines, ut Cy=clopes fuisse dicuntur, Italiae vicini.

Laetamen GLOSS.L Corp. L 120 -n fimus (virus cod.)

Laeter GLOSS.L II Philox. LA 16 -trum ἀριστερόν (unde male Abav. LA 69 la⟨e⟩=trus; laevus).

~~Laetitia Dubia est GLOSS.L V AaL 20 -ae ambulationes (fort. pars lacera gl. 221 (ambi=tione Acc.).~~

Laetus + GLOSS.L III Abstr. LE 21 -i alacres vel gaudentes.

+ I Ansil. LE 277 "-as segetes" (Geo. 1, 1) proprie, fertiles fe=cundasque.

Laevus + GLOSS.L III Abstr. LE 23 -a sinistra vel contraria.

Laganum GLOSS.L I Ansil. LA 214 -a Graecum est pistoria (-ore codd.)

Lama GLOSS.L II Philox. LA 35 -ae πηλώδεις τόποι.
GLOSS. II 457,23 -a (laxa cod.) τόπος ἐν ᾧ ὀλίγον ὕδωρ συνίσταται.

Lambero GLOSS.L V Aa L 262a -at cruci[ar]at (cruciat Acc.)

Lamentum Forma masc. 4tae decl. PLAC. Gloss.L IV L1 lamenta dicimus genere neu=
=tro, numero semper plurali; -us autem genere masculino di=
=cunt Iudaei et eorum filii, cimices non lecti genialis sed sanda=
=pilae amphitheatralis.

Lamia † GLOSS.L III Abstr. LA 13 -a genus monstri seu ales ferox, simile pardo

Lanna GLOSS.L II Philox. LA 50 -a (lana cod.) λοβὸς ὠτίου.

Lampas † GLOSS.L III Abstr. LA 10 -des faces vel candelae.
I Ansil. LA 24 b -de feminino genere Statius ~~(extant codd.)~~ (Theb. 10,121)
"nec lampade clara"

Laga id est spata V 553, 47. spata V 505, 20 (*v.* lancea).

Lagana *πόπανα* III 314, 8. farina primum in aqua postea in oleo frigitur V 505, 21.

Lagarium *v.* libanum.

Lagoena *λαγύνιον* III 369, 13. uas uinarium V 629, 45. **lagena** uel **orna** sunt uasa V 620, 39. croog (*AS.*) V 369, 4. **laguna** *λάγυνος* II 357, 65; III 24, 7; 326, 31. **lagona** paucali (*ubi βανκάλιον Buechelerus*) II 563, 16. **lacuna** *λάγυνος* III 529, 33. **lagonam** uas lapideum, ollo (olla?), id est crog (*AS.*) V 416, 61 (*de verb. interpret.*). **lagunam** *τὴν λάγυνον* III 286, 10 = 656, 12. **laguena** et **sigula** graeca sunt nomina inflexa ex parte, ut fierent latina: illi enim lagî, nos laguena, illi sicîle, nos sícule uel secula dicimus V *praef.* XXXI. *Cf. Is.* XX 6, 3. *V.* antlia, matella, lacuna, ligma.

Laguncula uasa (*vel* uassa) fictilia V 369, 38. **lagunculas** uasa IV 533, 6; V 305, 59; 629, 46. *Cf.* **lagunculae** [laternae id est] uasa [lucernae] fictilia IV 253, 18; V 505, 19 (fictiliae). *V.* lucunculus.

Laicus popularis (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 160, 14) IV 253, 54. popularis plebeiusque IV 414, 28. *Cf. Isid.* VII 14, 9.

Lalei romaisti (*λάλει ῥωμαϊστί*) loquere latine V 620, 38.

Lallo est proprie quod agit femina in crepundiis V 620, 47. **lallare** lac trahere *Papias.*

Lama lacuna V 655, 45. **lamae** *πηλώδεις τόποι* II 120, 39 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 117, 8). *V.* lacus.

Lambo *λιχμῶμαι* II 361, 46. *λάπτω ἐπὶ κυνός* II 358, 47. **lambit** *λάπτει* II 120, 40 (*cf. Hor. carm.* I 22, 8). *λάπτει* proprie canis III 259, 22. depascit uel linguis quod sumit IV 414, 41. lingit IV 104, 7. depascitur IV 106, 3. lingua contegit (= -ting-) aut lingit IV 533, 4. **lambebant** delingebant *a post* IV 105, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* II 211). **lambent** *λείξουσιν* III 367, 68. **lambitur** lictis (*λείχεται?*) graece V 306, 36 (*nisi substantivum est:* lambitor *λίκτης*).

Lamella *πέταλον* II 523, 13/14; III 204, 2. *λάμνα* II 358, 25.

Lamentabile flebile, luctuosum IV 104, 38; *a post* 105, 23; 414, 42 (funestum *add. def*); 449, 12 (*item; Verg. Aen.* II 4).

Lamentas lamentatio⟨nes⟩ V 643, 43 (*Non.* 132, 26).

Lamentatio *θρῆνος, ὀδυρμός* II 120, 42. *θρῆνος* II 329, 13; 495, 4.

Lamentator *θρηνητής* II 120, 41; 329, 11; III 307, 69; 522, 28.

Lamento *θρηνῶ* II 329, 14. **lamentatur** flet, lacrimat IV 449, 13 (*gl. Verg. ad* flet?).

Lamentum *θρῆνος* II 329, 13; 500, 42. *ὀδυρμός* II 379, 29. planctum IV 105, 40. **lamenta** dicimus (*add. P*) genere neutro, numero semper plurali **lamentus** (= -tos) autem genere masculino dicunt Iudaei et eorum filii, cimices non lecti genialis, sed sandapilae amphitheatralis *Plac.* V 30, 12 (Lucunti) = V 80, 3 = V 111, 47: *ubi de contaminatione cogitat Deuerling Fleckeiseni Annal.* CXXI 848 (lectuarii cimices non lecti *e. q. s. W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 554): *non recte iudicat Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 288: *sana esse monuit Buech.*

Lamia *Λάμια* II 358, 24. genus monstri seu ales uelox simile pardo V 523, 21. *Cf.* **lamnas** animal similis pardo IV 253, 30 (*v.* hypinx). **Lamia** mulier nobilis et monstrum V 635, 37. saeua uel ferox IV 106, 1; V 462, 36 (lamina); 462, 38. **Lamiae** *Λάμιαι* III 237, 24. *V.* larunda.

Lamina *λεπίς* III 453, 67. *πέταλον* II 406, 27 (lammẽ *cod. corr. a*); 523, 14. **lamna** *λεπίς* III 470, 30; 368, 46. *λεπὶς ἀργύρου ἢ χαλκοῦ* II 359, 29. *ἔλασμα χρυσοῦ ἢ ἄλλης ὕλης* II 294, 13. *λομπεις λεπεις* (*λεπίς?*) III 476, 66. *πέταλον* III 313, 18. **lanna** *λοβὸς ὠτίου* II 361, 54; 493, 31; 519, 10; 540, 67; 553, 28. **lana** *λοβὸς ὠτίου* II 121, 1. **flaminum** (!) *πέταλον* II 406, 27. **lanna** angulus auris, lappa (*AS.*) II 585, 13. **lammina** fasciola cuiuslibet metalli, quomodo serrae V 306, 28. **lamina** plumbia aut aliunde V 462, 35. *Cf.* **lamina** pluuia (*scr.* plumbia) aut aliunde [aqua *ad* 21 *spectare videtur*] V 505, 22. **lannae** *λοβοί* III 175, 11; 350, 41.

Lamina aurea petalum IV 359, 5.

Laminula *v.* metallum.

Lammeum tinctura croci II 585, 20 (*ubi* flammeum *M. Schmidt, idem et* tincturae croceae *Nettleship Arch.* V 414).

Lamminea *v.* fidicula.

Lampas facula IV 253, 29. **lampades** faces uel candelae IV 103, 45; 532, 7; V 306, 16. **lampadam** *καυδήλαν* III 219, 42 = 234, 39 (faculam *λαμπάδα*) = 653, 11. **lampade** feminino genere. Stat. (*Theb.* X 121): 'nec lampade clara' V 215, 6. **lampadas** solistitium aestiuum, quod est octauo Kalendas Iulias: ideo lampadas dicitur eo quod ex eo die lampas solis claritatem maiorem accipiat caloremque nimium aduenientis aestatis infundat V 215, 5. *V.* taeda.

Lampenae stellae quidem (quae *R.* quaedam *Deuerling*) sic dictae *Plac.* V 30, 28 = V 80, 4 = V 112, 1. stellae fulgentes IV 253, 27. *Cf.* V *praef. p.* V. *Non recte* sellae quaedam sic dictae *Roensch Coll. p.* 287.

Lampium pulpitum, analogium *Seal.* V 603, 43 (logium? lectorium?).

Lampreda nacopretis (*νακόπρητις?*) III 570, 36. nocopretis III 603, 27. *V.* murena. *Cf. Rose anecd.* II 53; *Kluge 'Grundriss der germ. Phil.'* 339².

Lampsanum *λαμψάνη* III 317, 29; 529, 14. *V.* lapsana.

Lamyro⟨s⟩ blandus IV 359, 3; *Seal.* V 602, 55.

Lana *ἔριον* II 120, 49; 314, 20; 497, 9; 545, 57; III 21, 45; 93, 2; 261, 70; 323, 64; 369, 21; 453, 68; 493, 32; 518, 72. *ἐρέα* III 209, 34; 560, 54; 582, 28 (erice). elea III 590, 38; 611, 19; 624, 3. **lanae** *ἔρια* III 369, 22. *V.* lamina.

Lanae uenditor *ἐρεθιστής* (*ἐριοπώλης? contam.?*) II 314, 5. *V.* distractor lanae.

Lana lota id est lana sugilenta (= suculenta) III 625, 47; 613, 51 (sugenta). id est lanata III 592, 3.

Lana marina massacula (*v.* masucla) III 584, 56; 547, 68. *βρύον* II 260, 31; III 437, 17.

Lanarius *ἐριοπώλης* III 307, 45; 518, 6. *ἐριουργός* II 314, 23; III 201, 58; 307, 46; 367, 7. lanam pectinans II 585, 32. retiarius V 215, 7 (*v.* linarius).

Lana similis floris arboris bambacis (= bombycis?) III 553, 22. bambacis id est **lane similis:** nam flores sunt de arbore III 617, 41.

Lana sucida *ἔριον σουπηρόν* (= *οἰσυπηρόν*) III 323, 65 = 518, 73. *πινερὸν* (= *πιναρὸν*) *ἔριον, ὅ ἐστιν ἄπλυτον* II 408, 2. *ἔριον πινερὸν ἤτοι οἰσυπηρόν, ἄπλυτον* II 314, 21. **sucina lana** *ἄπλυτον* II 235, 32. **lana cum suco** elena (*ἔρια?*) III 582, 46; 545, 35 (erena). **lana sucida** carpodis (*καρφ-*) III 559, 19; 588, 46; 609, 27.

Lanata *v.* pellis lanata, lana lota.

Lancea *λόγχη* III 23, 54; 352, 62; 528, 41. **lancia** *λόγχη* II 121, 3; 362, 23; III 299, 16; 326, 24 (*cf. GR. L.* IV 198, 8). **lancea** *ξίφος* III 208, 55. *βήναβλον* (laga *cod.*: *cf.* laga) III 173, 38. **lanciam** pugionem, flammea (= frameam!) IV 359, 6. **lanceae** *λόγχαι* III 299, 17 (lanciae); 528, 42. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 118, 8.

Lancearius *λογχοφόρος* II 362, 24 (lanciarius *cod.*).

Lanceola modica lancea *cod. Leid.* 191² (*Loewe Prodr.* 415).

Lancinata cute osculis mordacibus laceratum IV 104, 11; *a post* IV 106, 4; V 215, 10; 462, 37; 41; 219, 36; 505, 23; 30; 635, 38 (lancinatam cutem *et* laceratam *Loewe GL. N.* 155). **lacinatum** est laceratum V 620, 42. *V.* lancino.

Lancino est lanio frequenter, **lancinare** per lances diuidere *Plac.* V 31, 13 = V 80, 5 (lancino — frequenter) = V 112, 7 (*item*). **lancinat** *κατακνίζει* II 120, 52. multum laniat IV 414, 38. uellicat uel trucidat IV 104, 4; V 215, 9; 306, 26; 370, 13; 505, 29. uellicat, trucidat, aperit (?) V 505, 15. **lancinauerunt** lacesserunt IV 104, 9; 532, 17; V 215, 12. lacerauerunt IV 104, 28 (lacinauerunt); V 215, 13. **lancinatum est** laceratum est V 215, 11.

Lancla *λεκάνη* III 453, 70. *λεκάνη*, id est parua lanx III 485, 29. **langula** (lancula *e*) *πλάστιγξ* II 408, 48. *V.* catinus.

Landica *ἐσχαράδιν* III 351, 53; 453, 71, 475, 7 (*ubi ἐσχάρα γυνεικεία Vulc., quo non opus. ἐσχαρίδιον Georges*).

Laneum ereum (*ἐρεοῦν?*) III 193, 26.

Languedo (-ido *cod.*) aegritudo II 585, 42.

Langueo *νοσῶ* II 377, 9. **languo** *νωθρεύομαι* II 377, 43. *ἀσθενῶ* II 247, 34. *ἀρρωστῶ* II 245, 59. **languit** *νοσεῖ, ἀσθενεῖ* II 120, 47. deficit, torpet IV 359, 10.

Languesco *ἀσθενῶ* II 247, 34. *ἐξασθενῶ* II 302, 21. *ἀρρωστῶ* II 245, 59. *V.* longiscere.

Languidus *νωθρός* II 120, 48; III 180, 51; 253, 4. *νοσερός* II 377, 1; III 335, 29. *ἀ[ν]δρανής* III 333, 15. inbecellis (*vel* -us), eneruatus IV 359, 8. **languida** lenta, effecta (affecta *acde:* effeta?) IV 359, 9. **languidi** *ἐξησθενηκότες* II 120, 46. **languidior** *νωθρότερος* II 377, 42.

Languis lentus II 585, 52 (languens *De-Vit*).

Languitas *ἀρρωστία* II 245, 58. *ἀσθένεια* II 247, 29. languor II 585, 45.

Languitudo *ἀρρωστία* II 245, 58. *ἀσθένεια* II 247, 29.

Langula *v.* lancla.

Languo *v.* langueo.

Languor (*vel* langor) *νωχέλεια* II 120, 45. *ἀσθένεια* II 247, 29; 490, 7; 550, 45. *νόσος* II 377, 3. *ἀσθένεια, νωθρότης* II 538, 33. *Cf. εὐρωστία, νόσος*, ualitudo, **languor** III 291, 39 = cirospanosoe ualitudo **lagor** III 516, 54.

Laniator *μακελλάριος* II 364, 5.

Laniatorium *μακελλεῖον* II 364, 6. *κρεοπώλιον* II 355, 10; III 306, 25 (*κρεοπωλεον. an κρεοπωλεῖον?*). locus carnis uendendae II 585, 18.

Lampena PLAC. (immo PS. PLAC.) GLOSS.L IV L 17 -ae stellae quaedam sic dictae.
GLOSS.L V Abba LA 31 stellae fulgentes.

Lancino † GLOSS.L III Abstr. LA 19 "-ata cute" osculis (vel oculis) mordacibus ~~osculatum~~ lacerantum.
21 -averunt lacesserunt. 15 -at vellicat, ~~###~~ lucidat.
V Aa L 86 multum lanciat.

Lancula GLOSS.L Corp. Interpr. 197 -a (-ola cod.) cellae (anglosax.).

Laniena PLAC. Gloss. L IV L 23 -a locus ubi animalia mactantur; dictus a laniatura

Laniger + GLOSS. L III Abstr. LA 22 -as ἄρνες, quod lanas gerunt.

Lanilotor GLOSS. L II Abav. LA 29 -r lanilavius.

Lanio GLOSS. L Corp. L 17 -o qui lacerat.

Lanio + GLOSS. L I Ansil. LA 286 -avit minutavit, frustatim discrepit, sive dilaceravit.

Lanipendius GLOSS. L II Philox. LA 46 -s σταθμοῦχος ἐριδίων.

Lanista GLOSS. L II Philox. LA 49 -a (-stra cod.) λουδοτρόφος, μονομαχοτρό=
=φος, ἐπιστάτης μονομάχων.
+ III Abstr. LA 16 magister gladiatorum.
Abol. LA 37 macellarius qui carnes ferro laniat.
I Ansil. LA 291 lanianius.

Lanitium + GLOSS. L I Ansil. LA 296 -m cura (pro curae?) ovium diligentia ut la=
=nas habeant.

Lanius + GLOSS. L III Abstr. LA 14 -s <qui> laniat.
Abol. LA 19 -i macellarii.

Laterna GLOSS. L II Philox. LA 55 -a φανός, ἑστία πλατέως καὶ =
=μέση (quasi a late).
+ III Abstr. LA 23 -ae arculae sunt vitro clausae in=
=tra quas ponuntur cicindelia aut lucernae, quas circum=
=ferunt ad praebendum lumen quod venti flatus adire non potest.
PS. PLAC. Gloss. L IV L 19 -a (Lat-codd.) Punicae a pellibus, quas ab
uncalis regularum adfixas extendunt.

Laniena locus ubi animalia mactantur, dictus a laniatura *Plac.* V 31, 5 = V 80, 6 = V 111, 44.

Lanifex ἐριουργός III 271, 57 (*unde? cf. Osb. p.* 326).

Lanifica ἐριουργὸς γυνή II 314, 24. ἐριουργός III 369, 37.

Lanificium ἐριουργία II 314, 25. ἐριούργιον II 314, 26. ἐρέας συναγωγή II 530, 60 (lanitium: *nisi hoc verum est*).

Lanifico ἐριουργῶ II 314, 27.

Laniger ἐριοφόρος II 314, 28. **lanigerus** ἐριοφόρος II 314, 6. **lanigerae** oues uelleratae V 306, 43. **lanigeras** oues IV 104, 10; 532, 19; V 111, 13 (*Verg. Aen.* III 642?).

Lanigeros apices capita arietum IV 105, 42; V 462, 43; 505, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 664).

Lanii coqui piscatores fartores hi sunt (his *cod. corr. Buech.*) cuppidinarii, quos (cos *cod.*) et farsores dicimus, qui pallia (altilia *Buech.*) faciunt, ut in meliori usu sagina pinguesca⟨n⟩t seu sartores V 462, 39 (*cf. Ter. Eun.* 256 *sq.*). **lani quoqui piscatores** V 505, 25.

Lanilauius *v.* lanilutor.

Lanilutor ἐριοπλύτης III 453, 72; 485, 34. **lanitor** ἐριοπλύτης II 314, 22. lanam lauans II 585, 47. **lanilotor** lanilauius IV 359, 4. *Cf. Funck Arch.* VIII 378.

Lanio κρεοπώλης II 355, 9; III 25, 49; 308, 11; 525, 38. μακελλάριος II 364, 5. qui lacerat V 369, 10, carnifex II 585, 41. **laniones** macellarii V 306, 44. qui ueruices incidunt uel porcos V 368, 10. **lanionibus** qui ueruices uel porcos incidunt membratim et uendunt (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IX 10) V 419, 16 = 427, 51.

Lanio κρεοκοπῶ II 355, 8. μαγειρεύω II 363, 49. σπαράσσω II 435, 19. διασπαράσσω II 274, 17. κατακνίζω II 341, 20. διακόπτω II 271, 55. **lani⟨o⟩lani⟨a⟩s** unde lanista IV 449, 14 (*gl. Verg.*?). **laniat** lacerat IV 359, 7. **lanianit** minutauit, frustatim disru[m]pit siue dilacerauit V 215, 14.

Laniosum *v.* laciniosus, lanius.

Lanipendius σταθμοῦχος ἐριδίων II 120, 50. **lanipendens** σταθμοῦχος ἡ γυνὴ ἡ τὸν σταθμὸν παρέχουσα ταῖς ἄλλαις II 436, 33. *Cf. Herm.* III 422.

Lanista λουδοτρόφος II 120, 51; 362, 46. μονομαχοτρόφος III 308, 51; 530, 4. ἐπιστάτης μονομάχων III 307, 54; 518, 12; 523, 40. λουδοτρόφος, μονομαχοτρόφος, ἐπιστάτης μονομάχων II 120, 53 (lanistra *cod. corr. e*). doctor gladiatorum [idus fungit: *om. bc, cf.* 39) IV 414, 40. magister gladiatorum IV 104, 5; 359, 13; 532, 11; V 306, 15. magister gladiatorum uel macellarius V 505, 26. macellarius qui carnes ferro laniat et magister gladiatorum IV 253, 10. macellarius qui carnes ferro laniat V 111, 15 (carnes *om.*); 215, 15. **lanistra** lanarius (laniarius *Ianssonius ab Almeloveen*) V 111, 14; 602, 65. **lani⟨s⟩tae** ῥαβδοῦχοι III 173, 36. **lanistae** macellarii qui carnes ferro laniant IV 105, 27 (lanistarii *cod.*). gladiatores uel carnifices V 368, 51. *Cf. Isid.* X 159. *V.* lanio *verb.*

Lanitium cura onium, diligentia ut lanas habeant (*Verg. Georg.* III 384) V 215, 16. dicimus aut haec lana et hoc **lanicium** sub eodem sensu *gl. Sal. V.* lanificium.

Lanitor *v.* lanilutor.

Lanius κρεοπώλης II 121, 2; III 201, 39; 306, 24. κρεοποιός III 271, 39; 267, 61 (*unde*?). carnifex II 585, 36. laniat IV 104, 3; V 306, 21. pannus sutus (laniosus?) V 505, 28. **lanii** macellarii IV 104, 30; V 462, 42. *Cf.* annii lanius et lanii: lanio enim uerbum est V 531, 11 (*Ter. Eun.* 257).

Lanna *v.* lamina.

Lans cias V 306, 14 (**lanx** uas?).

Lanterna φανός, ἑστία πλατέως κειμένη (*quasi a* late!) II 121, 6. φανός II 470, 4; 493, 32; 519, 9; 540, 65; 553, 26; III 21, 1; 92, 33; 163, 12; 194, 6/7; 198, 11; 322, 15; 366, 28 (φανόν). uas lucernae V 369, 9. **laterna** φάναξ (φανός?) III 270, 31. ubi ponitur lucerna intrachorium (?intra cornum?) V 306, 27. **lanternum** fanum graece V 370, 16 (lanternam φανόν?). **laternus** luminis portitor V 505, 45. **lanternae** arculae sunt uitro clausae intra quas ponuntur lucernae ⟨aut⟩ cicindelia, quas circumferunt ad praebendum lumen, quod uenti flatus adire non potest, unde et ad portandum (praebendum lumen?) facile ubique circumferuntur *aed post* IV 104, 33 (unde — circumferuntur *om. c d*). **laternae** (*vel* lant.) arculae sunt uitro clausae, intra quas ponuntur cicendelia aut lucernae, quas circumferunt ad praebendum lumen, quod uenti flatus adire non potest V 215, 17 (clusae; cic. aut *om.*); 462, 52. **lanternae** arculae sunt uitro inclusae (*vel* clusae), in quas lucernae aut cicendelia ⟨ponuntur⟩. uenti (*vel* uentorum) flatus adire non possunt: unde et ad praebendum lucernae (lumen?) facile ubique circumferunt (*vel* -untur) V 111, 12; 215, 18 (in qua — uentorum). **lanternis** uasa lampadis perlucentia V 416, 28 (*de verb. interpr.*). *Cf.* **lanterna** fanos[um, lapidosus, asper] V 306, 37. *V.* laguncula, laterna punica. *Cf. Isid.* XX 10, 7.

Lanuginosus ἀρχιγένειος II 246, 49. λαχνήεις III 247, 64. pubescens II 585, 25.

Lanugo ἴουλος, χνοῦς II 121, 7. χνοῦς, ἴουλος II 553, 27; III 310, 43. ἴουλος ὁ χνοῦς τῶν γενείων II 332, 44. ἴουλος III 249, 33. χνοῦς II 477, 36 (*GR. L.* I 553, 5); 495, 6; 519, 20; 540, 66; III 12, 22; 85, 47; 175, 17; 350, 18; 409, 62; 470, 31. χνοῦς, λαχμός (λάχνος?) III 247, 63. βρύον III 436, 72. prima barba in similitudine lanae IV 253, 34. prima capillatio in barba ad similitudinem (*vel* a similitudine) lanarum IV 104, 6. prima capillatio in barba quasi a similitudine lanae V 306, 25. similis filo lanae quae fertur per aerem V 553, 43. **lanugine** supra poma lana V 306, 39; 370, 17. *V.* albens prima lanugine.

Lanx δίσκος, πλάστιγξ II 121, 8. δίσκος II 278, 53; 519, 19. πλάστιγξ II 121, 4 (lans); 408, 48. λαγκλίον II 545, 53. lance (λάγκη?) II 507, 43. μαζονόμος III 22, 46; 93, 56 (lanche); 203, 22; 367, 81. patina tali figura II 586, 2. helor (*AS.*) V 369, 53 = V 368, 37 (*Hessels p.* 71). **lancis** mensuratio V 369, 42. **lance** pondere IV 532, 51. **lances** μαζονόμοι III 379, 9; 453, 69; 474, 6. pondera, mensurae IV 254, 4. missoria. Virgilius (*Georg.* II 394): lancesque et liba feremus V 215, 8; 111, 11 (discum, missoria). missoria[s] IV 253, 48. discum uel mensura (=missoria) siue co[n]cinae pondera (*add. m.* 2) V 505, 24. uasa IV 532, 50. **lance**⟨s⟩ patell[ic]ae, id ⟨est⟩ missoria (mensura *cod.*) V 305, 46. **lanceae** patellicae IV 532, 52. **lancibus** ⟨**et**⟩ **pandis** patenis (catenis *cod.*) uel al[u]uiolis V 306, 47 (*cf. Verg. Georg.* II 194). **lancibus** missoriis *Scal.* V 602, 64 (*Verg. Aen.* XII 215?). *V.* aequa lance, lans.

Laodes *v.* Ledaeos.

Lapadia (?) ἁρμιω III 430, 65 (*de oleribus*: *cf.* lapathum. ἄρνειον = ἀρνόγλωσσον *coll. Diosc.* II 140. 152 *Buech.*).

Lapates caricas V 505, 34 (*cf. AHD. GL.* I 481, 18).

Lapathum (*vel* lapathium *vel* lapatium) *in his est glossis:* **lapathium** λάπαθον III 265, 62. **lapathium** (*et* rumex) λάπαθον τὸ λάχανον II 358, 44. rumice **lapacium** III 575, 13. lapatos id est **lapatia** III 540, 30. lapatus id est **lapatium** III 567, 11. atitus (aetitus *cod. Vrat. Pseudap.* 14) **lapatius** III 550, 56. drema (seme? *cf. Pseudap.*) **lapatium** III 589, 56; 610, 66; 623, 18. canterimon (cantaritis *cod. Vratisl. Pseudap.* 34) id est **lapacium** III 622, 53. canterinon id est **lappacius** III 558, 68. **lapatius** id est rudember III 584, 7. **lapacio** id est rudember III 584, 27. **lapacio** rodenape III 547, 45 (*cf. Herm.* XVIII 542). **lapacio** coromegen (κόρον μέγα *Schmidt Herm.* XVIII 534) III 544, 61. palidus **lapacium** III 574, 14. ematifonos (=αἷμα Τύφωνος: *Arch.* X 109; XI 112) id est **lapacius** III 561, 62. **lapatium** lelodrae (*AS.*) V 369, 51. *Cf. Pseudap.* 34 *et* 14. *V.* lappa, lapadia.

Lapatium acutum ὀξυλαπάθιον III 541, 16. *Cf.* oxilapatium id est **lapacissum** III 570, 42.

Lapicedina *v.* lapidicina.

Lapidamen λιθέα III 202, 40.

Lapidarius λατόμος II 121, 10. λιθαστής II 360, 51. λιθουργός II 360, 67; III 367, 16. λιθοξόος III 201, 8; 271, 14. λιθοπρίστης II 360, 62. cimentarius II 585, 35.

Lapidator λιθοβόλος II 360, 55. λιθαστής II 121, 11.

Lapide Phrygio litafigium (λίθῳ Φρυγίῳ) III 540, 23.

Lapide stratum λιθόστρωτον III 499, 16.

Lapideta *v.* lapidicina.

Lapideus λίθινος II 360, 53; III 339, 8; 453, 74. **lapideum** λίθινον III 365, 69. **lapideae** λίθιναι II 557, 5.

Lapidicaesor λατόμος II 358, 54.

Lapidicina λατομία II 121, 9 (*cf. margo*); III 453, 75; 477, 64. λιθοτομεῖον II 360, 66. λατομεῖον II 358, 52. λιθοξοεῖον II 360, 60; 497, 7. *Cf.* **lapicina** sector, caesor lapidum II 585, 8 (*vertit* lapicida). **lapicedina** locus ubi lapides caedunt IV 105, 1; V 215, 19 (caeduntur). locus ubi caeditur lapis V 370, 22. ubi caeditur lapis V 306, 35. **lapicidina** locus ubi caeduntur lapides IV 253, 13. **lapigiae dina** (lapicedina *c*) locus ubi lapides caedunt IV 532, 20. **lapidicinae** lapideta IV 359, 15. *Cf. GR. L.* V 391, 22; *Festus Pauli p.* 118, 13.

Lapidicinarius λατόμος III 308, 33; 498, 63; 528, 54. λιθοξόος II 360, 59. λαξευτής II 358, 42.

Lapido λιθοβολῶ II 360, 56; III 76, 67; 485, 21 (lasso *cod.*). λιθάζω II 360, 48. **lapidat** λιθάζει III 453, 76.

Lapidosa λιθώδης II 360, 68. λιθώδη (*neutr. pl.*) III 435, 10. *V.* lanterna.

Lapidum sculptor λιθογλύπτης III 308, 34; 528, 55. λιθογλύφος III 499, 23.

Lapillus λιθάριον III 324, 30. λιθαρίδιον II 360, 50. **lapilli** λιθάρια III 355, 11; 367, 49. gemmae, gemmulae IV 359, 20.

Lapis λίθος *post* II 121, 56; II 360, 63; 557, 4; III 5, 35; 76, 68; 190, 28; 268, 29; 312, 36; 339, 7; 453, 73; 499, 9; 529, 7. **lapides** λίθοι III 190, 19; 355, 10; 365, 1. silices IV 449, 15 (*cf. Aen.* VI 7 silicis). *V.* decimus lapis, terminalis lapis.

Lapis calcinus λιθάσβεστος III 499, 19.

Lanugo + GLOSS.L III Abstr. LA 17 -o prima capillatio in barba; a similitudine lanarum (vel lanae).
Corp. L 64 -ine lana supra poma.

Lanx + GLOSS.L I Ansil. LA 263-4 -as vasa quibus sacrificatur, missoria Virgilius (Geo. 2, 394) "-esque et liba feremus."

Lapidicina
Forma lapsidina GLOSS.L III Abstr. LA 24 -a (-ced-codd.) locus ubi lapides caeduntur.
Lapidosus + GLOSS.L I Ansil. LA 318 bis "-a cornua"... -a ideo ait vel quia inter saxa magis crescit genus istud arboris, vel quia bacae ipsius ossa in se durissima habent.
Lapillus GLOSS.L II Abav. LA 45 -i gemmae, gemmulae.

Lapis + GLOSS.L I Ansil. LA 322 -s et dura et mollis petra.

Lapio glOSS. L V Alba LA 39 -it cruciat, sollicitat, dolet.

Lapithae † glOSS. L I Ansil. LA 325 ~~-alvist~~ -ae sunt genus hominum in Thessa=
=lia iuxta Pelium montem.

Labor glOSS. L III Abstr. LA 48 -antes labentes.
V Aa L 107 -ari saepius labi.

Laquear † glOSS. L ~~III Abstr. LA 25 -ia ornamenta tectorum~~
I Ansil. LA 340 funiculi de quibus candelae de camera sus=
=penduntur
343-5 -ibus (Aen. I 726) ornamentis tectorum, lacunaribus, cameris; le=
=gitur et lacu[n]aribus; Lucretius (2,28) "laqueata aura=
=taque tecta". cf. lacunar.
V Alba LA 27 -ia domorum lignaria.

? Laquearius glOSS. L II Abav. LA 41 -i domorum lignarii (pro -ia -ia).

Laqueo glOSS. L III Abd. LA 5 -are vincire (-cere codd.), alligare.

Lapis caliminaris (!) catmian (= cadmia) III 559, 13; 588, 22; 609, 13.

Lapis magnetes *v.* magnes.

Lapis molarius *λίθος μυλίτης* II 360, 64.

Lapis pretiosus *λίθος πολύτιμος* III 434, 55. *V.* pretiosus l.

Lapit cruciat, sollicitat, dolet (dolitat *Warren, non recte*) IV 254, 5; V 505, 33. cruciat, dolet, sollicitat V 553, 48. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 118, 12.

Lapithae gens Thessalorum IV 449, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 601). gens est Thessaliae iuxta Peliam montem V 111, 16 (*cf. Isid.* IX 2, 70). **Lapitus** (Lapithas?) gigantes IV 105, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 601).

Lappa *εἶδος ἀκάνθης ἱματίῳ κολλώμενον* II 285, 16. lappacium herba II 585, 16. clifae (*AS.*) V 370, 7. *ἄχραε* (*contam.*? *cf. ἀχράς. ἀπαρίνη Stadler*) III 429, 3. *απωρινον* (*cf. ἀπαρίνη*) III 16, 21. apirine III 536, 3. aperina III 549, 57. drauoca III 592, 30; 613, 61. drauoca, id est amara folium (amarif.?) III 626, 7. *φ⟨ι⟩λάνθρωπος* III 539, 23; 563, 14. menta III 540, 32. *Cf. v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 59.

Lappa dra⟨c⟩on⟨is⟩ (?) bunglussa III 543, 66 (*v.* buglossa).

Lappacium (*vel* lapac.) parada III 592, 31; 594, 5; 613, 63; 615, 63; 626, 9; 627, 56. *Cf.* alabardan (*ubi* bardana *latet*; *v. Matth. Silv. c.* 387; *nam* lappa maior *est* bardana).

Lappae⟨que⟩ tribulique spinarum [penicies uel calamitas, *cf. a*] IV 106, 4 (*cf. Verg. Georg.* I 153: sp. species? labes *huc spectare conicit Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 185; *cf. d e f* IV 414, 37).

Lappa Herculina kappareos (= *καππάρεως*) III 540, 8; 568, 17. **lappa Herculi** caparis III 544, 42. *V.* capparis.

Lappa inuersa argimonis (= argimonia) III 586, 20; 607, 36; 616, 20. aremus III 580, 29. *V.* argemonia.

Lappa maior gogiles (*γογγυλίς*?) III 564, 4.

Lappa quae in frumentis crescit (*vel* est) apridem (*vel* apirides: *an* = *ἀπαρίνη*? *v.* lappa) III 535, 37; 549, 45.

Lappella *v.* lingua canina.

Lapsana *in his est glossis:* lapsine id est **lapsana** III 540, 29. lapsidium **lapsina** III 547, 25. lipidium **lapsina** III 547, 49. lencola id est **lapsinia** III 584, 21. *Cf.* **lapsanus** coydic (*AS.*) V 306, 51 (raphanus *Gallée* 352). *V.* armoracia, lampsanum.

Lapsantem subinde labentem IV 449, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* II 551). saepe ruentem IV 253, 22. **lapsantes** labentes IV 103, 29; 104, 26; 105, 37 (lausantes lauantes); 532, 42 (*item*); V 216, 7 (*item*); 505, 47 (*item*). lubricantes, cadentes V 306, 40. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 343.

Lapsari saepius labi IV 358, 34; V 462, 44; 505, 32; 523, 35.

Lapsile *γλίσχρον* II 263 28.

Lapsina lapsus II 585, 14; IV 359, 12; V 629, 43.

Lapsinosus *ὀλισθηρός* II 382, 16. *V.* lapsosus.

Lapsosus saepe cadens II 585, 21 (*cf.* lapsinosus).

Lapsura (labs. *cod.*) *ὄλισθος* II 493, 33.

Lapsurae amnes *χαράδραι* III 433, 27.

Lapsus *ὄλισθος* II 382, 14. *ὀλίσθησις* II 488, 58. **lapsu** decessu IV 103, 32.

Lapsus cecidit uel casus (*ad* lapsus *subst. spectans*?) IV 105, 29; V 111, 17. conuulsus IV 358, 32. **lapsa** descendens IV 449, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* II 693?). **lapsum** *συμπεπτωκός* II 442, 42.

Laquear *καλάθωσις* II 337, 13. fierst (*AS.*) V 369, 29. **laqueare** (*vel* -ia) camera laqueata IV 253, 12. **laquearia** ornamenta tectorum IV 105, 2; 532, 14. caelum in domo V 306, 50. domorum tignaria IV 253, 17 (*cf.* laquearii). tabulae sub trabibus V 368, 19. camerae IV 104, 29. catenae aureae IV 104, 21. catena aurea uel ornamenta tectorum V 305, 51. catenae aureae uel camerae aut ornamenta uel decipulae V 505, 35 (*v.* laqueus). catena aurea aut corona IV 532, 15. catenae, candelabrum V 306, 42. funes, lucernae, id est aureae catenae V 369, 14 (fenes⟨trae⟩ luc. *Hessels*). funiculi de quibus candelae de camera suspenduntur V 215, 20. *Cf.* lacunar, laquearibus aureis, laqueo, laquearium.

Laquearibus ⟨aureis⟩ tignis uel domibus auratis IV 449, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* I 726; *cf. Serv.*). *Cf.* **laquearii**s deauratis IV 104, 35. **laquearibus** legitur et **lacunaribus.** Lucretius (II 28): laqueata aurataque tecta V 215, 21.

Laquearii domorum tignarii IV 359, 16. *Cf.* laquear.

Laquearium *ὀροφή* II 387, 23. *ὀρόφωσις* II 387, 24. **laquearii**s ornamentis tignorum *a post* IV 106, 1. *V.* laquear.

Laqueo *βροχίζω* II 260, 26. *παγιδεύω* II 391, 43. **laqueare** uincire, alligare IV 104, 13; 254, 1; V 462, 45; 553, 46. **laquearia** *corr. b*] collum ligari IV 532, 16.

Laqueus *βρόχος, παγίς* II 121, 12. *βρόχος* II 260, 27; III 129, 60. *ποδάγρα, ἁρπεδόνη, βρόχος, πάγη καὶ παγίς* III 259, 51 (*novicia*?). *βροχίον* III 453, 78. **laqueum** *βρόχος* II 260, 27; 500, 44. *παγὶς ἤτοι βρόχος* II 391, 44. *ἀγχόνη* II 217, 52. *V.* laquear.

Lar *θεὸς κατοικίδιος* II 327, 36; 507, 40. *κατοικίδιος θεός* II 346, 19. domus IV 105, 3; 532, 21; V 111, 18; 368, 11. *Cf.* **las laris** id est ignis V 369, 54 (*cf. GR. L. suppl.* 113, 29). **lar laris** id est domus V 369, 55. **lar** gen⟨i⟩us domus V 306, 23. gen⟨iu⟩s domesticus (larigena domesticus *Vulc.*) *Scal.* V 603, 14. domus honesta IV 359, 17; V 462, 46. foculare intra domum IV 253, 3. **laris** terra profunda (pro fundo *Buech.*) V 370, 14. **larem** domum, ab aliis lar dicitur IV 532, 22 (*cf. Isid.* XX 2, 24). fortunam domus uel loci seu domum familias V 306, 41. **lares,** dicitur et **lar** *δαίμονες ἤτοι θεοὶ κατοικίδιοι* II 265, 62. **lares** pluraliter tantum declinabitur. dicitur et hic **lar** *ἥρωες* II 325, 48 (*GR. L.* I 327, 28; 548, 29). hi **lares** et hic **lar** *θεοὶ κατοικίδιοι* II 327, 32. **lares** *θεοὶ κατοικίδιοι* II 121, 13; III 236, 30. *οἰκίαι* II 380, 17. domus IV 105, 26; 359, 23. dii domestici V 370, 15. **lases** *v.* hasenam. *V.* simulacrum, larus.

Larantes *v.* lirantes.

Lardo *v.* cartilago.

Lares familiares *θεοὶ κατοικίδιοι* III 167, 56. *ἥρωες κατοικίδιοι* II 121, 14; III 290, 56.

Lare torrente igne incendente *gloss. Salom.*

Largatus *v.* dicamen.

Large *δαψιλῶς* II 266, 54. benefice, benigne IV 359, 18. **largius** *δαψιλέστερον* II 266, 51; III 3, 6. *δαψιλῶς* III 453, 80.

Largior *φιλοτιμοῦμαι* II 472, 1. **largo** *δαψιλεύομαι* II 266, 52. *ἐνδαψιλεύομαι* II 297, 49 (largior *a*). **largor** *δαψιλεύομαι* III 134, 19. **largitur** gratificatur IV 359, 21. **largito⟨r⟩** dato V 536, 59 (*Ter. Ad.* 940).

Largitas *δαψίλεια* II 266, 49.

Largiter *δαψιλῶς* II 266, 54.

Largitio *διανομή* II 121, 15. distributio, dimensio IV 359, 19. **largitione** pecunia IV 414, 33.

Largitor *δαψιλής* II 266, 53.

Largitudo *δαψίλεια* II 266, 49.

Largiuscule largius IV 105, 7; 532, 24; V 215, 22; 462, 47. largius quantulumcumque V 505, 36.

Largo flumine abundantibus lacrimis IV 449, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* I 465).

Largus *δαψιλής* II 121, 16; 266, 53; III 134, 18; 178, 54; 251, 11; 334, 21; 337, 67; 373, 69; 409, 63; 453, 79; 491, 47; 514, 2 (*cf.* dapsile **largi** III 513, 42). *ἀφειδὴς ἐπὶ δαψιλείας* II 252, 40. gratus, gratiosus II 585, 27. abundans, copiosus IV 449, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* XI 338: *cf. Serv.*). munificus (*vel* magnific.) uel humanus IV 105, 4. qui copiose dat, comul⟨at⟩us, beneficus IV 359, 22. munificus IV 532, 23. **larg[it]ior** *δαψιλέστερος* II 266, 50 (*corr. e*).

Larice *μυρίκη* III 26, 33. medicamen III 602, 45 (*ubi* dicamen *a*). *V.* dicamen.

Laridus *λάρδος* II 358, 48. *V.* aridus.

Lariones *ἀγριμόνια* III 266, 2 (*v.* turio).

Larissa et **P[i]thia** Thessaliae ciuitates V 553, 37 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 197).

Larius lacus iuxta Alpibus (!) V 553, 36 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* II 159).

Larna (ralla?) rasorium *Scal.* V 603, 16 (larua daemonium *Graevius*). *V.* larua.

Larsus (?) *χαροπός* III 454, 1; 485, 24. *V.* laruus.

Larunda *δαιμόνων μήτηρ* II 121, 17. quam quidam Lamiam dicunt *Plac.* V 30, 5 = V 80, 7 = V 111, 42 (*ubi* Lamiam *Papias ex corr.* uiam *R.* niam *G.* nimiam *P.* ⟨lar⟩uiam? Maniam *H.*).

Larus *λάρος* II 358, 50. **laris** meu (*AS.*) V 370, 3. genus auis, g⟨a⟩uia IV 253, 55 (ignis *interpr. a b: v.* lar). **larus** gauia, id est genus auis V 553, 45. *V.* ardea.

Larua *δαιμόνιον, εἴδωλον* II 121, 19. *δαιμόνιον* II 265, 60; 497, 4. *εἴδωλον* II 285, 23; 331, 3; 497, 5; 523, 9. *φάντασμα* II 470, 7. *σκελετός* II 432, 53. portentum, diabulus II 585, 6 (*de scriptura* larba *cf. GR. L.* VII 277, 23). **laruum** *ἄγαλμα* II 215, 37. **larua** simulacrum II 585, 7 (larna). daemon uel (*vel* daemonum) umbra errans IV 359, 24. umbra V 215, 23. umbra exerrans V 370, 20. umbra excessans (exerrans?) V 306, 13. umbra, larba, daemon V 655, 46. umbra aut maleficus V 111, 20 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 152). monstrum quod dicitur dalamasca (*Diez* I máschera) uel daemonum umbra errans .... *gloss. Sal.* umbra aut maleficus uel incantator IV 105, 6; 532, 26. malificus, incantator IV 253, 4; V 215, 24. imago quam portant ante uultum *Pap.* **laruae** *προσωπεῖα* III 237, 23 (*vetusta*?). umbrae, simulacra IV 253, 49. **laruarum** daemoniorum IV 359, 25 (laruare *codd., unde* laruale daemoniosum *Hildebr.*). **aruas** daemonas IV 21, 8. *Cf. Mart. Cap.* II 162; *Isid.* VIII 11, 101. *V.* laruatus.

Larualis *εἰδωλοφανής* II 285, 24; 331, 6. statua sculpta II 585, 54 (*male ex graeco versa*). daemonita (?) uel incantator VIII, 19. daemoniosa IV 105, 5; 253, 5; 532, 25; V 462, 51. **laruales** daemones uel umbra seu discum (?) daemoniorum uel mortuorum V 523, 22.

Lar GLOSS.L III Abstr. LA 26 -r domus.
Abol. LA 36 -res domus.
Obscura est GLOSS. IV 532, 22 -rem domum; ab aliis -r dicitur. cf. II 265, 62 -res, di-
=citur et -r, δαίμονες ἤτοι θεοὶ κατοικίδιοι.

Lardariolus GLOSS.L Corp. L 91 -s (laudariulus cod.) freemase (anglosax.).

Larex GLOSS.L I Ansil LA 351 -ex species arboris est.

Largiuscule GLOSS.L III Abstr. LA 30 largius.

Largus GLOSS.L III Abstr. LA 27 -s munificus vel humanus.

Larunda PS. PLAC. Gloss.L IX L 15 -a quam quidam ⟨Ma⟩niam dicunt.

Larva GLOSS.L II Philox. LA 68 -a δαιμόνιον, εἴδωλον.
III Abstr. LA 29 umbra, aut maleficus [vel] incantator.
AR 49 -as daemonas.

Larvalis GLOSS.L III Abstr. LA 28 -s daemoniosa

Larvatus GLOSS.L III Abol. LA 23 -am insanam; quam larva contigerat.

Larvula GLOSS.L Corp. L 11 -a Egisgrima (anglosax.).

Lascivus + GLOSS.L III Abstr. LA 31 -s mollissimi actus homo.

Lassesco GLOSS.L I Ansil. LA 391 -ere fatigari, lassari.

Latebra + GLOSS.L III Abstr. LA 32 -as loca (~~[illegible]~~) occulta (~~[illegible]~~); a latendo

Latebratim + GLOSS.L I Ansil. LA 412 occultatim.

daemoniaci V 111, 21. daemoniosi V 215, 25.

Larualis purgatio daemonum illa purgatio V 462, 49.

Laruatus *δαιμονισμός* II 266, 1.

Laruatus daemoniacus II 585, 24. **laruatam** insanam, quam larua contigerat IV 104, 34; V 462, 50. *V.* cerritus.

Laruula egisigrima (*AS.*) V 368, 31.

Laruus caesius, *χαροπός* II 476, 1 (*cf.* larsus: *ubi* rauus *Vulc.* toruus *H.*).

Lasciue feruide IV 253, 53; 532, 53; V 505, 38. prouide (feruide?) V 305, 49.

Lasciuia *ἀσωτία* II 121, 23. *σπαταλη* II 435, 29. uoluptas animi IV 253, 36. luxuria V 306, 49. **lasciuiae** iocus, lusus, cachinnus IV 359, 26.

Lasciuiens luciens (ludens? pruriens?) IV 359, 28. **lasciuientes** feruentes V 411, 12 (*cf. can. conc. Afric.* 60).

Lasciuitas iactura (luxuria?) V 505, 39.

Lasciuus *ὡραῖος* II 121, 22 (lasciuius). *ἄσωτος* II 249, 30. *ἀκόλαστος ὁ ἐξώλης* II 222, 62. *ἡδυπαθής* III 332, 52; 505, 67; 523, 61. *ἄτακτος* III 178, 31, *ἁπαλός, τρυφερός* III 250, 65. *προόνειρος* III 332, 51. *κωμαστής* III 251, 2 (*unde?*). luxuriosus IV 253, 51. mollissimi actus homo IV 105, 8; 359, 27; 532, 27; V 306, 20. **lasciua** libidinosa V 111, 22 (*Verg. Ecl.* III 64). **lasciui** *προπετής* (*-τεῖς e*) II 121, 29.

Laser *ὀπός, λασάριον* II 121, 21. *ὀπός* III 571, 33. holus V 369, 59. sucus herbae ferulae uel filfiae (=silfiae=*σιλφίον*) herbae V 505, 41. **lasar** *ὀπός* II 385, 55 (*v.* asar); 502, 22; III 15, 7; 87, 55; 195, 14; 265, 69; 314, 61; 364, 17; 398, 19; 454, 2 (laser siue lasar); 470, 32; 477, 8. *λάσερ* III 314, 62; 529, 8. *ὀπός, σίλφιον, ὀπός* III 485, 18 (laser). opiu III 541, 19. genus pigmenti II 585, 51. opio cirinaico (=Cyrenaicum) III 541, 21. opium quirenaicum (*vel* -rin-) III 592, 21; 613, 55; 625, 67. oppio quirinaico III 593, 34. opo (*vel* opio) quirinaico III 615, 20; 627, 19. opio quiarico id est **laser** III 570, 43. atacarias herba **lasaris** III 549, 24. atacana id est latassaris (herba lasaris) III 535, 15. opio tibaico id est **lasar treta** (trita *Buech.*) III 541, 20 (*v.* opius tibaicus).

Laseratum *ὀπατόν* III 315, 4.

Laseris radix *σίλφιον* III 575, 67. **lasaris radix** *σίλφιον* III 87, 56 (stafion); 195, 21; 265, 70. **radix lasaris** simphio III 586, 12 (radices). silfio III 595, 9. siluio III 629, 1. silfiu radix III 566, 67. **lasaris radicem** *σίλφιον* III 15, 8.

Lassa est res V 662, 56.

Lassanum uasis genus in quo exoneratur uenter *Pap.*

Lassatus *καταπεπονημένος* II 342, 57.

Lassatus (*subst.*) *v.* lassus 1.

Lasserpitium *ὀπός* II 526, 46.

Lassescere (*vel* lassiscere) lassare IV 359, 29; 414, 29; V 462, 48; 505, 40.

Lassitudo *μόχθος* II 373, 35. *κόπος* II 353, 23. *κόπωσις* II 353, 34. *καταπόνησις* II 343, 6. liptusmia (? *λειποθυμία*?) III 602, 36. labor IV 359, 30.

Lasso *κοπῶ* II 353, 33. *ἀτονῶ* II 250, 19. *ὀκλάζω* II 381, 33. *V.* lapido.

Lassus *κόπος* II 502, 23 (lassatus?).

Lassus *κεκοπωμένος, ἄτονος* II 121, 24. *κεκμηκώς* II 347, 22. *ἔκλυτος* III 334, 39; 493, 69; 519, 59. marcidus, grauatus IV 359, 31 (*cf. Non.* 341, 6). **lassa** *ἀποκαμοῦσα* II 237, 18. *V.* animo lassus.

Late *πλατέως* II 408, 60. per multum spatium IV 449, 22 (*gl. Verg.*). passim, ubique IV 253, 21. diffuse IV 104, 33.

Latebra *φωλεός* II 474, 18; 493, 30. *χειὰ ἡ τοῦ ὄφεως κατάδυσις* II 477, 7. *μυχός* II 540, 70. *μυχός, κατάκλισις* (*κατακαισις cod.*) II 553, 31. fouea, refugium II 585, 12. refugium IV 104, 19; 532, 28. locus absconsus, a latendo IV 253, 25. **latebrae** *μυχοί, φωλεοί* II 121, 25. *μυχοί* (singularia non habet) II 374, 36 (*GR. L.* I 33, 16). **latebras** latentes insidias IV 449, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* II 38). loca occulta, a latendo IV 532, 29; 105, 9 (locus occultus). *Cf.* **latebra** (*v.* latibulum) latibula, loca obscura IV 359, 32. **latebras** occultationes V 111, 26.

Latebratim occultatim *lib. gl.*

Latebrosus *μυχώδης* II 374, 37. *κρυφιμαῖος* II 355, 57. locus refugii et homo latitans II 585. 26 (*male ex graeco versa*). **latebrosum** *ἐνδόμυχον* II 298, 14.

Latens *κρυπτός* (*κλ. cod.*) II 557, 3. absconsum, remotum IV 359, 36. **latentia** occulta V 111, 30.

Latens saxum *ὕφαλος πέτρα* II 468, 60 (saxa *cod. corr. a e*). *Cf. Verg. Aen.* I 108.

Latentem amorem occultum ignem IV 449, 24 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 688: occultum ignem).

Latenter *λανθανόντως* II 358, 40. clam, absconse IV 359, 37. **latentius** secretius IV 359, 38.

Lateo *λανθάνω* II 358, 39; III 409, 20; 454, 4. **lates** *λανθάνεις* III 409, 19. **latet** *κρύπτεται, λανθάνει* II 121, 30. *λανθάνει* III 409, 18. patet (*cf. GR. L.* VII 120, 20) V 111, 29. *Cf.* subest **latet** subes⟨t⟩ *ἀναδίδωσιν* (?) II 190, 22. **latere** *λαθεῖν* III 338, 72; 454, 5. **latuit** fefellit IV 449, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* II 744). occultat (!) IV 104, 23. *V.* latet.

Later πλίνθος II 121, 26 (*cf. margo*); 490, 49; 512, 4; 538, 35; 550, 47 (*cf.* πλίνθον **laterem** nominatiuum non habet II 410, 13: *adde GR. L.* I 328, 24; II 189, 11); III 268, 39; 454, 6; 485, 35. genus lapidis lutei II 585, 49. tegula, plinthus V 505, 44. nominatiuus singularis, hic later, huius lateris V 643, 37 (*Non.* 131, 8). **lateres** πλίνθοι II 121, 29; III 190, 30; 312, 41; 365, 4. πλίνθος (?) III 91, 28. χάλιξ III 19, 37 (*v.* calx). *V.* auena, lupus.

Lateralium (= -rium?) ὑπομάσχαλον II 466, 56. *Cf. GR. L.* I 118, 34.

Lateranensem fusorum (?) V 306, 55. *V.* laterense.

Lateranus cuius palatium fuit in quo nunc magna ecclesia est Romae V 655, 43 (*Iuvenal.* X 17).

Laterarius πλινθουργός II 410, 14; III 367, 29. πλινθοποιός III 201, 25. τραπεζίτης III 271, 29 (= mensarius). tegularum opifex II 585, 31 (laterius).

Lateratum πλινθίον II 410, 12.

Later coctus βήσαλον II 257, 22. *Cf. W. Heraeus* 'Spr. des Petr.' 47.

Laterculus τετραπάλαιστον II 515, 51. codex membranaticus (!): illic sunt nomina promotorum V 368, 24; 306, 34 (nam non est lat *add.*). **laterculum** βήσαλον καὶ στρατιά II 121, 27. **laterculi** βήσαλα III 190, 33; 268, 42. **latercula** βήσαλα II 257, 23. **laterculis** tegulis tenui⟨bu⟩s V 306, 53. *V.* symphoniaca.

Late regem ubique regnantem IV 449, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* I 21).

Laterensis qui secus latus recumbit cuilibet II 585, 53 (*ex graeco versa*). **laterense** per omnem mundum (?) V 505, 42 (late regem?). *V.* lateranensem.

Latericia ex latere facta V 368, 52.

Lateris dolor περιπλευμονία III 363, 29. πλευρῖτις III 207, 10; 454, 7.

Laterna *v.* lanterna.

Laterna punica a pellibus, quas[i] ab angulis (unculis *libri meliores*) regularum (*ita GP.* et gularum *R.* teg. *Deuerl. cum p*) adfixas extendunt (extendent *RP.* ostendunt *G*) *Plac.* V 30, 8 = V 80, 8 = V 111, 46. *Cf. Plaut. Aul.* 566.

Lateruli est torsatoria (tornat.?) V 620, 34 (*obscura*).

Latet (?) latius diffundit IV 414, 39 (*cf.* 40 *et* lanista). *Verg. Aen.* XI 465 *confert Buech. V.* lateo.

Latex νᾶμα II 374, 56. βότρυς, νᾶμα II 121, 35. σπονδή II 121, 31. οἶνος III 301, 62 (*ubi* σπονδή latex, οἶνος uinum *Boucherie: cf.* 61). riuus II 586, 3. uinum, eo quod in uasa (quod uuas V 111, 23: in uua?) lateat. nam omnia humorosa qua⟨e⟩ suo fructu clauduntur, latices dicuntur V 111, 23; 215, 26. aqua quae latet in uenis IV 105, 13; V 306, 33 (inueni). aqua quae latet [et] in uenis terrae IV 253, 31 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 686, *Isid.* XIII 20, 4; *Diff.* 65). aqua quae latet IV 532, 34 (in niue *add. b c:* in uenis?). **latix** aqua, liquor uel palans racemus IV 359, 35. **latices** πίδακες ὑδάτων II 121, 32. νάματα III 433, 34. aquae IV 104, 12. aquae qui et nymphae IV 105, 11. aquae qui et nymphae aquarum V 463, 2. botriones, caprioli IV 359, 33. aquae aut liquores IV 532, 32. liquores, aquae lateres (latentes *Hildebrand*) IV 359, 34. **laticum** aquarum IV 105, 12; 532, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* I 736). **latices** liquores uel aquas V 305, 54. aquas ab eo quod per uenas terrae latea⟨n⟩t V 111, 28. *V.* calidos latices.

Latiae *v.* lautitiae.

Latiboletur late[rum]⟨at⟩ V 643, 49 (*Non.* 133, 6).

Latibulum φωλεός II 474, 18; 500, 43. κρυπτήριον II 355, 51. κρυπτηρία II 531, 1. κρύπτη II 121, 30 *margo.* defensaculum IV 254, 3; 532, 30; V 305, 44. res patens (*v.* lateo) V 463, 1. **latibula** lustra, latebra (*v.* latebra) IV 359, 39. *V.* natibulum.

Laticem Lyaeum uel honorem (hum.?), uinum. latex autem aqua[m] ex occulto fluens, interdum pro omni liquore, ut aput ueteres, ponitur IV 449, 25. **laticymlium** uinum IV 532, 54. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* I 686.

Laticlauius πλατυπόρφυρον (!) III 21, 24. **laticlauium** πλατύσημον II 409, 6; III 21, 27; 92, 61; 322, 50. **laticlauum** latum circumseptum (?) II 586, 25. **laticlauis** (= -ius) latum atrium (? ἤτριον *confert Buech.*) II 585, 55 (*ubi* latum strium *v. d. Vliet Arch.* IX 303).

Laticus Λυαῖος II 362, 62 (Lydius *Ducange. v.* laticem Lyaeum).

Latifico πλατύνω II 409, 4.

Latifundius late possidens V 216, 1.

Latiloquens πλατυλόγος II 409, 3. *Cf. com. lat. ed. min. Ribb. p.* 350.

Latine ῥωμαϊστί II 121, 33; III 157, 67. *Cf.* II 487, 3; 490, 56; 492, 26; 496, 14; 499, 36; 502, 25.

Latine disputare ῥωμαϊστὶ διαλέγεσθαι III 408, 74.

Latino ῥωμαΐζω II 429, 10.

Latinus Ῥωμαῖος II 429, 11; III 454, 8. Ῥωμαικός III 157, 66; 198, 60; 343, 15; 454, 9. Λατῖνος καὶ Λατινικός III 274, 56. **Latinum** Ῥωμαϊκόν III 25, 9; 157, 68. Latinorum V 111, 24 (*v.* Latium). **latina** ῥωμαϊστά (?) III 503, 17. **Latini**

Laterculus GLOSS.L II Philox. LA -m βήσαλον, καὶ στρατιά.
Corp. L 9 -s codex membrana[ti]cius; illic sunt nomina promotorum.

Latesco GLOSS.L Corp. L 77 -ere latere. cf. litesco

Latex + GLOSS.L III Abstr. LA 34-6 -ces aquae, qui et nymphae; -~~tx~~cum aqua=
=rum; -x aqua, quia latet in venis.
+ I Ansil. LA 447 "-cem Lyaeum" vinum dicitur ~~latex~~ -x, sicut aqua
a latendo sub terra. 438 -x vinum, eo quod in uva (vasa codd.) la=
=teat; nam omnia humorosa quae suo fructu clauduntur -ces dicuntur.
II Philox. LA 80 -x σπονδή. ~~81 -ces~~ 83 βότρυς, νᾶμα.
81 -ces πίδακες ὑδάτων.
V Aa L 169 aqua putei; ab eo quod latet.
GLOSS. IV 449, 25 -x aqua ex occulto fluens, interdum pro omni liquo=
=re ~~[et]~~ aput veteres ponitur.

Latifundius GLOSS.L I Ansil. LA 454 -s late possidens.

Latinus + GLOSS.L III Abstr. LA 37-8 -um (Aen. 1, 6) per syncopen -orum; -i: Ro=
=mani, unde et lingua Latina.
Abol. LA 33 a ~~[illegible]~~ -o rege Fauni filio sunt vocati.
+ I Ansil. LA 459 -i dicuntur qui sic libertatem accipiunt si=
=cut ante Romam conditam aput -os fiebat, ut nec ex testa=
=mento aliquid caperent nec suos heredes facerent, tan=
=tum ut ipsi vitam liberi degerent.

Latium GLOSS.L V Abba LA 74 -m dictum est locus in parte[s] Italiae quo⟨s⟩=
= tyrannus latuerit fugiens Iovis.

Latrina GLOSS.L II Philox. LA 85 -a λουτρών.
III Abstr. LA 39 -ae secessus publicus.
PS.PLAC. Gloss.L IV L 9 -is locis quibus lavari solebant sordida.
GLOSS. II 478,14 -ae Χρεῖαι, τὰ σωτήρια, ἔνθα ἀποπατοῦμεν.

Latro PS.PLAC. Gloss.L IV L 17 -o satelles; dictus a lateris custodia.
Latrunculator GLOSS. II 360,33 -κ ληστοδιώκτης.
Latrunculo GLOSS.L II Abav. LA 72 -at per naves pugnat.

Latura GLOSS.L II Philox. LA 92 -a φόρεστρον.
GLOSS. II 313,57 ἐργάτου φορά.

Romani IV 253, 2; 532, 37. Romani, unde et lingua latina IV 105, 15. *Cf.* **Leini** Romani V 112, 11. **Latini** a Latino, Fauni filio uocati *a post* IV 105, 23 (*Serv. in Aen.* X 76). a Latino, Fauni filio orti IV 106, 5. Murrani (*cf. Verg. Aen.* XII 529 *cum Servio*) dicebantur V 553, 40. dicuntur qui sic libertatem accipiunt, sicut ante Romam conditam aput Latinos fiebat, ut nec ex testamento aliquid caperent (*vel* appeterent) nec suos heredes facerent, tantum ut ipsi uitam liberi degerent V 216, 2 (*Isid.* IX 4, 51). *Cf.* **latie** latina (latine?) V 111, 25.

Latio *v.* transmarina latio.

Latitan⟨t⟩ *λανθάνουσιν* II 121, 41.

Latitatio *ἀπόκρυψις* II 238, 10. cripta (*male ex graeco versa*) II 585, 39.

Latitator (lac. *cod.*) qui se promissa inplere posse excussat II 585, 48.

Latitudo *πλάτος* II 121, 34; 408, 62; 498, 49; III 328, 45. *πλατύτης* II 409, 8.

Latium pro in Latium. Latium autem est Italia dicta, quod ibi Saturnus caelo ab Ioue filio expulsus latuerit IV 449, 26 (*cf. Isid.* XIV 4, 18; XV 1, 50; *Serv. in Aen.* VIII 322). autem dictum est locus in parte[s] Italiae quo Aeneas tornus IV 253, 47 (quo ⟨Sa⟩turnus latuerit fugiens Iouis *c*). Latinorum IV 105, 14; 253, 23; 532, 36 (*cf.* **Latinum** Latinorum V 111, 24). **Latio** Italia IV 253, 1.

Lato *τίθημι* II 455, 28 (loco *e*).

Latomiae *v.* lautumiae.

Latomus lapidum caesor IV 254, 6. **latomi** lapidum caessores V 369, 13 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 147, 12).

Latona *Λητώ* II 121, 37; 360, 35; III 8, 69; 83, 19; 168, 11; 236, 62; 291, 8; 348, 35; 393, 55; 409, 53; 498, 78; 528, 27. mater Apollonis et Dianae IV 359, 40.

Lator *εἰσαγωγεύς* . . . Cicero (*in Cat.* IV 5, 10): latorem Semproniae legis II 286, 44. *εἰσηγητής* II 287, 2. dator IV 414, 31. portator IV 253, 35. deportator IV 105, 28; V 111, 27. auctor sententiae IV 359, 41 (institutor *add. a c d e*). **latorem** *εἰσηγητήν* II 121, 40.

Latororum *v.* stlatarius.

Latratio *ὑλαγμός* II 462, 38; 495, 7. latratus II 585, 40.

Latratus *ὑλαγμός* II 462, 38; III 409, 48. *ὑλακή* III 161, 26; 259, 25.

Latreuontes seruientes IV 105, 18.

Latreusis seruitus IV 105, 17.

Latria graece cultus dei solius V 306, 48. seruitium IV 105, 19.

Latrina *λουτρών* II 121, 36. *ληστρων* (*λουτρών? cf. λῃστής* latro) II 360, 34. *κοπρών* III 313, 36. secessus IV 253, 14; 359, 43. secessum V 306, 32. **latrinae** *χρεῖαι, τὰ σωτήρια, ἔνθα ἀποπατοῦμεν* II 478, 14. *ἀφεδρών* III 91, 65. *ἐφεδρών* (?) III 196, 55. secessus puplicus IV 105, 16; 532, 31. **latrinis** locis quibus solebant lauari sordida *Plac.* V 29, 44 = V 80, 9 (lauari solebant) = V 111, 40 (lauari solent. *recte?*). *V.* conclauis.

Latro *λῃστής* II 121, 47 (*Cic. in Cat* II 4, 7); 360, 30; III 76, 61; 179, 13; 251, 40; 339, 10: 373, 72; 454, 11; 470, 33. praedator, grassator IV 359, 45. satelles, dictus a lateris custodia *Plac.* V 30, 7 = V 80, 10 = V 111, 45. hinc miles obsequens dicebatur qui stabat secus principem et ad omne discrimen mittebatur uel etiam quasi laterones quod iuxta regum latera starent V 621, 9. **latrones** *λῃσταί* III 5, 34. uenatores IV 105, 43 (latronis uiatoris *a: cf. Funck Comment. Woelffl. p.* 46: *Verg. Aen.* XII 7). conducti milites qui et satellites dicti, quasi laterones V 553, 41. milites V 643, 64 (*Non.* 134, 32). *Cf. Varro de l. l.* VII 52; *Festus Pauli* 118, 16; *Serv. in Aen.* XII 7.

Latro *ὑλακτῶ* II 462, 42; III 80, 2; 409, 45. *ὑλάσσω* III 161, 23. **latras** *ὑλακτεῖς* III 409, 46. *ὑλάσσεις* III 161, 24. **latrat** *ὑλακτεῖ* II 121, 39; III 6, 60; 189, 62; 259, 23; 409, 47; 454, 10. *ὑλάσσει* III 161, 25. inridit, gannit IV 359, 42. baubatur IV 358, 42 (lactat *codd.*). **latra** *ὑλάκτησον* III 409, 44. *V.* baubant.

Latrocinatus militans V 643, 63 (*Non.* 134, 29).

Latrocinium *λῃστεία, λῃστήριον* II 121, 38. *λῃστεία* II 360, 32; 504, 16; 547, 57. *λῃστήριον* II 360, 31.

Latrocinor *λῃστεύω* II 360, 29. **latrocinari** militare V 643, 62 (*Non.* 134, 28).

Latro marinus pirata IV 359, 46. *V.* pirata.

Latrunclat (latrunciat *codd.*) per naues pugnat IV 359, 47; V 544, 15; 602, 56.

Latrunculator (latrumc.) *λῃστοδιώκτης* II 360, 33.

Latrunculus *λῃστήριον* II 360, 31; 491, 37. latro et locus (*cf. λῃστήριον: quod male intellexit*) est eorum sic dictus II 585, 37 (iocus *Stowasser Arch.* II 320).

Latrus *v.* laetrum.

Lattas *v.* asser.

Latum spatium *εὐρυχωρία* II 319, 24.

Latura *ἔργάτον φορά* II 313, 57. *φορὰ ἐργάτου* II 472, 48. *φόρετρον* II 121, 43. onus, sarcina II 585, 11.

Laturorum *v.* stlatarius.

Laturus λημψόμενος II 360, 23. daturus IV 414, 34. **laturi** οἴσοντες II 121, 44. **latura** datura IV 253, 38.

Latus πλατύς II 409, 5; III 470, 34. πλατύτερος II 409, 7. **lata** πλατεῖα III 409, 55; 454, 3; 502, 48. **latum** πλατύν III 409, 54; 502, 47 (platos). *V.* lātus.

Latus ἀποκομισθείς II 121, 45. deductus *post* II 585, 24. **lata** data IV 414, 30. prolata, praedicta IV 253, 11. ἐξενεχθεῖσα **lata,** lata sententia II 302, 59. ἐνεχθεῖσα **lata,** fuerit lata sententia II 298, 49 (*v.* fero).

Latus πλευρόν, πλατύς II 121, 46 (*cf.* lātus). πλευρόν II 409, 29 (laterum latus); III 176, 2; 248, 31; 351, 36; 409, 59; 572, 52. πλευρά III 349, 64; 394, 68. *Cf.* **later** latus II 585, 50. **latus** nauis V 306, 1; 370, 10; 603, 37 (*ubi* ratis *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XVII 122. stlata? *nisi ad Verg.* I 505 *spectat*). **latera** πλευρά III 176, 3; 311, 44. πλευραί II 121, 28; III 12, 51; 86, 3; 409, 60. *V.* ab latere, lateris dolor.

Latus minor V 306, 22 (λιτός? *at cf.* 310, 60).

Latus clauus πλατύσημος III 369, 61.

Laubia σκηνή (tabernaculum, obumbraculum) II 558, 44 *margo*. *Cf. Nonius ed. Onions praef. p.* XI; *AHD. GL.* III 287, 40; *Diez* I loggia. *V.* tempes.

Laudabilis ἐπαινετός *post* II 121, 56; III 454, 15. αἰνετός II 556, 9. ἄξιος ἐπαίνου II 231, 54.

Laudatio ἔπαινος, ἐγκώμιον II 121, 50 (laudacia *cod. corr. e*). ἔπαινος II 519, 18. ἐγκώμιον II 284, 11; 498, 48. ἐπιτάφιος II 311, 39; 495, 5; 540, 68; 553, 29.

Laudato ingentiarum ingentiarum V 111, 31 (*scr.* laudato ingentia rura *coll. Verg. Georg.* II 412).

Laudator ἐπαινέτης II 305, 10. ἐγκωμιαστής II 284, 12.

Laudatus ἐπαινετός II 305, 11.

Laudi(!) **dignus** ἐπαίνου ἄξιος II 305, 12.

Laudifico ὑμνῶ II 462, 63.

Laudin utrumne laudi V 536, 54 (*Ter. Ad.* 5).

Laudo ἐπαινῶ II 305, 14; III 137, 23; 408, 77. ἐγκωμιάζω II 284, 13. **laudas** ἐπαινεῖς III 137, 24; 409, 1. **laudat** ἐπαινεῖ II 121, 49; III 137, 25. **laudamus** ἐπαινοῦμεν III 137, 27; 409, 4. **laudatis** ἐπαινεῖτε III 137, 28. **lauda** ἐπαίνεσον III 408, 76. **laudare** nominare uel referre *Plac.* V 29, 41 = V 111, 39 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 118, 3; *Non.* 335, 12). **laudaui** ἐπήνεσα III 137, 29; 409, 3. **laudasti** ἐπήνεσες(!) III 137, 30; 409, 2. **laudauit** ἐπήνεσεν III 137, 31; 409, 5. **laudauerunt** ἐπήνεσαν III 409, 6. **laudor** ἐπαινοῦμαι III 137, 32. **laudaris** ἐπαίνεσαι(!) III 137, 33.

Laureae τὰ ἐπινίκια III 454, 16; 485, 8. **laureas** τὰς νίκας III 454, 17; 485, 15. uictorias V 111, 36.

Laureatus coronatus IV 105, 35; 532, 41. honorem qualemcumque munitus *Plac.* V 80, 11; 111, 35 (*ubi* muneratus *Deuerl.* qualicumque munere meritus *Buech.*).

Laurentum fluuium Laurentinum V 463, 6. **Laurentem** fluuium Laurentinum V 505, 46.

Laurentum *v.* lauretum.

Laureola (lauriola *cod.*) cinicius (κόκκος κνίδιος) III 589, 18; 609, 53. *V.* turbisci semen, chamelea, chamaedaphne.

Lauretum δαφνεών II 500, 41. ubi lauri[s] fiunt plurimi II 585, 19. **laurentum** δαφνών II 266, 48. δαφνεών II 526, 50. δαφνῶνα III 214, 6 = 229, 62 (lauretum) = 649, 6.

Laureum *v.* oleum laureum.

Lauriandrum ῥοδοδάφνη II 428, 35; 504, 18. *V.* rhododendron.

Lauri bacca dapnococca (δαφνόκοκκος? δάφνης κόκκος?) III 559, 36. **lauri baccas** dafinadon (δαφνίδιον?) III 610, 62. **lauri baccam** δαφνόκοκκος III 428, 24. **bacas lauri** dafnidon III 545, 20. **bacca lauri** dapfnidon III 560, 40. daffinadon III 589, 48. **bagas lauri** dafidon III 581, 57. dafinadon III 623, 12. uagas id est **bagas lauri** III 630, 45. **bacas lauri** dafnicoca III 632, 5. dafridon coccia (δαφνιδοκόκκια?) III 632, 1.

Laurices δαφνιγε (δαφνῖται? *ubi* λαύρικες *David*) III 431, 43. *Cf. Hehn*[6] *p.* 587.

Lauri folia fonias (folia *Schmidt Hermae vol.* XVIII 538) III 546, 27; 582, 56.

Laurigeri laurum portantes IV 253, 44.

Lauriola *v.* laureola.

Lauris tacin(?) cupme dapni III 622, 69 (lauri stactu cummi daphnes *Buech.*).

Laurocina χαμαιδάφνη III 185, 46; 266, 10. *Cf. Funck Arch.* VIII 379.

Laurum terraneum dapnites III 560, 13 (δαφνίτης?).

Laurus δάφνη II 121, 48; 266, 45; 550, 52; III 26, 1; 191, 38 (laures); 264, 44; 300, 37; 358, 13; 397, 2; 409, 82. daphnis (δαφνίς?) III 491, 46; 545, 19; 559, 33; 589, 53; 582, 4. **laurus arbor** dasmis (δαφνίς?) III 610, 51. dafinus III 623, 8. **laurum** δάφνη III 358, 56; 428, 23; 513, 68 (dafnes). lacellago III 567, 47 (*h. e.* lactilago: *cf. Pseudap.* 28. *v.* lucilligine). *Cf.* Θάλλος ramus, proprie **laurus** III 263, 41. *V.* lauri bacca, lauri folia.

? Laudarialus cf. Laudariolus

Laudo PS. PIAC. Gloss.^{L} IV L 6 -are nominare vel referre.

Laurea GLOSS.^{L} IV Ac L 190 -a (-ata codd.) triumphum.

Laureatus DUB. PIAC. Gloss.^{L} IV L 1 -s honorem qualemcunque munitus (?).

Lauriger GLOSS.^{L} V Abba LA 20 -i laurum portantes.

Lautia GLOSS. II 298,12 -a singulare non habet (i.e. deest) ἐνδομενιάζ.

Lautitia † GLOSS.L III Abstr. LA 33 -ae mundiciae.

Lautumia † GLOSS.L III Abstr. LA 11 -ae carceres apud Syracusas, ubi est mons ex-
=cavatus. 43 -ae custodia vel catenae.
Abol. LA 30 supplicii genus ad verberandum aptum.
-ae

Lautus † GLOSS.L III Abstr. LA 47 -s lotus.
II Philox. LA 102 λαμπρόβιος. 103 -is πολυτελέσιν.

Laverna † GLOSS.L III Abstr. LA 45 -a dea furum. 42 ferramenta latronum (do-
+ =cura gl.). 50. latro aut qui filios alienos seducit (obscura gl.).
II Philox. LA 101 Πραξιδίκη (male intellecto versu Hor. Epp. 1,16,60).
I Ansil. LA 52 gladiator sive fur.

Lavinia GLOSS.L V Aa L 23 -a mater Romuli et Rem[u]i.

Laurus Alexandrinus *v.* uictoriola.

Laus *αἴνεσις post* II 121, 56. *ἔπαινος* II 305, 13; 496, 1; 507, 42; 519, 17; 540, 61; 553, 22; III 340, 78; 454, 18; 501, 12. *αἶνος, ὁ ἔπαινος* II 220, 43. *ἐγκώμιον* III 352, 42. *Cf.* **laus** epenis III 137, 26. **laudem** canticum IV 449, 30 (*gl. Verg.*). *Cf.* **laudem scripsi** *ἐγκώμιον ἔγραψα* III 285, 12 = 656, 6; 516, 1. *V.* laudi dignus, laudin.

Laus inpertitur *ἔπαινος ἀπονέμεται* II 121, 5.

Laute *πολυτελῶς* II 413, 7. *μεγαλοφυῶς* II 366, 14.

Lautia (singulare non habet) *ἐνδομενίαι* II 298, 12. **lautitia** *ἐνδομενία* III 269, 29.

Lautitas *πολυτέλεια* II 413, 6.

Lautitia aqua farina (*scr.* f. a.) conspersa *Scal.* V 603, 22 (*Osb.* 328; *Fest. Pauli* 118, 4).

Lautitiae munditiae IV 253, 46; 360, 3; V 306, 19; 369, 11. **la⟨u⟩tiae** munditiae IV 105, 10; 532, 35. *Cf.* lautumia.

Lautumia custodia carceris IV 253, 32; V 656, 2 (lautomia); 656, 11 (lautumnia). custodia V 306, 9 (latumnia). custodia uel catena IV 105, 33 (lautomia); 532, 9 (lautumania). custodia [custodia] uel catenae V 111, 32 (latumnia). uincula, uerbera, catenae, carcer, nerui, custodia V 656, 3 (lautomia). carceres aput Syracusas, mons est excauatus, ex graeco tractum est V 306, 24 (latumnia). **latomiae** (singularia non habet) *λατομίαι* II 358, 53 (*cf. GR. L.* I 549, 17). **lautumiae** carceres apud Syracusas, ubi est mons excauatus IV 104, 1 (Syr. urbes); 532, 8; V 216, 8. **lautomiae** supplicii genus ad uerberandum aptum IV 105, 21; V 656, 12 (*cf. Isid.* V 27, 23). **lautum[n]iae** catenae, carceres, custodiae IV 360, 4. **latumiae** uerbera V 369, 12. **lautumiae** carceres V 368, 13. locus sub terris cauatus V 111, 10. *V.* in lautumias. *Adde* **lautitiae** carceres V 656, 1 (*v.* 2). carceres et ambitione⟨s⟩ IV 414, 36 (*contam.*). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 117, 11.

Lautus *ὡραῖος* III 180, 21; 252, 36. **lautus lauta** *πολυτελής* II 413, 5. **lautus** *λαμπρόβιος, ἐπαινετός, μέγας* II 121, 53 (*contam.*? *cf.* laudatus). lotus IV 105, 36; 532, 49 (*Non.* 337, 11). electus, inluster IV 532, 48. largus, munificus II 585, 23. **lauta** abundantia (*neutr. pl.*) II 585, 10. **lautis** *πολυτελέσιν* II 121, 54. **lautiores** pulcriores V 417, 48 (*Cassian. inst.* XI 13). *V.* lotus, lutus.

Lauacrum *λουτρόν* II 362, 53; III 470, 35; 498, 73; 499, 37. balnearum genus V 214, 29. **lauacra** *λουτρά* II 120, 6. *V.* baptismus.

Laua manus (manos *cod.*) *νίψον χεῖρας* II 563, 34.

Lauandarius *v.* fullo.

Lauandula *v.* sampsuchum.

Lauatio *λουτρόν* II 362, 53; 498, 66. *λοῦσις* II 362, 50. *ἀπόλουσις* III 295, 4. balneum II 585, 43.

Lauator *πλύτης* II 410, 32.

Lauatorium *νιπτήρ* III 77, 48. *πλύσιμον* II 410, 29.

Lauatum ut lauet V 536, 66 (*Ter. Eun.* 592).

Lauer *v.* laber.

Lauerna *Πραξιδίκη* II 121, 52 (*cf. Hor. epi.* I 16, 60); III 9, 25; 168, 22. actualis causa (*male ex graeco versa*) II 585, 15. dea furum *post* IV 105, 34; IV 253, 9; 359, 50; V 216, 3; 370, 21; 463, 4. latro aut qui filios alienos seducit IV 105, 39 (filios eius); V 111, 33; 603, 3; 655, 44; IV 532, 39. homo qui filios alienos seducit, id est latro IV 253, 39. homo, qui filios alienos seducit V 216, 6. latro V 216, 5. qui filios alienos seducit IV 358, 27; V 544, 14; 602, 54. homo qui filios alienos seducit, id est latro uel dea furum siue ferramenta latronum V 523, 20. homo qui filiorū (filios aliorum?) seducit uel dea furum V 306, 10. ferramenta latronum IV 105, 32; 358, 26; 532, 38; V 216, 4; 306, 8; 370, 18. ferramenta latronum uel qui filios alienos seducit IV 253, 37. ferramentum latronum uel grassatorum uel furum *Scal.* V 602, 53. gladiator IV 414, 35; V 603, 42 (grassator *Vulc.*). gladiator siue fur *Plac.* V 79, 23. *Cf. Non.* 134, 34; *Festus Pauli p.* 117, 16; *Index Ien. a.* 1887 *p.* VIII.

Lauernula (iabenula *cod.*) *Πραξιδίκη* III 291, 29. *Cf. Plauti fr. ed. mai. p.* 180.

Lauinia mater Romuli et Remuli V 462, 19.

Lauinia litora Laui⟨ni⟩ensia dicta IV 449, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* I 2/3).

Lauo *λούω* II 362, 54; ?III 409, 24. *πλύνω* II 410, 28; III 154, 70; 454, 12; 495, 5 (fino). *νίπτω* II 376, 39; III 70, 13 = 637, 2; 77, 47. **lauas** *πλύνεις* III 154, 71. **lauat** *λούει, νίπτει, πλύνει* II 121, 51. *πλύνει* III 6, 3; 154, 72. **lauemus** *λουσώμεθα* III 5, 27. **laua** *νίψαι* III 409, 21. *πλῦνον* III 155, 1. *λοῦσαι* III 409, 22. **lauate** *λούσασθε* III 409, 28. **laui** *ἔλουσα* III 409, 23. *ἤδη ἐνιψάμην* iam **laui** III 70, 14 = 637, 2. **lauit** tersit (*vel* detersit) IV 360, 1. **lauimus** *ἐλουσάμεθα* III 409, 30. **lauisti⟨s⟩** *ἐλούσασθε* III 409, 29. **laue-**

runt ἐλούσαντο III 409, 27. **lauor** λούομαι II 362, 48; III 454, 13. **lauaris** λούη III 409, 25. **lauatur** λούεται, πλύνεται II 120, 5. **lauamur** λουόμεθα II 120, 7. **lauemur** λουσώμεθα III 113, 67 = 643, 22; 409, 26. **lauari** λούσασθαι III 115, 69 = 644, 28; 454, 14. *V.* nipse podas.

Laxa *v.* nitta, lacus.

Laxamentum ἄνεσις II 121, 55; 226, 11; 504, 15; 530, 59. χάλασμα III 363, 17. ἀνοχή II 228, 37. ἀραίωσις II 243, 48. διάστημα χρόνου II 274, 29. diuisio *post* II 585, 18.

Laxamina habenae *Scal.* V 603, 44 (*Osb.* 329).

Laxas habenas liberos exitus IV 449, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* I 63).

Laxatio ἀραίωσις II 243, 48. στρέμμα laxum II 438, 56 (luxum, luxatio *e*). στρέμμα II 498, 50. χαύνωσις II 476, 7.

Laxatque foros spatiosos facit IV 449, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 412).

Laxitas ἀραιότης II 243, 45. laxitudo V 643, 42 (*Non.* 132, 21). placunis (?*AS.*) II 585, 46.

Laxo χαννῶ II 476, 8. χαλῶ σχοῖνον ἢ ἄλλο τι II 475, 12. ἀραιῶ II 243, 46. χάλασον **laxa** laxum II 474, 41 (laxum *est* χαλαρόν). *V.* laxus.

Laxus ἀνειμένος II 225, 33. λαγαρός II 357, 60. χαῦνος II 476, 6. *Cf.* chalaron **laxo** III 80, 66. charalon **laxum** III 163, 32. **laxas** solutas IV 106, 2. **laxis** quassatis, lassatis uel pro solutis IV 104, 25; V 111, 37 (l. quassatis prope solutis). laterum conpages dissolutae IV 105, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* I 122). solutis IV 532, 47. **laxiores** uitae (laxioris uitae?) remissiores V 111, 38; IV 104, 32. *De* laxum *v.* laxatio. *V.* laxo.

Lazarus interpretatur adiutus IV 105, 24 (*cf. Isid.* VII 10, 6; *Onom. sacra* 65, 7).

Lea λέαινα II 121, 56 (*cf. margo*); III 18, 38; 90, 50; 362, 1. le⟨ae⟩na II 586, 8; V 643, 57 (*Non.* 134, 7). leaena Stat. (Theb. X 414 *sq.*): ut lea quam saeuo petam (= fetam) pressare (= pressere) cubili Venantes V 216, 9.

Leaena λέαινα II 359, 3; III 189, 26; 259, 11; 431, 8.

Lebbeus Corculus, id est a corde; ipse est Thaddaeus, ipse est et Iudas Iacobi IV 254, 40 (*cf. Isid.* VII 9, 19; *Onom. sacra* 62, 13).

Lebes λέβης III 270, 55; 325, 12; 529, 31. olla aenea IV 107, 49 (libis *vel* lebes). olla[e] IV 533, 50 (libis). huuer (*AS.*) V 368, 9. **lebeta** olla generis feminini *Plac.* V 31, 3 = V 80, 12 = V 112, 35 (masculini): *cf. GR. L.* IV 194, 7; 197, 8. **lebetes** ollae aeneae IV 107, 36. ollae IV 360, 5. **lebetas** urnas aereas IV 449, 33 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 466). **lebetas** olla⟨s⟩ feminini generis V 571, 40. feminini generis siue neutri V 112, 8. ollas IV 106, 8; V 307, 15. caccabos aeneos IV 254, 17.

Lecacitas *v.* lenocinium.

Lecator gulosus *Scal.* V 602, 51 (*v.* leno, lenulus). *Cf. Diez* I leccare.

Lecebra δελέασμα[τα] II 267, 49. seductio IV 360, 6. seductio uel occulta blanditio IV 106, 11; V 307, 4; IV 532, 44 (lacebra). **celebra** uoluntas V 275, 42. **caelebra** uoluptas IV 493, 33. **lacebra** *est in notis Tiron. cf. Ott Fleckeiseni Annal. a.* 1878 *p.* 420. *V. Schlutter Arch.* X 12.

Lectarius κλινοποιός II 350, 60; III 201, 22. infirmitate in lecto manens (*ex graeco male versa*) II 586, 15. *Cf.* κλινουργός nouarius **lectuarius** III 308, 30 (*ubi* καινουργός nouarius, κλινουργός lectuarius *Hagen progr. Bern.* 1877 *p.* 12). *Cf.* faber lectuarius.

Lectica φορεῖον II 121, 57; 472, 54; 497, 11; 523, 6; III 20, 39; 92, 13; 366, 56. *Cf.* **lectical** φορεῖον III 321, 11. **lectica** lectum uel ferculum II 586, 9. qua consules portantur IV 106, 10; 254, 16; 533, 10; V 307, 7; 370, 31. lectum infirmorum V 307, 24. **lecticis** φορείοις II 121, 58.

Lecticalis qui lectulum facit IV 254, 19. qui lectulos facit IV 106, 9; 533, 11; V 216, 10; 656, 13; 603, 4. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 167.

Lecticarius κλινοποιός III 271, 26 (lectuarius?). φοριοφόρος II 472, 55. ferculum portans II 586, 14.

Lectidicladum *v.* lac tudiclatum.

Lectile *v.* iunceum.

Lectio ἀνάγνωσις III 24, 43; 328, 5; 351, 66; 352, 28; 375, 53; 395, 20; 409, 64; 488, 58; 508, 4. ἐκλογή III 353, 3.

Lecti pedes κλινόποδες III 196, 68; 365, 81. *Cf.* κλινόπους **pes lecti** III 269, 31.

Lectisternia uestimenta lecti uel ordo lectorum V 413, 60 (*reg. Bened.* 22, 2). panni[s], stramenta[s] lectorum V 571, 38 (*Liv.* XXXVI 1, 2?).

Lectistitium statio lecti *Scal.* V 602, 50 (*cf.* lectisternium stratio *Osb. p.* 324).

Lectitans frequenter legens V 216, 11 (*cf. a* IV 107, 42). **le⟨c⟩titantes** frequenter legentes (frequentantes *cod.*) IV 107, 42.

Laxus GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. LA 21 -iones: vitae remissiones (val -ionis vitae : remiss= =ionis).

Lea † GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. LE 1-2 -a leo femina, leaena Statius (Th. 10, 414) "ut -a lea quam saevo fetam pressere cubili venantes".

Lebes PLAC. gloss.^{L} IV L 21 -eta olla generis feminini.

GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. LI 3 -s (libris codd.) olla aenea.

Lecebra † GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. LE 4 -a seductio vel occulta blanditio.

GLOSS. II 267, 49 δελέασμα [Τα].

Lectica † GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. LE 3 -a qua consules portantur.

Lecticalis † GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. LE 2 -s qui lectulos (vel lecticulos) facit.

Lectito GLOSS.L III Abol. LE 43 - ans frequenter legens.

Lecturio GLOSS.L I Ansil. LE 42 id est legere volo.

Ledo GLOSS. V 571, 37 -ones maiores aestus.
GLOSS.L Corp. Interpr. 196 -o nepflod (anglosax.).

Legalis † GLOSS.L III Abstr. LE 8 -e ex lege; sicut ex imperio imperiale.

Legatarius GLOSS.L I Ansil. LE 60 -s testationis est.

Legi[s]crepa GLOSS.L II Philox. LE 9 νομοδίφας (unde fort. Abav. LE 9 Legiprecar: legum constitutor)

Legifer GLOSS.L II Philox. LE 8 -a θεσμοφόρος

Legio † GLOSS.L III Abstr. LE 6-7 -o numerus militum, a legendo; -o sex milia sexcenti; -o Martia numerus militum quasi Marti consecratus

Lectitat saepius legit IV 360, 7. legit crebrius IV 533, 32. **lectitant** legent(!) V 112, 9; 216, 12.

Lectorium *ἀναλογεῖον* III 327, 22; 508, 9. **lectrum** analogium super quo legitur *Scal.* V 602, 52 (*Osb.* 323). *V.* stratoria, manuale. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 167.

Lectosque sacrabo significat quindecimuiros quos Augustus libris Sibyllinis praefecit V 217, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 73).

Lectrum *v.* lectorium (*Diez* II[e] lutrin, *Arch.* III 510).

Lectuarii *v.* lectarius.

Lectulus *κλινάριον* II 350, 56. lectum (*vel* -us) diminutiue II 586, 17.

Lecturio id est legere uolo V 216, 13.

Lectus *κλίνη* II 350, 58; 488, 60; 538, 34; 556, 34 *margo* (inde triclinium *addens*); III 20, 36; 92, 10; 196, 67; 269, 30; 320, 63; 365, 78; 527, 1. *κλίνη ἤτοι σκίμπους ἢ κράβαττος* II 550, 46. **lectum** *κλίνη* III 69, 58 = 637, 1; 409, 68; 454, 19; 498, 32. **lectus** ab electis et mollibus herbis dicitur V 370, 1. **lectum** spondam IV 449, 35 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 496: *cf. Serv. ad* I 698). *ἐκ τῆς κλίνης* de **lecto** III 69, 57 = 637, 1. *V.* lectica, lectulus, sponda, subtus lectum.

Lectus *ἐπίλεκτος* II 309, 21. electus IV 360, 8. **lectiores** molliores (mel.?) V 307, 3.

Lectus cubicularis *v.* cub. l.

Lectus genialis *κλίνη συμποσίου* II 121, 59 (*cf. Hor. epi.* I 1, 87). *V.* genialis l.

Lectus parietalis *κλίνη τοιχωτή* III 320, 65; 498, 39; 527, 3 (*τοιχωτή Boucherie: κλινητοιχωιν vel similiter codd.*).

Lectus plutialis *κλίνη σανιδωτή* III 320, 64; 498, 38; 527, 2 (*σανιδωτή Boucherie, Loewe GL. N.* 169. *κλινησανιδοιη vel similiter codd.*). *Cf. Funck Arch.* VIII 383.

Lecythus ampulla olei uel uas similis flasconis V 505, 49.

Ledaeos nomen reginae V 416, 10 (*cod.* Laodes) = L. nomen regi[o]nae [ona filia *ad* 34 *spectant*] V 426, 35 (*vit. Anton. interp. Euagr.* 46: Ledaeos amplexus).

Ledo maris aestuatio *Scal.* V 602, 47 (*Osb.* 326). **ledones** maiores aestus V 571, 37. *V. Ducange. Cf.* clydon *et Arch.* III 258, *W. Heraeus* 'Spr. des Petr.' 10, *Mus. Rhen.* LIV *p.* 308.

Legale legitimum IV 254, 9. ex lege sicut ex imperio imperiale IV 106, 15; 533, 18; V 505, 50.

Legatarius dispensator, distributor V 505, 51 (*cf.* caduceus, legator). testationis est V 216, 14.

Legatio *πρεσβεία* II 121, 61; 122, 3; 415, 24; III 454, 20; 485, 32.

Legatione fungor *πρεσβεύω* II 415, 27.

Legator *λεγατάριος* III 454, 21.

Legatum *πρεσβεῖον* II 415, 25. *κατάλειψις* III 454, 22; 476, 3. donatio defuncti IV 254, 13. **legata** testamenta (-to?), donata IV 254, 11.

Legatus *πρεσβευτής* II 415, 26; III 28, 17; 182, 31; 275, 55; 297, 54; 362, 47; 454, 23. *ὅμηρος* III 454, 24 (*cf.* **legatus** *ὁμερος* leg. legatum *τὸ μέρος* III 478, 9). internuntius IV 254, 14; 360, 10. *Cf.* **legatus** *πρεσβευτάς* (*-ής e*) II 121, 60. *V.* pro legato.

Legem facio *νομοθετῶ* III 276, 29 (*unde?*).

Legem promulgauit V 662, 57.

Lege peregrina *νόμῳ Ἑλλήνων* III 53, 11.

Leges pono *νομοθετῶ* III 77, 52.

Legibile *εὐανάγνωστον* II 121, 62; 316, 14.

Legi[s]crepa (*del. g*) *νομοδίφας* II 122, 2 (*cf. carmen Sisebuti v.* 6).

Legifer *θεσμοφόρος* II 328, 5. qui legem portat V 505, 52. **legifera** *θεσμοφόρος* II 122, 1. legis portitor (*male versum ex graeco*) II 586, 11. *Cf.* **legi praecar** legum constitutor IV 360, 13 (*ubi* legifer auctor *Hildebrand*: legicrepa *H.*).

Legio *φάλαγξ, τάγμα, παράταξις* II 122, 5. *φάλαγξ* II 122, 5 (*margo*); 469, 48; III 208, 8; 299, 2. falanx IV 360, 11. *τάγμα* II 451, 6; III 28, 1; 409, 67. *παράταξις ἐν πολέμῳ* II 396, 34. *τάξις στρατιωτική* II 451, 35. *τάξις, θέμα* III 352, 61. *θέμα* III 395, 48. *ἑξακισχιλίων ἀνδρῶν τάγμα* II 301, 39. ordo militaris, certe (circiter?) VI milia significans II 586, 20. numerus sex milium hominum IV 254, 7. numerus certus militum ut aiunt sex milia IV 360, 14. sex milia sunt IV 533, 13. sex milia V 369, 41; 418, 41; 427, 11 (*cf. Euseb. eccl. hist* V 5). numerus militum, ab eligendo IV 533, 12; V 307, 10 (alegendo). numerus militum, a legendo legio; VI milia sexcenti (*vel* sexingenti) IV 106, 13 (*Isid.* IX 3, 46; XIX 33, 2). **legiones** quod legerentur dictae V 650, 62 (*Non.* 57, 4). *Cf. GR. L. suppl.* 288, 1.

Legio Martia numerus militum quasi Marti consecratus IV 106, 17; 254, 12; 533, 14; V 112, 10; 307, 14.

Legionarius *ταγματικός* II 451, 7. *τάγματος στρατιωτικοῦ ἡγούμενος* II 451, 8.

Legi praecar *v.* legifer.

Legirupus est qui legem rumpit V 620, 46.

Legis causa *νόμου χάριν* II 376, 68; III 276, 31.

Legis doctor *νομοδιδάσκαλος* II 376, 62.

Legislatio *νομοθεσία* II 376, 64; III 276, 30; 454, 25. **legisdatio** (*scr.* legislatio) legisdatio II 586, 21.

Legislator *νομοθέτης* II 376, 63; III 276, 28. *θεσμοθέτης* II 328, 3. promulgator, legifer IV 360, 12.

Legisperitus *νόμων ἔμπειρος* II 376, 69. *νομικὸς ὁ νόμους εἰδώς* II 376, 56. *νόμων ἔμπειρος, νομικός* III 276, 32.

Legitima libertas *νόμιμος ἐλευθερία* III 103, 38/39; 50, 31/32.

Legitime *νομίμως* II 376, 60.

Legitimus *νόμιμος* II 376, 58; III 332, 31; 375, 7; 454, 26; 501, 8. **legitimum** *νόμιμον* III 336, 39; 531, 25. **legitima** iudicia, praecepta IV 254, 10. regalia *a post* IV 107, 23 (legalia?). *V.* frater carissimus.

Lĕgo *ληγατεύω* II 360, 9. **legat** testamentum (-to?) donat IV 106, 12; 533, 17. testamenta (-o?) dat V 307, 6. testamento (testimonio *cod. Ampl.*) donat V 370, 29. allegat IV 414, 43.

Lĕgo *καταλέγω* II 341, 45. **legit** *ἀναγινώσκει, λέγει* II 122, 4. colligit IV 107, 29; 449, 37 (*Verg. Georg.* I 373); V 368, 49. transit V 553, 52 (*Serv. in Aen.* II 208; *Isid.* X 154). **legimus** nauigamus, transimus IV 449, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* III 127; 292). praeterimus, colligimus V 553, 55 (*cf. Serv. Aen.* III 127; *Non.* 332, 18). **legunt** colligunt IV 254, 8 (*Serv. in Aen.* X 815). **lege** *ἀνάγνωθι* III 108, 41 = 639, 1. *Cf.* **da legam** *δὸς ἀναγνῶ* III 514, 57. **legere** *ἀναγινώσκειν* III 327, 64; 508, 3. **legistis** *ἀνέγνωτε* III 409, 81. **legerat** coniuncxerat V 368, 50. **leguntur** *ἀναγινώσκονται* II 122, 7. *V.* sacrilegium, inter legendum.

Lĕgo dicimus libr[or]um. dicimus et **lēgo,** id est custodiendum commendo: hinc uenit delego, relego. Virgilius (*Aen.* VII 775): 'et nymphae Egeriae nemorique relegant' et de armentis sic (*Georg.* III 212): 'in sola relegant' *Plac.* V 80, 13. *Cf. GR. L.* IV *p.* 552, 25.

Legula *v.* lingula.

Legum doctor *νομοδιδάσκαλος* III 276, 33 (*unde?*). *Cf.* legis d.

Legumen *ὄσπριον* II 388, 19; III 266, 48; 299, 63; 357, 4; 571, 34. **legumina** *ὄσπρια* II 122, 8; III 193, 35; 454, 28. dicta quod legantur, non secantur V 650, 60 (*Non.* 61, 13; *cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 74; *Isid.* XVII 4, 1). **leguminum** omne genus fauorum (fabarum?) V 413, 66 (*reg. Bened.* 39, 7).

Leguminarius *ὀσπριοπώλης* II 388, 20; III 308, 61. legumina uendens II 586, 30.

Legum pater (lator *Vulc.*) *νομοθέτης* II 122, 6.

Lelisfacos *κορμός* III 26, 9 (*ἐλελίσφακος est* saluia *vel κόρσαλον: κορμός est* truncus, ramus).

Lemannus fluuius Galliae. Lucanus (I 396): des⟨er⟩uere cauo tentoria fixa Lemanno V 112, 13.

Lembunculus (limb. *cod.*) quod supra (*h. e.* nauicella non grandis) IV 109, 13. nauicula non grandis V 218, 15. **linbusculus** quod supra (*h. e.* nauicula non grandis) IV 534, 54. **lemnunculus** naüicula, ipse est et lembus V 216, 17. **lemnunculum** lembum V 216, 16. **lemunculus** *πίτυλος, σκαφίδιον* II 122, 9. *Cf.* **lenunculus** nauigium piscatorium *Non.* 534, 28 (*cf. not. Tir.* 35, 81). **lymniculus** nauicula V 635, 51. **lemniculum** (*ita a,* lemnicula *ceteri*) nauicula IV 107, 12. *V.* lembus.

Lembus *σκάφος τὸ πλοιάριον* II 432, 51. nauis breuis *Plac.* V 30, 21 = V 80, 14. nauicella non grandis IV 109, 12 (limbus). nauicula non grandis IV 534, 53 (limbus). nauicula V 307, 9. breuis nauicula V 369, 2 (*cf. Serv. Georg.* I 201; *Isid.* XIX 1, 25). nauicula parua V 218, 16 (limbum). nauicula, sagenula V 505, 53 (*v.* nubecula). nauicella uelocissima, id est dromones V 523, 37 (lembum). nauis modica et uelox V 571, 39 (lembo). nauis piratica IV 362, 36. nauis piratarum IV 449, 38 (*Verg. Georg.* I 201). nauis genus V 112, 12. lemniculus, barca, scapha, cumba, liburna, acatus, myoparon V 216, 15. **lemba** nauis perita (= piratica) IV 107, 4. **lembus** nauis piratica uel clauus in ueste regia siue ipsa uestis (= limbus) V 603, 19. barca V 635, 39. **lembos** naues piraticos(!) V 305, 62. **lembus** nauis piraticus IV 533, 38. **lembas** nauiculas IV 106, 31. *Cf. Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 96, 7; 118.

Lemniculum *v.* lembunculus.

Lemniscatus *καρποδέσμοις* (*-δέσμιος e*) *περιειλημμένος* II 339, 10 (lemin. *cod. corr. e*). in brachiis fasciatus a medicis II 586, 18. **lemniscata** maior palma gladiatorum. est nomen productiuum generis feminini *Plac.* V 31, 16 = V 80, 15. **lemniscatae** coronae agonales V 553, 56. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* V 269; VI 772.

Lemniscus *v.* geminiscus, lemois.

Lemois (lemnis?) est dies qui apud antiquos magni honoris erat, unde et

Legitimus GLOSS. L I Ansil. LE 89 -s lege certus.

Lēgo † GLOSS. L III Abstr. LE 5 -at testamento donat.

Lego † GLOSS. L I Ansil. LE 95 -unt: verbum est nauticum, id est praetereunt, transeunt.

Lemannus GLOSS. V 112,13 -s fluvius Galliae, Lucanus (1,396) ^ deseruêre ca= =va tentoria fixa Lemanno.

Lembunculus / Lemunculus † GLOSS. L I Ansil. LE 107 Lemunculus: navicula; ipse est et lembus.
LI 300-301 Lambunculus: navicula non grandis. Lembum: navicula parva.
II Philox. LE 16 Lemunculus: πίτυλος, σκαφίδιον.
GLOSS. IV 107,12 Lemniculum: navicula.

Lembus PLAC. Gloss. L IV L 10 -s navis brevis
† GLOSS. L I Ansil. LE 101 -m navêm Virgilius Georgicis (1,201) "non ali= =ter quam qui adverso vix flumine lembum remigiis subigit"; cara= =bum brevissimum intellegere debemus, sic enim alia appella= =tione dicitur et cumba et cumbilus navicula p<i>ratarum.
III Abol. LE -s (-a codd.) navis piratae (perita codd).
Abstr. LI 32-3 -s navicula non grandis; lembunculus quod supra.

Lemniscatus PLAC. Gloss. L IV L 83 -a maior palma gladiato= =rum; est nomen productivum generis feminini.
GLOSS. II 339,10 -s καρποδέσμοις περιεσημμένος.

Lemniscus GLOSS. II 339,9 -s (geminiscus cod.) καρπόδεσμος.

Lemures PS. PLAC. Gloss. L IV L 2 -orum (lemurum codd.) larvarum.
GLOSS. L III Abol. LE 18 -ores daemones
I Ansil. LE 110 -ores umbrae sugillatorum. 108 (lemmo = =nes codd.) animas mortuorum.
Corp. L 221 (limuriae cod.) larvae.

Lemuria GLOSS. L II Philox LA 40 (Ramuriliae cod.) ἑορτὴ τῆς ἀστίδος (?).
Corp. L 140 (corr. -rium) dies festus la⟨e⟩titiae.

Lena GLOSS. L V Aa L 236 -a vitiorum seductrix vitiorum (Vitilena: le.v.ise.vi. ci. Lindsay).

Lenaeus GLOSS. L I Ansil. LE 122 -s Liber pater; ab eo in quo uvae premun= =tur, quia poetae dicunt quod ipse invenisset vinum. 176 Liber pater; dictus a la= =cu in quo expressum uvis vinum currit, quod Graece ληνός dicitur.

Lendina GLOSS. L Corp. L 127 -a lenitu (anglosax.).

Leninēn GLOSS. L II Philox. LE 19 -n προσηγορία.

Lenimentum GLOSS. L III Abstr. LE 10 -m species quae (cf. Corp. L 152) =nit, ut lima. vel qui lenitur, lima).

Lenis GLOSS. L III Abol. LE 22-23 -s: paulis; lenire: placare.

Leno GLOSS. L III Abol. LE 12 -es conciliatores.

Lenocinium GLOSS. L III Abstr. LE 12 -m uxoris meretricatio mariti consensu.
Corp. L 143 habitatio meretricum.
I Ansil. LE 138 -is Donatus (vit. Verg.) "pronuntiabat autem cum suavitate cum -is minus"
V Abba LE 47 -a seductiones, persuasiones.

Lenocinor forma activa dubia est in GLOSS. V 533,33-34 -antes conciliantes, -at conciliat.
GLOSS. L III Abstr. LE 11 -atur turpi adulatione famulatur.
Abol. LE 27 -antibus male blandientibus vel adsentientibus.
41 -antem suadentem.

sollemnis dies festa dicitur quae magno anniuersario celebratur, ex quo et **lemniscae** dicuntur coronae quae de fasciis fiebant V 621, 5.

Lemosinator *v.* adulator.

Lemunculus *v.* lembunculus.

Lemures *νυκτερινοὶ δαίμονες* II 120, 43 (*cf. Hor. epi.* II 2, 209; *GR. L.* I 32, 23; 548, 30) daemones IV 107, 6. laruae nocturnae V 656, 14 (*Non.* 135, 14). laruae V 643, 68 (*Non.* 135, 14). umbrae sugillatorum V 216, 18. **lemorum** laruarum *Plac.* V 29, 37 = V 80, 16 = V 112, 34.

Lemuria[m] dies festus laetitiae (Larentiae *Baehrens*) V 370, 25. **lamuriliae** *ἑορταὶ τῆς ασιας* (*ubi Ἀττίας cd. Ἑστίας Salmas. Ἑκάτης et antea* Hecatae *Nettleship Arch.* VI 150. *ἀγχιστείας Buech.*) II 120, 44. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 193. **limulla** (= lemulia, lemuria) larua *Scal.* V 603, 53. **limuriae** laruae [lingurrit, *v.* ligurrio] V 370, 40.

Lena nutritor meretricum (*ex graeco male versa*) II 586, 10. **lena uitiorum** seductrix IV 254, 21; 533, 25; V 505, 55 (lena uitiorum seductrix uitiorum).

Lenaeus Liber pater ab eo (leno?) in quo uuae premuntur, quia poetae dicunt quod ipse inuenisset uinum V 112, 15; 216, 21. *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* II 4.

Lendina (= lens) hnitu (*AS.*) V 369, 22.

Lendis, lendix *v.* lens 1.

Leneos pro iniciorum (= Perinthiorum) lingua Martius mensis dicitur V 216, 20. *V.* menses.

Leni agmine placido cursu IV 449, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* II 782).

Lenifico *ἀπαλύνω* III 127, 30. **lenificat** blande loquitur V 553, 57.

Lenificus dulcis, lenis *cod. Bern.* A 91 (*Loewe Prodr.* 161).

Lenimen *προσηγορία* II 122, 12 (*παρηγορία c e*).

Lenimentum *πραότης* II 415, 10. species quae lenitur lima IV 106, 16; 533, 15; V 307, 13; 370, 32 (lermentum . . .); 505, 56 (cum lima): species (= *Spezerei*) quae lenit ut lima ⟨*ita* V 307, 13; 370, 32⟩ *Landgraf Arch.* IX 389: *cf. W. Heraeus Arch.* X 512. *Explicatur* lenimentum (*fuerat* linimentum).

Lenio *καταπραΰνω* II 343, 13. **leno** (lenio *a*) *πραΰνω* II 415, 17. **lenit** mitigat IV 414, 51. placat, blandit IV 254, 28. mitigauit IV 107, 32. **linire** mulcere, mitigare, *πραῦνειν* II 123, 40. **lenire** placare IV 107, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 393).

Lenis *πρᾶος* II 122, 13; 415, 9. *προσηνῆς ἀρρενικῶς* II 421, 35. tranquillus IV 414, 50. limpidus uel quod graue non est, mansuetus IV 360, 16 (*v.* lēuis). placidus V 112, 16. **lenus** mitis, benignus V 307, 23. **lene** *ἁπαλόν* III 127, 31. **lenius** *πραότερον* II 122, 11. **lenissimus** amoenissimus IV 533, 41. *V.* leuis, linens.

Leni sanguine *v.* leui s.

Lenis crepitans lenis sonans IV 449, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* III 70).

Lenitas *πραότης* II 122, 10; 415, 10. patientia IV 107, 8. indulgentia V 536, 46 (*Ter. Andr.* 175). *V.* lēuitas.

Lenito *πραΰνω* II 415, 17.

Lenitudinem pro lenitatem V 643, 39 (*Non.* 132, 2).

Lenitus (lin. *codd.*) sedatus, placatus IV 361, 17.

Leno *λήνω* III 367, 2. *πορνοβοσκός* II 122, 14; 413, 58; III 252, 8; 309, 10. *μαστροπός* II 365, 16; III 271, 40. *μαυλιστής* III 179, 61; 201, 37. meretricum nutritor II 586, 19. qui puellas comparat in prostibulo V 370, 26; 307, 21 (puellam . . inpraesto). *Cf.* V 307, 28. seductor et praepositus meretricum IV 254, 26. consciarius meretricis (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VI 5) V 430, 46. lecator, mediator *Scal.* V 602, 66 (*Osb.* 324). **lenones** conciliatores IV 106, 42 (*Isid.* X 63; 160). conciliatores meretricum V 368, 12. uani, fornicatores V 112, 20. domestici, adsecula⟨e⟩ IV 360, 19. unde lenocinia, id est carnalia blandimenta V 430, 47 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VI 5). uenenosi(?) uel suasores V 368, 8. **lenonibus** conciliatoribus mulierum (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VI 5) V 421, 63; 430, 50.

Lenocinantem suadentem IV 107, 40. **lenocinante** suadente V 216, 22. **lenocinantes** conciliantes IV 533, 33; V 216, 23; 306, 4. conciliantes uel seducentes IV 360, 17. **lenocinantibus** male blandientibus uel adsentientibus IV 107, 25; V 216, 24. *V.* lucinantes.

Lenocinat conciliat IV 533, 34; V 306, 58. **lenocinatur** turpi adulatione famulatur IV 106, 18; V 112, 17; 463, 10; 523, 34 (ambulatione); 603, 6. **lenocinari** est cum turpitudine seruire V 659, 21 (*schol. Gronov. in Div. in Caecil.* 48).

Lenocinator *πορνοβοσκός* II 413, 58. *πορνοκόπος* II 413, 62. *προαγωγός ὁ πορνοβοσκός* II 416, 5. *καλλωπιστής* II 337, 38.

Lenocinium *πορνοβοσκία, καλλωπισμός* II 122, 15. *πορνεία* II 531, 2. *πορνοβοσκεῖον* II 413, 59. *καλλωπισμός* II 337, 37. nutrimentum meretricum (*male ex graeco versa*) II 586, 12. uxoris meretricatio mariti consensu IV 106, 19;

254, 29. uxoriae meretricationes mariti consensu V 112, 18. habitatio meretricum V 307, 27; 370, 27. lecacitas *Scal.* V 602, 68 (*Osb.* 324) seductionem IV 360, 18. **lenocium** thyetin (*AS.*) uel scocha (*AS.*) V 368, 47. **lenocinio meo** beneficio meo IV 107, 7. **lenocinia** seductiones, persuasiones IV 254, 23. seductiones IV 533, 35. **lenociniis** Donatus: pronuntiabat autem cum suauitate cum lenociniis miris V 603, 5; *lib. gloss.: cf. Sueton. ed. Reiffersch. p.* 61 (400); *Goetz, der lib. gloss. p.* 278.

Lenonium meretricatio V 430, 48 (*de Eusebio*).

Lens κόνις II 507, 47. **lendis** κόνις III 431, 61; 454, 29; 485, 20. **lendix** cinis(!) II 586, 23 (uel uermiculus *add. b*). **lendes** κόνιδες II 353, 10 (*GR. L.* I 548, 28); III 190, 13; 260, 12; 454, 30; 477, 67. *V.* lendina, peduculus.

Lens φακῆ II 469, 45; 495, 69; 507, 46; III 266, 63; 494, 70. φακός II 122, 17. lenticula II 586, 22. lentigenis (?) II 586, 24. **lens lentis** genus leguminis V 369, 56. **lentis** legumen V 369, 25 (*GR. L.* II 281, 14). **lentem** lenticulam leguminis. Virgilius (*Georg.* I 228): nec Pelusiacae curam ⟨a⟩spernabere lentis V 216, 25.

Lentandus flectendus V 553, 54; 603, 18 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 384). **lentandum** tardandum IV 107, 26.

Lentandus remus lente ducendus IV 450, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* III 384).

Lente ἠρέμα II 325, 40. leniter IV 360, 20.

Lenteo tardus efficio⟨r⟩ V 621, 2.

Lentesco est tardus efficio V 621, 3. est adhaereo uel flecto V 621, 4. **lentescit** [aut] diminuitur V 216, 27. **lentiscere** molliscere V 417, 43 (*Cassian. inst.* XI 8).

Lentetur otiose fiat IV 254, 24; 414, 54; 360, 22; V 541, 18.

Lenteum *v.* linteum.

Lenticula (*vel* lenticla) φακῆ (pluraliter non declinabitur) II 469, 45 (*cf. GR. L.* I 550, 29). φακῆ III 26, 57 (lenticla); 183, 18; 193, 43; 266, 63; 299, 47; 356, 22; 357, 7; 396, 59; 409, 80 (lenticla); 429, 69; 454, 33 (lenticla); 470, 38 (*item*); 477, 23 (*item*); 563, 31; 572, 62 (pacin); 624, 23 (fatis). φακός III 299, 46; 546, 23; 563, 7; 563, 64; 582, 59 (lenticulas); 590, 58; 612, 3. uas quasdam (*scr.* quoddam) V 307, 25. uasculum aereum olei a liniendo dictum V 369, 3. *Cf. Isid.* XX 7, 4. *V.* tendicula.

Lentiginosus φάκοψις II 122, 18; 469, 47; III 563, 35. φακώδης III 330, 31. *V.* caesius.

Lenti⟨g⟩o φακός II 469, 46 (lentis *e*). **lentigines** φακοί III 350, 46. *V.* lens 2.

Lentio *ἐν τοῖς πένθεσιν ὀρχούμενος* (*ubi εὐωχούμενος Vulc.*) II 122, 21.

Lentiscentes sensim se flectentes, de uirgultis dictum V 216, 26.

Lentisci coma(?) σχίνου καρδία III 575, 45.

Lentiscus σχῖνος II 122, 16 (*margo*); 450, 13; III 191, 46; 556, 21; 566, 11; 576, 7; 595, 45; 621, 4; 629, 44. arbor in quam mastice nascitur (mystice nascuntur *codd.*) II 586, 16 (in qua matrix nascitur *b*). **lentiscum** σχῖνος II 122, 16; 450, 13; III 26, 31; 300, 65; 359, 3; 428, 61; 517, 46. *Cf.* prino id est **lentisco** III 541, 49. *V.* flos lentisci.

Lentrix, lentis *v.* linter.

Lentum uimen molle uirgultum IV 107, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* III 31). thoh gerd (*vel* tochgerd, *AS.*) V 370, 8.

Lentus εὔτονος, λεπτός, ἀργός II 122, 20. μαλθακὸς ὁ βραδύς II 364, 34. ἤρεμος II 325, 42. ἥσυχος II 325, 58 (letus). ἠρεμαῖος III 373, 74. βραδύς III 334, 14; 490, 46; 511, 2. νωθής III 470, 39. πάρολκος (!) III 335, 44. tardus, lenis IV 254, 27. ⟨f⟩lexibilis IV 107, 35. mollis, flexuosus V 553, 53 (*Serv. in Aen.* III 31). **lenta** flexibilis IV 254, 22. otiosa, languida IV 360, 21 (*Serv. in Aen.* XII 237, *Ecl.* I 4). languida IV 106, 14; 533, 16. tarda uel toch (*vel* thoch, *AS.*) V 368, 53. languida uel quod facile flectitur V 307, 1. **lentum** εὔτονον II 319, 64; III 183, 50. flexile IV 449, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* III 31: *cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 384; VI 137). flexibile IV 106, 37. **lento** quieto uel securo IV 107, 34. leni IV 533, 42. **lentos** εὐτόνου(?) II 122, 19. *Cf. Isid.* XVII 7, 51.

Lenulus paruus lecator *Scal.* V 602, 67 (= *Osb.* 324: *cf. Loewe Prodr. p.* 51). *Cf. Plaut. Poen.* 471.

Lenunculus *v.* lembunculus. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 284.

Leo λέων II 360, 7; III 18, 35; 90, 47; 189, 24; 259, 10; 320, 3; 361, 29; 409, 71; 431, 7; 529, 23; (*signum caeli*): 30, 6; 72, 38; 170, 21; 241, 72; 425, 32.

Leo filius (Leophilus?) Leonis filius IV 254, 15; V 571, 34.

Leo Nemeus λέων Νεμαῖος III 292, 5 528, 29.

Leonina λεοντεία III 316, 57.

Leontium nomen feminae V 571, 33.

Leontopodium *v.* pede leonis.

Leopardus λεόπαρδος III 320, 60; 431, 9. πάρδαλις III 361, 30; 501, 70.

Lens + GLOSS.L I Ansil. LE 155 -ntem lenticulam leguminis Virgilius (Geo. 1, 228) "nec Pelu=
=siacae curam aspernabere -ntis".

Lentesco + GLOSS.L I Ansil. LE 157 -entes sensim se flectentes; de virgultis dictum.

Lenticula GLOSS.L Corp. L 124 -um (pro -am?) dicitur vasculum aereum olei no=
=dicum quadrangulum, in latere apertum; a liniendo dictum.

Lentiginosus GLOSS.L II Philox. LE 25 -s φλακώδης.

Lentio GLOSS.L II Philox. LE 28 -o ἐν τοῖς πένθεσιν ὀρχούμενος.

Lento GLOSS.L III Abol. LE 28 -andum tardandum.
V Abba LE 7 -etur otiose fiat.

Lentus GLOSS.L III Abstr. LE 9 -a languida.
Abol. LE 8 -m flexibile.
36 -o quieto vel securo.
II Philox. LE 26 -os εὐτόνους (s).

Lepidulus PS. PLAC. Gloss.L IV L 4 -a festiva.

Lepidus PLAC. Gloss.L IV L 2 -s mollis dicitur a lepore, quod animal mollissi=
=mum est; facetus vero, qui iocos gestu et factis commendat, a faci=
=endo dictus (vel dicitur).
III Abstr. LE 13 iocundus vel pulcher. cf. lepos, le=
=pudius

Lepista GLOSS.L II Philox. LE 31 -st[r]a εἶδος χύτρας.
I Ansil. LE 148 -m (-scam codd.) vas vinarium antiqui ita nuncupabant.

Lepos PLAC. Gloss.L IV L 5 -s urbanitas elegans et mollis ac faceta; unde ho=
=mines tales lepidi vocantur.
+ GLOSS.L I Ansil. LE 211 iucunditas, voluptas; a lepore, quod animal mollissi=
=mum est; unde et gratum aliquid lepidum dicimus (lepudium codd.) dicimus
III Abol. LE 2 urbanitas, elegantia. 40 -nem blanditiem.
Abstr. LE 14 gratiam, suavitatem.

? Leptis GLOSS.L III Abstr. LE 15 (cf. Corp. L 149) -s (pro neptis?) filia fratris.
Haec glossa Abstr. varie corrupta est, lepus vel etiam lepos, Riptis, filius, patris, al.

Leptopyria [ex] GLOSS. IV 254, 35 -a minutae febris.

? Lepudius GLOSS.L I Ansil. LE 222 -m (pro lepidum) homo elegans et mollis ac face=
=tus -m vocatur. cf. lepos.

Lepus + GLOSS.L I Ansil. LE 226 -s animal timidum hieme albescens et in suum colorem re=
=diens.

Lepide urbane V 112, 25.

Lepidula festiua *Plac.* V 29, 39 = V 82, 8 = V 112, 33.

Lepidus *πιθανός, χαρίεις* II 122, 23. *πειθανός* II 400, 28. *χαρίεις* II 475, 40. *ὡραῖος, ἀστεῖος* II 122, 26. *ὡραῖος* III 329, 14. *ἀστεῖος* II 248, 31; III 252, 51. *στωμύλος* II 439, 36. mollis dicitur a lepore quod animal mollissimum est, facetus uero qui iocos gestu et factis commendat a faciendo dictus *Plac.* V 30, 13 = V 80, 17 = V 112, 36 (dicitur *pro* dictus *GP*). speciosus II 585, 38. callidus II 586, 34. bonus IV 414, 48 (honus *codd. praeter f.*). bonus ac facundus IV 414, 46. blandus IV 254, 25 (lepus); 30 (*item*). iocundus uel pulcher IV 106, 20 (*item*). iocundus puer V 307, 5 (lepus). iucundus, pulcer, bonus V 112, 24. tener, mollis, delicatus IV 254, 34. urbanus sine † dibi uir (*cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 390: **lepidus** urbanus, iucundus *et* **lepos** urbanitas, unde talis uir lepidus dicitur; *immo:* sine dubio uero: *cf. d e f* IV 414, 46) iocundus dicitur V 307, 20. **lepidum** pulchrum, honestum IV 254, 31; 33. iocundum V 536, 53 (*Ter. Andr.* 948). gratissimum IV 360, 24. uoluntarium (*ubi* libitum *Nettleship* '*Journ. of Phil.*' XVII 122. uoluptarium? *cf.* lepos 2) V 369, 15. **lepidi** *ἀστεῖοι* II 122, 22. urbani, sapientes IV 534, 29.

Lepista genus uasis V 635, 40 (*cf. Non.* 547, 20). **lepistra** (*cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 245) *εἶδος χύτρας* II 122, 24. **lepista** uas uinarium antiqui ita nuncupabant *cod. Ambros. B* 36 *inf. et gloss. Salom.* (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 405); V 216, 28 (lepiscam). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 115, 6. *V.* sinum.

Leporarium *λαγοτροφεῖον* II 357, 64.

Lepores auritos aures grandes habentes, masculini generis. Virgilius (*Georg.* I 308): auritosque sequi lepores V 112, 22; 216, 29.

Leporina *λαγεῖον κρέας* II 357, 61. *λαγεῖα* III 316, 62; 498, 61; 529, 10. *λαγεῖον* III 16, 11; 88, 34. *λαγῶα* III 364, 32. **leporinum** *λαγεῖον* III 187, 47. *λαγῶον* III 454, 34. *λαγώειον* III 255, 68.

Leporis auricula *v.* auricula lep., dictamnus.

Lepos filius fratris V 463, 18. **lepus** filius fratris IV 107, 23; V 506, 1; 542, 39. *Cf.* V 307, 29. *Cf.* **leptis** (= lepus) filius fratris (*vel* patris) *cd post* 106, 21 (liptis); 107, 47; 533, 19; V 216, 30 (*ubi* neptes filias fratris *Nettleship* '*Journ. of Phil.*' XIX 186: *cf. Loewe Prodr.* 340). *V.* leptis.

Lepos *ἡδύτης*. Salustius (*Catil.* 25, 5): multusque lepos inerat II 323, 44. *ἀστειότης* II 248, 32. urbanitas elegans et mollis ac faceta: unde homines tales lepidi uocantur *Plac.* V 30, 17 = V 80, 18 (lepudium *pro* lepidi) = V 112, 37 (lepi). iucunditas, uoluptas, a lepore quod animal mollissimum est, unde et gratum aliquid lepidum (lepudium *cod.*) dicimus *Plac.* V 80, 19. iucunditas uoluptatis unde et gratum aliquid lepidum dicitur V 506, 5 (*GR. L.* VII 122, 4; 277, 30; 304, 17; *cf.* lepus; leros *cod.*). urbanitas, iucunditudo, pulchritudo, elegantia IV 360, 25. urbanitas, eligantia uel iocundus, pulcher (*v.* lepus *sub* lepidus) IV 533, 39. urbanitas, eligantia V 306, 2. urbanitas, eligantia IV 106, 29. subtilitas uel uuoþ (*AS.*) V 368, 14. blandities, leporem blanditiem, uel urbanitas V 112, 26. sermo subtilis uel lenis IV 360, 26. **leporem** blanditiem, dulcedinem, decorem IV 254, 32. blanditiem IV 107, 39. blanditiem, suauitatem V 430, 49 (*de Euseb.*) decorem V 424, 57 (*Cassian inst. praef.* 3). suauitatem, gratiam V 112, 23. gratiam, suauitatem IV 106, 21; 533, 40. *V.* lepudium, lepus, Leptim.

Lepra *λέπρα* II 359, 32; 557, 7. *V.* scaturrio 2.

Leprosus elephantiacus III 600, 5. *λεπρός* II 359, 33. *V.* impetiginosus.

Leprosus (-sis?) humor fecundissimus (foediss. *Buech.* foetid. *Volkmann*) qui uertitur in squamosa ulcera, circa faciem et omne corpus obtinens III 602, 32.

Leptim ciuitas in Tripoli IV 414, 44.

Lepos ciuitas in Tripoli IV 414, 47.

Leptis filia fratris V 307, 2; 370, 30. *V.* lepos 1. *Cf. Loewe Prodr. p.* 340.

Leptomeres Graeci appellant oleum Sabinum qui (*vel* quod) est omnium tenuissimae uirtutis ac penetrabilis V 216, 31.

Leptopyria minutae febris IV 254, 35.

Leptosophas (leptopsephos?) id est marmosoporeos (marmor porporeos?) III 568, 14 (*ubi* Leptosophus *adscr. Daniel*).

Lepudium homo elegans et mollis ac facetus lepudium uocatur V 216, 32 (*ex* lepidum *natum? cf.* lepidus).

Lepus *λαγώς* III 90, 65; 189, 38; 431, 41; 498, 67; 528, 31. *λαγός* III 18, 52; 470, 40; 293, 37 (*sign. caeli*). *λαγωός* II 358, 1 (lepor); III 241, 55 (*sign. caeli*); 259, 33; 320, 36; 361, 60; 529, 25. leporis V 369, 58. **lepos** animal uel urbanitas II 586, 6 (*v.* lepos). erinacius, lepusculus V 506, 2. **lerus** animal est V 506, 4; 571, 35. animal est. **leros** iocunditas

uoluptatis: unde et gratum aliquid lepidum (leredum *cod.*) dicimus V 523, 18 (*v.* lepos 2). **lepus** animal timidum, hieme albescens et in suum colorem rediens V 217, 2. **leporem** λαγόν III 287, 58 = 658, 18. **lepores** λαγωοί II 122, 25.

Lepuscellus *v.* lepusculus.

Lepusculus timidum animal in terris, in mari formidabile, citam (*Plin.* XXXII 8 *confert Buech.*) et quae non facile possit auferri corruptelam inuehit V 217, 3. lepuscellus V 217, 1. **lepusculos** tesserae V 216, 33. *V.* lepus.

Lepus tute es, pulpamentum *** V 536, 63 (*Ter. Eun.* 426).

Leria *v.* laena.

Lermentum *v.* lenimentum.

Lerna palus IV 414, 45. nomen paludis V 368, 23. palus in regione Argiua, ubi hydram serpentem Hercules occisit (! -cidit *a*) IV 449, 43 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 287; XII 517). palus locusue, ubi Hercules hydram serpentem qui multa capita habuit occidit, Argiuae palus V 112, 27. paludes aquae (Argiuae?) ubi fuit hydra serpens qui multa capita habuit IV 254, 36; V 523, 33; 307, 19 (palus est *et* habet). locus ubi fuit hydra serpens qui multa capita habet IV 533, 20. locus ubi fuit hydra serpens qui multa capita habuit IV 106, 22.

Lernaeus ut anguis in Lerna ⟨na⟩tus IV 106, 24; 254, 37; 533, 21; V 307, 12; 523, 36 (*suppl. ad* V 523, 36 *Nettleship* '*Journ. of Phil.*' XIX 185 *cum lib. gl.*).

Lesbia *v.* Cynthia.

Lesia paradisum IV 533, 37; V 306, 60; 370, 23 (Elysia *recte Ott Fleckeiseni Annal. vol.* CXVII 420).

Lestes latro[nes] V 506, 30.

Letalis mortifer II 585, 56. **letale** δηλητήριον III 432, 69. mortale IV 360, 27. mortiferum IV 107, 28.

Letalis arundo mortifera sagitta IV 106, 33; 450, 2 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 73). arundinem pro sagitta dicit, quia Cupidinem sagittas dicebant amorum habere pagani, unde letalis arundo, id est amor usque ad mortem V 217, 5.

Lethaeo rore flumine inferno IV 450, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* V 854).

Lethaeus est obliuiosus V 621, 7.

Lethaeo mortali (*Cassian. inst.* V 31) V 417, 27; 426, 39.

Lethargicus (*vel* lith.) depressio somni et grauis obliuio cum febre periculosa III 602, 27 (*cf. Isid.* IV 6, 5). somnulentus IV 109, 32; V 463, 40. somnum(?) IV 534, 21. *Cf.* structio **litargicus** III 606, 16 (structio *est medicamentum: cf. Cass. Felix* 63). **letagito** infirmitas, somnium, infirmum somnium IV 107, 24. *Cf.* **letagito** aegre dormio(?) V 506, 6.

Lethargus uitium quo conprimuntur aegri ad falsum somnum IV 106, 27; 254, 38; 533, 24 (ad somnum). uitium quo conprimuntur aegri V 307, 18. somnulentus IV 255, 35. **lithargum** slaegu (*AS.*) V 369, 47.

Lethe (*vel* -thae) obliuiones IV 360, 28. **Lethe[s]** flumen apud inferos IV 107, 16; 533, 27. *Cf.* **let** fluuius et **leteus** inferorum V 112, 29 (Lethe et Lethaeus fluuius inf.?).

Lethophagi (*immo* lotoph.) obliuia edentes IV 360, 29.

Letifer θανατηφόρος II 122, 27; 326, 29. mortis subministrator IV 107, 41 (morti⟨!⟩ minister *a*); 450, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* III 139). mortis inlator IV 106, 25; 533, 23. mortifer V 308, 37. **letiferum** θανάσιμον II 326, 27. mortiferum IV 107, 3; 360, 30; 414, 52; V 308, 36.

Letio (?) lamentabile IV 360, 31 (lesum *vel* lessum *Hildebrand.* letiferum *H.*).

Letoides Apollo, filius Latonae V 463, 14.

Letum θάνατος (singulariter tantum declinabitur) II 326, 28 (*cf. GR. L.* I 35, 13; 548, 15). θάνατος II 500, 45; 526, 49; III 454, 35. μόρος II 122, 28. *Cf.* δηλητήριος laetum uenenum III 432, 68 (? δηλητήριον *est* uenenum, δηλητήριος letifer). mors, mortale IV 360, 32. mors IV 107, 38; V 308, 35. **leto** morti IV 107, 27.

Leucas Lucanus (I 43; *cf. schol.*): 'aspera classis Leucas', bellum nauale quod Aeneas (Augustus?) cum Antonio gessit, unde et Virgilius (*Aen.* VIII 677): feruere Leucatem [lenis inbarbis] V 217, 7.

Leugas Galli uocant, Graeci stadia, nos milia dicimus V 217, 8. **leuga** finitur passibus mille quingentis V 217, 9. ⟨X⟩=*Isid.* XV 16, 1. 3; *Arch.* III 510; *Diez* I lega.

Leuadio(?) scanthos (ξανθός?) III 188, 10 (*inter aves*).

Leuamen κούφισμα II 354, 27. requies IV 107, 5; 19; V 111, 34 (lau.); 112, 14. quies IV 533, 28.

Lēuamen *et* **lēuamentum** *v.* amussis.

Leuamentum solacium IV 107, 33.

Leuatio ἔπαρσις II 306, 5.

Leuato leui facto IV 450, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* V 306).

Leuiant minuant V 463, 17; 506, 9.

Leuiathan interpretatur additamenta IV 107, 17. additamentum *a post* IV 107, 34. *Cf. Isid.* VIII 11, 28; *Onom. s.* 59, 25.

Lepusculus + GLOSS.L I Ansil. LE 229 -s timidum animal in terris, in mari for=
=midabile, citam et quae non facile possit auferri corruptelam invehit.

Lerna + GLOSS.L I Ansil. LE 234 -a lacus in Arcadia in quo editus serpens di=
=citur cum multis capitibus, cuius natura per damnum crescebat; quae
Hydra appellata est, eo quod ex aqua genita videretur; haec hydra ab
Hercule est interfecta (plenior forma glossae ~~Abstr.~~ III Abstr. LE 16).

~~232 palus in qua Hercules hydram occidit.~~

GLOSS. IV 449, 43 palus in regione Argiva, ubi hydram serpentem Her=
=cules occidit.

Lernaeus + GLOSS.L III Abstr. LE 17 -s ut anguis in Lerna natus.

Lethargicus + GLOSS.L III Abstr. LI 45 -s somnolentus. Corrupta est GLOSS. IV 107, 24
=tagito infirmitas, somnium, infirmum somnium

Lethargus + GLOSS.L III Abstr. LE 20 -s vitium quo comprimuntur aegri ad fal=
=sum somnum.

Lethe + GLOSS.L III Abstr. LE 22 -e flumen apud inferos.

Lethaeus. GLOSS.L I Ansil. LE 280 -s fluvius inferorum, e quo (pro
poto quid passae sunt (passa est codd.) obliviscuntur et ad su
iterum corpora ingrediuntur animae.

? Lethophagus GLOSS.L II Abav. LE 25 -ofagi (-osagi codd.; immo Lotophag.)
=livia edentes.

Letifer + GLOSS.L III Abstr. LE 19 -r mortis inlator.

Leucas + GLOSS.L I Ansil. LE 337 Lucanus (1, 43) "aspera classis ~~...~~ -s", bellu
=vale quod Aeneas (pro Augustus) cum Antonio gessit; unde et
=gilius (Aen. 8, 677) "fervere ~~...~~ -tem".

? Lēvaculum cfr. liaculum

Levamen + GLOSS.L III Abstr. LE 24 -n requies.

Levifacio GLOSS.L II Philox. LE 36 -vefecit ἐξουθένησεν.

Levigo GLOSS.L III Abol. LE 10 -ati politi, lenes effecti. 24 -ato leni (vel levi) facto vel uncto.

levio Corrupta est GLOSS.L V Aa L 325 -iant (labant Acc.) minu= =ant (pro -uunt), fict. ex III Abstr. LI 2 Libare: degustare aut minuare (vel -uere)

Levir GLOSS. II 265, 59 -ν δαήρ, ὅ ἐστιν ἀνδράδελφος.
+ GLOSS.L III Abstr. LE 27 mariti frater.

levis + GLOSS.L III Abstr. LE 25 -s lenis, imbarbis.
Abol. LE 13 omne quod pilis et asperitatibus caret.
I Ansil. LE 343 -ia lenia, ut Donatus (Virg. Aen. 7, 349 -a pectora?)

levissata GLOSS.L V Aa L 309 -sata (vel -sata) tunica militis.
II Abav. LE 31 genus armorum est (male V Abba LE 16 ge. man= =moris).
fort. levigata Goetz (cf. Aa L 300 Levigata: splendida).

lex GLOSS.L II Philox. LE 13 -gum pater νομοθέτης.
GLOSS. II 376, 67 -ϰ per saturam. νόμος πολλὰ περιέχων

Lexa GLOSS.L III Abstr. LE 28 -a (pro luxu?) luxuria (vel -riosus), limaculum?)

Lexiva cf. lixiva

Liaculum GLOSS.L II Philox. LI 1 -m (pro lēvaculum?) λ⟨ε⟩ιαντήρ.

Leuidensis uestis dicta quod raro filo si⟨t⟩ leuiterque densata V 217, 11. *V.* filum.

Leuifacio *κουφισθῆναι ποιῶ* II 354, 26. **leuefecit** *ἐξουθένησεν* II 122, 29.

Leuigat linit, dealbat IV 360, 34. mit[t]it IV 361, 30. **leuigare** linere (*vel* -ire) V 217, 13. **leuigabis** dealbabis *a post* IV 107, 21. linibis uel dealbabis *cd post* IV 107, 21; IV 107, 44; 254, 39; V 217, 12; 571, 36. [leuigabis] lenies uel dealbabis V 307, 16 + 17.

Leuigata limpidata V 306, 59. **leuigatum** unctum V 217, 16. **leuigato** leui facto IV 107, 13. leni facto uel uncto V 217, 17. **leuigati** politi, lenes (leues?) effecti IV 106, 39; V 112, 30; 217, 15. lenis (*vel* leuis) effecti uel ⟨l⟩impidati IV 533, 43. **leuigatis** limpidatis V 217, 14. natantibus V 369, 43 (*ubi nil mutandum*).

Leuir *δαήρ ὅ ἐστιν ἀνδράδελφος* II 265, 59. *δαήρ* III 253, 54. *ἀνδράδελφος* II 120, 23; *post* II 122, 29. *ἀνδρὸς ἀδελφός* II 225, 22. homo, uir (*ex graeco male versa*) II 586, 1. mariti frater IV 106, 26; 107, 21; 533, 30; V 217, 18; 307, 8. mariti frater leuir dicitur V 217, 19. frater uiri, andradelphos V 463, 16. tacor (*AS.*) V 369, 32. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 115, 11. *V.* uiri soror.

Lēuis *λεῖος* II 122, 30; 361, 27; III 13, 57; 86, 69. *ψιλὸς ὁ λεῖος* II 481, 2. **lenis** *λεῖος* III 181, 2; 339, 9; 454, 31. **lenis** uel **leuis** *λεῖος* III 252, 58. **leuis** lenis, inberbis IV 107, 20; 533, 29. inberbis, id est leue et omne quod pilis et asperitate caret V 306, 3. inuerbis et omne quod asperitatibus caret V 370, 28. **leus** omne quod pilis et asperitatibus caret IV 107, 1. **linis** accuratus IV 361, 14 (*v.* accuratus). **leua** (leuis *e*) *λεία τῇ ἀφῇ* II 360, 37. **leuum** (leuem?) *λεῖον* II 361, 28. **leuem** formosum IV 535, 4 (formonsum); V 306, 57. *V.* glaber, impubes, lubricus, Leucas.

Lēuis *κοῦφος* II 354, 28. *ἐλαφρός* II 294, 32; III 330, 52; 334, 41; 519, 17; 61. lenis V 112, 38. **leue** *κοῦφον τὸ ἐλαφρόν* II 354, 29. **leuia** *ἐλαφρά* III 369, 59. lenia, ut Donatus (*cf. Goetz, der lib. gloss. p.* 278) V 217, 10. lenia V 112, 31. **leuibus** non onustis IV 533, 44. *Cf.* **lenis** facilis IV 107, 10. *V.* lenis.

Leui sanguine leni, lubrico IV 106, 36 (leni sang.); 450, 7 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* V 328; *Serv. in Georg.* I 109); V 505, 57 (leni sang.).

Leuisata (*vel* leuiss-: leuigata?) de tunica dicit militari (-rum *codd.*) IV 414, 49. tunica militaris *Scal.* V 603, 47. tunica militis V 506, 7. genus armorum est IV 360, 35; V 307, 11, genus marmoris IV 254, 20; V 505, 48.

Leuita adsumtus, uocatus eo quod in obsequiis dei adsumitur IV 107, 14. assumptus *a post* IV 107, 34. *Cf. Isid.* VII 12, 22; *Onom. sacra* 69, 23.

Lēuitas *λειότης* II 361, 29; III 453, 66. **lenitas** *λειότης* III 454, 32; 477, 68.

Lĕuitas *κουφότης* II 354, 31. *ἐλαφρότης* II 294, 33. *ἐλαφρότης, κουφότης* II 561, 28 (*suppl. Boysen*).

Leuiter transcursus tenuiter memoratus IV 106, 32; V 506, 8 (tenuiter translatus).

Leuitonarium est colobium lineum sine manicis quale Aegyptii monachi utuntur V 217, 21 (*Isid.* XIX 22, 24). **euitonarium** colobarium lineum sine manicis *Scal.* V 614, 40 (*quod vocabulum in lacuna* V 307, 30 L . . . . . nis uagrypt (*AS.*) *quaerit Landgraf Arch.* IX 390).

Leuo *ἐπαίρω* II 305, 15; III 140, 10. *κουφίζω* II 354, 25. **leuas** *ἐπαίρεις* III 140, 11. **leuat** *κουφίζει, ἐπαίρει* II 120, 21. *ἐπαίρει* III 140, 12. **leua** *ἔπαρον* III 140, 13. *ἄπαραι* II 563, 21. **leuare** subleuare IV 107, 30. **leuaui** *ἔπηρα* III 140, 14. **leuasti** *ἔπηρες* (!) III 140, 15. *V.* antelucanus.

Lex *νόμος* II 122, 31; 376, 66; 495, 65; 507, 45; 519, 19; 540, 63; 553, 24; 557, 35; III 5, 55; 276, 20; 332, 40; 342, 31; 362, 66; 409, 66; 454, 36; 470, 41. *ὅρος ἐπὶ δίκη⟨ς⟩ ἤτοι πράγματος* (*ἐν δίκῃ πράγματος e*) II 387, 20. ius, scriptura IV 360, 37 (ius scriptum *Hildebrand; at cf.* ius 1). est constitutio populi qua[m] maiores natu simul cum plebibus aliquid sanxerunt V 523, 19 (*Isid.* II 10, 1; V 10). **leges** *νόμοι* III 470, 36. *V.* ea lege, agraria lex, committo.

Lexa (lexaci *vel* lexai *vel* lexa *codd.*) luxuriosus IV 107, 22; 533, 45 (*ubi* luxans *vel* luxabundus *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 185 *coll. Loewio Prodr. p.* 275: *cf.* lixa). quasi laxa id est inutilis *add. Papias. V. Suid. λεῖξαι sub finem. Cf.* luxus.

Lex contraria *ἀντινομία* II 230, 6.

Lexis (= *λῆξις*) pausatio IV 414, 53; V 368, 29.

Lex per saturam *νόμος πολλὰ περιέχων* II 376, 67.

Liaculum *λιαντήρ* II 122, 32.

Lias *v.* fecla.

Libamen *ἀπαρχή* II 233, 33; 506, 33. **libamina** *σπονδή* II 435, 55 (libaimen *a*). *τὰ ἐπιχύματα* III 239, 9. epistemata (*ἐπιχύματα?*) III 170, 59. sacrificia IV 533, 49. sacrificia, incensa IV 254, 48.

Libamentum *σπονδή* II 435, 55; 504, 17. initiamentum II 586, 28.

Libani potentes saeculi et fortes IV 254, 45 (*ubi de* Nephilim *cogitat Warren*).

Libani puluis libamannis (= libani mannis) III 567, 3.

Libanotis *v.* auripigm., ros marin.

Libanum (?) id est qui et lagarium (libum laganum?) III 540, 52. pellem (?) V 506, 11.

Libanus candidatio dicitur IV 108, 32 (*cf. Augustin. in psalm.* 71, 18); V 463, 19; 506, 12 (dicitur *om.*).

Libassius Liber pater *Plac.* V 30, 9 = V 80, 22 = V 113, 16. *Cf. W. Heraeus Herm.* XXXIV 172.

Libatum profusum (*vel* perf.) IV 110, 5.

Libella *σταθμίον* II 122, 48. *στάθμη* III 325, 66. **labella** exagium rectum, id est teruncium V 462, 24; 505, 5.

Libella et teruncium diminutiuo modo libra et tres uncias IV 360, 40; V 308, 3 + 4 (et IIII unciae sunt); 635, 45 (libra et et inde minut).

libelle terruncium libre tertia pars ponderis IV 415, 3. *Cf. Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XLVI 236.

Libellio *βιβλιοπώλης* II 257, 39. *βιβλιογράφος* II 257, 38. ubi codices ueneduntur II 586, 37 (*vertit βιβλιοπώλιον*).

libellionem a libello ut tabellionem a tabulis V 643, 54 (*Non.* 133, 26).

Libello complexus est desiderium V 662, 52.

Libellum *σκιάδιον* (*σκιαδρον cod.*) III 370, 35 (umbellum *proponitur a Ducangio*).

Libellus *βιβλίον* II 257, 37; 491, 39; III 337, 3; 511, 42. *γραμματεῖον* III 454, 37. *V.* per libellum.

Libenos ellerorum (= Ellenorum) lingua Martius mensis dicitur V 217, 24. *V.* menses.

Libens *αὐθαίρετος* II 250, 43. *ἡδόμενος* II 323, 34. uolens V 536, 49 (*Ter. Andr.* 337). **lubentem** iocundum V 536, 58 (*Ter. Ad.* 756).

Libenter *ἡδέως* II 122, 38; 323, 25; III 143, 60. **libentius** *ἡδύτερον* II 323, 42. **libentissime** *ἥδιστα* II 323, 31. *ἡδύτατα* II 323, 43.

Libenter habeo *ἥδομαι* II 323, 33.

Libentia nomen fictum ab eo quod dicitur libet *Plac.* V 30, 27 = V 80, 23. nomen fictum a uerbo libet V 571, 55. **lubentiam** libidinem uel uoluptates IV 112, 8; V 463, 51 (*nisi ablat. restituendus est*). *Cf. Plaut. Stich.* 276.

Lĭber *βιβλίον*, *φ⟨λ⟩οῦς* (*suppl. g*), *ἐλεύθερος* II 122, 39 (*v.* līber 2). *βιβλίον* II 257, 37; 492, 5 (librum *cod., recte?*); 515, 52 (*immo* libellus); 542, 49; III 351, 73; 395, 63; 398, 37; 409, 65. *βίβλος* III 263, 45. *βίβλος, βιβλίον, δέλτος* III 277, 38. uolumen V 506, 14. est corticis pars interior, dictus a liberato cortice, id est ablato: est enim medium quiddam inter lignum et corticem V 217, 25 (*cf. Isid.* XVII 6, 16). dialus (dialogus?) IV 360, 41 (*cf. Isid.* VI 8, 2; *v.* dialogus). *Cf. βιβλίον* bibe (liber?) III 395, 27. a cortice dicitur quia ueteres in cortice scripserunt V 369, 1 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* XI 554; *Ecl.* X 67; *Isid.* XVII 6, 16; *GR. L.* VII 213, 11; *suppl.* 100, 18). **librum** *φλοιός* II 472, 23 (liber *a*). *βιβλίον* III 25, 3; 198, 31; 352, 20. lignum rasum V 554, 5. *Cf.* **hic libro** *τούτῳ βιβλίῳ* III 407, 42; **liber tertius** *βιβλίον τρίτον* III 409, 72. *ἐν πρώτῳ βιβλίῳ* **in primo libro** III 516, 39. **libri** *βιβλία* III 129, 58; 337, 18; 454, 18. **libris** *βιβλίοις* III 408, 75. *De* librum *forma cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 43.

Līber *Διόνυσος* II 278, 20. *Cf. Διόνυσος* **Liber** pampineus III 167, 40. **Liberum** uinum a Libero qui uinum inuenit V 113, 1. alicotiens uinum quia Liberum patrem uinum inuenisse poetae fincxerunt V 217, 26. **Libero** uino IV 108, 26. *V.* Liber pater, Ceres.

Lĭber *ἐλεύθερος* II 122, 39 (*margo*); 294, 49; III 28, 59; 139, 51; 182, 1; 341, 10; 375, 29; 454, 38; 494, 60. qui natus est IV 108, 1; V 308, 1 (*v.* libertus). **libera** *ἐλευθέρα* II 294, 50. **liberos** honestos uel gratos IV 109, 24. *V.* lĭber.

Libera *Σεμέλη* II 122, 47; 430, 35; III 291, 31. *Σεμέλη Διονύσου μήτηρ* III 168, 50.

Libera (libra) *v.* rhododaphne.

Liberale iudicium *καρπιστικόν* II 339, 3.

Liberales litterae quas saeculares homines legunt (*cf. Euseb. eccl. hist.* VI 16) V 420, 57 = V 429, 36 (hom. saec.). qui (= quas) liberi tantum legunt V 368, 21.

Liberalia *Διονύσια* (singularia non habet) II 278, 21. *ἐλευθέρια*, *ἑορτὴ Διονύσου* (singularia non habet) II 294, 55 (*GR. L.* I 550, 7). *Διονύσια* III 10, 21; 83, 75; 171, 46 (dionisos); 294, 58; 371, 56; 514, 26. *ἐλευθέρια* III 239, 34. dies festi IV 107, 50; 361, 31; 533, 51; V 308, 6. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 116, 6.

Liberalis *ἐλευθέριος* II 294, 51; III 290, 6; 331, 39; 519, 27. *φιλότιμος* II

Libassius PS. PLAC. Gloss. L IV L 20 -s Liber pater.

Libella GLOSS. L II Philox. LI 17 -a σταθμίον.
V Aa L 36 exagium rectum id est teruncium.
I Ansil. LI 50 -a et teruncium; libra et tertia pars ponderis.

Libellio GLOSS. II 257, 38-39 -o βιβλιογράφος, βιβλιοπώλης.

Libentia PLAC. Gloss. L IV L 16 -a nomen fictum ab eo quod dicitur libet.
GLOSS. L III Abol. LU 30 libido (-dinem codd.) vel voluptas (vel -tates)
I Ansil. LA 44 Lubentina: deam esse libidinis Pagani aiunt. cf. Libitina

Liber † GLOSS. L Corp. L 204 -r a cortice dicitur, quia veteres in cortice scripserunt

Liber † GLOSS. L I Ansil. LI 96 alicotiens vinum, quia Liberum patrem vinum invenisse poetae finxerunt.
III Abol. LI 9 -o vino.

Liber † GLOSS. L III Abstr. LI 6-6a -r: qui natus est; libertus: qui fit.
Abol. LI 23 -os honestos, gratos.

Libere GLOSS. L II Abav. LI 43 -e ago fiducialiter ago (ex GLOSS. II 399, 23 παρρησιάζομαι: fid. ago).

Liberalia † GLOSS. L III Abstr. LI 4 -a dies festi.

Liberalis † GLOSS. L III Abstr. LI 5 -s libenter donans cf. liberalitas.
V Aa L 345 -es a libertate dictum, ut est "litteras -es"
Corp. L 202 -es litteras quia liberi tantum legunt.

Liberalitas + GLOSS.L III Abstr. LI 7 -s donatio quae fit a divitibus; unde dici=
=tur liberalis, <id> est ab eo quod <libenter> donat.
II Philox. LI 10 δωρεά.

Liberi GLOSS.L II Abav. LI 48 -i filii, nati utriusque (utraque codd.) sexus, id est ma=
=res et feminae.

Libero PLAC. Gloss.L IV L 14 -avit de praeterito per u, -abit de futuro per b scribitur.
GLOSS.L I Ansil. LI 76 -atus dicitur qui insperata aliqua damna=
=tura aut moritur aut suae patriae revocatur.

Libertus cf. liber.

Libido + GLOSS.L III Abstr. LI 47 -o cupiditas, voluptas.

Libitina PLAC. Gloss.L IV L 3 -a est dea paganorum, libidinis dea, quam qui=
=dam Venerem infernalem esse dixerunt; tamen et -a dicitur lec=
=tus mortuorum, vel locus in quo mortui conduntur.
+ GLOSS.L III Abstr. LI 50 -ae popinae.
V Aa L 302 -a (levitana codd.) unde mortui tolluntur.
Libitinum GLOSS.L I Ansil. LI 598 -m locus est Romae quo oc=
=cisi gladiatores praecipitantur.

cf. libertus.

471, 60. ingenuus II 586, 40. munificus, largus IV 254, 52. munificus, largus in donando V 308, 18. munificus, humanus IV 361, 34. libenter donans IV 107, 51 (*cf. Isid.* X 156). libenter donans aut munificus IV 533, 52. **liberale** *καρπιστικόν* III 339, 3. **liberali** dulci, grato IV 108, 28. honesto, bono V 536, 52 (*Ter. Andr.* 561). **liberales** a libertate dictae, ut sunt litterae liberales IV 361, 32. **liberalium** honestatum (-arum?) IV 533, 54. *V.* negotium liberale, liberalitas.

Liberalitas *φιλοτιμία* II 471, 61. *ἐλευθεριότης* II 295, 2. *δωρεά* II 122, 41; 282, 43; III 454, 40. donatio quae fit a diuitibus IV 255, 2; 361, 35. donatio quae fit a diuitibus, unde dicitur liberalis qui donat IV 108, 13. donatio quae fit a diuitibus, inde dicimus **liberalis,** ab eo quod donat V 308, 15/16. donatio quae fit a diuitibus, unde dicitur liberalis, ⟨id⟩ est ab eo qui (quod?) donat IV 533, 53. donatio quae a diuite fit V 411, 11 (*cf. can. conc. Carth.* 32). largitas V 307, 38. humanitas V 369, 8. **liberalitate** bonis actibus (artibus?) V 536, 55 (*Ter. Ad.* 57).

Liberaliter *ἐλευθερίως* II 295, 3. humaniter IV 255, 3; 361, 36. gratiose IV 108, 29 (*Ter. Andr.* 38). humane, munifice IV 108, 20 (*cf. a* IV 108, 29). humaniter, benigne, commode (*vel*-do) IV 415, 2.

Liberatio *ἐλευθερία* II 294, 52.

Liberator *ῥύστης* II 429, 6.

Liberatus exutus, separatus (*vel* seper-) IV 361, 37. **liberatas** separatas IV 450, 22 (*gl. Verg.*? *v.* exutas uinculis).

Liber dialecticus liber disputationis V 463, 20.

Libere *ἐλευθερίως* II 295, 3. **liberius** *ἐλευθέρως* III 454, 41.

Libere ago fiducialiter ago IV 361, 33.

Liberi *τέκνα* (pluraliter tantum declinabitur) II 452, 41 (*GR. L.* I 32, 21). *τέκνα* II 122, 43; 542, 51; III 28, 27; 303, 35. filii, nati utroque sexu[s], id est mares et feminae (*cf. GR. L. suppl.* 283, 23) IV 361, 38. *V.* sine liberis.

Libero *ῥύομαι* II 428, 61; III 79, 12. *ἐλευθερῶ* II 295, 4; III 139, 47; 454, 39. *ἀπελευθερῶ* III 275, 26. **liberas** *ἐλευθεροῖς* III 139, 48. **liberat** *ἐλευθεροῖ* II 122, 40; III 139, 49. **libera** *ἐλευθέρωσον* III 139, 50. *ῥῦσαι* II 429, 4. *cf. ἀλλὰ ῥῦσαι ἡμᾶς* sed **libera** nos III 507, 20 (*Vulg. Ev. Matth.* VI 13). **liberauit** de praeterito per u, **liberabit** de futuro per b scribitur *Plac.* V 30, 25 = V 80, 24 = V 113, 19 (libauerit . . . . libaberit). **liberaui** *ἐρυσάμην* III 136, 45.

Liber pater *Διόνυσος* II 122, 45; III 8, 43; 82, 74; 236, 42; 290, 45; 348, 18; 393, 38; 409, 51. *V.* Liber.

Libertas *ἐλευθερία* II 122, 46; 294, 52; III 168, 17. *αὐτονομία* III 276, 48. *ἐλευθερία, παρρησία* II 561, 31 (*suppl. Boysen*). ingenuitas IV 254, 43. **libertatem** *παρρησίαν* II 122, 42. *V.* legitima libertas.

Libertinus *ἀπελευθερικός* II 234, 25 (*-ισος cod. ἀπελευθέριος e*); III 304, 59/58. *ἀπελεύθερος* III 182, 2. *ἀπελευθέριος* III 275, 29. **libertina** *ἀπελευθερική* III 304, 60. **libertini** filii liberati seruorum V 369, 5. *Cf. Isid.* IX 4, 47.

Libertus *ἀπελεύθερος* II 122, 49; 234, 23; III 275, 28; 304, 56/57; 454, 42; 485, 26; 508, 31. qui fit V 308, 2 (*cf.* liber). **liberta** *ἀπελευθέρα* II 234, 24; III 304, 57/58. **liberti** *ἀπελεύθεροι* III 49, 64; 51, 11; 103, 1. *Cf. ἀπὸ ἀπελευθέρων* a **libertis** III 49, 70; 103, 7. **libertis libertabus** feminino genere V 369, 57. *Cf. GR. L.* I 54, 10; 304, 24.

Libet *ἀρέσκει* II 244, 20. *ἡδύ ἐστιν* II 323, 37. placet V 536, 65 (*Ter. Eun.* 548). quibuscumque V 413, 64 (quibuslibet?). **libeat** *ἡδὺ ᾖ ἢ δόξῃ ἢ ἀρέσῃ* II 122, 37. liceat IV 110, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* XII 570).

Libidinosus flagitiosus, *ἀκόλαστος, ἡδυπαθής, ἀσελγής* II 122, 52 (*cf. Hor. epo.* 10, 23). *ἀκόλαστος ὁ ἐξώλης* II 222, 62. *ἀκόλαστος, ἀσελγής* III 454, 44. *ἀσελγής, ἀκόλαστος* III 489, 57. *ἀσελγής* II 247, 23; III 333, 68; 373, 75; 470, 42. *ἡδυπαθής* II 323, 39. *κατωφερὴς ἄνθρωπος ὁ ἄσωτος* II 346, 52. *ἐρωτικός* III 334, 52; 493, 75; 519, 70. fornicator V 635, 43.

Libido *ἡδυπάθεια* II 323, 40; III 143, 61. *ἡδονή* II 323, 35. *ἀσέλγεια* III 454, 43; 489, 55. cupiditas uel uoluptas IV 109, 34; 534, 24. amor desideus (?amoris desiderium?) V 463, 33. in iecore est V 554, 7. et bona est et mala V 308, 24 (*cf. Non.* 453, 16). a libendo, id est a libitu, per deriuationem nuncupata V 554, 12. amoris uoluntas V 536, 48 (*Ter. Andr.* 308). amandi uoluntas V 536, 51 (*Ter. Andr.* 557). **libidinum** *ἡδονῶν* II 122, 51. *De scriptura* liuido *cf. GR. L.* IV 201, 4.

Libitiit *v.* libo.

Libitina *ἐντάφιον* II 300, 18. est dea paganorum, libidinis dea, quam quidam Venerem infernalem esse dixerunt: tamen et **libitina** dicitur lectus mortuorum uel locus in quo mortui conduntur *Plac.* V 30, 14 + 15 = V 81, 1 (contutantur: conlocantur? conput. *Buech.*) = V

113, 17 (contuantur). lectus mortuorum uel locus in quo mortui contutantur (!) *Plac.* V 81, 13. dea libidinis quam etiam nonnulli Venerem infernalem esse dixerunt: sed hoc poetae fingunt *Plac.* V 81, 12. unde mortui tolluntur IV 415, 6; V 463, 15; 603, 49. arca ubi mortui conduntur (*vel* condiuntur) IV 255, 1. arca ubi mortui portantur V 217, 20. lectus mortuorum IV 254, 50. feretrum, lectum mortuorum V 308, 21 (*cf. d e f* IV 415, 6). feretrum uel sepulcrum teste Horatio (*Epi.* II 1, 49) V 620, 35. feretrum V 653, 12 (filibitina = si Libitina: *cf. Iuvenal.* XII 122). **libitinum** locus est Romae quo occisi gladiatores praecipitantur V 218, 39. **libitinae** popinae IV 109, 37; V 217, 29. popinae uel inutile IV 534, 28 (*contam.?*).

Libitinarius *ἐνταφιοπώλης* II 300, 19. *νεκροθάπτης* II 375, 32. *ἐνταφιαστής* II 122, 53.

Libitum *θυμηρές* II 329, 53. *καταθύμιον* II 340, 60. placitum IV 110, 19. **libidum** *** micta (?) V 308, 26. **libitus** (libidinosus? libatus *Buech.*) temeratus (-tor?), corruptus (-tor?) IV 110, 20. uoluntas, placitum V 506, 19. *V.* lubitus.

Libo *σπένδω* II 435, 38. sacrifico, offero IV 254, 41. **libat** *σπένδει* II 122, 34. *ἀπάρχεται* II 122, 35. fundit V 307, 60. fundit, sacrificat IV 107, 46; 254, 51 (sicilę *pro* sacrificat *cod. Leid.: ubi* **Lilybaeum** urbs Siciliae *scribit Landgraf Arch.* IX 392). degustat, deminuat IV 108, 17 (dominat); V 307, 44. degustat, diminuit aut amfluit (*vel* afluit) IV 533, 46. **libamus** degustamus V 112, 39. **libant** gustant, defundunt V 553, 61. **liba** *σπεῖσον, πόπανα, σπονδαί* II 122, 36 (*v.* libum). **libare** est aliquid leuiter (leu. al. *R*) contingere, ut si quis inuitatus ad conuiuium uel potum perexiguum quiddam (quoddam *R*) de esca uel potione sumat *Plac.* V 30, 19 = V 80, 21 = V 113, 18 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 256; V 92). est aliquid leuiter contingere IV 254, 44. degustare uel demere IV 103, 27; 104, 15; 360, 38 (tenere). degustare aut minuere IV 107, 48 (minuare); 533, 47. sacrificare seu tangere V 553, 60. **libaui** sacrificaui IV 360, 39 (*ἔσπεισα add. b*). **libauit** degustauit, sacrificauit IV 254, 49. sacrificauit aut contigit, sumpsit IV 533, 48. sacrificauit V 307, 35. leuiter contigit IV 108, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* I 256). tetigit, unde inlibatum intactum dicitur V 113, 2. profudit V 113, 6. **libitiit** liniuit osculauit (leniter osc.?) V 463, 21; 506, 15. **lababit** contigit siue superfit (sumpsit?) V 305, 56. **libor** immolor IV 360, 44. *V.* sauia libantes.

Libra *ζυγὸς ἐν ᾧ σταθμίζομεν* II 322, 38. *ζυγός* II 493, 34; 519, 11; III 30, 8 (*sign. caeli*); 72, 40 (*item*); 170, 23 (*item*); 242, 2 (*item*); 269, 73; 425, 34 (*s. caeli*). *ζυγὸς κρεοπώλου* II 540, 71. *ζυγὸς κρεοπώλου καὶ λίτρα* (*μτρω cod.*) II 553, 32. *λίτρα* II 361, 42; III 197, 62; 270, 5; 321, 30; 366, 59; 470, 43; 499, 15; 529, 26. ligitros (*λίτρος?*) III 567, 65. *εισταθμον* III 368, 78 (*στάθμη Vulc. ἰσόσταθμον?*). certum pondus, id est uel (XII?) uncias V 463, 22. *V.* libella, sub aequa libra.

Libralis *λιτριαῖος* II 361, 43. **librale** *χοινικίς* II 122, 56; III 322, 21 (*χοινιχ cod. χοῖνιξ?*).

Libramentum *ἰσορροπία, σήκωμα, ῥοπή* II 122, 54. aequilibrium IV 360, 42. libratio V 308, 12.

Librarium *ζυγοστάσιον* II 322, 39.

Librarius *βιβλιογράφος* II 257, 38; III 129, 59; 199, 9; 307, 21. *καλλιγράφος* II 337, 30; III 454, 45; 485, 27. *βιβλιοπώλης* III 490, 54. **liberarius lib[e]rar⟨i⟩us** *γραφεύς* II 122, 44. *V.* bibliographus, bibliopola.

Librarius *ὀρθοστάτης* III 327, 23.

Librata suspensa ex aequali parte V 546, 33 (*Ovid. Met.* I 13).

Libratio *λιτρασμός* III 454, 46; 478, 2.

Libratores *ζυγοστάται* III 454, 47; 485, 17.

Libripens *ζυγοστάτης* II 122, 50; 322, 40; III 270, 3. quod libra[m] a⟨p⟩pendit V 308, 13 (-pendens *cod.; cf. GR. L. suppl.* 121, 38). quod libra pendat IV 360, 46 (-pendus *vel* -pendens *codd.*). pondus librarum uel iudex V 506, 17. pondus librarum V 463, 23. librat IV 360, 43 (librator *vel* qui librat *Hildebrand*). *Cf.* V 571, 60. stateram tenens aut antestatus, id est testatus V 217, 30.

Libro *ζυγοστατῶ* II 322, 41. *σταθμίζω* II 436, 28. *κραδαίνω* II 354, 38. *σείω* II 430, 26; 432, 22. **librat** pensat, aequat IV 254, 53. aequat IV 534, 38; V 113, 7. modulat IV 360, 45 (*v.* modulor). **liberat** temperat IV 110, 7 (librat *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 186. liberat seperat *H.*).

Libis (libis *vel* libes *codd. an* Libys?) Afer IV 108, 21; 109, 36; 534, 26. **Limpe** Africanus V 307, 50 (libs africus?). *V.* Libya.

Liburna *τριήρης* III 434, 24. arca uel nauis IV 108, 2 (*contam.? v.* libitina). **liburnum** *λίβυρνον εἶδος πλοίου* II 360, 47 (libyrnum *cod. corr. a e*). genus nauis II 586, 27. genus uehiculi V 656, 5 (*Iuvenal.* III 240). **liburnus** grandis

Libitinarius GLOSS.L II Philox. LI 22 -s ἐνταφιαστής.

Libo PLAC. Gloss.L IV L 7 -are est leviter aliquid contingere, ut siquis invi=
=tatus ad convivium vel potum perexiguum quiddam de esca vel potio=
=ne sumat.

+ GLOSS.L III Abstr. LI 1 -at fundit vel sacrificat. 2. -are degustare aut minuere.

+ I Ansil. LA 10 -avit leviter contigit laxeque. II Philox. LI 3-4 -at σπένδει, ἀπάρχεται. LI 13 tetigit; at contra intactum inliba=
=tum dicitur.

Libra GLOSS.L V Aa L 377 -a certum pondus, id est XII uncias.

Libralis GLOSS.L II Philox. LI 25 -e χοινικίς.

Libramentum GLOSS.L II Philox. LI 23 -m ἰσορροπία, σήκωμα, ῥοπή (unde II Ab=
=av. LI 5 aequilibrium; Corp. L 163 libratio).

Librarius GLOSS.L Corp. L 246 -os viri (vidi cod.) qui libros scribunt.

Libripens GLOSS.L II Philox. LI 19 -s ζυγοστάτης.
I Ansil. LI 157 stateram tenens aut antestatus, id est testatus.
V Aa L 378 pondus librarum. (!)

~~Libum GLOSS.L I Ansil. LI 4 -a degustamenta sacrificiorum prima; dicimus au=
=tem hoc -um et haec -a pluraliter.~~

Liburnus + GLOSS.L III Abstr. LI 8 -a <b>arca aut navis.

Libum GLoss.L II Philox. L 26 -us (pro -um?) πλακοῦς. 2 -a ἀβέρτης (?).
† I Ansil. L 1 ~~degustamenta sacrificia~~ 17 "libamina prima" (Aen. 6, 246) sacri=
=ficiorum degustamenta prima, liba; nam hoc libum et haec li=
=ba pluraliter. 171 -m genus dulciamenti.

Libya GLoss.L I Ansil. LI 109 -a Africa; a Libye Epaphi filia dicta.

Libystis † GLoss.L I Ansil. L 1 132 "-dis ursae" (Aen. 5, 37; 8, 368) Libycae ferae, sicut et "Sa=
=piadas" (Aen. 6, 844) pro duos Scipiones.

Liceo GLoss.L I Ansil. ME 174-5me -eat pro mihi -eat et concedatur Vergilius (Aen. 5, 350) "me -eat co=
=sus miserei insontis amici".

Licentiosus † GLoss.L III Abstr. L 1 12-13 -s: cui multa licent; -a maiorum manci=
=pia: quibus multa licent.

Licet † GLoss.L III Abstr. L 1 15 -etur (vel licitetur, pro -tatur) pacisci tus aut de pre=
=tio contendit[ur].

? Licesso corrupta est GLoss.L V Abba L 1 34 -ere licere; ~~lacessere lacere~~ cf. Lindsay).

Licet PL AC. Gloss.L IV L 6 adverbium permittentis esse intellegitur.

? Liciani GLoss. IV 534, 41 -i prophetae (< Lyciae sortes) (Aen. 4, 377) Lyciani pr. cf. Lind.

Liciatorium GLoss.L Corp. L 178 -m hebelgerd (anglosax.).

Licinus GLoss.L II Philox. L 136 -s ἀνάθρις.

~~Licitor † GLoss.L III Abstr. L 1 14 -atur cum augmento pretii distraheret.~~

Licitatio † GLoss.L III Abstr. L 1 16-17 -o questiens aliquid venditur et empto=
=res super se augmentum faciunt; -one proposita venditione.

nauis IV 254, 46. grandis nauis rostrata (*add. m.* 2) V 506, 18. nuntius V 656, 4 (*Iuvenal.* VI 477). **Liburni** id est homines lecticarii uel praecones V 656, 6 (*Iuvenal.* IV 75). **Liburnae**(!) accolae Adriatici maris IV 254, 47; V 571, 46.

Liburnices (-cis?) gerec (? *AS.*) V 368, 20. *Cf.* Doricus.

Libus πλακοῦς II 122, 57. ἐντυρίτης III 316, 3; 518, 35. εντιριαδες (ἐντυρίτης?) III 372, 24. ἐγχυτοῦς III 15, 36. placus enchytus placontia **libus** III 87, 81. **libum** σποντίτης (σπονδίτης *W. Heraeus* 'Spr. des Petr.' 4) III 315, 72. genus dulciamenti V 217, 31. **liba** πόπανα (singulare non habet) II 413, 36. ὁ μελιτηρός, τὰ πόπανα (pluraliter tantum) III 239, 8 (*cf. GR. L.* V 478, 12). μελιτηρός II 367, 10. ἀβέρτης II 122, 33 (ἀβέρτης = auerta *quomodo libum significet nescio: sed nil muto*). degustamenta sacrificiorum prima: dicimus autem hoc **libum** et ha⟨e⟩c **liba** pluraliter V 217, 22. dicta eo quod libeant et placeant. haec et placentae dicuntur V 217, 23. placentae sunt de farre et melle et oleo, sacris aptae V 523, 28; 571, 42; 554, 8 (*om.* sunt). *V.* adorea liba, liuor, libo.

Libya Africa IV 109, 29; 415, 27. dicta quod inde libs flat, id est africus V 553, 58 (*cf. Isid.* XIV 5, 1; *Serv. in Aen.* I 22). **Libyae** Africae V 308, 19.

Libyae ora Africae fines IV 451, 7; 108, 23 (oras). *Cf. Verg. Aen.* I 158; 301.

Libyca Afra siue Maura IV 109, 35; 534, 27. Africa V 113, 3. **Libyci** Afri IV 451, 6 (*Verg.* I 339). Africani IV 110, 12.

Libycos Africano⟨s⟩ V 113, 5. *V.* Libis.

Liby⟨c⟩e Africe V 113, 4 (-ae -ae? *cf. Verg. Aen.* IV 320; 348). *V.* Libya.

Libysticae radix *v.* panax, meum.

Libysticum λιβυστικόν III 359, 74.

Libystidis Libycae V 217, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* V 37; VIII 368).

Libystidis ursae Libycae ferae, sicut et Scipiadas pro duos Scipiones V 217, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* V 37; VIII 368).

Licendi τοῦ ὑπερθεματίζειν II 122, 59.

Licenter ἀδεῶς II 218, 27. ἀκωλύτως II 224, 31. παρρησιαστικῶς II 399, 25. [licere et] licite IV 534, 5. licite IV 255, 12; 360, 47; V 571, 50. **licentius** ἀδιαφόρως II 218, 41. ἐξουσιαστικώτερον II 304, 29. κατ' ἐξουσίαν. Virgilius VII Aeneidos (557): 'errare licentius auras'; licito II 345, 37.

Licentia ἄδεια, παρρησία, ἐξουσία II 123, 1. ἄδεια II 218, 14. παρρησία II 399, 22. ἐξουσία III 275, 40.

Licentiosus παρρησιαστικός II 399, 24. αὐτεξούσιος II 251, 28. cui multa licent IV 108, 6. cui omnia licent IV 534, 6. **licentiosa** maiorum mancipia quibus multa licent IV 108, 7; 255, 10; 534, 7 (spatia *pro* mancipia); V 308, 5. *V.* licessere (*ubi* maiora), licitator.

Licessere licere IV 255, 6. licere [maiora mancipia quibus multa licent] V 506, 21 (*v.* licentiosus. *ceterum de* licessere *dubitat Landgraf Arch.* IX 392). *Cf.* liciscunt.

Liceor ὑπερθεματίζω II 464, 21 (*cf. GR. L.* III 486, 6). est epimatizo V 620, 37 (= ὑπερθέμ.?). **licetur** de pretio altercatur IV 415, 7. paciscitur V 308, 11. paciscitur aut de pretio contenditur (!) IV 108, 9. de pretio contenditur (!) IV 255, 8; V 307, 55; 370, 34. **licentur** ὑπερθεματίσωσιν II 123, 3. **licere** dicitur qui dat tibi pretium (prodem *cod.*) de quacumque re uel de furto aut adulterio V 506, 22.

Licet ἔξεστι II 123, 2; 303, 7; III 141, 33; 454, 49. ἐνδέχεται II 298, 6. εἰ καί II 285, 31. δηλαδή II 269, 9. aduerbium permittentis esse intellegitur *Plac.* V 30, 18 = V 81, 3 = V 113, 20. quamuis V 413, 63 (*reg. Bened.* 33, 8; 37, 2; *passim*). **liceat** ἐξέστω III 141, 31. **liceat ergo** ἐξέστω οὖν III 141, 32. **licere** ἐξεῖναι II 302, 43; III 141, 34 **licebit autem** ἐξέσται μέντοι III 141, 35. **licuit** ὑπῆρξεν II 465, 20. ἐξῆν II 303, 24. *V.* non licet.

Licet maxime εἰ καὶ τὰ μάλιστα II 285, 35.

Liciani (?) prophetae IV 534, 41; V 603, 24; 38 (linigeri *Graevius.* λεκανομάντεις *confert Buech.*).

Liciare mitisaste (μιτώσασθαι? *cf. a*) III 209, 59.

Liciatorium (*vel* licit.) hebild (*AS.*) V 369, 46; *cf. AHD. GL.* I 297, 5; III 244, 48.

Licini *v.* lychnus, **Licinia** *v.* uerbena.

Licinnus(?) adoramnenpylin(?) II 515, 49.

Licinus ἀνάθριξ II 123, 8 (*ubi* τετανόθριξ *Vulc.*, relicinus *d*). **licini** boues qui cornua sursum flexa habent V 506, 23 (*Verg. Georg.* III 55). qui cornua sursum uersum reflexa habent V 554, 1. *Cf.* **licinae** μίτινοι III 454, 51; 478, 12 (*quod ad* licium *nescio quomodo pertinet*).

Licios Byzantinorum lingua Maius mensis dicitur V 218, 2. *Cf. C. F. Hermann Phil.* II 263 (Λύκειος). *V.* menses.

Liciscunt (litigant?) dimicant V 463, 25 (*cf.* licitare pugnare *sub* licitor).

Licitatio διακήρυξις καὶ ὑπερθεματισμός II 123, 7. ὑπερθεματισμός II 123, 4; 464, 23 (*GR. L.* I 553, 5); 495, 8; 519, 21; 540, 69; 553, 30. πλῃστηρια-

σμὸς ὁ ὑπερθεματισμός II 410, 10. ὑπέρθεμα III 454, 52; 485, 10. διακήρυξις II 271, 44. quotiens aliquid (*vel* -quis) uenditur et emptores super se augmentum faciunt IV 108, 22; 255, 7; V 463, 26. proposita uenditio IV 255, 5. promissio, sponsio IV 255, 11. **licitati⟨o⟩** ubi licet uendere publice cum augmento V 308, 20. **licitatione** proposita uenditione IV 108, 10; 534, 8.

Licitator ὑπερθεματιστής II 464, 22; III 454, 69; 476, 4 (litigator *codd. corr. Cuiacius*). διακηρυκτικός II 271, 45. suasor, prouocator, conductor IV 108, 5; 534, 4. sponsor, prouocator uel conuictor (conductor? *an ad* 28 *spectat*?) IV 109, 27 (litator); V 463, 39 (litator). prouocator V 544, 17. a⟨u⟩ctionator V 370, 35. gladiator, apparitor, occisor, cui multa licent (*cf.* lictor *et* licentiosus) *Scal.* V 603, 20 (*cf. Osb. p.* 329).

Licitatus διακηρυχθείς II 123, 6.

Licito ἐνθέσμως III 454, 53; 485, 9; 13. κατ' ἐξουσίαν II 345, 37.

Licitor ὑπερθεματίζω II 464, 21. **licitatur** in uenabilibus (*vel* uenalibus) habetur IV 415, 8. auctioni uel uenditioni exponitur IV 360, 48. auctionatur aut [tibia facta aut] qui augmenta facit V 307, 63 (*ubi* aut qui augmenta *Landgraf Arch.* IX 391 *aliam glossam velut* Libya *immissam ratus*. **Libya** Africa *W. Heraeus Arch.* X 512, *qui* licitator *praefert*). **licitare** ὑπερθεματίσαι II 123, 5. pugnare V 643, 59 (*Non.* 134, 11). **licitaretur** cum augmenti pretio distraheret IV 108, 8; V 308, 17. *V.* litigo.

Licitus θεμιτός II 327, 26. **licitum** θεμιτόν II 327, 27; III 276, 37. ἐξόν II 123, 10. licentia IV 360, 49. **licito** licenti IV 110, 6 (*Verg.* VIII 468). **licitam** ἔννομον II 123, 12.

Licium μίτος II 123, 11 (τιμος *cod. corr. g*); 500, 46; 526, 47; 544, 14; III 21, 47; 92, 75; 209, 60; 369, 34; 454, 50; 470, 44; 477, 4. filus IV 361, 1. **licia licium** μίτος II 372, 15. **licia** μίτος II 493, 35. **licia** τοὺς μίτους III 485, 14. *V.* licinus.

Licius *v.* lycium.

Licius (Lycius *H. coll. Iuv.* XI 147) negotiator *Scal.* V 603, 26.

Lictor ῥαβδοῦχος II 123, 13; 427, 10; III 79, 17; 182, 52; 276, 20; 297, 69. λειτουργός III 276, 19 (*unde*?). baculum regis portans II 586, 39. officialis IV 361, 2. apparitor uel percussor IV 108, 4. de officio consulis V 307, 26. imperium aut potestas IV 108, 11; 534, 3. apparitor IV 255, 9 (apparatio *cod. Sangall.*); 534, 2. **lictores** ῥαβδοῦχοι III 240, 54; 454, 54; 485, 12. apparitores IV 254, 18. apparitores, qui ante iudices fasces ferunt IV 108, 3; V 218, 3. qui fasces ante iudices ferunt IV 255, 4; V 307, 54. genus officii, qui fasces ante iudicem portant IV 361, 3. apparitores aut ministri crudelitatis IV 534, 1. ministri consulum V 368, 26; 44 (coclonum *vel* calonum). *V.* licitator.

Lictor proximus ἀρχιραβδοῦχος II 246, 55 (*ubi* primus *e*).

Lictor summus ἀρχιραβδοῦχος II 123, 9. *Cf.* **summus** ἀρχιραβδοῦχος II 192, 28 (lictor *add. a d*). **summus lictor** ἀρχιραβδοῦχος II 246, 55.

Lidoria (= λοιδορία) uituperatione (*vel* uituperatio) V 369, 37.

Lidus est libertus (*cf. Ducangius*) V 620, 32.

Lien id ipsum quod et splen II *p.* XII. σπλήν II 435, 51; III 248, 45. **liens** (= lien i.) σπλήν III 13, 3; 86, 13. splen V 307, 62. **linos** splene IV 361, 19. **lienis** splenis V 113, 9. **lien** milti (*AS.*) V 369, 27.

Lienosus σπληνικός II 123, 14 (*cf. margo*); III 248, 46. **lenosis** id est spleneticus III 568, 24. **lientosus** σπληνικός II 435, 52 (lienosus *e*).

Lienteria per quam humectus cibus et indigestus exponitur III 602, 31. **elienteria** (ἡ λειεντερία) id est post uel prius dysenteriae euenit III 600, 8. *V.* dysenteria.

Ligamentum ἱμάντωμα III 190, 59; 268, 70. δέμα II 123, 15 (δέσμα *e*). admentum IV 361, 4 (*v.* amentum).

Ligatura δέμα III 470, 45. ἔνδεσμος II 298, 3. obligatio, nexus IV 450, 8 (nexus *Verg. Georg.* III 423).

Ligatus δεδεμένος II 266, 57. simplex (implexus?) V 571, 44.

Ligellum tuguriolum V 643, 58 (*Non.* 134, 9).

Ligma (lagina *cod. Werth.*) graecum est V 306, 31 (*pertinet ad* lagoena. ecligma *H.*).

Ligna fabricaria ξύλα ἐργάσιμα II 378, 21.

Lignamen ξύλωσις III 312, 52; 520, 57. **lignamina** ξύλινα II 557, 40.

Lignarium ξυλόβολον ἤτοι ξυλοθήκη II 378, 25. ξυλόβολον III 312, 66; 520, 58. ξυλοθήκη III 365, 71. ξυλοπώλιον III 306, 70; 520, 50. ξυλικόν II 378, 24. ligneum, et est fin (*AS.*) II 586, 26 (*non* = finis). *V.* cella lignaria.

Lignarius ξυλοκόπος ὁ κόπτων ξύλα II 378, 28. ξυλοπώλης II 378, 30; III 309, 1; 520, 54. ligna portans II 586, 33. *V.* faber lign.

Licitator † GLOSS. L III Abstr. L1 11 -r suasor, provocator, aut conductor.

Licitor † GLOSS. L III Abstr. L1 14 -aretur cum augmento pretii distraheret.

Lictor † GLOSS. L III Abstr. L1 10 -r apparitor vel percussor. 18 imperium aut potestas.
9 -es apparitores qui ante iudices fasces ferunt.

Ligula cf. lingula.

Liguria GLOSS.^{L} V Abba L1 37 -a provincia Italiae in qua est Mediolanum(-us codd. rec.).

Ligurio GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. L1 47 -o λείχνος, λίμβος.

Ligurrio + GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. L1 19 -it summitatem degustat.

Ligus GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. L1 257 -res prope Alpes colunt dura et frigida loca

Ligustrum + GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. L1 22 -a et vaccinia florum genera croceii coloris

Lilium + GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. L1 267 -a, non -a⟨e⟩, Virgilius (Ecl. 10,25) "et gran= =dia -a quassans".

Lignatio ξυλία II 378, 23.
Lignatur *v.* liquo.
Lignetum ξυλεία II 530, 62.
Ligneus ξύλινος III 409, 33; 454, 56. **li⟨g⟩nia** ξυλινις (ξυλίνη?) II 557, 37. **ligneum** ξύλινον III 409, 34. *V.* supellex lignea.
Ligni concisor ξυλοκόπος III 505, 24.
Ligniscisinus ferrum quo uirgae et frutices reciduntur *Scal.* V 603, 46 (lignicismus *Osb.* 329: lignicisiuus *Barth* VII 13).
Lignis uibrantibus *v.* linguis u.
Lignum ξύλον II 378, 31; III 312, 51; 342, 44; 409, 31; 454, 55; 505, 23; 520, 56; 579, 38. ξύλον, κάλον, δοῦρον III 268, 53 (*unde*?). **ligna** ξύλα II 123, 16; 557, 39; III 5, 59; 78, 4; 91, 35; 190, 35; 342, 45; 409, 32.
Lignum balsami *v.* xylobalsamum.
Ligo μακέλη II 123, 17; III 325, 68. μάκελλα III 368, 76; 454, 58. ὄρυξ II 387, 31; III 262, 63. ἀξινόρυξ III 325, 69. δίκελλα, μακέλη τὸ τζάπιον III 262, 62 (*unde*?). σκαπάνη καὶ σκάφη III 262, 61 (*unde*?). ἡ ἀμ[μ]οδικέλη (*del. Buech. coll. schol. Theocr.* IV 10) ἤτοι λίσχον II 550, 51. macellum II 586, 38 (= macella). tinctura (*ad* lix?) uel fossorium V 572, 1. **ligones** genus ferri V 308, 23. rastri, bidentes IV 255, 16. rastros IV 361, 5. fossoria V 218, 4. *V.* ligonas.
Ligo δεσμῶ II 268, 41. δεσμεύω III 454, 57. **limo** δεσμοτίω (δεσμεύω?) III 485, 22 (limo δεσματίῳ *Buech. coll. Verg. Aen.* XII 120).
Ligonas (lagonas *vel* -es *codd.*) mettocas (*AS.*) V 368, 15. **lagones** (*vel* lig.) mettocas (*AS.*) V 369, 18. ligones?
Ligula (legula) *v.* lingula.
Ligulati socci sunt quos nos filiatos appellamus V, 218, 5 (*Isid.* XIX 34, 13: lingulati *et* folleatos).
Liguria prouincia Italiae in qua est Mediolanus (!) IV 255, 15.
Ligurrio λίχνος, λίμβος II 123, 19.
Ligurrio λιχνεύομαι II 361, 47. **ligurrit** lingit (*vel* linguit) IV 361, 6; V 307, 48; *cod. Epin. post* V 370, 40 (*cf.* lemuria). liquet (= lingit) IV 112, 1 (lugurret). summitatem degustat IV 109, 1 (*cf. Schlee schol. Ter. p.* 45); V 218, 6. summitatem degustat aut lingit IV 534, 9. **ligurriunt** gluttiunt IV 108, 31 (*Ter. Eun.* 936); V 463, 27. **ligurriatis** sine fastidium (!) appetatis V 307, 66. **ligorire** degustare, abligurire, uorare V 643, 61 (*Non.* 134, 23). **ligurrire** summatim gustare V 218, 7.
Ligurrus λίμβος II 361, 6 (ligurius *e*). **ligurus** λίχνος II 361, 48 (ligurius *e*).
Ligusticae (*pro* ligustrum?) id est caprifolii lignum III 592, 5; 613, 35. id est caprafolia III 625, 49. **lingustice** id est caprifolio ligni III 568, 23. cipri id est **flores locusticae** III 555, 4; 619, 32 (locuste). **radix libesti** massaliastica (*cf. Diosc.* III 53) III 548, 15. **libestica radīc** pancugirius (= panicus regius = πάνακος ῥίζα) III 548, 39. *V.* panax. *Cf. v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 67.
Ligustrum ἀνθεμίς, λευκὸν ῥόδον II 227, 18. λευκόροδον II 359, 60. κυνόροδον II 356, 58. ἴον λευκόν II 332, 35. hunaegsugae (*vel* hunegsugae, *AS.*) V 370, 11. **ligustra** genus floris crocei coloris IV 255, 17 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* II 18). flores candidi V 113, 10. **ligustra** et **uaccinia** florum genera crocei coloris IV 109, 4 (*Verg. Ecl.* II 18). *V.* alba ligustra.
Lilia agri ligna (*forma vulgaris*?) sunt, agri campus est V 571, 47. *Cf. Vulg. Matth.* 6, 28.
Liliacum *v.* oleum liliatum.
Liliocatena *v.* liliolum.
Liliolum περιανχένιον III 367, 62. περίθεμα III 202, 63. περιδέραιον III 93, 43. *Cf.* περιανχένιον **lilialium, liliocatena** III 22, 34. *V. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 280.
Lilium (*Diosc.* III 106) κρίνον τὸ ἄνθος II 355, 21. κρίνον II 523, 12; III 192, 28; 301, 15; 540, 12. crinion III 537, 33; 555, 46; 620, 4. corion III 621, 43. crinos III 581, 17; 584, 2. crino **lilio** III 544, 7. **lilium** corimon (= κρίνον. *cf. Pseudap.*) III 557, 23. gerinon III 564, 6. gerinon id est **lirium** (= λείριον: *cf. Diosc.*) III 539, 26. sufunum (susinum *Diosc.*) id est **lilium** III 577, 9 (*cf.* III 576, 60). ualerio (callirion *Diosc.*) **lilio** III 632, 67. **lilia** κρίνα II 123, 20; III 429, 16. non lilia (lilea?). Virgilius (*Ecl.* X 25): et grandia lilia quassans V 218, 8. **liliae** genus floris, albae rosae IV 361, 7. *V.* repandi lilii.
Lilium agreste eron (κρίνον?) ἄγριον III 546, 21. **lilius agrestis** eron III 611, 14; 623, 55. **agrestis lilium** eron III 590, 19.
Lilium album κρίνος λευκός III 537, 73; 556, 75; 620, 44.
Lilium ⟨h⟩ortense crinos III 559, 5. **lilius hortensis** crinus III 588, 67; 609, 36.
Lilium purpureum Iris Illyrica III 539, 66. *Cf.* ius (iris?) illyrica id est **lilium** celinum (= caeleste? *cf. Is.* XVII 9, 9) III 539, 51. *Cf. v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 44.
Lilius siluaticus narcissus III 570, 19. *V.* narcissus.
Lilybaeum promonturium Siciliae IV 415, 9. urbs Siciliae IV 450, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* III 706; *cf. d e* IV 415, 9). **Lilibeus** promunctorium IV 254, 42 (-beus).

Lima *ῥίνησον* (*v.* limo), *ῥίνη* II 123, 22. *ῥίνη* III 23, 32; 79, 19; 368, 55; 503, 16. *ῥίνα* III 325, 48; V 308, 29. *ῥινίον* II 428, 17 (*GR. L.* I 553, 21); 497, 12; 523, 11 (rinin *cod.* = *ῥινίν*); 545, 52; III 204, 19; 325, 49; 343, 10; 454, 59. *ῥινητήριον* II 428, 15. *V.* lenimentum.

Limasses conlocasses *Plac.* V 30, 6 = V 81, 4 = V 113, 21 (*ubi* limitasses *Deuerling*, consociasses *Hildebrand*).

Limat exterminat V 463, 28 (eliminat? limitat? extenuat *Buech*).

Limata *διαρινητά* III 367, 75.

Limator *ῥινητής* II 428, 16.

Limato tersoque sermone V 662, 55.

Limatura cupri (= cupri) *λεπίδες χαλκοῦ* III 568, 22. **limaturas de copro** *λεπίδες χαλκοῦ* III 602, 44.

Limaturas scetoras (secturas?) III 629, 3. secturas III 595, 11.

Limatus acutus V 463, 29.

Limax *γυμνοκοχλίας* II 123, 21; III 305, 32; 512, 69. *λεπιδοκοχλίας* III 305, 31; 528, 50. snegl (*AS.*) V 370, 4.

Limbunculus (linb.) lucinius (lacinius?) V 506, 28.

Limbus *πέζα*, *κύκλος* (*κυκλάς?*), *περιπόδιον* II 123, 25. *πέζα ἡ κυκλάς* II 400, 20. *κυκλὰς ἡ περὶ τὴν χλανίδα κύκλω πορφύρα* II 356, 29. **limbo** *κυκλάς* II 356, 28 (*cf.* **limbo** circulo II 586, 36). alibi per i inueni V 218, 9 (*per* y? e?); 603, 9. **limbo** (*abl.?*) circuitus clamidis uel circuitus cuiuscumque rei aut ora maris IV 108, 37; V 218, 14 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* II 616). **limbo** purpura *Plac.* V 30, 23 = V 81, 5 (*ubi non dignoscas sitne ablativus an nominativus, ut etiam alibi*). **limbus** circuitus cuiuscumque rei aut ora maris IV 255, 24. fasciola qua⟨e⟩dam assuta extrinsecus uel extrema pars inauratae uestis, sed ut Suetonius (set ut solent hominibus *cod. corr. Loewe GL. N.* 245) dicit, ornamentum capitis significat *a post* IV 109, 1. fasciola quaedam assuta e⟨s⟩t intrinsecus uel extrema pars inauratae uestis, sed ut so et homisus (*scr.* Suetonius) dicit ornamentum capitis significat V 463, 30. fasciola quaedam adsuta extrinsecus uel extrema pars inauratae uestis V 218, 13. fascia quae ambit extremitatem uestium V 554, 6. genus uestis muliebris IV 110, 13; V 463, 31. est uestis qua teguntur ab umbilico usque ad pedes pudenda V 621, 8 (limus *cod. recte? cf. Serv. in Aen.* XII 120). ora uestis auro texta IV 450, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* II 616; IV 137: *cf. Serv.*). fibulatorium IV 361, 10. purpureum uestimentum, in imo habet clauatum V 368, 34 (lembum). **limbum** clauum transuersum in ueste, ut (*Verg. Aen.* IV 137): Sidoniam picto chlamidem circumdata (-lata *codd.*) limbo V 218, 12. listan (*AS.*) uel thres (*AS.*) V 368, 55. **limbos** clauos in ueste (osteo *codd.* ostro?) regali V 218, 10. **limbos** uestis V 218, 11. *Cf. Isid.* XIX 31, 2; *Loewe l. s. s.* *V.* lembus.

Lime *λοξῶς* II 362, 43.

Limen *οὐδός*, *πρόθυρον*, *βατήρ* II 123, 26. *οὐδός* II 389, 21; 501, 60; 526, 56; 544, 10; III 19 51; 190, 53; 306, 37 (*οδεος*); 38 (*ουδονς*); 454, 61; 470, 46. *οὐδὸς καὶ φλιά* III 365, 20. *φλ[ο]ιά*, *ὁροθέσιον*, *οὐδός* III 268, 63 (*v.* limes). *ὑπέρθυρον* II 464, 28. *παρόρια* II 562, 42 (limes?). *θύρα* III 91, 43. ingressus, introitus IV 450, 12 (*gl. Verg.*). introitus IV 361, 9. campus, ostii principium. Stat. (sunt *codd. cf. Theb.* X 652): 'inmensae reserato limine portae' V 218, 17. **limina** cogitationes (*vel* contationes), temptamenta (?) IV 534, 34 (molimina?). *Cf.* **limina portarum** loca mortuorum *Scal.* V 603, 11 (parcarum? martyrum *Graevius*. *cf. Verg. Aen.* II 803). *V.* ad limina.

Limen (= *λίμνην*?) Graeci uocant quos nos stagnos uel lacus appellamus V 218, 18.

Limes *τρίβος*, *πλαγία ὁδός* II 123, 27. *παράτριβος* III 306, 36. *ὁροθέσιον* II 387, 16. *ἀτραπός* II 512, 10; 538, 42. *ἀτραπὸς ἤτοι ὁ ὅρος* II 550, 56. *τέλος ὅ ἐστι πέρας* II 453, 10. *λίμιτον* II 361, 9. *οὐδός* II 389, 21 (*v.* limen). **limis** (*vel* -mes) finis uel terminatio IV 108, 33. finis, terminus IV 255, 18; 534, 36; V 307, 45 (limeis); 506, 16 (libis). **limites** *ὁροθέσια* III 454, 62; 485, 7. *V.* ab limite, limen.

Liminium captiuitas *Scal.* V 603, 52 (*Osb.* 329). est seruitium V 620, 41. seruitium mortiferum, captiuitas *Scal.* V 603, 29. *V.* postliminium.

Limis *λοξός* II 362, 42. *πλάγιος* II 408, 30. **limum** obtortum V 643, 55 (*Non.* 133, 28). **limis oculis** id est obliquis II 123, 28 (*margo. cf.* **limis** obliquis oculis II 123, 28; *Horat. sat.* II 5, 53). obliqua intuentibus IV 108, 35; V 463, 36 (lenis). **lim[n]is** strabo (*vel* strambo) et obliquis oculis IV 255, 22. strambus et obliquus oculis V 506, 24. strambo et oblicus oculis V 571, 52. **limis** transuersis uel coniunctis V 536, 67 (*Ter. Eun.* 601). *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* XII 120; *Schlee schol. Terent. p.* 45.

Limis oculis *v.* limis.

Limitata terminata IV 110, 15; 255, 19; 534, 35.

Limitatio certo firmoque limite (*truncata*) IV 109, 3; 534, 12.

Lima GLOSS.L I Ansil. LI 273 -a est unde fabri ferrum limant; a liniendo er=
=go -a vocata est.

Limbus GLOSS.L III Abol. LI 21 -s fasciola quaedam assuta extrinsecus vel extre=
=ma pars inaurata[e] vestis; sed, ut Suetonius dicit, ornamentum capi=
=tis significat.
Abstr. LI 23 -o. circuitus chlamydis vel circuitus cuiuscumque rei,
aut ora maris (aut ornamentum ci. Thomson).
I Ansil. LI 295 -m clavum transversum in veste, ut (Aen. 4, 137) "Si=
=doniam picto chlamydem circumdata -o".

Limen GLOSS.L I Ansil. LI 305 -n campus(?), ostii principium, Statius (Theb. 10, 652)
"inmensae reserato -ne portae".

Limes GLOSS.L III Abol. LI 17 -s finis, terminus. I Ansil. LI 333 -tes trans=
=versae viae; limum enim transversum, unde et -s dicitur, etc.
Liminium GLOSS.L V Abba LI 47 -m servitium, terminus.

Limis } GLOSS.L III Abol. LI 18 -is oculis obliqua intuentibus.
Limus } V Abba LI 52 -is stra[m]bo et obliquus (pro -uis?) oculis.
cf. limes.

Limitatio corrupta vid. GLOSS.L III Abstr. LI 21 -o certo firmoque limite.

Limito Gl Loss.^{L} III Abol. LI 42 -ata terminata.

Limo † Gl Loss.^{L} III Abstr. LI 20 -atur acuitur vel politur.

Limo PS. PL Ac. Gloss.^{L} IV L 16 -asses (pro -is ?) conbrasses.
Gl Loss.^{L} II Abav. LI 20 -avit sociavit. (atque coniunxit add. AA).

? Limo Corrupta est Gl Loss.^{L} V Aa L 401 -at exterminat (~~eliminat al. Buecheler~~)

? Limago Corrupta est Gl Loss.^{L} II Philox. LI 58 -o αντηχης σαρχης.

Linarius Gl Loss.^{L} III Abol. LI 4 (cf. I Ansil. LI 375) -s retiarius ; -a retia.

Linea PS. PL Ac. Gloss.^{L} IV C 71 Conspicillo : ita ut conspici possint, quod aiunt longis -is.
Gl Loss. II 220, 53 διόθυρος ... -a Terentius (Eun. 640) "certe extrema -a ama=
=re haut nihil est".
Gl Loss.^{L} I Ansil. LI 381 dicitur quod maciones utuntur sive lignarii ne tra=
=tum aliquid construant.

Limito *ὁρίζω ἐπὶ τόπου ἤτοι χώρας* II 386, 49. *περιορίζω* II 403, 40. *V.* limat, limasses.

Limitum *ὅρος ἐπὶ χώρας* II 387, 19. *ὄχθη* II 391, 7. *V. λίμιτον sub* limes.

Limnias (= *Λημνία γῆ*) id est centeria (centauria *Volkmann*) III 581, 27. *V.* auripigmentum.

Limo *ῥινῶ* III 79, 18; 157, 47. **limo, -mas** informo V 620, 45. **limas** *ῥινᾷς* III 157, 48. **limat** *ῥινᾷ* III 157, 49; 454, 60. *ῥινίζει* II 123, 23. acutat IV 415, 10. mulcet IV 255, 20; 534, 11. **lima** *ῥίνησον* III 157, 50. **limare** *ῥινῆσαι* III 157, 51. **limauit** sociauit IV 361, 8; 12. **limatur** acuitur uel politur IV 109, 2; 534, 10. *Cf.* **limatur** rimatur, terit *ζητεῖ* II 123, 24 (R = L: *cf. Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XXXIX *p.* 414, *Weissbrodt Comm. Ien.* VI 2, 153). *V.* lima.

Limosus *ἰλνώδης* II 332, 8. **limosum** *θολῶδες* II 328, 56. *χοικόν* (*χοιρον cod.*) III 437, 64.

Limpidat o⟨b⟩limat IV 361, 13 (*v.* oblimat).

Limpidus *διαφανής* II 275, 26. *διανγης* (*-γως cod.*) II 275, 24. *γραμματισμός* (litterarum ductus *Buech.*) II 264, 55. **limpidum** *διανγές* II 123, 42; 275, 23; III 184, 36. *λαμπρόν* III 5, 33. manifestum, tranquillum IV 361, 11. **limpido** puro IV 255, 21.

Limus *ἰλύς* (singulariter tantum declinabitur et est masculinum) II 332, 7 (*GR. L.* I 32, 2). *ἰλύς* II 123, 29; 286, 3 (*ειλυς*); 512, 5. *ἰλύς ποταμία* III 454, 63; 485, 28. *βόρβορος, ἰλύς* III 246, 31 (*unde?*). *Cf.* **limus, lux, labes** pluralem numerum non habent V 571, 58 (*GR. L.* V 427, 26).

Limus *v.* limis, limbus.

Linago *αντηχης σαρχης* II 123, 30 (*ubi* **lanugo** *ἡ ἄχνη* **lanuginis** *τῆς ἄχνης Vulc. ἀντήχησις H. ἀρχῆς ad* 31 *referens.* Imago *ἀντήχησις ἀρχαίως temptat Buech.*).

Linaria retia V 218, 29; *Scal.* 603, 12 (liniuia).

Linarius *λινοποιός* II 361, 20. *λινοπλόκος* II 361, 19. retiarius IV 108, 18; V 218, 28; 463, 34; 603, 10 (liniarius); 603, 27; 635, 42. *V.* luminarius, lanarius.

Linctor *λίκτης* II 361, 5.

Linea *γραμμή, σειρά, ὁρμιά, διαβήτης, μέτρον* II 123, 37. funis, *γραμμή, σειρά* II 123, 32. *σειρὰ γένους* II 123, 31 (*v.* linago); 431, 48. *γραμμή* II 265, 2 (linia). *σπάρτος* II 435, 25 (linia). *ἀκολουθία* III 454, 64; 485, 1. *αἴσθησις* .... Terentius (*Eun.* 640 *sq.*): certe extrema linea amare aut nihil est II 220, 53. *V.* fascia, ceruchi.

Linea (-ia *cod.*) **tectoria** *στάθμη τεκτονική* II 436, 27.

Linearius liberalis(?) II 586, 32 (*an de* linea generis *cogitandum?*). *V.* linarius.

Linens *ἤπιος* III 373, 73; 454, 65; 475, 15 (*ubi* lenis *margo, recte*).

Lineolis dredum (*AS.*) V 421, 38 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 25). *V.* linionis.

Lineum *λίνον* (!) III 193, 25.

Lingo *λείχω* (*vel λίχω*) II 361, 49; III 76, 58.

Lingua *γλῶσσα* II 123, 33; 263, 42; 563, 25 (linguia); III 12, 29; 85, 55; 132, 21; 175, 27; 247, 51; 310, 50; 340, 59; 349, 39; 350, 60; 394, 44 (grossa); 409, 57; 454, 66; 512, 22; 564, 53. **linguas** *γλώσσας* III 132, 22.

Lingua agnina similis est plantaginis maioris III 567, 28. id est ⟨si⟩mile plantaginis III 540, 49. *V.* plantago.

Lingua bouis (*Diosc.* IV 126, *Pseudap.* 42) buclosa III 536, 40. buglussa **bouis lingua** III 543, 56. boniglosa id est **boue lingua** III 587, 52. buglosa id est **boue lingua** III 608, 42. bug*st*a **boui lingua** III 543, 65. **lingua bobis** boiolas III 536, 42. boilis III 618, 31. lili **buci lingua** III 567, 24. **lingua bubula** buglosa III 553, 28. buglossa III 617, 47. corrago (*cf. Pseudap.*) III 557, 31. corriga III 621, 52. corago id est buglosa III 558, 42; 622, 39. **lingua bubula** laxihsata (Libii lasim saph *cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 567, 38. antigesiligitus (antyesiligitos *cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 550, 34. budaina (= budalla *Diosc.* = budama *cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 553, 59. budama III 618, 8. anici (anic *cod. Vratisl. Pseudap.*) III 550, 33. baci clusa id est **bouis lingua** siue consolda III 580, 47. *V.* uerbena, buglossa.

Lingua bubula *v.* lingua bouis.

Lingua canina (*Diosc.* III 141 *et* IV 127, *Pseudap.* 96) battica (*βετέκα Langkavel* 47) III 587, 48. battiga III 592, 25. batica III 543, 58; 580, 39; 608, 39; 613, 48; 631, 29; 626, 2. cinoglossa III 555, 44. cinoglosa III 620, 2 (l. canis). cinoglossa, battica III 589, 17. cinglosa id est batica III 609, 52. cinglosa id est **lingua canina** id est lappella III 537, 29. quinoglosa id est **lingua canina** id est lappella III 542, 22. **lingua canina** acauallion (caballation *Diosc.* caballion *Pseudap.*) III 550, 64. caballeon III 558, 46. caualeon III 622, 41. alipirizis (= alii pyrgis *Pseudap.?*) III 550, 66. acolimbus (acolymbos *cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 550, 65. chaenis (caenis *Pseudap.*) III 557, 18. cenus III 621, 41. ermion (hemionion *Diosc.* III 141) III 561, 50. emagalis (*αἷμα γαλῆς Diosc.*)

III 561, 51. uenebula (= hinnuleus?) III 567, 26. binebuli III 540, 48. pirigia (φρυγία *Diosc.*) III 573, 25. bentesa III 619, 23. mettis III 568, 33. teucrion (*cf. Pseudap.*) III 578, 39. *V.* canis lingua, cynoglossa, lingua, ceruina.

Lingua ceruina (*Diosc.* III 141 + IV 15, *Pseudap.* 97) colopentrion (σκολοπένδριον) III 544, 32. colopendrios III 557, 6; 620, 68; 621, 34. **cerui lingua** scolopendria III 559, 1. **cerui glossa** iscolopendria III 566, 7. scolopendrius splenion (asplenon *Pseudap.*) uel **cerui lingua** III 595, 8. **lingua ceruina** isplenion III 566, 6. splenion id est scopendrio III 576, 33. scolopendrio id est splemon III 586, 5. scolopendria id est splenion III 628, 70. splenicu id est **cerui lingua** III 628, 71. **lingua ceruina** frugia (φρυγία *Diosc.*) III 563, 23. frigites id est feltodorites (*cf. Diosc.* III 141) hoc est **lingua ceruina** III 563, 24. *V.* l. ceruina, saxifraga, scolopendria.

Lingua (lignum *Stadler.* iligna?) **clandis** (= glans) id est quercu⟨s⟩ III 542, 20.

Linguae graecae quinque sunt: aeolica, ionica, dorica, attica, communis V 554, 3 (*cf. Isid.* IX 1, 4 *sq.*).

Linguatus *v.* bene l.

Lingua ueruecina (*vel* berbic.) neruosa (= πολύνευρον *Diosc.* II 152?) III 593, 10; 614, 61. nerosa III 626, 68. pturnoglossa (= arnogl.) III 578, 65. *V.* plantago.

Linguax copiosus linguae IV 450, 13 (*gl. Verg.*?).

Linguella κοχλιῶρυξ III 22, 50.

Linguiatio *v.* cuppedia.

Linguis uibrantibus coruscantibus ac micantibus IV 450, 9 (*Verg. Aen.* II 211).

Lingui⟨s⟩ trisulcis trifariam diuisis *Scal.* V 602, 57; *gloss. Sal.* (*Verg. Aen.* II 475).

Lingula μύστρος καὶ γλωσσίς II 123, 34. γλωσσὶς ὑποδήματος II 263, 44. cocliare uel lingulaca (inguacla *vel* linguacla *codd.*) IV 361, 15. **ligula** μύστρον II 497, 14; III 93, 61; 203, 28. μυστρίον II 374, 34; 545, 56. μυάκιον II 373, 42. κοχλιάριον II 354, 35. κοχλιῶρυξ III 22, 50. γλωσσίς III 370, 31. pterigia (πτερύγια) III 176, 6. arguta, loquax IV 255, 14 (argutus *ex cod. Cas. Loewe GL. N.* 217). est corrigia V 621, 6. **legula** μύστρον III 474, 8. est cingla equorum V 620, 33. gyrdisl (*vel* gyrdils) rhingae (*AS.*) V 368, 54. **legulam** μύστρον III 379, 14; 454, 27. **lingulae** μύστρα III 324, 58. γλωσσίδες III 24, 26; 326, 56 (cingulae, *recte*?); 512, 36 (*item*). **legulae** γλωσσίδες III 470, 37. *Cf. GR. L.* I 104, 5.

Lingulaca *v.* lingula.

Lingulati *v.* ligulati.

Lingus *v.* lynx.

Liniamenta causae *v.* liniamentum.

Liniamentum περιγραφὴ οἰκοδομῆς ἢ ἄλλου τινὸς ἔργου ἢ εἴδους II 402, 24. χαρακτήρ II 475, 26; 500, 47. χαρακτήρ, περιγραφὴ εἴδους II 123, 36. figura II 586, 29. directum IV 109, 16; 534, 14. si ducas in directum in calamo V 308, 7. **liniamenta causae** ἡ ὑφὴ τοῦ πράγματος II 123, 35. **liniamenta** συμβολαὶ ἄρθρων III 351, 13. extremitates corporum, ut puta ubi finitur tendens deorsum auricula. unde (et *add. GP*) pictores **liniamenta** appellant designationes singulorum locorum in imagine uel impressiones, quas postea coloribus manifestant *Plac.* V 30, 29 = V 81, 7 = V 113, 24. similitudines IV 109, 15; 534, 13. figurae V 307, 57.

Liniatura χρῖσις II 478, 48 (linitura?).

Lini cicindelia lucernae IV 108, 34; 109, 11; V 218, 30; 463, 35; 37 (cindelia). *V.* lychnus, cicindela.

Linimentum (linam. *cod. corr. e*) χρῖσις II 531, 3. *V.* lenimentum.

Linio λινουργός II 361, 23. lintio, linitextor IV 361, 16. *V. Loewe GL. N.* 107.

Linionis (? liniolis *Oehler*) filis V 368, 7 (*cf.* lineolis).

Linis (?) δεξαμενή II 268, 14 (*cf.* cisterna, lacus) *ubi* lines *W. Heraeus* 'Spr. des Petr.' *p.* 8; = ληνός *Buech. coll. schol. Georg.* II 4.

Lini semen λινόσπερμον II 361, 21; III 193, 50 + 51 (semen lini); 266, 69; 299, 60; 429, 65; 528, 44. elimos III 560, 52. **lini seminis** honor terrae (?) III 584, 9 *Cf.* **linus** elemus III 611, 17. elenus III 590, 33. **linis** elemus III 623, 68. climonium id est elimum III 622, 42 (elenium . . . . clieonium *Diosc. lat.*). *V.* oleum cicinium.

Linitensilis pannus *v.* filum.

Linitextor λινουφός II 361, 24. **linetero** homo qui de lino et lana uestem texit II 586, 35. *V.* linio.

Linitor χρίστης III 309, 67.

Linitus *v.* lenitus.

Linna *v.* luma.

Lino χρίω II 478, 50. **linio** χρίω III 81, 4. **linit** χρίει II 123, 38.

Linosa uulgo auis quae dicitur curuca *Pap.* (*cf. Georges s. v.* curruca).

Linozotissiu (λινόζωστις) de malateridos id est cigrania III 540, 31. *V.* mercurialis.

Linquens praeteritum non habet, praesens participium est V 113, 14. deserens V 113, 15 (liquens).

Linquo καταλιμπάνω II 341, 53. **linquit** λείπει II 123, 43. dimittit IV 109, 6;

(vel regula)

Lingula GLOSS.^{L} II Abav. LI 26 -a cochiare vel lingulaca
corp. L 237 -a gyrdils-hringe (anglsax.).

Lingulaca GLOSS.^{L} V Abba LI 40 -a (ligula codd.) arguta, loquax.

Liniamentum PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV L 18 -a extremitates corporum, ut puta ubi fini=
=tur tendens deorsum auricula; unde pictores -a appellant designa=
=tiones singulorum locorum in imagine, vel impressionibus quas
postea coloribus manifestant.
GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. LI 63-4 -a causae: ἡ ὑφὴ τοῦ πράγ=
=ματος, -m: χαρακτήρ, περιγραφὴ εἶδους
III Abstr. LI 35-6 -a similitudines, -m directum (cf. GLOSS.
V 308, 7 -m si ducas in directum in calamo).

Linio GLOSS.^{L} II Abav. LI 27 -o lintĕo, lini textor.

Lino PS. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV L 7 -tum os patientiam calcatam, vel creduli=
=tatem (crudeli- codd.) inrisam.
GLOSS.^{L} Corp. L 158 -ebat, non 'liniebat' dicendum, quia -o -ivit.

Linquo + GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. LI 416 -ens praeteritum non habet; praesens parti=
=cipium est.
+ III Abstr. LI 25-6 Li[n]quit peccavit, aut dimisit; -et
(pro -it?) dimittit. 27 -unt relinquunt.

Linteo GLOSS.L II Philox. LI 69 -o (lintes cod.) λίνυφος.

Linter GLOSS.L II Philox. LU 41 -r εἶδος μονοξύλου πλοίου πρωτοκατασκεύαστον.
+ I Ansil. LI 441 -res naviculae sive carabi brevissimi.

Liqueo GLOSS.L III Abstr. LI 39 -et apparet, patet vel manifestum est.

V 541, 17. peccat, dimittit IV 255, 30. **linquimus** deserimus IV 534, 47. **linquunt** relinquunt IV 534, 46. **lincunt** relincunt IV 109, 7. **linquet** relinquet, deserit IV 255, 26. dimittet IV 109, 26. **liqui** reliqui IV 450, 15 (= linqui. *Verg. Aen.* III 61?). **liquit** reliquit IV 108, 15; V 307, 47. misit IV 109, 39; V 307, 61. reliquit, dimisit IV 534, 45. **linquit** dimisit IV 415, 4. peccauit V 307, 59. peccauit uel dimisit IV 109, 5; 25. dimittit (!) aut peccauit IV 534, 44 (*Loewe Prodr.* 422). *Cf. Non.* 333, 28. *V.* ringor.

Linteamen *ὀθόνιον* II 379, 53. *ὀθόνη* II 379, 50; 506, 34. *ὀθόνη, ὀθόνιον* III 272, 70. **linteamina** *ὀθόνια* III 21, 52; 93, 8. sindonis (*σινδόνες*) III 595, 4; 628, 64.

Linteaminarius (*vel* lenti-) lentiamina uel uendens uel faciens II 586, 13. lintea uendens uel faciens II 586, 31.

Lintearius *ὀθονιοπώλης* II 123, 39; 379, 54 (lenti.); III 201, 43 (linear.); 271, 43. *ὀθονιακός* II 379, 52 (lenti.); III 367, 33 (*item*). *λινουργός* III 308, 38; 499, 22; 528, 58. **lintearius** uel **carpentarius** *λεπτουργός* III 528, 61 (*v.* carp.). **lentearium** *ὀθονιωπώλην* III 286, 37 = 657, 13.

Linteator *λινουφός* II 361, 24.

Linteola mortaria (*vel* motharia = *μοτάρια*) III 206, 37.

Linter *εἶδος μονοξύλου πλοίου πρωτοκατασκεύαστον* II 125, 17 (*in serie* lu). nauicula modica IV 255, 29; 535, 1; V 307, 41. nauicula parua de uno ligno V 506, 27. **lyntreum** (?) *σκάφη* II 432, 45. **lyntris** *μονόξυλον* II 373, 8. **lintus** (lintris *a b e*) *σκαφίδιν* II 515, 55. **lint⟨r⟩is** nauicula IV 535, 2. **lent⟨r⟩is** nauis pusilla IV 106, 41; V 505, 58. **lentrix** genus nauiculae V 112, 21. **lintres** nauiculae modicae in Nilo *Scal.* V 603, 41. nauiculae siue carabi breuissimi V 218, 32. *Cf. Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XI 297; *Loewe Prodr.* 420.

Lintes (linteo?) *λίνυφος* II 123, 41. *V.* lintio, linteator.

Linteum *λινοῦν* II 361, 22. *ὠμόλινον* III 369, 68; 380, 8; 501, 25. *ὀθόνιον* (*δός μοι ὀθ.*) **lenteum** (da mihi) III 287, 27 = 657, 16; III 514, 64 (linteum). **lentium** *σάβανον* II 429, 22. **lintea** *σάβανα* III 193, 29; 272, 69. *ὀθόνια* III 370, 18. *λέντεα* III 286, 40 (lent.) = 657, 13. *V.* carbasus, tunica lintea. *Cf. Groeber Arch.* III 511.

Lintio *λινοϋφιον* (*λινοϋφίων? cf.* linifio *apud Romanos*) II 361, 25. *V.* linio, lintes, lentio.

Linum *τὸ λίνον* II 361, 17; III 266, 68. *ὁρμιὰ ἡ τοῦ ἀγκίστρου* II 387, 3. *V.* lini semen.

Linus agrestis scrobarion (?) III 594, 67. suuarion III 628, 55.

Lipositio (*λειποψυχία?*) id est [l]angustia III 602, 46/47 (angusta *a*).

Lippientibus oculis lacrimantibus V 629, 47.

Lippio *ὀφθαλμιῶ* II 390, 57. infirmior (!) oculis V 571, 43.

Lippitudo *ὀφθαλμία* II 123, 44; 390, 56; III 296, 53. ptalonga (= *ὀφθαλμία?*) III 572, 74. *ἐπιφορά*[*ς*] **lippitudo oculorum** III 600, 46. **lippitudo** epifora IV 360, 23. oculorum dolor IV 361, 18.

Lippus *πτίλλος, μιλφός* II 123, 45. *πτίλλος* II 425, 41; III 14, 4. *μιλφός* III 86, 62; 180, 39; 330, 5; 339, 40. *Cf. Boucherie p.* 595. *ὑπόστραβος* II 468, 1.

Liquamen *στάγμα* II 123, 46 (*ubi γάρον add. g. cf. margo*). *γάρον* II 261, 43; III 184, 14; 255, 54. garum, salsus liquor allecis II 586, 42. *γάρος* (*vel* garus) III 15, 2; 87, 50; 314, 57; 318, 54; 379, 25; 470, 47; 512, 30; 592, 28; 613, 59 (licamen); 626, 5. geraleon (*γαρέλαιον?*) III 564, 41. *Cf. βάλε γάρον* mitte **liquamen** III 287, 36 = 658, 17; 510, 59. *μετὰ γάρου* cum **liquamine** III 218, 54 = 653, 11. **liquamen** *γάρον* III 215, 13 = 230, 58 = 650, 9. *V.* liquamen et oleo.

Liquamen et (ex?) **oleo** *γαρέλαιον* II 261, 42 (et *secl. m.* 2 *et e*).

Liquaminarius *γαροπώλης* III 470, 48. **liquaminarium** *γαρεῖον* (*γαρεῖον vel γαρεοῦν Buech. cf. Mus. Rh.* XXXIX 420) III 477, 30. *V.* cetarius.

Liquefacio *κατατήκω* II 344, 33. *ἐμφανῆ ποιῶ* II 296, 58. *τήκω ἐπὶ κηροῦ* II 455, 5. *ὑγραίνω* II 461, 53. *V.* delinquo.

Liquefacto *λύω κηρὸν ἢ ἄλλην ὕλην* II 363, 39.

Liquefactus *τετηγμένος* II 453, 50. **liquefacta** *τετη*[*γαρον*]*κότα* II 123, 48 (*γαρον* = liquamen *del. g*).

Liqueflo *τήκομαι* II 455, 3. **liquefit** *τήκεται* II 123, 49.

Liquentes hlutrae (*AS.*) V 368, 46.

Liquentia mella liquida, fluenta IV 450, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* I 432). *Cf.* **liquentia** limpida uel fluentia IV 110, 10. liquida, pura IV 534, 33.

Liqueo *ἀπανγίζω* (*-ανζιζω cod. corr. Buech.*) II 233, 43. **liquet mihi** *πέπεισμαι, διανγές μοι ἐστίν* II 123, 50. probatum habeo, liquidum, purum V 536, 61 *sq.* (*Ter. Eun.* 331). **liquet** apparet IV 108, 12. apparet, patet uel manifestum est IV 109, 19; 534, 17. patet V 307, 34. patet, claret IV 255, 32. liquide patet IV 534, 18; V 307, 52.

manifestum est V 554, 10. **liqueat** clarum sit IV 110, 18. *V.* liquidet.

Liquesco *στάζω* II 436, 23. *τήκομαι* II 455, 3. *διατήκομαι* II 275, 2. *ὑγραίνομαι* II 461, 52. **liquescit** *διαχεῖται, καίεται* II 123, 51 (*Verg. Ecl.* VIII 80).

Liquet mihi *v.* liqueo.

Liquet mihi de animo tuo *v.* praerogatiuam animi tui habeo.

Liquide *σαφῶς* III 485, 3.

Liquide iuro *εὐορκῶ* II 318, 45.

Liquidet (liquet?) liquide patet IV 361, 22.

Liquidis in nubibus in liquido aere: nubes enim pro superiori aere ponitur IV 450, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* V 525: *cf. Serv.*).

Liquido *σαφῶς* III 454, 67. *διανγῶς* II 275, 25. pure, praecipue (perspicue *Volkmann*) uel manifeste IV 109, 23.

Liquido iurauit liquide iurauit V 662, 53 *sq.* (*cf. Ind. Ien. a.* 1888 *p.* VI).

Liquidum caelum subtile dicit spatium V 546, 43 (*Ovid. Met.* I 23).

Liquidus *ὑγρός* II 461, 55. *δίνγρος* II 279, 11. *ἐναργής* II 297, 36. *περίοπτος* II 403, 39. **liquidum** *ὑγρόν* II 461, 56; III 184, 37. *δίνγρον* II 123, 52. *διανγές* II 275, 23. idactris (*ὑδατῶδες*? *-ίς*?) III 565, 29. defaecatum, dilucidum, lene IV 361, 20 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* IV 102; *Aen.* I 432). purum IV 110, 1 (*Non* 334, 18). splendidum, lucidum IV 255, 31; 534, 32. *V.* dis liquidis, ad liquidum perduxit.

Liquiridia pigmenta (*vel* pimenta) dulcis III 592, 4; 625, 48. id est pigmenta III 613, 33. *V.* glycyrrhiza.

Liquo *ὑλίζω* III 80, 15. **liquabis** colabis III 602, 48. **liquor** *ὑλίζω* II 462, 46. **liquatur** *διηθεῖται* II 123, 18 (lignatur *cod.*); 47. *V.* resoluo.

Liquor *τήκομαι* II 455, 3. *στάζω* II 436, 23. **liquitur** *καταλείβεται* II 341, 46. *καταστάζει* II 344, 1. fluit aut exprimitur IV 109, 18. fluit, labitur V 629, 48 (liquatur *cod.*) fluit, labitur aut exprimitur IV 534, 16; V 635, 46. **liquit** fluit, labitur V 307, 46 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 116, 21; *Loewe Fleckeiseni Annal.* CXI *p.* 656). **liquuntur** defluunt IV 255, 27; 450, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* III 28); V 571, 53. defendunt (defunduntur?) uel defluunt IV 109, 10. *V.* liquo.

Liquor *ὑγρασία* II 461, 54; 490, 8. *λιβάς* II 360, 45. *ῥ⟨ε⟩ῦσις* II 429, 5 (*ubi* rigor *cod.* licor *e*). aqua IV 361, 21. eluuies IV 362, 35. **liquores** *νάματα* III 433, 34.

Lira *αὖλαξ* II 494, 32 (ura *cod. em. e*). sulci infirmus (infimus *a, recte*) ductus lira dicitur IV 108, 39. *Cf. Isid.* X 78. *V.* hiatura.

Lirantes arantes IV 108, 16; 109, 20; 253, 52 (lar.); 361, 23; V 218, 33; 370, 37. arantes, cultores V 505, 37 (lar.). errantes (*h. e.* delirantes), arantes V 307, 65. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 252.

Liridus (?) ** or V 308, 25 (liquidus? luridus?).

Lis *δίκη* II 277, 36; III 454, 68. *ἀηδία, μάχη, δίκη* II 123, 53. *μάχη* II 507, 41; III 77, 9. causa II 586, 41. ira, rixa, contentio IV 361, 24. **liti[gi]um** (*secl. a*) causarum IV 108, 30 (*cf.* litigium. *Ter. Phorm.* 623). *V.* instaurandae litis.

Lisa *v.* agaru.

Lisca *v.* carex, carectum, agaru.

Lises (?) caligo V 506, 29; 571, 45 (*λῆσις Buech.*). *v. Add.*

Lista *ἡ ἐπὶ τοῖς ἀριθμοῖς καμπή, γραμμή* II 123, 54 (*ἐπὶ τοῖς ἱπποδρόμοις Vulc. pro* επιτοι σαριομοις: *corr. c g*).

Lita limita (= linita? inlita?) V 571, 51. linita (*vel* imitat) IV 255, 36 (immolat *et* litat *Warren*). inlita, id est distincta V 218, 34.

Litamen (lib. *H.*) libatum V 307, 33.

Litandum sacrificandum IV 109, 30; 450, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* II 118); V 218, 35; 523, 40.

Litania rogatio, postulatio V 413, 59 (*reg. Bened.* 12, 9; 13, 19; *passim*).

Litantium sacrificantium IV 361, 25.

Litarius (?) gladiator V 635, 44; *Scal.* V 603, 28 (linarius *pro* retiarius?).

Litatio *λιτὴ ἤτοι λιτανία* II 361, 39. *λιτανία* II 123, 55. exoratio IV 361, 26.

Litator *v.* licitator.

Lites contestatae *αἱ ἀρχὴν* (*αρχαι cod.*) *λαβοῦσα⟨ι⟩ ἐν δικαστηρίῳ δίκαι ἐξ ἀντικαθιστώτων* II 124, 2 (*corr. e*). *Cf. Gai.* III 83.

Lites serere detrahere, defamare V 218, 16.

Lithargyrum est scuma (!) argenti, id est scoria V 620, 36. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 123.

Lithingi uocatio cuiusdam nobilis prosapiae V 506, 32 (*cf. Bruckner 'Spr. der Langob.' p.* 277).

Liticen *σαλπιγκτής* II 429, 43 (*margo* II 123, 56). *ἱεροσαλπιγκτής* II 123, 56. litor (lictor?) V 571, 61. qui cum lituo canit *ante* V 370, 1 (*cf.* 369, 58 *et* 60; *Loewe Prodr.* 136) **liticines** cornicines V 307, 40 (-is -is); 370, 33. hornatores (aeneatores?) cornices aut cornicines IV 534, 37. cornices IV 108, 25. **litices** cornices, id est cornu canentes IV 361, 28 (*cf. GR. L. suppl.* 74, 28). **litinices** cornices, qui in cornu canit V 218, 37. *Cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 48. *V.* cornicen, aeneator.

Liquidus PS.? LAC. Gloss. L IV D 25 dis -is dis perspicuis; id est quos liquet esse, ut est Sol et Luna.

Liquido GLOSS. L III Abol. L 1 22 pure (vel clare), perspicue, manifeste.

Liquor + GLOSS. L III Abstr. L 1 38 -itur fluit, aut exprimitur. 30 -untur defundun= =tur (defendunt codd.) vel defluunt.

Lina GLOSS. L III Abol. L 1 20 -a sulci infimus ductus -a dicitur.

Lino + GLOSS. L III Abstr. L 1 41 -antes arantes.

Lista GLOSS. L II Philox. L 1 82 -a ἡ ἐπὶ τοῖς δρόμοις (αριομοις cod.) Καμ= =πή, γραμμή. cf. Laistner, Bull. Du Cange 2, 40.
Corp. L 150 -a (lesta cod.) borda (anglosax.).

Litatio GLOSS. L II Philox. L 1 83 -o λιτανία.

? Litesco GLOSS. L Corp. L 208 -ere (vel -isc-) latere. cf. praef. anthol. GLOSS. L IV p. 8 animi li= =tescentis cf. latesco.

Liticen GLOSS. L II Philox. L 1 84 -n ἱεροσαλπιγκτής.
III Abol. L 1 8 -es cornicines.
Abstr. L 1

Litisco cf. litesco.

Lito GLOSS.L III Abol. L1 36 -are <dicitur> cuius hostia frequenter accipiunt (pro -pitur?).
+ Abstr. L1 44 -at sacrificat vel immolat.

Littero GLOSS.L II Philox. L1 90 -s γεγραμμένος.

Litus + GLOSS.L V Aa L470 -s spatium inter aras et templum.

Lituus GLOSS.L II Philox. L1 92 -s καλαῦροψ, καμπύλη βακτηρία, καὶ εἶδος σάλπιγγος.
III Abstr. L1 42 tuba. 43 -orum tubarum.
I Ansil. L1 573 -m baculum incurvum quo augures utantur, ut (Aen. 7, 187) "ipse Quirinalis -o"
PLAC. Gloss.L IV L 9 -o virga incurva pastorali generis feminini

Litigatio *μάχη ἡ διὰ λόγων* II 365, 40. causatio IV 255, 39.

Litigator *διαδικαζόμενος* II 270, 45. *δικαζόμενος* II 277, 16. **litigatoribus** *τοῖς δικαζομένοις* II 123, 57. *V.* licitator.

Litigiosus *ἀηδοποιός* II 123, 58. *ἀηδής* III 333, 16; 507, 12. *κακοπράγμων* II 336, 58. *μάχιμος* III 335, 11; 373, 76; 530, 65. **litigiosum** *ἐπίδικον* II 307, 54. *V.* irritabile.

Litigium *δίκη* II 277, 36; III 454, 70; 481, 55. *δίκη, μάχη* II 530, 61. litigium uel litem IV 110, 2 (= litium uel litem: *cf.* lis). conuicium V 308, 31. scandalum IV 255, 38.

Litigo *δικάζω* II 277, 15. **litigor** *διαγωνίζομαι* II 270, 38 (*ubi* lititor *cod.*, litigo *a*, luctor *e.* licitor?). **litigat** *μάχεται, συνζητεῖ, δικάζεται* II 123, 59. uadatur, rixat, iurgat IV 361, 29.

Litis amator causarius IV 450, 19 (*gl. Verg.*? *v.* causarius).

Litiscere latere V 307, 37 (*ex* delit. *formatum*?). *Cf. Deuerling 'Bl. f. bayer. Gymn.'* XIV 311; *praef. anthol.* V *p.* V.

Litis discrimine *τοδιαφεροντης* (*τῷ διαφέροντι e. τὸ διαφέρον τῆς δίκης*?) II 124, 1.

Lito *λιτανεύω* II 361, 38. **litat** sacrificat IV 255. 34; V 308, 10; (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VII 25) V 422, 5 = 430, 72. sacrificat uel immolat IV 109, 31. sacrificat, persoluit, dat, placat IV 361, 27 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 119). **litare** cuius hostia (!) frequenter accipiuntur IV 110, 9; V 463, 41 (dicuntur qui hostia frequenter sacrificant *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX *p.* 186).

Litoralis (litur. *cod.*) *αἰγιαλώδης* II 220, 6.

Litoreis ilicibus (sinibus *vel* finibus) ripis uel terrae finibus IV 450, 20 (? *Verg. Aen.* III 390; VIII 43: *nisi tamen* finibus *scribendum*).

Litoreus locus *ἀγχίαλος* II 217, 44; III 245, 54.

Litotes duo negatiua unum adfirmant V 368, 28.

Littera *γράμμα* II 497, 13; 545, 55; III 198, 30; 277, 37; 454, 71; 511, 69. *στοιχεῖον, γράμμα* II 523, 10. **litterae** *γράμματα* (singularia non habet) II 264, 49 (*GR. L.* I 33, 16). *γράμματα* III 352, 22. *V.* commendaticiae l., expers litterarum, per litteras.

Litterae liberales *v.* liberalis *et* lib. litt.

Lit⟨t⟩eralium *χαρτόπηρον* II 475, 52 (lat. *cod. corr. e*).

Litterarius *v.* ludus l.

Litteras eulogias benedictiones litterarum V 308, 30.

Litteratus *γεγραμμένος* II 124, 3. *γεγραμματισμένος* II 261, 61; III 331, 23. *γραμματικός* III 511, 70. **littera⟨tu⟩s** litterosus V 643, 48 (*Non.* 133, 4). **litterati** *γραμματεῖς* III 298, 28.

Litteriones qui legendo litteratos nihil sapere didicerunt V *praef. p.* XXXI. *Cf. Paucker p.* 456.

Littero *στοιχειῶ* II 438, 16.

Litteris commendaticiis V 413, 62 (*cf. reg. Bened.* 61, 28: litteras commendaticias, *ubi* litteris *S*).

Litterosus *v.* litteratus.

Litum os (litumos *cod. corr. Kettner*) patientiam calcatam uel credulitatem inrisam *Plac.* V 29, 42 (crudel. in ritum) = V 81, 10 (crudelit.). impatientia calcata uel crudelitate irrisa V 571, 59.

Lituo *σαλπίζω* II 429, 40.

Litura *ἀπαλοιφή* II 232, 47. a liniendo (*v.* lino) V 369, 45 (lutura *cod. Ampl.*).

Litus *αἰγιαλός* II 124, 4; 220, 5; 502, 13; 544, 9; III 29, 15; 296, 72; 354, 35; 67; 396, 9; 409, 73; 454, 72; 509, 46. *αἰγιαλός, κυρίως δὲ παραβώμιος τόπος* II 526, 55. extrema pars maris IV 110, 11. locus circa aram et mari uicinus V 554, 2. spatium inter aram et templum V 506, 31 (lituus). spatium inter aras et templum V 463, 38 (lituues). *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 557. *V.* in litore.

Litus atrum *αἰγιαλὸς † αυριασας* (*αὐριάσας ab αὔρα vel ἀφριάσας Buech. μαυρὴ ἀκτή David*).

Lituus *σάλπιγξ* (*vel ἡ σ.*) II 429, 41 (litua); 512, 3; 538, 41; 550, 55. **lituo** (!) *σάλπιγξ τυρρηνική* III 299, 25/24. **lituus** *καλαῦροψ, καμπύλη βακτηρία καὶ εἶδος σάλπιγγος* II 124, 5. tuba IV 109, 21; 534, 19; V 307, 49. tuba longa IV 255, 37; V 523, 31. tuba, incuruum baculum augurum V 554, 9. baculum augurale in prima parte curuum, id est cryce (*AS.*) V 368, 35. **lituo** nunc tuba, alias lituus est baculum curuum quo augures utuntur uel pastores IV 450, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 167; VII 187: *cf. Serv., Macrob.* VI 8, 1; 5). **litua** uirga incurua pastoralis (et est *add. G*), generis feminini *Plac.* V 30, 20 = V 81, 11 (lituo). **lituum** baculum incuruum quo augures utuntur, ut (*Verg. Aen.* VII 187): ipsi (-e *Verg.*) Quirinali lituo V 218, 38. **lituorum** tubarum IV 109, 22; 534, 20.

Liuens *πελιδνόν* II 400, 54. inuidens IV 534, 23; V 307, 51.

Liueo *βασκαίνω* II 256, 29; III 238, 27. **liuet** inuidet V 425, 6 (*Cassian. inst.* V 22).

Liuida acie (linda *codd.*) sanguilenta acie V 463, 33; 506, 26.

Liuida toxica tha uuannan aetrinan (*AS.*) V 368, 42 (*cf. Sedul. carm. pasch.* I 52).

Liuidus *πελιός* II 122, 58; 124, 6; III 180, 6; 7; 252, 21 (*πέλειος*); 329, 34. *πελειώδης* III 180, 55. *πέλειος, πελειώδης* III 253, 6. **liuida** nigra IV 110, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 320). uenenata, inuida V 523, 25; 571, 49. **liuidum** *πελιδνόν* II 400, 54. *Cf.* pileos id est **liuodos** III 572, 45 (*πελιός* i. e. liuidus?).

Liuila *v.* sublinguium sonitum.

Liuitus sine praepositione 'oblitus, immemor' *Plac.* V 81, 2 = V 30, 7 (*cf. GR. L.* VII 206, 3). *V.* abolita.

Liuor *πελιότης, πελίωμα, φθόνος* II 122, 55. *πελίωμα* III 205, 64. *ἡ πελιδνότης καὶ ὁ φθόνος* II 550, 53. *φθόη* II 471, 8. *βασκανία* III 454, 73; 485, 4. *μώλωψ* II 374, 44. *ῥεῦμα ἐπὶ ποδάγρας* II 427, 48 (libor libus). inuidia IV 361, 39. inuidia uel odium IV 108, 24. inuidia uel dolor IV 534, 25; V 307, 53. macula V 554, 11. macula corporis V 308, 27; 28. **liuore** uulnere V 506, 13.

Lix *μίτος* II 519, 15 (*v.* licium).

Lix cinis *Scal.* V 603, 25 (*Non.* 62, 8: lixa).

Lixa *ἀγοραῖος* II 124, 7; III 454, 74 (*cf.* III 485, 30). **lixa** galiaria (*cf.* galearii) uel chorus militum IV 414, 55 (uicorus = t corus *add. b d e f.* uicarius *H.* uel cocus *Buech.*). galearia V 370, 41). seruus militis IV 110, 17. seruus V 369, 52. mercennarius V 571, 57. mercennarius, uilis, luxuriosus (*cf. GR. L. suppl.* 294, 11) V 523, 39. uilis IV 534, 31 (*unde glossa Loewii Prodr. p.* 403 *corrigenda:* lixa uilis, aqua, *e. q. s., non* uilis aqua): *cf.* lixa). **lixae** qui exercitum (*vel* -tus) sequitur (!) IV 107, 43; *a post* IV 108, 32. qui exercitus (*vel* exercitum) sequuntur quaestus causa IV 534, 42; V 307, 42; 370, 38. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 116, 10. *V.* ambactus, lexa.

Lixa aqua: sic enim dicebant antiqui, unde elixare dicimus IV 361, 40; V 308, 14 (et lixari). aqua: ⟨sic enim⟩ dicebant antiqui, unde et elixare (habilis *vel* anuilis *add.* IV 109, 38: *ubi* an uilis *ex eis quae sub glossa anteced. allata sunt explicatur*) dicitur IV 109, 38; 255, 40 (*om.* et); 534, 48; V 218, 40. **lixae** † aquam quae (aquarii, qui?) per milites ambulant, antiqui lixum dixerunt *Scal.* V 603, 31 (*contam.*). *Cf. Non.* 48, 16; *Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 2, 127; *Isid.* XX 2, 22; *Loewe Prodr.* 403. *V.* elixus.

Lixabundus ambulat qui uoluntatis causa dicitur (dicitur, qui u. c. amb.?) IV 108, 27. ambulat qui uoluptatis causa ambulat *Scal.* V 603, 30. ambulat qui uoluntatis causa [ambulando] (ambulat *a*) dicitur V 463, 42. aquarius V 506, 33. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 275.

Lixiones aquarum portitores (partitores *Vulc.*) V 368, 22; 603, 54.

Lixiua *στακτή* III 470, 49; 503, 55. **lexiua** laeg (*vel* leag, *AS.*) V 369, 23. unde **lixiuum** dictum sit V 651, 65 (*Non.* 62, 9).

Lixiuius cinis *v.* stacte.

Lixopyritum (= lixoperita: *cf. λῃξοπύρετος*) epitematia, refrigeratorium III 602, 34. *Cf. Attonis Polypt. p.* 58 *ed. Mai.*

Lixum *τὸ ἕψημα* III 255, 7 (*unde*?).

Lobu (?) a⟨na⟩gallis (?) III 552, 43. *V.* lolium.

Loca feta hoc est plena IV 535, 5. *V.* fetus *adiect.*

Localis *τοπικός* II 457, 18.

Loca senta loca inculta uel spinosa IV 110, 31. inculta, spinosa IV 450, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 462).

Locatam *μισθωθεῖσαν* II 124, 11.

Locaticius *μισθώσιμος* II 124, 9. **locaticium** *ἐκδόσιμον* II 289, 36.

Locatio *ἐκμίσθωσις* II 291, 47. *ἔκδοσις* II 289, 37. *ἵδρυσις* II 330, 59. **lacatio** (!) mercede conductio rei II 585, 44 (*cf. Isid.* V 25, 13). **locationibus** *μισθώσεσιν* II 124, 10.

Locatorius *μισθωσιμαῖος* II 372, 8. qui mercede conducit operarios II 586, 46.

Locellus *γλωσσόκομος* III 366, 3. *γλωσσόκομον* III 92, 17 (luc.). **lucellum** *γλωσσοκόμιον* II 263, 48. *Cf.* III 109, 18 = 639, 3 (*ind. Ien. a.* 1892 *p.* XV). **locellum** *v.* feretrum. *V.* loculus.

Loci (loca *cod. corr. e*) **muliebres** *ὑστέρα* (*ὑπερα cod. corr. c*), *κόλποι μήτρας* II 124, 13.

Loci positio *τοποθεσία* II 457, 19.

Locis his quae eruerant repletis locis quae uacua erant (uacuauerant *P*) repletis (locis — repletis *om. R*). metaphora a fossis: fossae enim erui dicuntur. dicuntur (*om. RG*) et homines erui, si a multitudine detenti liberentur *Plac.* V 31, 2 = V 81, 14 = V 113, 32.

Locis notioribus locis cognitis IV 415, 14.

Loclamenta *διαφράγματα* II 124, 14.

Loco *ἱδρύω* II 330, 60; III 238, 33. *μισθῶ* II 372, 6; III 77, 15. *ἐκμισθῶ* II 291, 46. *ἐκδίδωμι ὃ ἐστι μισθῶ* II 289, 26. conloco, statuo IV 450, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* III 17). **locat** *ἐκμισθοῖ, ἑδράζει, ἐκδίδοται πρὸς γάμον* II 124, 8. **locant** collocant, stabiliunt aut [in] mercede deducunt IV 110, 22; 535, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* I 213?). **locaui** constitui IV 110, 26. **locauit** collocauit IV 255, 43.

Liviscor PS.PLAC. Gloss.L IV L 18 Livitus sine praepositione oblitus, immemor.

Livor GLOSS.L III Abol. L 1 7 -n invidia.

Lixa GLOSS.L II Philox. L 1 94 -a ἀγοραῖος.
III Abol. L 1 44 servus militis.
Abstr. L 1 51 aqua dicebant antiqui, unde et elixare dici=
=tur; ⟨et lixa dicitur⟩ militis.
Corp. L 222 galearia. 217 -ae qui exercitum secuntur quaestus causa.

Lixabundus GLOSS.L III Abol. L 1 10 -s ambulat qui voluntatis causa ⟨ambulat⟩ dicitur

Lixio GLOSS.L Corp. L 166 -ones aquarum portitores.

Lixiva GLOSS.L Corp. L 33 -a (lex - codd.) laeg (anglosax.).

Locaticius GLOSS.L II Philox. LO 2 -s μισθώσιμος.

Locellus PLAC. Gloss.L IV L 29 -os ad vestes vel pecuniam custodiendam.
cf. Poculus.

Loclamentum GLOSS.L II Philox. LO 7 -a διαβρέγματα.

Loco † GLOSS.L III Abstr. LO 7 -ant collocant, stabiliunt, aut [in] mercede deducunt.

Loculus PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV L 29 -os: locus dicitur ad aliquid ponen=
=dum in terra factus; unde tractum est per diminutionem ut -os di=
=camus, et locellos ad vestes vel pecuniam custodiendam.
GLOSS.^{L} II Abav. LO 2 -s locellus.

Locuples GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. LO 4 -s multa loca possidens.
I Ansil. LO 55 locis plenus, id est possessionibus.

Locupleto GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. LO 6 -are ditare.

Locus PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV L 29 -s dicitur ad aliquid ponendum in terra factus (cf. loculus)
20 "-is quae erueiant repletis", metaphora a fossis, etc.
GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. LO 6 -a (pro -i) mulierbres ὑστέρα, κόλπους μήτρας.
cf. inde

Locustinula GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. LU 200 -m attacum. GLOSS. V 309,4 quod dicitur buchum?

Lodix GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. LU 214 -ces sagos.

Logium GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. LO 75 -m manuale.

Logotheta GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. LO 78 -a Graeco eloquio dicitur qui ser=
=monem facit in populo, id est qui edictum imperatoris fo=
=ris populo nuntiat; logos enim Graece sermo est.

Lolium GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. LO 82-4 -m herba tribulosa; herba amaris=
=simi seminis; herba amarissima, inutilis et infecunda

locauerim ἐμισθωσάμην II 124, 12. **locari** conuocari IV 450, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* II 33). *V.* lato.

Locros ciuitas Brutiorum V 572, 2.

Loculentus εὔλαλος II 318, 10. *V.* luculentus (*et* loquens, loquax).

Loculus γλωσσόκομον II 542, 52; III 270, 38; 321, 22; 512, 33. locellus IV 361, 42; V 629, 49. **loculum** γλωσσόκομον II 263, 47 (luc-); III 20, 43; 197, 25. *Cf.* III 215, 7 = 650, 9. uas ligneum V 368, 5 (luc. = laculus *Loewe Prodr.* 135). sa⟨c⟩cellum II 586, 45. **loculo** uase ligneo (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* X 15) V 418, 60 = 427, 28. **loculi** γλωσσόκομοι (pluraliter tantum declinabitur luculli) II 263, 46 (luculli). γλωσσόκομοι II 124, 15; III 454, 75; 485, 6. **loculos.** locus dicitur ad aliquid ponendum in terra factus: unde tractum est per deminutionem, ut **loculos** dicamus et **locellos** (*vel* luc.) ad uestes uel pecuniam custodiendam *Plac.* V 31, 11 = V 81, 15 = V 113, 26 (*cf. Isid.* XX 9, 3). **loculis** scriniolis V 506, 35; 523, 27; 572, 4. *V.* locellus.

Locuples εὔπορος, πλούσιος, πολυκτήμων II 124, 16. πλούσιος II 410, 21. ὄλβιος II 381, 44. ὑπερέχων III 202, 26; 274, 9. diues, opimus IV 361, 41. abundans IV 535, 6. multa loca possidens (*Isid.* X 155) IV 110, 27 (locuplens *vel* -ex). diues, idoneus V 528, 1 (locuplex *cod. Vatic. cf. W. Heraeus Arch.* XI 63). *V.* diues.

Locupletatus (luc. *codd.*) ditatus IV 111, 40.

Locupleto (-or?) πλουτῶ II 410, 26. **locupletare** ditare IV 110, 29.

Locus τόπος II 124, 17; 457, 20; 558, 56; III 25, 16; 79, 62; 160, 3; 343, 24; 454, 76; 470, 50. oportunus (!) tempus V 536, 50 (*Ter. Andr.* 354). **locum** τόπον III 160, 4. occasio⟨nem⟩ V 536, 47 (*Ter. Andr.* 233). **loca** τόποι III 160, 5; 173, 13; 240, 38. quare **loci** dicti V 651, 22 (*Non.* 211, 1). **locum** *Ennium dixisse testatur Columna* (*cf. GR. L.* VII 542, 9). *V.* inde loci, ad hoc locorum, dumosa l., loculus, in loco, lucus.

Locus amoenus παράδεισος, λιβάς, εὐήνεμος III 262, 21 (*unde?*).

Locus aquosus λειμών III 306, 7; 528, 51. *V.* aquosa loca.

Locus celeberrimus locus frequentissimus IV 415, 12.

Locus salubris (!) ὑγεινὸς τόπος III 353, 75.

Locusta ἀκρίς II 223, 50 (lu-); 554, 18; III 18, 9; 90, 16 (lu-); 188, 33; 258, 28; 319, 56 (lu-); 360, 80 (lu-); 470, 60 (lu-); 487, 16; 506, 29; 543, 7; 551, 42. ἀκρίς, ἀστακός, κάραβος καὶ σίφων ἐνπρησμοῦ II 124, 45 (lu-). ἀστακός II 519, 8 (-χος); III 257, 6 (*item*); 187, 21 (*piscis*); 318, 2 (*item*); 506, 28. κάραβος ὁ ἰχθύς II 338, 50 (lu-). κάραβος III 409, 78; 526, 50; (*piscis*): III 17, 4; 89, 12; 186, 62; 256, 60; 318, 1; 355, 38; 396, 47; 436, 51 (lu-). **locustae** (*pisces*) ἀκρίδες III 257, 10. **lucustas** ἀκρίδας III 44, 15; 97, 6. *De* luc. *scriptura cf. Schwabe Nov. ann.* 105 *p.* 415. *V.* scabris.

Locusta marina κάραβος III 355, 54 (lu-); 496, 57.

Locustulae (lu-) καρίδες III 437, 1.

Locutio ὁμιλία II 382, 59.

Lodera *v.* erunculo.

Lodix σάγιον II 429, 26. **lodex** genus sagi V 308, 40. **lodix** ornamentum muliebre V 506, 36. uestis uel ludix a ludis V 656, 9 (*Iuvenal.* VI 195; VII 66). lotha (*AS.*) V 369, 34. **ludices** sagos V 219, 16. meretrices (lustrices *Ianssonius ab Almeloveen*) *Scal.* V 602, 49 (*Osb.* 324). *Cf. Isid.* XIX 26, 2.

Logica rationalis IV 110, 23; 256, 1; V 368, 18. *Cf. Isid.* II 22, 1; 24, 7.

Logisticum cogitabilem (*vel* -e) IV 256, 2. **lutugisprum** rationabile V 417, 9 (*de verb. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 13, 33).

Logium quod est rationale, pannus exiguus ex auro, gemmis coloribusque uariis qui super humerale contra pectus pontificis utebatur IV 255, 46 (*cf. Isid.* XIX 21, 6). quod et rationale, pannus ex auro gemmisque ac uariis coloribus qui superhumerali contra pectus pontificis annectebantur (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 156, 12 . . . pannus exiguus . . . .) V 506, 37. pannus exiguus V 369, 16. *V.* lampium.

Logus graece ratio V 368, 27. ratio uel sermo, graecum est IV 110, 33. uerbum seu sermo V 308, 32. uerbum siue sermones IV 535, 7. sermo, ratio V 113, 25.

Lolium ζιζάνιον καὶ αἶρα II 124, 19; III 429, 52. αἶρα, ζιζάνιον III 193, 59; 266, 70. ζιζάνιον II 322, 31. αἶρα ἥτις ἐν τῷ σίτῳ εὑρίσκεται II 220, 46. zizania III 592, 29; 602, 42; 626, 6. herou (αἶρα) III 565, 4. **lulio** acrio (αἶρα) III 543, 42. **lolium** auena agrestis III 568, 21. **lollium** stipula zizaniorum V 463, 44. **lolius** zizania III 613, 60. **lulio** anagallis III 542, 26. acallis **iolio** siue zezania III 631, 19 (*v.* lobu). anagalis id est **lolium** uel zizania siue

sabina (= auena) siluatica III 580, 16. zizania id est **lolium** id est aduena (= auena) siluatica, id est aneronis III 630, 60. *Cf.* era (αἶρα) **lupus** III 545, 38. **lolium** atte (*vel* atae, *AS.*) V 369, 33. malus terrae, tubercula IV 361, 45 (*ubi* mala terrae herbuscula *Hildebrand*). malus terrae, tubercula uel spina V 629, 50.

Lolligo τευθίς II 124, 18; III 17, 13; 89, 28; 186, 57; 257, 20; 317, 65; 355, 34; 69; 396, 43; 409, 77; 436, 60. **loligo** fructus seu aues, quae per sex menses pisces, per sex fiunt aues, per sex alii pisces V 554, 14. **solligina** τευθίς II 454, 42 (lolligina *e*). *Cf. Isid.* XII 6, 47.

Lomentarius σμηγματοπώλης II 434, 43.

Lomento σμήχω II 434, 46. zimizo (σμήχω?) III 142, 62 (lam.).

Lomentum σμῆγμα II 434, 42; III 142, 61 (lam.); 430, 12 (γαλιγνα). farina uiua, mulieres in faciem mittunt V 308, 39. fomentum, ablutio V 463, 45; 506, 38; 572, 5. nitrum V 544, 20; 602, 61. **lomenta** σμῆγμα, σῆμα (σμῆμα *H.*) II 124, 20 (σμήγματα *e*, *margo*). **lumentum** ἔρεγμοῦ λέπος II 314, 2. id est leuamen de erba escumaria III 613, 31; 625, 42 (scuminaria). **lumentus** leuamen de scumaria erba III 591, 72. **lomentum de faba** oromum (ἔρεγμόν) III 570, 47.

Lomerato *v.* glomerati.

Longaeuus μακρόβιος, γεραιός II 124, 21 (*cf. margo*). μακρόβιος II 364, 10. μακροχρόνιος II 364, 24; 557, 18. πολυχρόνιος II 413, 19. πολυετής II 412, 38. γεραιός II 262, 51. γηραλέος II 263, 11. πρεσβύτης II 415, 28; III 328, 68. longus IV 415, 11 (longeus). longae aetatis uel senior IV 110, 28. ualde senex IV 535, 9; V 308, 34 (longeus). **longaeuo** seni IV 110, 25. seni uel deo facto. hi[c] (*del. Buech.* 'nisi Stoici *reponendum*') enim longaeuos dixerunt deos, id est longa aetate, non perpetuos, qui dicunt cum suo mundo esse casuros V 219, 3 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* VI 764; *Gell.* II 16). **longaeuum** aeternum IV 450, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* II 525).

Longa intercapedine longo interstitio, longo interuallo IV 361, 46. longo interuallo, longo interstitio *ed ante* IV 110, 34; V 219, 2; 463, 46. longo interistitio V 219, 1.

Longa nauigatio μακρὸς πλοῦς II 364, 20; 495, 10.

Longanimis μακρόθυμος *post* II 124, 23; 364, 14 (-us); III 454, 77. *V.* durabilis.

Longanimitas μακροθυμία II 364, 13; 561, 33 (*suppl. Boysen*); III 424, 31; 454, 78; 499, 71.

Longao κολέντερον II 124, 22 (*cf. margo.* longabo *c*, longano *vel* longabo *Herald.*). **longaonem** τενεσμόν III 602, 28. *V.* chordapsus.

Longa ualitudo μακρονοσία III 206, 6.

Longe ἄπωθεν II 243, 31. μακράν II 364, 8; III 454, 79; 470, 52. μακρόθεν II 364, 12. λίαν, μακρόν (-άν *e*) II 124, 23. [manifeste aut] ualde uel nimium satis *Plac.* V 30, 19 (*cf.* libare) = V 81, 17 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 13; II 711; V 406; *GR. L.* I 203, 17; *Non.* 339, 9). aliquotiens pro ualde accipiendum, ut: longe distat ab illo sapiente ⟨i⟩ste indoctus *Plac.* V 81, 16 = V 113, 27. procul IV 361, 47. maxime IV 450, 27 (*Serv. in Aen.* I 252); 535, 10; V 536, 56 (*Ter. Ad.* 65). multum, ualde [longe] V 308, 41. **longius** μακροτέρω II 364, 23. ἄπωθεν II 243, 31. plus *Plac.* V 81, 19. **longissime** μακρότατα II 364, 21. *V.* haud longe.

Longe iaculans ἑκηβόλος III 494, 15.

Longe lateque ex utraque parte IV 110, 30; 450, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 878).

Longinquitas μακρότης II 364, 22; 561, 32 (*suppl. Boysen*). μακροχρονιότης II 364, 25 (longaeuitas?).

Longinquus ὁ μακρὰν ὤν II 382, 51. μακρὰν ὤν II 364, 9. ἐπιμήκης II 309, 44. **longinquius** longius, ulterius *Plac.* V 30, 1 = V 81, 18. *V.* ex longinco.

Longiscere longum fieri V 643, 60 (*Non.* 134, 17): *ubi* languescere *Hug.*

Longisecus πόρρωθεν II 414, 5. ἄπωθεν II 243, 31.

Longitudo μῆκος II 124, 24; 498, 51; III 180, 11; 252, 26; 470, 53. μῆκος τὸ τοῦ ἀνθρώπου II 370, 53. μακρότης II 364, 22; 557, 30; III 454, 80. proceritas IV 361, 49.

Longiturni longaeui, id est longi temporis V 506, 39. longaeui IV 255, 44.

Longo μηκύνω II 370, 56.

Longo interuallo V 662, 58. ex longo tempore, sed a locis tractum est, inter murum et fossatum locus in medio interuallum dicitur: hoc iam translatum est et ad tempus IV 110, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* V 320); V 219, 4; 308, 38; 463, 47.

Longo limite prolixo ducto (-tu *H.*) IV 450, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* II 697). longo ordine IV 255, 45.

Longo luctu a[c] bello decenni temporis IV 450, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* II 26).

Longurio longus V 643, 38 (*Non.* 131, 27).

Lomentum GLOSS. V 308, 39 -m farina viva; mulieres in faciem mittunt.

Longaevus GLOSS. ^{L} I Ansil. LO 126 -o (Aen. 6, 764) seni vel deo fac=
=to, hi[c] (Stoici Goetz) enim -os dixerunt deos, id est longae aeta=
=tis, non perpetuos, qui dicunt cum suo mundo esse casuros.

Longanimis GLOSS. II 364, 14 -s (-us cod.) μακρόθυμος.
GLOSS. ^{L} I Ansil. LO 95 -s patiens.

Longus

longe GLOSS.L I Ansil. LO 105 aliquotiens pro valde accipiendum, ut "[illegible]-e distat ab illo sapiente iste indoctus".

Loramentum PLAC. Gloss.L IV L 26 -is laquearibus.
GLOSS.L I Ansil. LO 174-5 -a plura lora; in parietibus tabu-
=lae vel reliqua ligna quae mittuntur -a dicuntur; unde et Salo-
=mon (Eccli. 22, 19) etc.

Lorandrum GLOSS.L I Ansil. LO 178 -m arbor venenosa quam Graeci rhododendron vocant

Lorarius PS. PLAC. Gloss.L IV L 8 -s tortor.

Lorea GLOSS.L I Ansil. LU 361 -a genus potionis.

Loreus GLOSS.L K Aa L 507 -as mortas (pro tortas?) manus, vel solutas.

Lorica GLOSS.L III Abol. LO 9 -a vallum sine fossa.

Lotophagi cf. lethophagus.

Lubricus + GLOSS.L III Abstr. LU 1 -s labilis, lenis (pro lēvis?), nitidus.
I Ansil. LU 10 -m quod labitur dum tenetur

Longus μακρός II 124, 25; 364, 19; III 13, 38; 86, 48; 180, 15; 252, 30; 329, 35; 470, 51; 569, 18. **longa** μακρά II 364, 7; III 328, 17; 354, 41; 375, 59; 396, 15; 409, 74; 499; 70; 530, 55. producta IV 361, 44. **longum** μακρόν II 364, 18. procerum, prolixum IV 361, 50.

Lopimum κάστανον II 339, 31.

Loquacitas λαλιά (? *suppl. Boysen*) II 561, 34. multa locutio IV 255, 42. **loquacitate** uerbositate V 413, 65 (*reg. Bened.* 49, 14).

Loquax λάλος II 358, 21; III 177, 52; 250, 21; 338, 70; 373, 77; 454, 81. εὔλαλος II 318, 10. **loquacis** εὔλαλος ἐπὶ ὀρνέου II 318, 11. **loquax** τροχαλός II 460, 19. uerbosus IV 361, 48. *V.* bene loquax.

Loquela λαλιά *post* II 124, 12; II 358, 20 (loquella); III 76, 55; 348, 62. ὁμιλία II 382, 59 (loquella); III 342, 63; 454, 82. φράσις II 473, 4 (loquella). καὶ λαλιότης et **loquella** III 31, 13. **loquellae** τῆς λαλιᾶς III 30, 34.

Loquium *v.* oraculum.

Loquor λαλῶ *e* II 124, 26; II 358, 22; III 5, 24; 76, 54; 339, 3; 409, 8; 455, 1; 498, 68. φθέγγομαι II 470, 51. **loqueris** λαλεῖς III 409, 9. **loquitur** λαλεῖ II 124, 26; III 409, 10. **loquuntur** λαλοῦσιν III 409, 17. **loquamur** λαλήσωμεν III 409, 11. **loquantur** λαλῶσιν III 409, 14. **loquimini** λαλήσατε III 409, 12. **loqui** λάλησον (λαλῆσαι? loquere?) III 409, 7. **loquutus es** ἐλάλησες (!) III 409, 15. **loquutus est** ἐλάλησεν III 409, 16. **locutus est** cecinit, praedixit IV 361, 43. **loquuti sumus** ἐλαλήσαμεν III 409, 13.

Loramentum ἱμάντωσις ⟨εἰς⟩ οἰκοδομήν (*add. Buech.*) II 124, 27. ἱμάντωμα II 332, 11. **loramenta** plura lora V 219, 5. **loramentis** laquearibus *Plac.* V 31, 8 (lomentis) = V 81, 20. in parietibus tabulae uel reliqua ligna quae mittuntur loramenta dicuntur, unde et Salomon: loramentum, inquit, ligneum circumdatum fundamentum aedificii non dissoluetur *lib. gloss.* (*Sirac.* XXII 19: *cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 291).

Lorandrum *v.* rhododendrum.

Lorarius ἡνιοράφος III 201, 42; 271, 42. χαλινουργός III 164, 23. σκυτεύς III 25, 42. tortor *Plac.* V 29, 43 = V 81, 21 = V 113, 31. *Cf. Gell.* X 3, 19.

Lorea *v.* luria.

Loreas mortuas (?) manus uel ligatas V 506, 40. mortas (tortas?) manus uel solutas V 463, 48.

Lorica θώραξ II 124, 30; 330, 15; 493, 36; 540, 72; 553, 33; III 208, 48; 299, 8; 353, 16; 470, 54; 522, 4. θώραξ, θωρακίς III 455, 2. thorax, munimentum militum IV 361, 51. uallum sine fossa IV 110, 32; V 463, 49; 506, 41; 603, 34 (lubrica uallum imo fossa; ludicrum uallum sine fossa *de la Cerda* 324, 376). *V.* bilix.

Loricarius (*vel* lur-) θωρακοποιός II 330, 17; III 307, 68; 366, 78; 371, 31; 522, 27.

Loricifer (lorificer *cod. corr. e*) θωρακοφόρος II 330, 18.

Lorico θωρακίζω II 330, 16.

Lorigo *v.* lurco.

Loripes ἱμαντόπους II 332, 9 (*cf. Iuvenal.* II 23; X 308). tortis pedibus V 506, 43; 523, 26; 572, 3; 656, 8 (loripedis). **loripedem** loreis pedibus hominem, quem et ⟨him⟩antipodem dicimus V 656, 7.

Lorum ἱμάς II 124, 28; 286, 7 (lorum *et* lorus); 332, 10 (lorum *et* lorus); 500, 48; 544, 11; III 241, 12; 273, 18; 326, 68; 470, 55. ἡνία II 325, 20; III 273, 19. funis II 586, 43. **lora** ἱμάντες III 174, 5; 194, 25. retinacula IV 450, 31 (*gl. Verg.*).

Lotium οὖρος (!) II 124, 29. **loteum** οὖρον ἀνθρώπου II 390, 17. **locium** οὖρον III 571, 22. **lucium** οὖρος III 470, 58. **luteum** οὖρος III 177, 3. **locium** urina hominis II 586, 44. **lucio** urina III 602, 41. **locium** urina V 620, 53. **luzo** miniatura (*i. e.* minctura) urina V 506, 60. *Cf. Isid.* XI 1, 138.

Lotura πλύσις II 410, 30. *V.* lutus.

Lotus λελουμένος καὶ πεπλυμένος II 125, 35 (lutus *Loewe Prodr.* 420). lauatus IV 255, 41. lauatus, id est mundus V 219, 6. **lotum** πεπλυμένον III 209, 37; 322, 44. *Cf.* καλῶς ἐλούσω saluum **lutum** III 287, 29 = 658, 16 (*Haupt Op.* II *p.* 448). **lota** πεπλυ[μ]μένα III 369, 73. *V.* lautus.

Lotus λωτός II 363, 45. genus ligni IV 535, 8; V 308, 33. **lotos** arbor piro similis V 554, 13. *Cf.* λωτων **loto** III 428, 47 (λωτόν lotos *David*).

Loxoalis (?) prinon (πρινών? πρῖνον *et* ilex *Buech.*) III 572, 21.

Lubellum corrupte a globo dictum per diminutionem quasi globellum *lib. gl.*

Lubenter libenter IV 415, 26.

Lubentia *v.* libentia.

Lubitus libitus V 506, 44. **lubitum** libitum V 463, 50. *V.* libitum.

Lubo *v.* lugeo, **Lubrica** *v.* lorica.

Lubricantes *v.* lapsantem.

Lubricus ὀλισθηρός II 382, 16. labilis V 635, 48 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* V 84). labilis uel lenis IV 111, 2. labilis, lenis uel nitidus IV 110, 36; 535, 11. elabescens IV 256, 18. fallax IV 415, 24

(*Serv. in Aen.* XI 716). nitidus *acd post* IV 110, 37. **lubrica** ὀλισθηρά II 382, 15. **lubricum** ὀλισθηρόν II 124, 31. quod labitur dum tenetur ut piscis et locus quo labimur V 554, 16 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 474; *Isid.* XIV 8, 36). lutum cum labina IV 415, 15; V 603, 51. lenem IV 111, 34. **lubrica** inania (*ubi* ludicra *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 186) IV 111, 7. lenia [meretrix] IV 450, 41 (lena meretrix *d e*). *Cf.* **lubricum** labitur (-us *acde*) IV 361, 52. *V.* in lubrico.

Lubrium munarium II 586, 48 (lorica munimen? *cf.* lorica. ludicrum mimarium *H.*).

Luca bos *v.* barrus.

Lucanar (= lacuna?) fouea IV 361, 53 (-cana); V 506, 45; 528, 9.

Lucanica maerh (*AS.*) V 369, 20. ἀλλάντια II 124, 32. **lucanicum** ἀλλάντιον III 314, 46. **lucanicae** ἀλλάντια III 379, 53.

Lucanicla (loc. *codd.*) ἀλλάντια III 14, 52. **lucaniclae** ἀλλάντια III 87, 41.

Lucanum lucem, diem V 506, 51; 572, 14 (*GR. L.* II 78, 17). *V.* anteluc.

Lucar μισθὸς θεατρικός II 371, 66. θεωρικόν II 328, 14. θεατρικων γελιαν (θεατρικὸν ἀργύριον *proponitur apud Labb.* γέλτον *Meurs.* συντέλεια ἢ *H.* θεατρικῶν τελῶν *Buech.*) μισθὸς ἀπὸ φίσκου II 124, 33. *Cf.* θεατρικὰ χρήματα **lucaria,** singulare **lucar** II 326, 55. **lucar** uectigal IV 111, 1; 535, 18; V 219, 9; 308, 55 (*cf.* 308, 56). erogatio quae solebat in lucis fieri IV 110, 43; V 219, 8 (solebant); 309, 1 (*item*). erogatio quae fiebat in lucis V 635, 47. uectigal uel erogatio quae fiebat in lucis IV 362, 1; V 602, 59. locus in urbe Roma, ubi tributa et uectigalia ponebantur V 506, 52. locus in urbe Roma et erogatio quae solebat in lucis fieri et uectigal IV 256, 6. **locar** locus apud urbem Romam IV 415, 13; V 463, 43 (romanam); 506, 34; 603, 50. **lucar** locus aptus (aput urbem?) V 219, 7. est lucrum uel quod ex luco deorum reddebatur uel apertio domus uel campanarium (?) V 620, 31. negotiatio (erogatio? *at v.* licius) V 369, 49. **lucar lucaris** genus auis quae pulcre canit primo mane quando lux emanat: deriuatur autem a luce seu pecunia ex lucis collecta V 554, 20 (luscinia *et* lucar *confusa: cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 392). **lucar** uenator auarus V 309, 14 (*ubi* lucrio fenerator au. *W. Heraeus 'Spr. d. Petr.'* 14. lucri uenator auarus *Buech.*). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 119, 9.

Lucas ipse consurgens siue ipse libans (*scr. ex Isidoro* eleuans) IV 256, 28 (*cf. Isid.* VII 9, 23; *Onom. sacra* 77, 14).

Lucat exorat, propitiat V 464, 9 (luucat); 506, 49 (litat? placat?).

Luce coruscus ⟨a⟩**ena** splendore armorum IV 450, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* II 470). **luce aena** aeris splendore IV 450, 33.

Lucellum lucrum V 506, 50; 523, 24; 572, 6 (*GR. L.* II 111, 10; *suppl.* 71, 2).

Lucem surgo luce[m] uigilo IV 362, 6 (*ubi Psalm.* 126, 2: uanum est uobis ante lucem surgere *contulit Weymann Arch.* IX *p.* 546 *contra Landgrafium ibid. p.* 391). *V.* luce uigilo.

Lucens quod aliunde illuminatur V 554, 17 (*v.* lucibile: *cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 725). **lucentissimus** splendidissimus, copiosissimus V 629, 51.

Luceo φαίνω II 469, 42. διαφαίνω II 275, 27. **lucet** φαίνει III 162, 29. *Cf.* **iam lucet** ἤδη φωτίζει III 69, 51 = 637, 1; 376, 52.

Luce priuatus uitam amittens IV 450, 34 (*gl. Verg.*?). uel (*om. a*) lucem amisit IV 111, 42.

Luceres (liceres *codd.*) centurio (centuriae?) V 463, 24; 506, 20. **licerceris** centurio IV 415, 5; *Scal.* V 603, 48 (*cf.* lucereses *et* luceres *apud Festum Pauli p.* 119, 10). *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 135.

Lucerius Ζεύς II 124, 34 (*cf.* Lucetium *apud Festum Pauli p.* 114, 20: **Lucetius** *Pontanus suasit*).

Lucerna λύχνος II 124, 35 (*cf. margo*); 363, 36; 493, 37; 519, 12; 540, 62; 553, 23; III 23, 10; 194, 5/6; 197, 55; 203, 57; 270, 33; 322, 16; 326, 47; 338, 67; 368, 5; 409, 69; 455, 3; 470, 56; 499, 28; 529, 27. **lucernam** λύχνον III 109, 74 = 640, 6. **lucernae** lychni (*vel* lidini = licini) IV 362, 3. *V.* pensilis lucerna, lacerna.

Lucernarium ἐνλύχνιον III 322, 17; 518, 57. candelabrum IV 362, 2; V 544, 18.

Lucernarum accensio λυχναψία II 363, 35.

Lucesco διαφαίνω II 275, 27. **lucescit** διαφαύει II 124, 38 (διαφάει); 275, 29 διανγάζει II 275, 22; III 426, 5 (luciscit).

Luce uigilo ὀρθρίζω II 386, 40. *V.* lucem surgo.

Lucibile quod per se lucet V 554, 18 (*v.* lucens).

Lucicomus (*cf.* siluicomus) est comes lucis V 620, 44.

Luciculia (!) λαμπυρίς III 319, 40; 529, 22.

Lucidandum succidendum (?) V 464, 3; 506, 46.

Lucide palam *Plac.* V 30, 3 = V 81, 22 = V 114, 7.

Lucar GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. LU 3 -π θεατρικῶν τελῶν (γελιαν cod.) μισθὸς ἀπὸ φί=
\=σκου.

+ III Abstr. LU 9 (cf. I Ansil. LU 20) ~~Lucis aptus~~; erogatio quae soleba[n]t in lucis fieri ; lucis (locus codd.) aptus (unde perverse, ut vid., V ~~Abba Lucu locus~~ Aa L 485 locus apud urbem Romanam). II vectigal.

Luceres GLOSS.^{L} V Aa L 379 -s (Liceres codd.) centuria (-rio codd.).

Lucerius GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. LU 5 -s Ζεύς.

Lucernarium GLOSS.^{L} II Abav. LU 4 -m candelabrum.

Lucesco GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. LU 9 -it Διαφα<ύ>ει.

? Lucido GLOSS.^{L} V Aa L 524 -andum succidendum. (<(con)lucandum): luc. succ. ci. Lindsay).

Lucidus

Lucide PS. PLAC. Gloss.L IV L 13 palam.

Lucifer GLOSS.L III Abol. LU 21 -r stella, qui (vel quae) ante solem oritur vel diem nuntiat.
De genere ~~Abb.~~ † I Ansil. LU 69 genere neutro dicitur, ut Donatus (ad Ecl. 8,17?)
Lucifera II Philox. LU 7 -a Ἑκάτη.

Lucifuga GLOSS.L Corp. L 280 -a qui tenebras diligit.
I Ansil. LU 76 -ae lucem fugientes.

Lucigena GLOSS.L I Ansil. LU 77 -a luci genita.

Lucina PLAC. Gloss.L IV L 11 -m alii Iunonem, alii Dianam dicunt quae parientibus praeest.
GLOSS.L I Ansil. LU 79 -a dea quae lucem nascentibus praestat
81 Luna Virgilius (Ecl. 4,10) "casta fave, ~~Luna~~ -a".

Lucrinus GLOSS.L I Ansil. LU 101-2 -s lacus proximus Baiis; lacus in Campania proximus =teolis.

Lucretius Corrupta est GLOSS.L I Ansil. LU 100 -s au(c)toris sermo.

Lucta GLOSS.L V Abba LU 7 -a certamen, pugna.

Luctamen † GLOSS.L III Abstr. LU 8 -a inquietudines animae, vel certamina.

Luctificus ~~Gloss.~~ GLOSS.L I Ansil. LU 129 -is (pro -us?) luctum faciens Statius (Theb. 10,552) "at tuba ~~luctificis pul~~ -is pulsat clamoribus urbem"

Lucubratio GLOSS.L I Ansil. LU 154 -ne(s) nocturna lumina.

Lucubro GLOSS.L I Ansil. LU 156 -abat vigilabat.

Lucidus φωτεινός II 474, 29. τηλαυγής II 455, 6. διαυγως (*ex* 25?) II 275, 24. διαφανής II 275, 26. huaet (*vel* huet = *scharf, tapfer, AS.*) V 369, 48. **lucidum** αὐγινόν II 250, 39. praeclarum IV 362, 4. **lucida** splendida *a post* IV 111, 13. *V.* absida.

Lucie (*vocat.*) Λούκιε III 211, 24 = 647, 4.

Lucifer φωσφόρος II 124, 36; III 169, 65; 425, 16; 470, 57. φωσφόρος ἀστήρ II 474, 26. ἑωθινὸς ἀστήρ II 321, 46. ἑωσφόρος ἀστήρ II 321, 56. φωσφόρος, ἑωσφόρος III 293, 44. ἑωσφόρος, ἕσπερος III 242, 22. stella quae ante solem oritur IV 450, 35 (*Verg. Aen.* II 801). stella quae ante solem oritur uel diem nuntiat IV 111, 41. stella quae ante lucem apparet IV 256, 16. iubar IV 362, 5 (*cf. Isid.* III 70, 18). genere neutro, ut Donatus V 114, 4; 210, 19 (neutro dicitur; *cf. GR. L.* V 582, 24; *Verg. Ecl.* VIII 17 *male intellectum esse dixi libello de libro gl. p.* 278). *V.* bosphorus, phosphorus.

Lucifera Ἑκάτη II 124, 37. *Cf.* Ἄρτεμις φωσφόρος **Diana lucifera** III 291, 11.

Lucifugi (!) qui tenebrosa diligit V 309, 9.

Lucigena luci genita *lib. gloss.*

Lucilligine (= lactilag.? tussilag.? *cf.* lelisfax *Pseudap.* 101) III 540, 46. *V.* saluia, laurus.

Lucill[i]um κερδύφιον deminutiue II 348, 18 (*corr. e*).

Lucina Φωσφόρος ἡ Ἥρα II 474, 27. Εἰλήθυια II 285, 54; III 236, 65 (-λιι-). Diana V 572, 9. **Lucinam** alii Iunonem, alii Dianam dicunt, quae parientibus praeest *Plac.* V 30, 22 = V 81, 23 (ianam) = V 114, 6 (ianum). dea quae lucem nascentibus praestat: hoc poetae finguntV 219, 11. luna. Virgilius (*Ecl.* IV 10): casta faue Lucina V 219, 12. *V.* Iuno lucina.

Lucinantes suadentes V 219, 13 (*ubi* surgentes *Hildebrand: v.* lucem surgo: *unde de* lucinare *cogitaverunt Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 238; *Landgraf Arch.* IX *p.* 391. lenocinantes *Schlutter Arch.* X *p.* 11, *recte: nam quod Papias* **lucinare** suadere *exhibet, ex glossa illa effecit*).

Lucinosus φωτεινός II 474, 29.

Lucinus φωτεινός II 474, 29.

Luciolus τυρνες(?) III 318, 31 *inter pisces: ubi* πυρναῖος luteolus *Boucherie.* γυρῖνος *Buech.*).

Lucis egens aer lucem opi(!) habens, quasi dixisset obscurus V 546, 38 (*Ovid. Met.* I 17).

Lucius haecid (*AS.*) V 369, 19.

Luci uirentes nemorosa sacra IV 450, 36 (*gl. Verg.*? *cf. Culex* 109).

Lucratiua ἐπικερδῆ II 124, 41.

Lucretius auctoris sermo IV 415, 21; V 464, 8 (lucretio. *Arnob.* III 10 *confert Buech.*).

Lucrifacio κερδαίνω II 348, 15.

Lucror κερδαίνω II 348, 15; III 147, 50. communis generis V 572, 21. **lucraris** κερδαίνεις III 147, 51. **lucratur** κερδαίνει III 5, 21; 147, 52.

Lucrosus κερδητικός II 348, 16. quaestuosus IV 362, 9.

Lucrum κέρδος II 124, 40; 348, 17; III 5, 19; 147, 49; 341, 63; 455, 4; 497, 24. adquaesitio IV 362, 10 (adquisitio *d e*).

Luctamen inquietudo, certamen V 114, 5. **luctamina** inquietudines animae uel certamina IV 110, 42.

Luctantes contendentes IV 535, 40.

Luctatio πάλη II 392, 47; III 455, 5; 485, 33.

Luctator παλαιστὴς ὁ παλαίων II 392, 41. παλαιστής III 409, 43; 455, 6. **luctatores** παλαισταί III 10, 55; 172, 67; 302, 48; 372, 5; 409, 42.

Luctificus θρηνοποιός II 329, 12. luctum faciens. Statius (*Theb.* X 552, *ubi* clangoribus): 'at tuba luctificis pulsat clamoribus urbem' V 219, 14.

Luctor παλαίω II 392, 43 (ductor *cod. corr. e*); III 154, 50; 409, 35; 455, 7; 501, 74. **luctaris** παλαίεις III 409, 36. **luctatur** παλαίει III 6, 1; 409, 37. pugnat IV 111, 38. **luctantur** παλαίουσιν III 409, 38. **luctasti** ἐπάλαισες (!) II 409, 40. **luctauimus** ἐπαλαίσαμεν III 409, 41. **luctauerunt** ἐπάλαισαν III 409, 39. *V.* litigo.

Luctuat *v.* uagit.

Luctuosum flentem IV 111, 36. **luctuosi** flentes V 506, 48.

Luctus πένθος II 124, 42; 401, 6; 491, 42; 515, 53; 542, 50; III 470, 59. **luctum** θρῆνος II 329, 13 (luctus *e*). **luctus** θρῆνος, πένθος III 455, 8. **luctum** planctum IV 256, 5.

Lucubrantes uigilantes V 309, 15.

Lucubratio ἀγρυπνία II 217, 33; III 126, 56; 244, 21. uigilia II 586, 52; IV 362, 8. nocturna uigilia V 114, 3.

Lucubro (*vel* lug.) παννυχίζω II 393, 27. ἀγρυπνῶ II 217, 35; III 73, 18; 126, 53. euigilo V 309, 16. **lucubro bras brat** V 592, 46. **lucubras** ἀγρυπνεῖς III 126, 54. **lucubrat** ἀγρυπνεῖ II 124, 44; III 126, 55; 455, 9. **lugubrant** ἀγρυπνοῦσιν III 126, 57. **lucubrabat** uigilabat V 114, 2. **lugubra⟨bi⟩mus** ἀγρυπνήσουσιν III 126, 58 (*contam.*). **lugubrate** ἀγρυπνήσατε III 126, 59. **lucubraui** ἠγρύπνησα III 143, 62. **lucubrasti** ἠγρύπνησες (!) III 143, 63. **lucubrauit** ἠγρύπνησεν III 143, 64.

lucubrauimus *ἠγρυπνήσαμεν* III 143, 65. **lucubrastis** *ἠγρυπνήσατε* III 143, 66.

Luculenter magnifice uel clare IV 110, 38; *Plac.* V 81, 24 = V 113, 30. manifesto, clare IV 535, 13. **luculentissime** splendidissime (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IV 26) V 420, 36 = 429, 18.

Luculentiae *v.* taeda.

Luculentitatem a luculento V 643, 65 (*Non.* 135, 2).

Luculentus *φωτεινός* II 474, 29. *ἀστεῖος* II 248, 31; III 252, 51. lingua clarus uel dis[s]ertus *Plac.* V 82, 1 = V 113, 28 (loc. *cod. et om.* uel d.); IV 110, 37; 535, 12 (*cf. Isid.* X 154). **luculenta** luce plena, splendida IV 362, 7. gratuita IV 112, 11 (grata *H. coll. Ter. Heaut.* 523). **luculentum** splendidum IV 110, 39; 535, 14; V 309, 2. luce plenum IV 256, 3. manifestum, a luce V 650, 61 (*Non.* 63, 11). torhtnis (*AS.*) V 368, 39. **luculentior** lucidior uel clarior IV 110, 40. lucidior *a post* IV 111, 42. clarior IV 535, 15. **luculentissimus** splendidissimus IV 535, 16. *V.* loculentus (*et W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 24).

Luculleum genus marmoris albi IV 256, 15; V 464, 5; 506, 47; 528, 5. *Cf. Is.* XVI 5, 17.

Lucumones reges V 369, 35 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 278; VIII 65; 475).

Lucunculus *τηγανίτης* III 15, 39. **lucunclus** *τηγανίτης* III 88, 2; 372, 26. **lagunecula** *τηγανῖται* III 185, 1. **luocuntuli** *τηγανῖται* III 316, 1. *Cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 49, *Lindsay Arch.* XI 332.

Lucuns nominatiuus glossematicos, lucunti *Plac.* V 30, 11/12 (luncuns) = V 82, 2. **lucuns** glossematicos [specie facte *v.* lunulae] V 572, 18. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 119, 18. luncuns *tutatur Roensch Fleckeiseni Annal.* CXVII 796.

Lucus *ἄλσος* II 124, 43; 491, 41; 515, 48; III 26, 46; 170, 42; 238, 44; 263, 61; 299, 36; 356, 16; 65; 365, 64; 396, 53 (asur); 409, 79; 489, 54. inumbraculum uel locus amoenus IV 362, 11. idolum (latibulum *Hildebr.*) uel obscurum aut densitas arborum IV 362, 12. locus amoenus ubi multae arbores sunt IV 110, 41; 535, 17; V 464, 7. densitas arborum uel locus nemorosus in campo ubi arbores in unum sunt V 308, 57 (*cf. Isid.* XVII 6, 7). mimus popularis (= ludus mim. p.) seu silua obscura quae non lucet V 464, 6. locus siluosus spissus ab eo quod parum luceat V 114, 1. locus siluester spissus eo quod parum luceat V 219, 15. eo quod minime luceat IV 256, 4 (*GR. L.* IV 402, 4; V 228, 21). **luci** *ἀξιας τοπον* (*ἀλσώδεις τόποι Salmas. ἄλση, ἀνέμβατοι τόποι Vulc. σκιᾶς τ. Volkmann.* loci *ἀξίας, τόπον H.*) II 124, 39.

Lucustinum quod dicitur bruchum V 309, 4 (*v.* locusta, bruchus). adtacum (= attacum) *lib. gl.*

Ludaris (*cf. Diefenb.*) steor (*AS.*) V 369, 30.

Ludarius locus deceptorius, ubi quis cito labitur *Scal.* V 602, 69 (*Osb.* 329). lubricus? lutosus *Cerda.*

Ludia saltatrix V 635, 49 (*Iuv.* VI 104).

Ludibrium *χλεύη* II 124, 46; 477, 22. *παίγνιον* II 391, 57. *παιγνιῶδες* II 391, 58. est aliqua res quae ludo et contemptu digna est. modo etiam ludibria pro omnibus criminibus dicimus *Plac.* V 31, 10 = V 82, 3 (contemptu haberi). dedecus IV 111, 3; 43; 415, 16; 535, 19; V 114, 11; 308, 58. dedecus et quod inluditur, uanitas IV 256, 17. **ludibria** *παίγνια* II 391, 56. *V.* ludicrum.

Ludibunda adulescens *Plac.* V 29, 40 = V 82, 4 (aduliscens): *ubi* lasciuiens *vel* ludens *W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 554.

Ludicrum *θεατρικόν, σκηνικόν* II 124, 48. ludibrium, dedecus, turpe IV 362, 13. ludibrium, turpe IV 256, 27; V 572, 13. **ludicro** ludibrio, spectaculo *Plac.* V 29, 35 + 36 (ludicrum spectaculum, Ludibrio) = V 82, 5 (expectaculo) = V 114, 27 (*item*). **ludicra** quae ludis geruntur ⟨tur⟩pia uel inhonesta IV 111, 6; V 464, 10. quae ludis geruntur inhonesta IV 535, 21. ludorum cantamina inhonesta V 114, 8. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* XII 764. *V.* in ludicro.

Ludificante *διαπαιζούσης* II 124, 52.

Ludificatus abusus V 536, 68 (*Ter. Eun.* 645).

Ludificor *ἐμπαίζω* II 296, 17. *διαπαίζω* II 273, 15 (ludicor *cod.*). **ludificatur** inluditur IV 535, 20; V 114, 9. inluditur uel decipit IV 111, 4. **ludificat** inludit IV 256, 8.

Ludi floralis *καταπόσια* III 295, 6; 524, 53. *πανδοκεῖα* III 295, 5.

Ludimagister *γραμματοδιδάσκαλος* II 124, 49; 264, 56; III 327, 8. *χαμαιδιδάσκαλος* II 475, 16 (*cf. Bluemner 'der Maximaltarif' p.* 117). ⟨magister⟩ litterarum II 586, 53.

Ludimentum *παιδιά* II 504, 19. *παιδιὰ τὸ παίγνιον* II 392, 11. *παίγνιον* II 391, 57.

Ludio *σατυριστὴς ὁ σκηνικός* II 430, 2. **ludo** (-io *d e*) *σατυριστής* II 124, 47. **ludio** tusco uerbo dicitur histrio V 572, 20 (*Liv.* VII 2, 6). **ludiones** *Κουρῆτες* III 289, 59; 524, 29 (*Haupt Op.* III 401 *sq.*).

Ludi scenici (lutiscem *cod.*) theatrum graece V 309, 10. partes theatri V 368, 40 (*cf. Oros.* III 4, 5).

Luculenter † GLOSS.L III Abstr. LU 4 magnifice vel clare.

Luculentus † GLOSS.L III Abstr. LU 2 -s lingua clarus, disertus. 5 -m splen=
=didum. 6 -tior lucidior vel clarior.
I Ansil. LU 163 -m clarum vel luce plenum.

Luculleus GLOSS.L V Abba LU 6 -m genus marmoris albi.

Lucumo † GLOSS.L Corp. L 299 -nes reges.

Lucums PS. PLAC. Gloss.L IV L 22 -s nominativus glossematicos lucunti.

Lucus † GLOSS.L III Abstr. LU 7 -s locus amoenus ubi multae arbores sunt
† I Ansil. LU 186 locus silvester spissus; ab eo quod parum luceat.
† 93 -os silvas modicas; -s autem sacratus proprie dicitur locus arbo=
† =ribus plenus dictus contra antiphrasin non quo lucet, sed parum luceat

Lucusta, -tinus cf loc-

Ludibrium PLAC. Gloss.L IV L 28 -m est aliqua res quae ludo et con=
=temptu digna est; modo etiam -a pro omnibus criminibus dicimus.
PS. PLAC. L, -o ludicro spectaculo.
† GLOSS.L III Abstr. LU 13 dedecus.
(-m)

Ludibundus PS. PLAC. Gloss.L IV L 5 -a adulescens.

Ludicen GLOSS.L II Philox. LU 18 -m θεατρικόν, σκηνικόν.
III Abstr. LU 16 -a quae in ludis geruntur, turpia vel
inhonesta, 17 inania.
I Ansil. LU 216 lusui facta. 223 -m iocularem.
GLOSS. V 114, 8 ludorum contamina inhonesta.
IV 413, 46 in -o res quae de ludo datur.

Ludifico † GLOSS.L III Abstr. LU 14 -atum in ludibrium.

Ludio GLOSS.L II Philox. LU 17 -o σατυριστής.

Ludo GLOSS.L I Ansil. LL 201 -ere luxuriari, exultare, diffluere.

Ludus + GLOSS.L III Abstr. LL 15 -i =s publicus. II Philox. LL 21 -i θεωρία[ι].
+ I Ansil. LL 204 qui in honore populi fiunt.
239-05 quidam a Lydiis putant nominatos, quod ibi primum id ge=
=nus delectationis inventum sit ... alii dicunt -os a ludo
lud(end)o ~~ludendo~~ nominatos, quod iuvenes per dies festos solebant cantus et
exultatione populum delectare; nam et -m gladiatorium inde dic=
=tum quod in eo iuvenes usum armorum decentissimo motu condisca

Lues PLAC. Gloss.L V LL 32 -um pestium; hae -s, harum -um; -s enim sor=
=des dicuntur elui dignae.
GLOSS.L I Ansil. LL 271 -s labes (-bas codd.)

Lugeo GLOSS.L I Ansil. LL 280 -ere dicitur dum quispiam cum dolore habitum sor=
=didum mutat.

Luitio GLOSS. II 293, 5 ἔκτισις.
+ GLOSS.L III Abstr. LL 19 iuris verbum.

Luma GLOSS.L II Philox. LL 29 -a βοτάνη ὁμοία ἡδυόσμῳ, ἣν τινες ποταμογεί=
=τονα καλοῦσιν, ἄλλοι καλαμίνθην.

Lumbatorius GLOSS.L II Abav. LL 19 -m coxale.

Ludit absentiam meam V 662, 60 (rudit abstinentiam *GR. L.* VII 428, 2: *unde* ridet *Keil.* rodit *Volkm. coll. Hor. S.* 14, 81).

Ludix *v.* lodix.

Ludo *παίζω* II 392, 22; III 78, 56; 154, 66; 455, 10; 502, 20. **ludis** *παίζεις* III 154, 67. eludis, fallis IV 111, 14; 450, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* I 408). decipis, inludis V 114, 13. **ludit** *παίζει* III 6, 2; 154, 68. **lude** *παῖσον* III 154, 69. **ludebas** *ἔπαιζες* III 110, 30 = 640, 8. **lusit** delusit IV 111, 30. repellit (? fefellit?) V 544, 24. **luderis** inluderis uel circumueniris IV 112, 13. *V.* aleam ludo.

Ludosi *v.* ludus.

Ludus *διατριβή, παιδεια* (*παιδιά e*) II 124, 53. *παίγνιον* II 391, 57; 491, 40; III 455, 11. *παιδιά* III 277, 59. *σχολή* III 277, 33 (*unde?*). *διδασκαλεῖον* III 351, 79. *θεωρία, παιδιά* II 550, 50. lusus V 643, 50 (*cf. Non.* 133, 17). iocus V 114, 12. **ludo** certamine V 114, 10. **ludi** *θέατρον* III 302, 28; 522, 16. *παίγνια* III 172, 31; 239, 58. *θεωρία* (pluraliter tantum declinabitur hi **ludi**) II 328, 13 (*GR. L.* I 32, 22). *θεωρίαι* II 124, 51; 538, 38. **ludi** ludus publicus IV 111, 5. **ludos** mimos IV 112, 7; V 572, 17. **ludosi** (= ludos i.) mimos[i] IV 112, 9; V 464, 11 (*cf. Ribbeck com. ed. min. p.* 382). *V.* ludi magister, lucus, luridus, festiui ludi.

Ludus litterarius *γραμματοδιδασκαλεῖον* (*ita e: -λος cod.*) II 124, 50. **l. litterarum** scola litterarum (*om. cod. Epin.*), legentium V 368, 6. scola paruulorum legentium (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* X 32) V 418, 64 = 427, 35). **ludi litterari⟨i⟩** (*vel* litterali) staebplegan (*AS.*) V 368, 43 (*cf. Oros.* I 18, 1).

Luecula parua lues *Scal.* V 603, 45 (*Osb.* 301).

Luendum *ἀποτίσαι* III 455, 12; 485, 2.

Luentes poenas persoluentes V 114, 15.

Lues *φθορά* II 471, 12. *φθίσις* II 471, 6. *λύμη* II 363, 11. *λοιμός* II 362, 28. pestilentia **lues** *λοιμός, φθορά* II 150, 4. **lues** pestis IV 450, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* III 139); 535, 41. pestis, morbus IV 111, 33; V 309, 8. pestis, morbus, diluuium IV 256, 22. pestis, mortalitas, pernicies IV 362, 14. mortalitas IV 112, 2. morbus uel aegritudo IV 112 15. mortalitas, pestilentia V 114, 14. **luum** pestium. hae lues, harum luum. lues enim sordes dicuntur *Plac.* V 31, 14 + 15 (sordes *om.*) = V 82, 7 (eluit igne *additur: cf. Verg. Aen.* VI 742) = V 114, 29 = V *praef.* XIX (id est sordes elui dignae). *V.* tabida lues, luo.

Luet poenam *ὑφέξει δίκην* II 469, 16.

Lugentes dicti quasi luce egentes, unde et luctus dicitur. lugere autem dicitur (= *Isid. Diff.* 227) dum quispiam cum dolore habitum sordidum mutat V 219, 17.

Lugeo *πενθῶ* II 401, 7; III 154, 62. **lubo** *πενθῶ* III 78, 59. **lugeo** *θρηνῶ* II 329, 14. **luges** *πενθεῖς* III 154, 63. **lucet** *πενθεῖ, ἀνιᾶται* II 125, 2 (*Cic. in Cat.* II 1, 2). **luget** *πενθεῖ* III 154, 64. **luge** *πένθησον* III 154, 65.

Lugies *v.* in lugiem.

Lugubris *θρηνητής* II 329, 11. **lugubre** *πένθιμον* II 401, 4. **lugubrem** luctuosum IV 111, 32. **lugubri** luctuosa IV 112, 12. **lugubria** trist[it]ia, feralia IV 362, 15.

Lugues(?) Lugdinenses *Scal.* V 603, 32 (Ligues Ligures *Graevius*).

Luitio *ἔκτισις* II 293, 5. *ἀπόδοσις* III 455, 13; 485, 2. iuris uerbum IV 111, 9; 535, 24; V 219, 19; 603, 39.

Luma *βοτάνη ὁμοία ἡδυόσμῳ, ἣν τινες ποταμογείτονα καλοῦσιν, ἄλλοι καλαμίνθην* II 125, 5 (herba ipsa est calamentis *margo*). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 120, 15; *Buecheler Arch.* I 110.

Luma sagum quadrum *Scal.* V 602, 70 (*Osb.* 328 linna, *recte. glossam ex Is.* XIX 23, 3 *haustam esse vidit Loewe Prodr.* 289. *Cf. Reiffersch. Suet. p.* 270, *Ott Nov. ann.* 117 *p.* 423). *Cf. Holder 'Sprachsch.'* 236.

Lumba *v.* lumbus.

Lumbaga *ισχεια σομματα* II 125, 11 (*ubi* lumbago *et ἰσχιάς g, recte: nam ομματα ad* 12 *pertinet. cf. Festus Pauli p.* 120, 16; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 35; *ἰσχύος ἄμματα cd. ἴσχειοι κάματοι h*).

Lumbare *περίζωμα* II 402, 44. subligar *Scal.* V 603, 21 (*Osb.* 328). gyrdilsbroec (*vel rectius* gyrdils uel broec, *AS.*) V 368, 38 (*cf. AHD. GL.* I 629, 22).

Lumbatorium coxale IV 362, 17; V 602, 60. coxalem V 544, 19.

Lumbia *v.* uertebra.

Lumbones cingula circa lumbos *Scal.* V 602, 48 (*Osb.* 324).

Lumbricus *ἕλμιγξ* II 295, 37 (lubr. *cod. corr. e*); III 19, 22; 190, 12 (lumbricum); 207, 26 (erminx). elmix III 91, 14. elmiz III 305, 35; 433, 14; 517, 67. *ἕλμινς* III 260, 8; 376, 35. almis **lumbricis** III 543, 32. antrax id est **lumbricus** III 551, 34. elentis **lumbricis** III 600, 37. regenuuyrm (*vel* regnuuyrm, *AS.*) V 370, 5. **lumbrici** *ἕλμιγγες* III 455, 14; 477, 42 (lumbrices). *V.* lumbrus, lumbrix.

Lumbricus longus in homine elmingus (*ἕλμιγξ*) III 600, 13.

Lumbricus terrae *γῆς ἔντερον* III 305, 36. **terrae lumbricus** *γῆς ἔντερον* III 512, 70. **lumbricus** gesenterus III 495, 61.

Lumbrix σκώληξ II 434, 37. *V.* lumbricus.

Lumbrus ἕλμις, κέστρος II 125, 9 (*ubi* lumbricus *a*).

Lumbus ὀσφύς II 388, 35; 488, 63; III 248, 38; 470, 61; 571, 17. ψόα II 481, 16. ἰσχίον, ψυάδιν II 515, 50. σφαίρωμα II 449, 16; 26. uertebra II 586, 50 (*v.* uertebra). **lumba** ἰσχίον II 333, 39. **lubia** lateres ubi cinguntur II 586, 47. **lumbi** ὀσφύες, ἰσχία II 125, 6. ὀσφύες III 12, 52; 86, 4; 176, 8; 311, 54. ἰσχία III 349, 66; 409, 61. ψύαι III 86, 5 (psoeae); 311, 55. sacmia (= σάγμια?) III 394, 70. νιφροί III 248, 2 **lumbos** τὴν ὀσφύν II 125, 7.

Lumen αὐγὴ φωτὸς καὶ φῶς II 125, 8. φῶς II 474, 25; III 162, 31; 168, 60; 278, 43; 340, 22; 455, 15. φάος III 69, 50 = 637, 1; III 376, 51. †peton III 216, 35 = 651, 10 (ὑπαίθρων *Christ.* διὰ τοὺ πτεροῦ *Krumbacher.* δ. τὸ ὀπτόν *Buech.*). ὄρασις II 506, 41. **lumina** ὀφθαλμοί (pluraliter declinabitur, sed Vergilius singulariter dixit ⟨*Aen.* III 663⟩: 'luminis effossi fluuidum lauit inde cruorem') II 390, 50 (*cf. GR. L.* I 328, 10). ὄμματα II 383, 8; III 247, 21; 455, 16. ὀρατικὰ ὄμματα (*ex* 11) II 125, 12; III 174, 67; 571, 13. ὄρασις III 350, 33. oculi IV 111, 19; 256, 10. oculi [deuoratorum glutturum] V 572, 11 (*v.* lurco). **luminibus** φωσίν II 125, 14. *V.* in lumine.

Lumen iuuentae aetatis decus IV 450, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* I 590).

Lumentum *v.* lomentum.

Luminaria φωστῆρες III 425, 2. διαφανῆ φωτιστήρια λυχνικὰ (λυχνίδια *Volkm.*) καὶ φῶτα II 125, 13.

Luminarium φωταγωγός II 474, 28.

Luminarius retiarius IV 112, 18 (linarius?).

Lumine lustro oculis circuminspicio V 114, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* II 754). *Cf.* IV 112, 3 + 4: **lumine lustro** lumine praespicio [lustratio]: *ubi libri* lumen lustro, lumine praespicio lustratio *exhibent;* **lumine lustro** lumine prospicio IV 112, 17. *Cf. Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 187.

Lumine toruo truci, terribili IV 450, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* III 677. *cf. Hagen Grad. p.* 58). diro aut (*vel* ac) truculento uultu IV 111, 10; 256, 26; V 114, 16.

Lumino φωτίζω II 474, 30.

Luminosum clarum V 643, 41 (*Non.* 132, 19).

v. Add. **Luna** σελήνη II 125, 15; 430, 29; III 242, 20; 409, 52; 425, 5; 455, 17; 503, 24; 558, 12; 622, 30. μήνη III 499, 75. **Luna** Σελήνη III 8, 67; 83, 18; 168, 40; 348, 26; 393, 46. Cynthia, Phoeba IV 362, 21. Titan III 521, 31 (Titania?). *Cf.* σελήνη **luna** foengus (φέγγος? Phoebe?) III 72, 33. **lunae** σελήνης III 292, 50. *V.* noua luna, deminutio lunae, deliquium lunae, defectio lunae, menstrua l., menstruosa l., surgere luna.

Lunae cursum σεληνοδρόμια III 426, 67.

Luna (? *vertit* Σελήνη) **mater Liberi patris** Σεμέλη μήτηρ τοῦ Διονύσου III 291, 32.

Luna pernocte quae lucet tota nocte IV 415, 18.

Luna plena πανσέληνος II 393, 35. πληροσέληνον II 409, 51; III 293, 64; 425, 6. **luna prima** (?) πληροσέληνον III 169, 56.

Luna semenstris luna medii mensis V 635, 50; 603, 35. uel medii mensis IV 112, 6.

Lunaticus σεληνιακός II 125, 16; 430, 30; III 206, 9. daemoniacus III 602, 37. **lunatica** quod fit plenilunio IV 111, 11; 535, 25; V 219, 20; 603, 40 (fluit *pro* fit *Ianssonius ab Almeloveen*). **lunatici** (?) quod fit plenilunio, hoc plenum (splenicum? *Buech.*) dicitur V 309, 6. *V.* maenomenus.

Lunatis peltis scutis Amazonum immodum (!) lunae circumcisis IV 450, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* I 490; XI 663: *cf. Serv.*).

Lunulae ornamenta mulierum in lunae specie⟨m⟩ factae V 572, 19/18. **lunulis** menescillingas (*vel* meniscillingas, *AS.*) V 368, 32 (*cf. AHD. GL.* I 589, 10). *Cf. Is.* XIX 31, 17.

Luo κλύζω II 351, 7. ἀποτινύω II 241, 41. πλύνω II 410, 28. **luis** persoluis poenas IV 256, 13; V 572, 7. **luit** patitur IV 415, 17. abluit IV 450, 44 (*Verg. Aen.* XI 849: luet). soluit, lauat uel expendit IV 111, 8; 535, 22. soluit sicut lutio V 219, 18. dat, lauat, commissa persoluit uel mortalitas V 308, 44 (*v.* lues). commissa persoluit IV 535, 23; 111, 44. persoluit IV 362, 18. **luitis** persoluitis V 572, 8. **luam** excipiam (expiem *Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 187) IV 111, 31. **luere** διαλοῦσαι II 124, 54 (*ubi* διαλῦσαι *Vulc.* lue aera διάλυσαι *idem cum c*). **lues** solues *Plac.* V 30, 4 = V 82, 6 = V 114, 28 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 136; XI 842). **luet** τίσει II 125, 1 (lucet *cod.*). **luetis** persoluetis IV 111, 39; 450, 39 (*cf. Aen.* I 136); V 528, 2. poenas persoluitis IV 415, 23. **lui** ἐρυσάμην II 125, 3. **luit** ἀπέτισεν, ῥύεται (!) II 125, 4. **luerunt** absoluerunt ἀπὸ τοῦ λύειν IV 112, 10; V 464, 12. **luebatur** sacrificabatur V 554, 19. *V.* reluo, luet poenam.

Luocuntuli *v.* lucunculus.

? Lumbrus corrupta est GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. LU 33 -s (pro lumbricus?) ἕλμις, κέστρος.

Lumen GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. LU 9 -a oculi.
+ Abstr. LU 20 -e torvo: diro ac tumulento vultu.

Luminarius GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. LU 37 -a διαφανῆ φωτιστήρια λυχνι =
= κὰ καὶ φῶτα.

Lunaticus GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. LU 40 -s σεληνιακός.
+ III Abstr. LU 21 -a quod fit plenilunio.

Luo + GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. LU 18 -it solvit, lavat, vel expendit.
Abol. LU 31 -erunt absolverunt; ἀπὸ τοῦ λύειν.
12 -am excipiam (pro expiem?).

PS. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV L 14 -es solves.

? Lupal GLOSS.L II Abav. LU 20a -l lupanar

Lupanar † GLOSS.L III Abstr. LU 22-3 -n locus turpis ; ~~-nia~~ lupanaria mulier incesta lupa dic=
=ta, id est meretrix, de qua hoc vocabulum sumptum est.

Lupanarius cf. lupanar.

Lupatus GLOSS.L I Ansil. LU 344 -a: frena duriora inaequalium et asperrimo=
=rum dentium ad domandos equos -a dicuntur.
~~III Abstr. LU 24 -is frenis~~ 348 -i freni ancinis aereis asperati[s].

Lupercal GLOSS.II 393,24 Παντεῖον. 331, 22 ἱερὸν Πανός.
GLOSS.L III Abstr. LU 24a -ia gentilium cultus (-tor codd.) quod ma:
=res (vel Mavri) colunt. V LU 13 gentilium cultus (-tura codd.), id est sa=
=cra Panis ; quia ipse dicitur dedisse responsa, ut coirent lupi et hir=
=ci (i.e. quasi Lup-hirc-).
DUB. PLAC. Gloss.L IV LU -l sic appellatur locus ubi Pan deus co=
=litur, cui sollemnia ludicra celebrantur, quae -ia vocantur.

Lupercus GLOSS.L V Aa L 589 -s sacerdos qui deos Arcadum sacrato mo=
=re celebra[n]t. Abba LU 14 -i pastores qui sacra Inculi nudi co=
=lebant.
GLOSS. IV 415,22 -s sacerdos is qui deo[s] Arcadum sa=
=cra Fa(u)ni celebrat.

Lupa ἑταίρα καὶ λύκαινα II 125, 18. λύκαινα III 361, 77; 431, 15; 499, 11. dicta est meretrix IV 535, 29. meretrix V 308, 43; 528, 7. **lupam** meretricem a rapacitate uel a libidine huius (eius *G P*) animalis, unde et lupanar dicitur *Plac.* V 29, 38 = V 82, 8 (unde et lupa *sine* dicitur: *reliqua absumpta sunt*) = V 114, 30 (*item*). **lupas** meretrices V 219, 26. meretrices dicunt[ur] IV 111, 18. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 273; III 647; *Isid.* X 163; XVIII 42, 2.

Lupa σαλιβάριον II 429, 39. *Cf. Bluemner 'Maximaltarif' p.* 130.

Lupa ceruaria belbes (?) III 554, 65. fellenia III 590, 45; 624, 10 (fellenea). *Cf.* belbe id est fellenis III 608, 66. belbae id est fellonis III 587, 70. fellena id est billi III 612, 17. felleni id est bilbi III 624, 30; 590, 65 (fellem *cod.: nisi* fel = bilis *subest*); belbe id est III 537, 3. *V. index Cass. Fel. p.* 225 (belua); *Theod. Prisc. p.* 499. *V.* lupicuda.

Lupae nutricis Remo enim et Romulo lupa traditur mammas dedisse IV 450, 45 (*Verg. Aen.* I 275).

Lupal (?) lupanar IV 362, 19; V 544, 21; 602, 62.

Lupana (lupa *d e*) meretrix IV 362, 22 (*Arch.* VIII *p.* 9; 145; IX *p.* 5). *V.* scortus.

Lupanar πορνεῖον III 306, 46. domus meretricis IV 535, 30. habitatio meretricum IV 256, 7. statio meretricis V 309, 7. ubi meretrices habitant[ur] V 309, 11. locus ubi scortum est uel prostibulum siue ubi meretrices consistunt V 219, 21. locus turpis IV 111, 12; 535, 27. locus turpis meretricum IV 362, 23. taberna V 369, 44 (lapanas *vel* lasanas: *an* capanna?). cella meretricis V 114, 20. domus meretricum uel theatrum II 586, 55 (*cf. Isid.* XVIII 42, 2). **lupanaria** πορνεῖα III 455, 18. cellulae meretricum IV 112, 22; V 219, 24. cellae meretricum IV 256, 19. loca in quibus meretrices sunt IV 362, 24. locus (!) in quibus meretrices habitant V 528, 8 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 647). *V.* lupa.

Lupanaria πόρνη II 413, 54. meretrix V 308, 53. mulier IV 535, 28. lupa dicta est meretrix, de qua hoc uocabulum sumtum est V 219, 23. lupa dicta est, de qua hoc uocabulum est sumtum V 114, 19 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 273; *GR. L.* II 222, 5). ludibriosa meretrix, de qua hoc uocabulum sumtum est V 219, 25.

Lupanaria mulier enim lupa dicta est meretrix V 219, 22. enim lupa dicta est meretrix, de qua hoc uocabulum IV 111, 13 (de qua permanet hoc uoc. *a*).

Lupanarium πορνεῖον II 413, 57 (*ex plurali* lupanaria *factum*?).

Luparia herba (= λυκοκτόνον) unde lupi moriuntur III 568, 19; 592, 1; 613, 50; 625, 45.

Lupata frena duriora inaequalium et asperrimorum dentium ad domandos equos lupata dicuntur V 114, 18. **lupatis** frenis IV 111, 21; 535, 26. frenis. Lucanus (V 549): lurida pallens V 219, 27 (*glossa contaminata: v.* luridus). *Cf.* **lupatus** frenum Sarracenorum V 621, 1. *Cf. Isid.* XX 16, 2.

Lupellus (*piscis*) spatgangitus (σπαταγγίτης *aut* σπατάγγιος *Buech. coll. Ath.* III 91^{b}.) III 186, 49.

Lupercal Παν⟨ε⟩ῖον II 393, 24. ἱερὸν Πανός II 331, 22; III 238, 46. templum Panos V 415, 41 (*de lib. rot.*); 426, 13 (phani: *de lib. rot.*). fuit Romae sub monte Palatino spelunca in qua de capro luebatur, id est sacrificabatur, unde **lupercal** quidam dictum putant. alii, quod illic Remum et Romulum lupa nutrierit; alii, quod et Virgilius, locum esse hunc sacratum Pan⟨i⟩ deo Arcadiae, cui etiam mons Lycaeus in Arcadia consecratus est, et dictus Lycaeus quod lupos non sinat in oues saeuire V 659, 30 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 343). sic appellatur locus ubi Pan deus colitur, cui sollemnia ludicra celebrantur, quae Luperca⟨lia⟩ uocantur *Plac.* V 82, 9. **Lupercalia** Λύκεια III 171, 47 (lupanaria); 239, 36. gentilium cultus, quod mares colunt IV 111, 22; 535, 31; V 219, 28. gentilium cultus marti (?) V 219, 29. sacra Panis, quia ipse dicitur dedisse responsa, ut coirent lupi et hirci V 309, 5. gentium cultura, id est sacra Panis, quia ipse dicitur dedisse responsa, ut coirent lupi et hirci IV 256, 20. ipsa sacra (*de lib. rot.; v.* lupercus) V 415, 39; 426, 11. *V.* ergo Euander.

Lupercus sacerdos qui deum (deos *cod.*) Arcadum sacrato more celebra[n]t V 464, 13. sacerdos is qui deos Arcadum sacra fani (Fauni *Buech.*) celebrat IV 415, 22. sacerdos V 506, 53; 544, 22. **luperci** pastores qui sacra Incubi nudi colebant IV 256, 9. sacerdotes lupercales V 415, 37 (*de lib. rot.* = *Isid. de nat. rer.* IV 4). lupercales sacerdotes V 426, 10 (*item*).

Lupi ceu quasi lupi *Plac.* V 82, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* II 355).

Lupicuda fellenis (= φλόμος?) III 590, 57. filonis III 612, 15; 624, 22. pi⟨s⟩caturia III 594, 6; 616, 1; 627, 57. flomus **lupicuda** siue piscatoria III 546, 33.

flonus **lupicuda** et piscatoria III 632, 20. faluius id est **lupicuda** siue parietaria, id est bladonna lumi (= fl.) id est uualda uel ueruascus III 582, 60. *Cf. Diosc.* IV 102.

Lupina *λυκεία* III 316, 58 (*scil.* caro); 499, 20; 529, 9.

Lupinarium *θερμοπωλεῖον* III 196, 61 (lupanarium *a*); 268, 17 (lupercarium).

Lupinus *θέρμος* II 125, 20; III 266, 67; 577, 44; 578, 53 (-um); 586, 21; 596, 11; 630, 13; 632, 62. *θέρμος ὀρεινός* III 592, 15; 613, 54; 625, 61. **lupini** *θέρμοι* II 327, 61 (luppinio *cod. corr. e*); III 26, 61; 146, 13; 193, 53; 256, 17; 357, 14; 430, 9; 504, 66. *θέρμοι, θέρμια* III 455, 19. *θέρμια* III 379, 17. **lupinos** *θέρμους* III 217, 43 = 652, 10. *Cf.* **lupinus** meruiro (?) III 569, 59. *V.* radix lupini. *v. Add.*

Lupinus agrestis *θέρμος ὀρ⟨εινός⟩* III 577, 57.

Lupinus montanus (lupino mundano *cod.*) *θέρμος ὀρεινός* III 578, 42.

Lupulus *v.* humulonus.

Lupus *λύκος post* II 125, 27; II 363, 6; III 90, 57; 189, 32; 259, 18; 320, 7; 361, 32; 431, 17; 470, 62; 499, 10; 529, 24. *λάβραξ ὁ ἰχθύς* II 357, 59. *piscis: λάβραξ* III 16, 55 (luppus); 89, 3; 186, 34; 257, 8; 317, 56; 355, 26; 42; 396, 35; 409, 75; 436, 35; 529, 16. *Adde* **lupus marinus** *λάβραξ* III 470, 63 *et* **lupus** baers (*AS.*) V 369, 24. **lupus** *πλίνθος, πηλός* III 190, 32; 268, 41 (*v.* later, lutum, luteus). **lupi** *λύκοι* III 409, 76.

Lupus cerualis *θώς* III 361, 59.

Lupus ceruarius *θώς* III 320, 8; 522, 45. *V.* lynx, lupa cerúaria.

Lurcatur deuorat, inde lurcones deuorantes et gluttones V 656, 15 (*Non.* 10, 27).

Lurco (lurgo *cod.*) deuorator V 523, 32. **lurgo** est ambro V 620, 40. glutto V 219, 31. **lurdo** gloto (= glutto) V 114, 22. **lorigo** glutto et auarus V 506, 42. **lurcones** auidi deuoratores IV 535, 45; V 308, 48. **luricones** deuoratores V 219, 30. **lurcones** sigiras (?*AS.*) uel auidi V 368, 30. **lurconum** deuoratorum, gluttonum IV 256, 23 (*v.* lumen). *V.* dorcones, truncone.

Lurdus laempihalt (*vel* lemphihalt, *AS.*) V 369, 21. *Cf. Diez* I lordo.

Luria (= lorea) genus potionis *lib. gloss.; Mai* VII 567.

Luridus *ἰκτεριτικός, ὠχρός* II 125, 22 (*cf. margo*). *ὠχροπελιός* II 125, 19. pallore deformis IV 111, 23; 112, 14. pallidus V 308, 51; 368, 17; (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* I 8) V 418, 13 = 426, 55. pallidus aut pallore deformis IV 535, 32. deformis V 114, 23. **lurida** nigra [ludus palestris] II 125, 21 (*Horat. epod.* 17, 22). pallida *Plac.* V 82, 11 = V 113, 29 (-am); IV 362, 25. liuida. Lucanus (V 549): lurida pallens V 114, 21; 219, 32 (Lucanus: spuma lupatis = *Luc.* IV 758, *v.* lupata). **luridum** sordidum IV 111, 24; 535, 33. sordidum, pallidum IV 256, 21. **luridam** luto sordidam (*vit. Anton. interpr. Euagr.* 20) V 416, 5; 426, 22. luto pollutam V 369, 39. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 120, 20.

Lurore colore luteo *Scal.* V 603, 33.

Lusca cae⟨ci⟩lia *ἀσπίς* III 433, 9. *V.* caecilia.

Luscinia *ἀηδών* II 125, 23; III 188, 28; 258, 9; 397, 48; 489, 73. **luscinius** *ἀηδών* II 538, 36 (*GR. L.* I 552, 11); III 319, 36; 360, 31; 59; 410, 2; 435, 72. **luscinus** *ἀηδών* II 125, 24; III 90, 5. *ἀηδὼν ὁ ὄρνις* II 550, 48 (lucinus). **luscina** (luscinia *b d*) auis quae bene canit IV 256, 24. **luscina** *ἀηδών* II 219, 27. auis quae bene cantat V 572, 12. *V.* lucar, acalanthis, roscinia.

Luscitiosus qui uesperi nil uidet V 506, 56; 572, 16. **luscitiosi** et **myopes** minus uidentes V 643, 67 (*Non.* 135, 9). **lusciuosus** qui uespertino aut parum aut nihil uidet V 219, 33. *Cf. Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 2, 112; *Isid.* X 163; *Loewe Prodr.* 17. *V.* nusciosus.

Luscus *μονόφθαλμος, ἑτερόφθαλμος* II 125, 25. *μονόφθαλμος* II 373, 14; III 181, 12; 252, 67; 339, 41; 455, 20. *ἑτερόφθαλμος* III 330, 7; 493, 44; 519, 14. *στραβός* II 438, 31. minus uidens IV 111, 29; V 219, 34. unum oculum habens (*vel* h. o.) V 309, 3; 368, 16; 528, 6; 544, 23. qui unum habet oculum V 523, 41. *Cf. Isid.* X 163. *V.* cocles.

Lusionibus ludis V 643, 51 (*Non.* 133, 20).

Lusitatio lusus breuis IV 112, 21; V 219, 35; 464, 14. lusus breuis uel deceptio V 506, 54. **lusitationibus** ludificationibus V 506, 57; 572, 15. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 243. *V. Iul. Val.* I 37, *W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.' p.* 41.

Lusor *παίκτης* II 392, 23; III 78, 57; 373, 78. *παιγνιώδης* III 178, 33; 250, 67. **lusores** falsi testes V 114, 25; 603, 13.

Lusorium *παίγνιον* II 391, 57. *παιγνιῶδες* II 391, 59.

Lussus frater mariti IV 111, 27; V 308, 54; 506, 55 (*quod a* glos *derivat Roensch Fleckeiseni Annal.* CXVII 798). **lusus** frater mariti V 220, 2. frater matris V 220, 1. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 340. *V.* lepos 1.

Lupus

Lupa PS. PLAC. Gloss.L IV L 3 - m meretricem; a rapacite vel a libidine eius an=
=imalis; unde et lupanar dicitur.
+ GLOSS.L III Abstr. LU 23 Lupanaria: mulier incesta - a dic=
=ta, id est meretrix, de qua hoc vocabulum sumptum est.
cf. lupanar.

Lurco GLOSS.L I Ansil. DO 185 -nes avidi voratores. LU 364 - o glutto.
+ III Abstr. TRU 9 - ne (truncone codd.) devoratore.

Lurdus GLOSS.L Corp. L 296 -s lemphalt (anglosax.).

Luridus + GLOSS.L III Abstr. LU 25-26 -os pallore deformes, -m sordidum.
"I Ansil. LU 366 - a livida Lucanus (5,549) "- a pallens".
V An L 594 nigra, obscura, vel facies sanguinolenta, polluta.

Luscinia ~~GLOSS.L V Abba LU 17 - a avis quae bene cantat.~~
GLOSS.L I Ansil. LU 378 - a avis est quae die albescente, id est dilu=
=culo, suaviter cantat.

Luscitiosus
Luscinius GLOSS.L Corp. L 331 - s forse (anglosax.).

Luscitiosus GLOSS.L I Ansil. LU 381 - s (luscivosus codd.) qui vespertino aut
parum aut nihil videt.
cf. nusciosus.

Lusculus GLOSS.L III Abol. LU 10 - s minus videns.

Lusitatio GLOSS.L III Abol. LU 42 - o lusus brevis.

Lusor GLOSS.L I Ansil. LU 390 - es falsi testes.

Lussus + GLOSS.L III Abstr. LU 30 - s (vel lusus) frater mariti.

Lustro GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. LU 27 -atum circuitum.
II Philox. LU 51 -at περιέρχεται, καθαίρει.
III Abol. LU 17 -are circuire, peragere (pro peragrare?), expiare
40 -ato inspecto aut visitato.

Lustrum GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. LU 6-7 -m quinquenni tempus aut lumen, -a cubi=
=lia aprorum in silvis
+ Abstr. LU 29 -m quinquennium. 28 "-a ferarum" (Geo. 2,471)
cubilia
PS. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV L 10 -is locis abditis in quae potandi libidinum=
=que causa secedebant.

Luteolus + GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. LU 10 -a crocei coloris.

Lūteus GLOSS.^{L} III ~~Abstr.~~ Abol. LU 41 -a rosea, rubea.
+ I Ansil. LU 431 ~~=~~ -m crocei coloris.

Lupus

Lustrabilis *περίβλεπτος* II 402, 14. qui a multis desideratur(?) ut rex II 586, 54.

Lustrago *v.* uerbena.

Lustralis *πενταετηρικός* II 401, 12. *καθαρτικός* II 334, 37; III 239, 18. *τέλειος* III 485, 19. **lustrale** *πενταετηρικόν post* II 125, 27. quinquennale II 586, 56.

Lustramentum *περικάθαρμα* II 402, 53. purgatio II 586, 49. faetor, putor, oletum, faetulentia *Scal.* V 603, 55 (*Osb.* 329).

Lustrandum uidendum IV 111, 35.

Lustratio *καθαρμός* II 125, 29; 334, 41; 495, 9; 541, 1; 553, 35; III 150, 45/46; 171, 6/5; 239, 11. *ἁγνισμός* II 216, 43.

Lustrato stipite circuito ligno V 368, 45.

Lustrator *περιοδευτής* II 403, 36; III 260, 55.

Lustratum circuitum IV 111, 25; 535, 36; V 308, 52. **lustrato** inspecto aut uisitato IV 112, 19; 5 (specto); V 219, 36. **lustrata** circuita V 554, 15. *V.* et per hostiam lustratum.

Lustratus luxuriosus V 643, 66 (*Non.* 135, 7).

Lustro uagator *Scal.* V 603, 1 (*Osb.* 327).

Lustro *περινοστῶ* II 403, 28; III 260, 56. *περιέρχομαι* II 402, 41. *κυκλεύω* II 356, 30. *ἐβοτεύομαι* (*ἐσωτεύομαι*? *v.* luxo. *cf. Loewe Prodr. p.* 275) III 485, 23. circumio IV 535, 37. circumspicio V 309, 12. circuminspicio V 114, 26. **lustrat** *περιέρχεται, περιναθαίρει* II 125, 27. circuit IV 415, 19. circuit, peragrat IV 256, 12. peragrat IV 362, 28. perambulat, peragrat IV 535, 34; V 308, 45. circuit, peragrat uel inuisit IV 112, 16. oculis circumspicit uel circumit IV 451, 2 (*Verg. Aen.* I 453?). **lustrare** circuire, peragere (peragrare?) uel expiare IV 111, 37. circuire IV 535, 35. *Cf. Serv. in Ecl.* V 75.

Lustrum *φωλεός* II 474, 18; 500, 50; III 260, 49. **lustra** *φωλεοί* II 125, 26. latibula ferarum uel turpium hominum IV 362, 27; V 528, 3 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 151; *GR. L. suppl.* 276, 17). cubilia ferarum V 308, 49 (*Isid.* XIV 8, 29). ferarum cubilia IV 111, 26; 535, 39. ferarum cubicula (*vel* cubilia) IV 451, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* III 646/7: *cf. Serv.*). cubilia aprorum in siluis IV 111, 17. **lustris** locis abditis, in quae potandi libidinandique causa secedebant *Plac.* V 29, 45 (libidinumque) = V 82, 12 = V 114, 31.

Lustrum *πενταετηρίς, πενταετηρικόν* II 125, 28. *πενταετηρίς* (*vel πεντετηρίς*) II 401, 11 (*GR. L.* I 554, 18); 504, 20; 547, 56; III 242, 36; 455, 21; 476, 5. *καθαρμός* II 334, 41; 544, 15; III 54, 57; 56, 13; 107, 19; 496, 48. *ἁγιασμός* II 216, 24 (*GR. L.* I 553, 38; lustratio *a*). quinquennium IV 111, 28 (unum lustrum facit annos quinque *add. a*); 256, 11; 362, 30; V 114, 24. quinquennium tempus IV 535, 38. quinquenni temporis IV 451, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* I 283); V 308, 47. quinquennii tempus aut lumen IV 111, 16. quinquennium uel lumen V 572, 10. quinque (quinque annium *d e*: quinquenne?) temporis partium (spatium?), *πεντετηρίς* IV 415, 20. illuminatio V 369, 40; (*de lib. rot.* = *Isid. de nat. rer.* VI 6) V 415, 43; 425, 16. **lustro** *τῷ καθαρμῷ* III 56, 19; 107, 42. **lustrum** *καθαρμόν* III 107, 37. *V.* diem lustri.

Lustrum conditur *καθαρμὸς κτίζεται* III 55, 65/66; 56, 7/8; 107, 33/34. *Cf.* **lustro conditur** *καθαρμῷ κτίζεται* III 54, 56; 55, 52; 107, 18.

Lusus *παίγνιον* II 391, 57; 515, 57. *παιδιὰ τὸ παίγνιον* II 392, 11; 400, 18. *παιδιά* II 488, 62. *παιγνιά* II 538, 40; 550, 54. iocus, cachinnus IV 362, 26. **lusum** *παίγνιον* II 125, 30. *V.* ad lusum.

Lusus gratiam (!) *παιδιᾶς* (*παιδείας cod.*) *χάριν* II 125, 31.

Lusus manibulus *v.* plausus.

Luta de collo tauri colotaurium III 558, 59.

Luteolum *ἴον ξανθὸν ἤτοι κροκοειδές* II 332, 37; III 266, 39. *κροκοειδές* II 355, 35. **luteola** crocei coloris IV 110, 44; V 220, 3; 464, 16. crocei coloris, rubicunda V 506, 58.

Luteres conchae uel canthari aquarum IV 256, 14; V 506, 59. in regnorum libro concae uel canthari aquarii, sed cantharus graecum est nomen *lib. gloss.* (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 147, 10).

Lutescit lutea fit V 643, 53 (*Non.* 133, 23).

Lūteus *κροκοειδής* III 272, 24. *ὑπόχλωρος* II 468, 35. croceus color IV 535, 44. **lutea** *κροκειδής* II 355, 34. rosea IV 535, 42. rufea (?) V 308, 42. rosea, rubea, rubicunda V 464, 15. rosea aut rubea IV 112, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 26). **luteum** color croceus IV 362, 29; V 528, 4. crocei coloris IV 535, 43; V 308, 46; 505, 43 (*v. Serv. in Aen.* VII 26). *Cf. Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 2, 101, 8; 127; *Isid.* XIX 28, 8. *V.* lacteus.

Lŭteus *πήλινος* II 125, 33; 407, 25; III 455, 22; 478, 13. sordidus IV 415, 25. **luteum** *πήλινον* III 322, 68. *πήλινον, χρῶμα* II 125, 32 (*contam.*).

Lutifer (-ci-?) est lutum (lucem?) ferens V 621, 10.

Lutifex *v.* coactiliarius.

Lutina *πήλωμα* II 545, 54 (*GR. L.* I 33, 16).

Luto *πλύνω* II 410, 28.

Lutor *πλύτης* II 410, 31 (lutus *cod.*); III 455, 23; 485, 35. *πλυτήρ* II 410, 32. *ἡλιαστής* III 367, 32.

Lutosus *πηλώδης* II 407, 28. **lutuosus** *v.* lutulentus.

Lutrus otr (*vel* octur, *AS.*) V 369, 6.

Lutta *v.* aluta.

Lutulentassit lutulentum fecerit *Plac.* V 30, 10 (-sset — fecisset) = V 82, 13 (*ubi* luc- luc- *Deuerling: cf. Loewe GL. N.* 89).

Lutulentus *πηλώδης* II 407, 28. lutosus (*vel* lutuosus) IV 362, 39.

Lutum *πηλός* II 125, 34; 407, 27; 500, 49; 526, 48; 544, 13; III 19, 40; 70, 9 = 637, 2; 91, 33; 193, 63/64; 270, 50; 312, 40; 365, 3; 376, 65; 502, 17; 573, 6 (lutus). cenum IV 362, 31. *V.* caenum.

Lutus *πλύσις* II 410, 30 (*ubi* lautus *a*, lotus *e*).

Lutus *λουσάμενος* II 362, 49. **lutum** *πεπλυμένον* II 401, 44. mundum V 368, 33 (lutum *vel* lautum). *V.* lotus, lautus.

Lux *φῶς* II 125, 36; 474, 25; 499, 20; 507, 44; 523, 16; 540, 73; 545, 51; III 69, 49 = 637, 1; 347, 26; 376, 51; 393, 27; 455, 15; 470, 64. phoos III 409, 70. *φῶς, ἄνθρωπος* (= *φώς*) II 553, 34. *φέγγος* III 162, 30. *αὐγή* II 250, 38; III 244, 10. *φωτισμός* III 455, 24. splendor, claritas IV 451, 4 (*gl. Verg.*). salus V 114, 34. *V.* luce uigilo, ante lucem, limus.

Luxati⟨o⟩ euersio II 586, 51. *V.* laxatio.

Luxo *ἀσωτεύομαι* (*v. sub* lustro) II 249, 32. **luxatur** *ἀνασάσσει* (*ἀνασπᾶται cum c vel ανασείεται Vulc.*) II 125, 37.

Lux ultima nouissimus dies V 114, 35 (*Verg. Aen.* II 668).

Luxum uulsum (uuls. lux. *cod.*), loco motum V 648, 37; 651, 63 (*Non.* 55, 11). **luxis** luxatis, quassatis *a post* IV 111, 42.

Luxum *στρέμμα* II 125, 38; 438, 56. *στρέμμα ἢ αὐγισμός* (*λυγισμός g*) *ἢ ἀσωτία* II 125, 40 (*v.* luxus *et* lux). luxatio pedum IV 362, 32. *V.* laxatio.

Luxuria *ἀσωτία* II 125, 39; 249, 31; 538, 32; 550, 44; III 489, 56. **luxuries** *ἀσωτία* III 455, 26. **luxuria** (*vel* -oria) *λαγνεία* II 357, 62; III 338, 77; 455, 25. *ἐξώλεια* II 304, 46. *Ἀφροδίτη* III 509, 37. *ἀγερωχία* III 551, 7. comessationes, potatus (nepotatus *H.*) IV 362, 16. unde **luxoria** dicta V 651, 62 (*Non.* 55, 12). **luxuriem** ubertatem. Vergilius (*Georg.* I 112: *cf. Serv.*) luxuriem segetum tenera depascit in herba V 114, 32; 220, 4.

Luxurior (-orior *codd.*) *ἀσωτεύομαι* II 249, 32. *τρυφῶ* II 460, 52. **luxorio** *ἐντρυφῶ* II 300, 51.

Luxuriosus (*vel* -oriosus) *ἄσωτος* II 249, 30; III 251, 3; 373, 79; 470, 65; 510, 39. *ἀσελγής* II 247, 23. qui cum meretricibus conuiuia facit IV 362, 33.

Luxus *ἀσωτία* II 249, 31; 488, 61 (limitus *cod. corr. a e* libitus *H.*); 512, 8; 538, 32; 550, 44. *ἀσέλγεια* II 247, 25. luxuria IV 111, 15 (luxuriosus: *an* laxus? *cf.* lexa); 535, 46; V 308, 50. luxoria uel lasciuia (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 23) V 420, 19 = 429, 2. pompa regia et luxuria IV 256, 25; V 114, 33. **luxum** luxuria IV 451, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* I 637). **luxu** luxuria IV 111, 20. *V.* luxum.

Lyaeus Liber pater sic dicitur quod matrem suam morte liberauerit IV 451, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 58). uinum, Bacchum graece V 308, 22. **Lyaeum** uinum IV 255, 13; V 523, 29. *V.* laticem L.

Lycaeus mons fri⟨gi⟩dus. Vergilius (*Ecl.* X 15): et gelidi fleuerunt saxa Lycaei V 113, 8.

Lychinium est quod de candela uel lucerna emungitur, ut melius ardeat V 621, 11 (licinium *cod.*). **lucinium** stuppa lucernae V 464, 2.

Lychnia candelabrum V 506, 61.

Lychnicum graece ubi ponitur lucerna V 308, 9 (lychnuchum *Buech.*).

Lychnis *λυχνίς* III 324, 34.

Lychnus lucerna V 506, 62. **lichin⟨us⟩** lucerna V 528, 10. **lychni** lucernae IV 362, 34. **lycini** candelae, lucernae IV 451, 9 (*Verg. Aen.* I 726). **licini** candelae V 217, 32. lucernae IV 534, 39; V 217, 33; 603, 7. **lichinii** lucernae V 307, 39. **lucinii** lucernae V 464, 4. **lichinae** candelae IV 255, 25; V 571, 54. **lichini** candelae, lucernae uel cicindilia V 635, 41; 603, 23 (licini). **licini** candelae uel cecindilae lucernae IV 534, 40. cicendelia lucernae V 218, 1. **lucinis** lucinii V 464, 1 (lychni lucini?). **ligni** lucini IV 415, 1. *Cf. Ritschl Op.* II 479.

Lycii gens Asiae IV 451, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* I 113).

Lyciscа canis ex lupo et cane natus V 370, 2. *Isid.* XII 2, 28.

Lycium *in his est glossis:* **licion** licio III 547, 29. **licius** id est compositus et est bonus ad oculos lacrimosos III 584, 10. **licio** id est pimenta orientalis III 592, 6; 625, 53. id est pigmenta orientalis III 613, 34. acontontironta (pyxacanthon Chironiam *Plin.* XXIV 125) id est **liciu** III 552, 67. *V.* trifolium domesticum.

Lutrus GLOSS.L Corp. L 291 -a (lutraos vel lutrus codd.) otr (anglosax.).

Lutulento PS. PLAC. Gloss.L IV L 21 -assit lutulentum fecerit.

Luxum GLOSS.L II Philox. LU 64 στρέμμα ἢ λυγισμός.

Luxuria, -ies GLOSS.L I Ansil. LU 456 -iem ubertatem Virgilius (Geo. 1, 112) "-iem segetum tenera depascit in herba".

Luxuriosus GLOSS.L I Ansil. LU 461 -s est victus non necessarii aut sumtuosi et onerosi appetens, deliciis affluens, in libidine promtus.

Lyaeus GLOSS. IV 451, 10 -s Liber pater sic dicitur quod matrem suam mortem liberaverit.

GLOSS.L I Ansil. LI 235 -m vinum; ab eo quod nos cura solvat.

Lycaeus GLOSS.L I Ansil. LI 192 -s mons frigidus Virgilius (Ecl. 10, 15) "et gelidi fleverunt saxa -i".

Lychnium -ius GLOSS.L V Aa L 522-3 Lucinis (pro lychnis?) lucin⟨i⟩is; -m stuppa (vel stuppae) lucernae (ex Isid. Etym. 20, 10, 2?).

Dubia est 626 -ia (pro lychni?) candelabrum.

~~? Lychnuchum GLOSS. V 308, 9~~

Lychnus GLOSS.L III Abol. LU 25 -i (lucini codd.) lucernae.

Lydius v. modus!

Lympha + GLOSS.L III Abstr. LI 34 -is aquae late diffusae.
II Abav. LU 21 -ae (lumpae vel limphae codd.) aquae, undae cf. lymphor

Lymphaticus GLOSS.L III Abol. LI 19 -i mente moti (unde port. 41 -s insanus).
II Philox. LU 34 ἐνθουσιαζόμενοι.
+ Abstr. LI 28-29 -a aquatica; -s, quasi fanaticus (i.e. simili for=
=matione?), qui ex aqua divinat. cf. lymphor
I Ansil. LI 346 -m quod aquam timeat, quod (quae codd.) Grae= cf. lymphaticus.
=ci hydrophobiam volant.

~~Lymphatos + GLOSS.L III Abstr. LI 37 -s furiosas.~~
~~Abol. LI 31 -a profusa (vel perf-). cf. lymphor.~~

Lymphor PLAC. Gloss.L IV L 15 -ari est bacchari, et furia quadam aut dae=
=monibus impletum rotari huc atque illuc, et discurrere sicut lym=
=pha, id est aqua, huc atque illuc derivata aut fusa discurrit;
sunt quidam qui dicunt (lymphaticos) spiritu quodam aqua=
=rum perturbatos agitari.

+ GLOSS.L III Abstr. LI 37 -atus furiosus.
Abol. LI 31 -ata profusa (vel perf-).

Lynx PLAC. Gloss.L IV L 13 -x genus ferae agrestis variae, similis leo=
=pardo, Libero patri sacratum.

GLOSS.L III Abstr. LI 46 bestia varii coloris.

Lyctus ciuitas Cretae V 554, 4 (*Serv. in Aen.* III 401).

Lycurgus rex Thracus IV 415, 28 (*Serv. in Aen.* III 14; 51).

Lycus fluuius Asiae seu Syriae V 553, 59 (*Serv. in Georg.* IV 366).

Lyde aranea graece V 656, 10 (*Iuvenal.* II 141).

Lymniculus *v.* lembunculus.

Lympha *ὕδωρ* II 462, 25. aqua, liquor IV 362, 37 (*v.* lymphor). aqua uel undae V 307, 36. **lymphae** aquae siue undae IV 534, 51. **lumpae** aquae uel undae IV 362, 20 (*Loewe Prodr.* 427). **lymphis** aquis IV 110, 16. aquae late diffusae quae defluunt IV 109, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 683). aquae late diffusae IV 534, 52. **lymphas** aquas IV 451, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* I 701; IX 23). *V.* lymphaticus.

Lymphaticus *ἐνθουσιαζόμενος* II 299, 18. *μανιώδης* III 455, 27; 485, 11 (lymphacia *ed.*). insanus IV 110, 14. quasi fanaticus ex aqua V 370, 36. fantasticus, qui quasi ex aqua diuinat IV 255, 23. quasi fanaticus qui ex aqua diuinat IV 109, 9. quasi fá⟨na⟩ticus, qui ex aqua quasi diuinat V 113, 12. quasi fanaticus, qui ex aqua quasi diuinat IV 534, 50; V 218, 23. quasi fanaticus, ex aqua V 308, 8. furiosus V 218, 25. furiali motu exagitatus V 218, 22. demens, amens, insanus V 218, 24. quod aquam timeat, quem Graeci *ὑδροφόβον* dicunt *Scal.* V 603, 8 (*cf. Isid.* IV 6, 15). **lymphatica** aqua (?) IV 109, 8; 534, 49. aquatica V 218, 20; 307, 56. stolida, furens siue aquanea V 218, 21. **lymphatico** uuoedendi (uuodenti *vel* uuoendendi *codd., AS.*) V 368, 41 (*cf. Oros.* III 2, 9). **lymphatici** *ἐνθουσιαζόμενοι* II 125, 10 (*Loewe Prodr.* 420). mente moti IV 108, 36; 38. *V.* furiosus, nymphaticus.

Lymphatus *μαινόμενος* II 363, 63. *ὁ ἐνθουσιῶν, ὁ εντεθουσιασμένος* III 238, 24 (*unde?*). furiosus IV 109, 17; 362, 38; 534, 15; V 307, 64; 544, 26. perfusus V 506, 25. bacchatus IV 108, 14; 534, 43; V 218, 26; 307, 43. **lymphata** *ὑδροφόβος* II 462, 21. aquosa V 544, 25. perfusa IV 110, 4 (*Verg.. Aen.* VII 377). **lymphatam** mente motam V 218, 19 (*cf. Hor. C.* I 37, 4). **lymphato** uario, diuerso. Lucanus (VII 186): lymphato trepidasse metu V 113, 11; 218, 27.

Lymphor *θειάζω* II 327, 2. *ἐνθειάζομαι* II 299, 10. *ἐνθουσιῶ* II 299, 20. *ἐνθουσιῶ, θειάζω* III 238, 25. est insanio V 620, 43. **lymphari** est bacchari et furia quadam aut daemonibus impletum rotari huc atque illuc et discurrere sicut lympha id est aqua huc atque illuc diriuata aut fusa discurrit. sunt quidam qui dicunt lymphaticos spiritu quodam aquarum perturbatos agitari *Plac.* V 30, 26 = V 81, 6 = V 113, 22.

Lynx *ἡ λύγξ* II 507, 48. **lingus** *λύγξ τὸ θηρίον* II 362, 65 (*cf. Keller 'Volkset.'* 47). **lynx** *πανθήριον* II 393, 23; III 259, 14. genus ferae agrestis uariae, similis leopardo, Libero patri sacratum *Plac.* V 30, 24 = V 81, 8 = V 113, 23 (leopardi). **linix** bestia uarii coloris IV 109, 33; 534, 22. **linx** lupus uarii coloris, unde et uestis uaria lynx dici potest V 113, 13. bestia uarii coloris IV 255, 28 (linx *vel* linix *vel* lincis). leopardus V 307, 58. **lincis** lupus ceruatus (*vel* ceruarius) IV 534, 30. **lyncis** lynx est fera Liberi patris IV 451, 12 *Verg. Aen.* I 323). **linces** lupi ceruárii V 370, 39.

Lyra *λύρα* III 241, 42 (*sign. caeli*); 293, 33 (*item*); 528, 30. genus citharae IV 255, 33.

Lyrici poetae a uarietate carminum dicti V 523, 30.

Lysimachus solutus uel litis IV 109, 28 (*ubi* solutor litis *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 186: solutor ⟨belli⟩ uel litis *Housman ibid.* XX 52).

Lysis gluttinosus quod retinere non potest V 571, 56 (*λύγξ* singultus, quod retineri non potest *Buech.*).

M.

M mulier V 573, 10 (*cf. GR. L.* IV 283).

Macarius beatus graece V 114, 36.

Maccum *κοκ⟨κ⟩ολάζανον* III 315, 7.

Macella macula *cod. Voss. oct.* 24 [2] (*Loewe Prodr.* 419).

Macellarius *κρεοπώλης* III 308, 10; 411, 71; 525, 37. *ὀψωνιοπώλης* II 125, 41. sica (?), bucida *gloss. Phillips* ('*Amer. Journ. of Phil.*' VI 4, 4). lanistra qui carnes ferro laniat *Plac.* V 82, 14 (*v.* lanista).

Macellare id est occidere *Pap.*

Macellum *μάκελλος* III 306, 23. **macellus** *μάκελλος* II 364, 4. *κρεοπωλεῖον* II 355, 10. ubi occiduntur animalia V 310, 11. **macellum** *κρεοπωλεῖον* III 196, 36; 267, 60; 354, 1; 411, 70; 498, 21; 214, 31 = 230, 25 = 650, 8. carnifi-

ci⟨n⟩a IV 362, 41. *Cf. GR. L. suppl.* 215, 3. *V.* carnificina.

Macellus macilentus V 644, 6 (*Non.* 136, 27).

Macer *λεπτός, ἰσχνός* II 125, 43. *λεπτός* II 359, 42; III 181, 3; 252, 53; 567, 58. *ἰσχνός* II 333, 40; III 329, 46. tenuis, subtilis IV 362, 42(ex *Philox.*?).

Maceratum *τετηγμένον* II 125, 44.

Macere macie infestari (infestare *libri omnes: corr. Maius*) *Plac.* V 33, 26 (macie maciei) = V 82, 15 = V 116, 11 (macere macere).

Macerefallio(?) locus circumueniendi *Scal.* V 604, 46 (machaeropolion l. cultrum uendendi *H. μαιρωλεῖον Buech.* machinator falsilocus? *idem*).

Maceria maceries *τριγχός* II 458, 59. **maceria** *τριγχός* II 495, 11; 519, 31; III 199, 49; 300, 24; 355, 13. *θριγκός* III 455, 28; 485, 75. *θριγκός, τριγχός* III 262, 18. **maceries** *περίβολος* III 312, 33. *τριγχός* II 125, 42 (*θριγχός cod. θριγκός e*); 519, 37 (*ὁ θριγκός*); III 365, 27. **maceria** lapis tantum V 371, 39. **maceriam** saepem IV 114, 40. structilem saepem V 537, 16 (*Ter. Ad.* 908). **maceriem** saepem V 114, 46. **maceriae** aedificia sine cemento V 507, 1. **maceries** parietes V 644, 36 (*Non.* 141, 18).

Macer⟨i⟩atio *τρίγχωσις* II 458, 60 (*suppl. e*).

Maceries maceratio V 644, 18 (*Non.* 138, 10).

Macero macies II 587, 10 (macerio maceriarum constructor *commemorat De-Vit: cf. Osb. p.* 348: *nisi alius error subest.* macor *H.*). *V.* machiones.

Macero *λεπτύνω* II 359, 47. *μαραίνω* II 364, 56. *τήκω* II 455, 4 (marceo *e*). **macerare** angere V 537, 8 (*Ter. Andr.* 685). **ma[r]ceror** *μαραίνομαι* II 364, 57 (*corr. a e*).

Macetae (-ti *codd.*) Macedones IV 256, 31.

Machaera gladius IV 536, 50; V 114, 49 (*GR. L.* VII 305, 4).

Machanios Byzantinorum lingua December mensis dicitur V 220, 5. *Cf. C. F. Hermann Phil.* II 263. *V.* menses.

Machaon Aesculapii filius, medicorum maximus IV 451, 14. Scholapii filius, medicorum ⟨maximus⟩ V 544, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* II 263: *cf. Serv.*).

Machina *μηχανή* II 371, 26. fabrica V 114, 37. syllaba secunda per h V 114, 42 (*GR. L.* VII 304, 34). magnitudo IV 115, 2 (*ubi de contaminatione cogitat Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 188: cf.* maiestas). **machinis** argumentis IV 114, 32; 535, 47. *V.* machinor.

Machinamentum triumphum (*cf.* IV 398, 24 tropaeum) IV 362, 43; V 544, 28.

Machinantem struentem IV 536, 36.

Machinarius *μηχανικός* II 371, 25. *μηχανοποιός* III 308, 54; 500, 16; 530, 7.

Machinatio dolus, excogitatio V 310, 6. **machinationes** commenta astutiae IV 257, 20. *Cf.* **machinicium** (machinatione?) excogitatione operis V 310, 51.

Machinor *μηχανῶμαι* II 371, 28. **machinatur** parat, instruit [machinis argumentum] IV 112, 26 (*v.* machina). parat, instruit IV 257, 11; V 114, 43. cogitat IV 114, 25. cogitat[ur] IV 536, 37. mala cogitat IV 362, 44. **machinat** conficit V 114, 48. **machinari** cogitare IV 113, 8. **machinabantur** mo⟨i⟩ebantur V 544, 29.

Machiones constructores parietum V 220, 6 (*cf. Isid.* XIX 8, 2). *V.* macio *sub* architectus.

Machomenus (*sine interpretamento*) V 411, 15.

Macies *ἰσγνότης* II 333, 41. *λεπτότης ἐπὶ σώματος* II 359, 43. tabes IV 451, 15 (*Verg. Aen.* III 590). exilitas corporis IV 113, 3; 536, 39; V 309, 25. exiguitas corporis IV 256, 30. *V.* macero *subst.*, tabes.

Macilentus *λεπτόχρως* III 252, 54 (*unde*?). macer IV 257, 12. spilodis III 181, 7 (*σπιλώδης est* maculosus).

Macir *v.* cortex mali punici.

Macio *v.* architectus, machiones.

Macius *v.* mature.

Macore macie V 644, 7 (*Non.* 136, 29).

Macritas *λεπτότης* II 125, 45. *V.* emacitas.

Macritudinem maciem V 643, 72 (*Non.* 136, 2).

Macrochir graece, latine longimanus V 554, 23.

Macrologia longa oratio graece *Plac.* V 82, 16 = V 114, 40 (graece *om. cf. GR. L.* I 271, 12).

Macros longus graece V 114, 39.

Mactator *v.* haruspex.

Mactatus immolatus (*vel* inm.) IV 113, 14; V 464, 18. **mactatos** immolatos IV 451, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* II 667).

Macto *θύω* II 330, 11. *σφαγιάζω* II 449, 9. **mactat** *σφαγιάζει, θύει* II 125, 46. immolat, delet, deruit IV 362, 45. **mactare** immolare V 114, 38 (*cf. Non.* 341, 27). **mactabam** immolabam IV 114, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* III 21). **mactaui** caesi uel alias augere IV 114, 10 (auget *a*); V 464, 19 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 57; VI 248; VIII 85). **mactauit** immolauit IV 114, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* III 118). immolauit, perculsit (!) IV 363, 1. **mactari** *ἀναιρεθῆναι* II 125, 47.

Maceo PS. PLAC. GLOSS.^{L} IV L 22 -ere macie infestari (-tare codd.).
Maceria GLOSS.^{L} Corp. M 11 -a lapis tantum. I Ansil. MA 25 saepis de lapidibus.
Macetae GLOSS.^{L} V Abba MA 109 -i Macedones.

Machaera GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. MA 17 -a gladius.

Machaon GLOSS. IV 451, 14 -n Aesculapii filius, medicorum maximus.

Machina GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. MA 37 -a syllaba secunda per h.
Corrupta est GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. MA 61 -a magnitudo. ~~(ex adnot. Aen. 4, 89?)~~

? Machinamentum GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. MA 43 -m parat instruit machinis argumentum.

Machinor GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. MA 3 -atur parat, instruit machinis, ⟨id est⟩ argu=mentis. cf. machinor.
Forma activa I Ansil. MA 52 -at conficit.

Macies GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. MA 1 -s exilitas corporis.

Macio GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. MA 53 -ones constructores parietum

Macritas GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. MA 5 -s λεπτότης.

Macto GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. MA 26 (cf. I Ansil. MA 93) -atae caesae (vel -ati caesi); alias ⟨macta=re⟩ augere (⟨Mactae:⟩ mactatae, etc. ~~ci. Lindsay~~) cae=sae; alias auctae ci. Lindsay, qui glossam ad Fest. 112, 13 re=vocat).

Mactra GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. MA 107 -a mageda Graece; vulgo autem monstrium dicitur

Mactus PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV M 8 -e verbum est bene alicui optantis, ut Virgilius dicit (Aen. 9, 641) "-e nova virtute, puer", id est multum aucte, hoc est magne puer et sublimis

GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. MA 5-6 magis aucte, maior facte.

Abol. MA 37 (mante codd.) amplissime.

I Ansil. MA 108 -s multum auctus (acutus codd.)

cf. macto.

Macula GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. MA 4 -a turpitudo.

I Ansil. MA 114 -as gramina retis Iob (18,8) "inmisit enim in rete pedes suos et in -is eius ambulat [ab]at"

Maculo GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. MA 116 -at polluit, 121 -atum contumeliatum.

Maculosus GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. MA 7 -m notis plurimis variam.

V Abba MA 10 -s pollutus.

Madeo + GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. MA 7 -et umidum est vel infusum.

Abol. MA 36 superaspersus est unguento.

Corp. M 84 -ere humida loca sanguine.

Madidus GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. MA 45 -s emollitus, infectus

I Ansil. MA 148 infectus, id est infusus aut vino aut quacumque re.

Dubia forma est maredus II Abav. MA 9 Madidus: [maredus] udus, liquore umectus vel sanguine (error scribae?).

Maeander + GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. ~~IV Abstr.~~ ME 5 "-no duplici" (Aen. 5, 251) duplicicla=vo; nam Maeander proprie fluminis nomen est dictus quod in se=met recurrat; unde et hic, quod in se redeat clavus purpurae, Maeandro dixit.

Maenalius + GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. ME 18 -as (pro -os?) pastorales.

Maenianus GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. ME 30 -s ἐκθέτης. MA 10 -m ἐξώστρα.

I Ansil. ME 333 -a sunt solaria de venaculorum parietibus eminentia; dicta a quodam puero nomine M(a)eni[an]o quia ea primus invenit; etc.

Macton id est cataplasma fenugraeci qui(!) ex lini seminibus admixta polline fit III 541, 3 (*μακτόν*?).

Mactra *μάκτρα* III 321, 37 (matra); 531, 15 (naktra).

Mactus magis supera⟨u⟩ctus V 464, 17. multum auctus, id est maior facte V 114, 41. **macte** uerbum est bene alicui optantis, ut Virgilius dicit (*Aen.* IX 641): 'macte noua uirtute puer', id est (hoc est *R*) multum aucte, hoc est (hoc est *om. R.*) magne puer et sublimis *Plac.* V 32, 3 = V 82, 17 (dixit) = V 115, 45 (dixit). magis aucte IV 112, 28 (autem); 535, 50 (*item*); V 114, 45; 310, 9. maior facte IV 112, 29; 535, 51. magis aut tam magis (magis aucte et magis autem *a b*) IV 256, 29. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 125, 6; *GR. L.* VII 305, 1; *Serv. in Aen.* IX 641; *Isid.* X 165; *schol. ad Hor. sat.* I 2, 31. *V.* mante.

Macula *σπίλος* I 435, 45; 493, 39; 519, 23; 541, 12. *κηλὶς ὁ σπίλος* II 348, 64. *κηλίς, σπίλος* II 125, 48. *μῶμος* II 557, 28. turpitudo IV 112, 27; 535, 48; V 114, 44 (*cf. Non.* 350, 9). nota, uitium IV 363, 2 *V.* sine macula.

Maculae nigrae *ἀλφοὺς μελανούς* III 597, 15.

Maculant quoinquinant V 220, 7.

Maculas albas *ἀλφοὺς λευκούς* III 597, 30.

Maculatus *σπιλωτός* II 435, 46. **maculatum** contumeliatum V 220, 8.

Maculosus *ἐσπιλωμένος* II 315, 25. *μεμιασμένος* II 367, 30. *κηλιδωτός* II 348, 65. *μεμολυσμένος* II 367, 36. pollutus IV 257, 14. **maculosa** uaria *a post* IV 115, 1. **maculosum** *μεμιασμένον* II 367, 31. notis plurimis uarium IV 113, 11; 114, 28; 535, 49; V 309, 33. **maculos⟨a⟩e** uari⟨a⟩e uel maculas habentis IV 451, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* I 323). uari⟨a⟩e V 114, 47. *Cf. Non.* 350, 7.

Macusta *βαυκή* III 470, 66 (*ubi de* mascauda *pro* bascauda *cogitavit Salmasius:* mastruca *βαίτη H.* musta *Buech.*).

Madefactus humefactus IV 257, 16. infusus V 114, 51.

Made⟨ns⟩ aspersus unguento IV 535, 53; V 373, 20. **madentia** fluentia V 309, 40. humida loca V 114, 52.

Madeo *βρέχομαι* II 260, 13. **mado** *βρέχω* II 260, 14 (madeo *a*). *ὑγραίνω* II 461, 53 (madeo *a*). **madet** ⟨h⟩umidum est IV 535, 52. humidum uel infusus ⟨est⟩ IV 112, 30. udum est IV 363, 4. undat, humidat V 309, 59. humet IV 256, 33. superaspersus est unguento IV 114, 21. exurit, quoquet *lib. gloss.* **madere** humida loca sanguine V 309, 35 (*v.* madens).

Maderatus umefactus V 629, 52. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 353; *GL. N.* 106.

Madian de iudicio IV 114, 38 (= *Onom. sacr.* 8, 18/19).

Madida⟨n⟩dae (madedade) † asperum (aspergendae?) unguenda⟨e⟩ V 309, 34 (madidatae aspersae unguento?). *V.* madens.

Madidus *ὑγρός* II 461, 55. *ἔνυγρος* II 125, 49 (madabus *cod. corr. e*). *δίνγρος* II 279, 11. *βεβρεγμένος* II 257, 4. *διάβροχος* II 270, 23. *παρειμένος, κραιπαλῶν* II 561, 52. emollitus uel infectus IV 114, 30. infusus uel umidus V 114, 50. infectus, id est infusus aut uino aut quacumque re V 220, 9. **madidus** (*vel* madedus) maredus, udus, liquore umectus uel sanguine IV 363, 3 (*Loewe Prodr.* 353: *v.* maredus, malidus). **madida** *ὑγρά* II 461, 51. *τακερά* II 125, 51. **madidum** *ὑγρόν* II 461, 56. *ἔνικμον* II 299, 30. *δίνγρον* III 255, 18. *δίνγρον, τακερόν* III 183, 63/62. *βεβρεγμένον* III 183, 62. contusum uel contritum (*de Euseb.*) V 419, 25; 428, 3 (confusum). **madidam** bibitum quae biberit V 635, 55. *V.* ex aqua madidam.

Mador *ὑγρασία* II 461, 54. *βροχή* II 260, 25. **madore** infusione V 644, 16 (*Non.* 138, 3).

Maeander multiplex pictura a Maeandro, inreuocabiliter modo labyrinthi V 644, 29 (*Non.* 140, 2). fluuius Cariae prouinciae V 554, 37 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* V 251). **Maeandrus** amnis flexuosus (*cf. Serv. l. c.*) similans purpurae IV 452, 23. **Maeandrum** lacum uel stagnum (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* V 16) V 421, 57 = 430, 40. *Cf. Isid.* XIII 21, 23; *Festus Pauli p.* 136, 12.

Maecenas qui Vergilium Octauiano [Virgilium] commendauit V 221, 35.

Maena *μαινίς* III 318, 10; 530, 36. **mennus** *ἀφύη* II 512, 14 (*ubi* maena uel maenis *c*). genus piscis V 572, 42; 60 (menas). **maenae** *μαινίδες* III 17, 25; 89, 44; 186, 63; 256, 61; 437, 4 (mena).

Maenades Bacchae [pars] IV 258, 4 (*del. Warren*).

Maenalias pastorales IV 116, 5; 257, 50; 537, 25. *v. Add.*

Maenianus *ἐκθέτης* II 128, 45. **maenianum** *ἐξώστρα* II 125, 50; 547, 66; III 191, 11. *ἐξώστης* II 304, 49. **maeniana** a Maenio inuentore dicta V 651, 4 (*Non.* 65, 19). **menia** sunt solaria de cenaculorum parietibus eminentia, dicta a quodam puero nomine Meniano, qui ea primus inuenit. haec Romae *ἐξώ-*

στρας appellant V 222, 7. *Cf.=Hieron. in Ezech.* 41, 3 *ff.*; *Sittl Arch.* V 290 *sq. V.* moenia.

Maenomenus insanus IV 416, 6. lunaticus V 465, 22 (memo moenus).

Maeonia *Ανδία* II 363, 3. Lydia V 554, 36 (*Serv. in Aen.* X 141).

Maeotia tellus Scythia a Maeotis paludibus IV 453, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 799: *cf. Serv. v.* Matata).

Maeotide palus Scythiae *Plac.* V 84, 4. **Meotides** Scythia paludes, ubi aqua nimio frigore adeo congelascit, ut plaustris iter praebeat. Lucanus (II 641): Scythici patiens Maeotica plaustri *lib. gloss.*

Maerentia trist[it]ia IV 116, 22; V 116, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* I 197).

Maereo *λυποῦμαι* II 363, 14. **maereor** *ἀνιῶμαι* II 228, 7. cum diptongo tristor V 554, 34 (*Serv. in Aen.* IV 82; *v.* mereo). **maeret** *λυπεῖται*, *ὀδύρεται* II 126, 1. *θρηνεῖ* II 129, 6. tristatur IV 416, 10. dolet IV 116, 19; V 309, 46. plorat IV 537, 45. **maerit** tristis est IV 116, 35 (*GR. L. suppl.* 288, 6. *cf. Verg. Aen.* IV 82). **maerere** *λυπεῖν* II 126, 3.

Maeror *λύπη*, *ὀδυρμός* II 126, 2 *θρῆνος*, *λύπη* II 129, 21. *λύπη* II 363, 12; 490, 9; 512, 18; 538, 49; 550, 63 (*GR. L.* I 552, 12). *ἀνία* II 227, 54. tristitia IV 118, 20. lacrimae IV 537, 46. tristitia, lacrimae IV 365, 4. lacrimae uel tristitiae IV 115, 21.

Maestifle[i]um tristem V 465, 35.

Maestitia *λύπη* II 363, 12. *σκυθρω-⟨πό⟩της* II 434, 13 (*suppl. e*). tristitia IV 116, 23.

Maestitudo maestitia V 644, 4 (*Non.* 136, 18).

Maestus(?) fletus IV 115, 25.

Maestus *κατηφής* II 126, 4; 346, 12. *ἀνιαρός* II 227, 55. *στυγνός* II 439, 24; III 373, 80. *λυπηρός* II 363, 13. *σκυθρωπός* II 434, 12. tristis IV 116, 21; 537, 49; V 465, 34. **maestum** tristem IV 452, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* I 202? *cf. Non.* 350, 29). *V.* mattus.

Maforte matronale operimentum quod in capite inponitur. alibi per u inueni, mauortem *lib. gloss.* (*Mai* VII 567). scybla (*AS.*) V 371, 33. **mafortes** operimentum capitum mulierum *Scal.* V 604, 30. *Cf. Isid.* XIX 25, 4; *de eccl. off.* II 20, 6; *Non.* 542, 1. *V.* flammeum, theristrum, peplus, ricinus; *Bluemner 'Maximaltarif' p.* 149; *Landgraf Arch.* IX 437; *Serv. in Verg. Aen.* I 282.

Mafortia marsupium *Scal.* V 604, 29. marsuppius, bazena V 220, 10. **mauortia** marsuppius, bazena V 221, 31.

Magacia *θαλασσοκράμβη* III 185, 47 (= holus marinum).

Magale *καλύβη* II 547, 62. **magalia** *καλύβη Ἀφρῶν* (singularia non habet) II 337, 52 (*GR. L.* I 34, 2; *καλυβιαφρων cod. καλυβια αφρων a e*). *καλύβη Ἀφρῶν* III 261, 53. *καλύβαι* II 126, 5. quasi magaria, quia mager punica lingua uilla dicitur: erit ergo una littera commutata l pro r, magalia, tuguria, id est rotunda aedificiola in furnorum modum parua, quas alii casas uocant *Plac.* V 82, 18. casae barbarorum IV 113, 25; V 309, 32. casae Gaetulorum IV 451, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* I 421; IV 259: *cf. Serv.*). casae Afrorum, id est seruorum V 309, 58 (*GR. L.* I 328, 8). mappalia, id est tabernacula IV 112, 41. mappalia, tabernacula IV 536, 5. mappalia, id est loca pastorum IV 363, 5. aedificia in modum nauigii siue in modum furnorum *a post* IV 114, 43. loca pastorum IV 256, 32. casae pastorales V 114, 53. casa pastoralis IV 536, 6. casas pastorum uel (maxime *a*) Maurorum IV 115, 1 (*Serv. in Georg.* III 340). casa pastorum, maxime Maurorum V 220, 13.

Mageddon dalmanuta III 513, 37 (*ad* Dalmanutha *ev. Marci* 8, 10 *refert Buech.*).

Magica *μαγεία* III 455, 29; 499, 56. ars magorum V 309, 42.

Magis *μᾶλλον* II 126, 7; 364, 36; III 410, 61. *μάλιστα* III 455, 30. potius, alioquin IV 363, 6. **mage** ponitur pro magis, sed hoc poetica licentia quam in prosis (*deest* magis, *ut saepius*) *Plac.* V 82, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* X 481?). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 126, 12. *V.* non magis.

Magis *μάκρα* II 364, 27; III 321, 38; 531, 16 (*νάκρα*). **magidem** *μάκραν* III 366, 16.

Magis ac magis quin potius IV 363, 7 (*Verg. Aen.* XII 406).

Magisnon (magicinon?) centaticon (*ἐντατικόν Diosc.* III 134) III 588, 52; 610, 17. contacicon III 569, 75. *Cf. Dynam.* II 49; *Pseudorib.* III 67.

Magister *ἐπιστάτης*, *ἔξαρχος*, *διδάσκαλος* II 126, 6. *ἐπιστάτης* II 311, 9; III 198, 21; 327, 11; 518, 81. *ἐπιστάτα* III 283, 30 = 654, 2 (*vocat.*). *διδάσκαλος* II 276, 12; III 25, 21; 352, 4; 455, 31; 514, 55 (*διδάσκαλε* III 410, 57). *καθηγητής* III 277, 30. gubernator IV 363, 8; V 114, 58. gubernator uel praeceptor IV 451, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* I 115). pro docte, aduerbium. Lucanus: doctores etenim magister omnia faciebant, id est docte V 572, 40 (*cf. Verg. gramm. p.* 70, 2). *Cf. GR. L.* VII 305, 15; *suppl.* 234, 26.

Maeones + GLOSS.L I Ansil. ME 390 ~~[illegible]~~ Li[bi]dii ante a Maeone rege -es vo=
=cati sunt.

Maeotis + GLOSS.L I Ansil. ME 398 -ides Scythiae paludes, ubi aqua ni=
=mio frigore adeo congelascit ut plaustris iter praebeat; Luca=
=nus (2, 641) "Scythici patiens Maeotica plaustri"
396 -idis paludes sub plaga sunt Septentrionis in Europa incipientia.

Maeror GLOSS.L III Abol. ME 10 -r lacrimae vel tristitia. I Ansil. ME 487 amaritudo cordis cum silen=
=tio atque tristitia.

Maesius cf. Maius.

Maforte GLOSS.L I Ansil. MA 153 -e matronale operimentum quod in capite inpo=
=nitur; alibi per v inveni mavorte[m].

Mafortia, -ium GLOSS.L I Ansil. MA 154 et 924 -iam (pro -ium?) mar=
=suppius, bazena.

Magalia ~~[illegible]~~ + GLOSS.L III Abstr. MA 18 -~~[illegible]~~a mappalia, id est <pasto=
=ralia> tabernacula
Abol. MA 60 ~~[illegible]~~ casae pastorum, maxime Maurorum.
I Ansil. MA 162 ~~[illegible]~~ lingua Punica dicuntur ca=
=sae pastorales, ut Virgilius (Aen. 1, 421) "-~~[illegible]~~a quondam".
+ DUB. PLAC. Gloss.L IV M 3 quasi 'magaria', quia ma=
=ger (pro -gar?) Punica lingua villa dicitur; erit er=
=go una litera commutata, l pro r, ~~mag~~ -a, tu=
=guria, id est rotunda aedificiola in furnorum mo=
=dum parva, quas alii casas vocant. cf. mapalia.
+ 191 casas sive villas, quia ma<gar> lingua ~~<Punica>~~ ... (glossa decurtata)

Magis
mage. DUB. PLAC. Gloss.L IV M 4 -e ponitur pro ~~magis~~ -is, sed
hoc poetica licentia quam in prosis.

Magister GLOSS.L I Ansil. MA 173-4 -r gubernator, ex consortio ve=
=ri magisterii dicitur.
II Philox. MA 20 -r pagi ἀμφοδάρχης.

Magmatarius GLOSS.^{T} II Philox. MA 23 -s (magmamatarius cod.) μυρεψός.

Magmentarium GLOSS.^{T} II Philox. MA 24 -m ἐφ' οὗ τὰ σπλάγχνα τι= =θέμενα τοῖς βώμοις προσφέρονται.

Magmentum PS. PLAC. Gloss.^{T} IV M 7 -m alii pinguissimum exto= =rum, alii secunda prosecta; cornutus 'quidquid macta= =tur', id est quidquid dis datur (distatur vel distratur vel distraitur codd.)

Magnalia PLAC. Gloss.^{T} IV M 2 -a in nullo auctore leguntur, quia est verbum nimis vilissimum, nisi forte in aliquibus antiquis.
GLOSS.^{T} I Ansil. MA 192-3 salubriora, prosperiora, magnifica, praes= =stantiora.

Magnanimitas † GLOSS.^{T} III Abstr. MA 12 -s fortitudo animi.

Magnanimus, -mis † GLOSS.^{T} III Abstr. MA 8 -mus magni animi, magnae virtutis.
8a -mis animi innoxii (noxiae codd.) vel ma= =gnae virtutis

Magnatus GLOSS.^{T} I Ansil. MA 206 -os nobiles.

Magnes † GLOSS.^{T} III Abstr. MA 13 ~~(vel metis codd. vel aitis)~~ -s lapis qui ferrum rapit.

Magnificentia cf. munificentia.

Magnificus

magnifice GLOSS.^{T} III Abstr. MA 10 sollemniter vel praeclare.

Magister equitum ἵππαρχος III 182, 38; 276, 9; 297, 66; 362, 70.

Magister eruditionis *v.* syntagmateseon.

Magisterium ἀρχή II 246, 37. διδασκαλία II 276, 10.

Magister ludi calculo V 604, 42; 635, 54.

Magister militum στρατηλάτης II 438, 45; III 276, 10; 298, 36.

Magister morum αὐτόνομος II 126, 8.

Magister nauis κυβερνήτης II 126, 11; 356, 20. προναύκληρος II 419, 21. nauclerius(!) IV 363, 9.

Magister pagi ἀμφοδάρχης II 126, 9.

Magister uici κώμαρχος III 298, 50; 525, 4. δήμαρχος III 298, 49 (κώμαρχος *Hagen progr. Bern.* 1877 *p.* 11).

Magistratum abdicat id est expoliat uel exuit IV 112, 37.

Magistratus ἄρχων, ἀρχή, στρατηγός, στρατηγία II 126, 10. ἄρχων II 247, 5; III 182, 23; 297, 35; 362, 29; 489, 30; 508, 64. ἀρχή II 246, 37; 488, 67; 538, 43; 550, 57; III 275, 39. στρατηγός II 438, 44. στρατηγία II 438, 41. ἀρχή, ἀρχοντικοί III 455, 32. senatus V 372, 29. iudices, senatus uel genus curiae IV 363, 10. praetores aut consules V 114, 54. **magistratibus** ἀρχηγοῖς II 554, 5. *V.* gessit magistratum, in magistratum.

Magmentarium ἐφ' οὗ τὰ σπλάγχνα τιθέμενα τοῖς βωμοῖς προσφέρονται II 126, 13.

Magmentarius (magmamatarius *cod. corr. a: an* magma *** magment.? magmatarius?) μυρεψός II 126, 12.

Magmentum (-em *RP*) alii pinguissimum extorum (*ita O. Mueller:* exterum *GP.* excere *G*), alii secunda prosecta. Cornutus: quicquid mactatur, id est quicquid distrahitur *Plac.* V 33, 10 (distatur) = V 82, 20 (distratur) = V 116, 5 (*ubi Nettleship 'Contr.' p.* 522 macitur. dis datur *Jahn, recte?*). *Cf. Varro de l. l.* V 112; *Festus Pauli p.* 126, 4; *Serv. in Aen.* IV 57 (*quo pertinere Cornuti verba conicit Jahn praef. Pers. p.* XVIII).

Magna caterua magna multitudine V 114, 59 (*Verg. Aen.* I 497; II 40, *saepius*).

Magna cupidine insano igne IV 451, 21 (*v.* insano igne *et Verg. Aen.* II 343).

Magnaeuus ἀρχαιογέρων II 246, 33. grandaeuus II 587, 7.

Magnalia in nullo auctore legitur, quia est uerbum nimis uilissimum, nisi forte in aliquibus antiquis *Plac.* V 31, 19 (leguntur) = V 82, 21 = V 115, 39. *Cf. Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XXXV *p.* 405. cassa[s] siue uilia[s] qui amat lingua (*contam.*? *cf.* magniloquax) *lib. gloss.* salubriora, prosperiora *et* magnifica, praestantiora *idem.*

Magna mater μεγάλη μήτηρ III 529, 62. *V.* mater m.

Magna mei sub terras ibit imago tanta nominis mei dignitas succedit (*vel* succidit) IV 451, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 654).

Magnam mentem uenerandam uel diuinam IV 451, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 11).

Magnanimitas μεγαλοψυχία II 126, 15; 366, 2. μεγαλόνοια II 365, 49. μεγαλοφροσύνη II 366, 1. fortitudo animi IV 112, 35; 257, 18; 363, 11; 535, 58.

Magnanimus μεγαλόψυχος II 366, 11. μεγαλόνους II 366, 5. μεγαλόφρων II 366, 10. magnae uirtutis IV 112, 31 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* V 407; *Isid.* X 167). liberalis, munificus IV 363, 12. **magnanimis** magnae uirtutis aut mansuetus IV 535, 57. fortis IV 256, 34. animi innoxii (?animi noxiae *codd.*) uel magnae uirtutis IV 114, 31. **magnanimem** fortem, idoneum IV 451, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* I 260). **magnanimum** fortem IV 114, 35. *V.* compos.

Magnatos nobiles *lib. gloss.: unde Papias* **magnates** nobiles *e. q. s.*

Magne μεγάλως II 366, 15. *V.* magis, maxime.

Magne dixisti μεγάλως εἶπας III 285, 16 = 656, 6; 529, 61.

Magnes lapis qui ferrum rapit IV 112, 36; V 220, 14. **magnetis** lapis qui ferrum rapit IV 256, 35; V 371, 45 (rupit). **magnites** lapis qui ferrum rapit, sed praesente adamante lapide non solum non rapit, sed si iam rapuerat, ut ei adpropinquarit, mox remittit V 309, 57. **lapis magnetes** antifison (ἀντιφυσῶν *Buech.*) III 552, 70. *v. Add.*

Magnifice sollemniter uel praeclare IV 112, 33; 535, 56. ample, uehementer V 537, 13 (*Ter. Ad.* 257). praeclare V 114, 57.

Magnificentia μεγαλοπρέπεια II 365, 51; 557, 13. mirificentia (munif.?) IV 363, 14. munera uel datum IV 112, 32 (*Ter. Phorm.* 930). munerum datum IV 535, 55 (munera uel d.?). *Cf. Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 187 (magnif. magnorum factio, munif. munerum datio).

Magnificium μεγαλοεργία II 365, 48.

Magnifico μεγαλύνω II 366, 12; III 339, 45; 455, 35. προτιμῶ III 155, 14. δοξάζω II 280, 15. μεγαλαυχῶ II 365, 45. μεγαλοποιῶ II 365, 50.

Magnificus μεγαλοπρεπής II 126, 16; 366, 6. μεγαλοεργής II 366, 4. μεγαλοφυής II 366, 8. magna faciens IV 112, 25; 257, 17; 363, 15; 535, 54. **magnificum** (magnissimum *cod.*) μεγαλοφυές

III 424, 70. **magnifica** praeclara, eximia IV 363, 13.

Magnifolium *v.* personacia.

Magnilocus magnos sermones habens II 587, 13. **mamlotus** gloriosus *gloss. Monac. (Loewe GL. N. p.* 160).

Magniloquax *μεγαλόλαλος* II 365, 52. *μεγαλορήμων* II 366, 9.

Magniloquentia *μεγα⟨λο⟩ρημοσύνη* II 365, 53 (*suppl. e*). eloquentia V 644, 42 (*Non.* 142, 8).

Magni sabbati id est paschae (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IV 15) V 418, 30 = 426, 72.

Magnis clangoribus infinitis uocibus tubarum V 629, 53 (*Verg. Aen.* III 226).

Magnis modis magnis precibus IV 112, 34; 536, 1; V 114, 55.

Magnitate magnitudine V 644, 5 (*Non.* 136, 24).

Magnitudo *μεγαλειότης, μέγεθος* II 126, 17. *μεγαλειότης* II 365, 47. *μέγεθος* II 366, 17; 498, 52; 523, 30; 545, 59; III 180, 13; 252, 28; 328, 43. *μεγαλοσύνη* II 557, 32; III 455, 34. moles, cumulus IV 363, 16.

Magnopere *μεγαλοεργῶς* II 126, 14; 366, 13. *μεγαλοπρεπῶς* II 366, 7. *σπουδαίως* II 436, 11. *σπουδαιότατα* II 126, 18. est ad magnum opus esse quemquam necessarium *Plac.* V 32, 21 = V 82, 22 = 116, 1 (*glossa truncata*). *Cf.* **magnopere** aduerbium est, id est magno studio, hoc est studiose et diligenter *cod. Ambros.* 243 *inf.* magno opere V 114, 56. maiore opere IV 115, 7. forti animo uel maiore opere V 414, 13.

Magnum mare *Ὠκεανός* III 246, 3 (*unde?*).

Magnus *μέγας* II 366, 16; 557, 21; III 180, 14; 252, 29. *μεγάλος* III 455, 33; 500, 8. **magna** *μεγάλη* II 365, 46. **magnum** *μέγα* II 365, 44; 557, 25 (magna); III 424, 63. corustus IV 363, 17 (*v.* curustus). **maior** *μείζων* II 126, 22; 366, 37. fortior IV 363, 18. *ἀδρός* III 86, 52. **maius** *μεῖζον* II 366, 36; III 455, 38. amplius IV 115, 3; 451, 26; V 115, 1. plus, amplius IV 256, 36. plus, amplius, maior IV 363, 21 (*v.* maiores; maior natu). **maximus** *μέγιστος* II 366, 18; III 290, 2; 339, 21; 455, 74; 500, 9. maior IV 114, 6; 536, 33. **maximum** *μέγιστον* III 424, 64. praecipuum IV 364, 24. *V.* dii maximi, dii magni, Iouis maximus, maiores.

Magnus socer uxorum aui II 126, 19 (*cf. Festus Pauli* 126, 14).

Magudaris est caulis, **siligo** id est genus frumenti candidi V 621, 38. **magudarim** genus frugis, id est caulis uelut siliginem V 507, 3; 572, 24 (*contam. cf. Diosc.* III 84; *Plin.* XIX 45). **magaduris** sili⟨g⟩o (silfio?) V 310, 1. seliginem V 464, 20. seligine V 507, 2. *Cf. GR. L.* II 329, 23.

Magus *μάγος* II 363, 53; III 308, 53; 530, 6. *γόης* III 251, 29. *δημιουργός* opifex **magus** III 307, 39; 514, 16.

Mahunus cirufa (cerussa *ad* 23?) III 589, 22. michonus III 592, 68. codion III 589, 20; 610, 37. **mahonus** michonos III 626, 45. **manus** miconus III 614, 41. *V.* papauer. *Cf. v. Fischer-Benzon.* 65; *Kluge Et. Wörterb.* '*Mohn.*'

Maia *Μαῖα* III 9, 33 (*μεα* mea); 291, 6; 529, 63 (maua = maiia). medica uel obstetrix IV 363, 19. media, obstetrix *Scal.* V 603, 61. **mala** obsetrix graece V 220, 16 (*v.* obstetrix).

Maiades Mercurius, Maia⟨e⟩ filius V 464, 21 (*GR. L.* II 64, 3).

Maia genitus Mercurius, Maiae filius IV 451, 24 (*Verg.* I 297). **Maiae genitum** Mercurium V 115, 2.

Maialina *τομιαίον* (*scil. κρέας*) III 316, 40. **maiali⟨n⟩a** *δελφάκειον* III 88, 25.

Maialis *δέλφαξ* II 126, 21; 267, 56; III 258, 60; 455, 36; 485, 43. *τομίας χοῖρος* II 457, 7. *τόμιος* (*ὗς τόμιος Vulc.*) III 361, 45. porcus pinguis, eo quod de his Maiae sacrificabatur IV 256, 40. porcus pinguis, quod de his Maiae sacrificabant V 309, 56 porcus pinguis, quod deae Maiae sacrificabatur quasi matri Mercurii *Scal.* V 604, 44. pecus(?) pinguis V 373, 30. bearug (*AS.*) *cod. Epin. post* V 372, 23. *V.* maialina.

Maiestas *μεγαλειότης* II 126, 23; 365, 47 (magesta *cod. corr. e*). *θειότης* II 327, 9. *θειότης, μεγαλειότης* III 290, 30; 521, 41. *μεγαλειότης, δόξα* III 278, 48. *καθοσίωσις* II 335, 36. *ἐξουσία* II 304, 28; III 275, 40. **maiestati** *ἐξουσίᾳ* III 455, 37. a magnitudine (dennium *add. cod. Vat.* dictum? deorum *Buech.*) IV 113, 12. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 136, 2.

Maiestatis crimen *καθοσιώσεως ἔγκλημα* II 126, 24.

Mai⟨i⟩s kalendis ea die Marius de Iugurtha (iura *vel* iuro *codd.*) triumphauit V 220, 15 (*unde? Sall. ceterique* Kal. Ianuariis; *cf. C. I. L.* I 2, 177).

Maiorare *v.* emineo.

Maiores (singulare non habet) *πρόγονοι* II 416, 50 (*GR. L.* I 548, 30). *πρόγονοι* II 126, 20; III 254, 9; 303, 24.

Maioribus auspiciis felicioribus auguriis IV 451, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* III 374/5).

Maior natu senior IV 257, 13. **maiores natu** *πρεσβῦται* III 303, 28. seniores IV 363, 20; V 528, 17 (magiores).

Magnopere PLAC. Gloss. L IV M 28 est ad magnum opus esse quemquam necessarium.
GLOSS. L III Abol. MA 65 maiore opere.

Magudaris GLOSS. L V Aa M 35 - s (magaduris codd.) siliginem.

Magus GLOSS. L I Ansil. MA 170 -i sunt qui de sideribus philosophantur.

Maialis GLOSS. L V Abba MA 25 -s porcus pinguis; eo quod de his Maiae sacrificabatur (vel -abant).
II Philox. MA 32 δελφάξ.

Maiestas GLOSS. L III Abol. MA 8 -s a magnitudine (dennium add. v/m; pro ✗✗ d. i.e. dicit, dixit, Ennius? Lindsay).

Maius mensis PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV M I -s a Maia, matre Mercurii, vel a maio=
=ribus qui erant principes reipublicae; nam unum mensem maioribus, sequen=
=tem antiqui iunioribus consecrarunt, unde et Iunius dicitur.

GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. MA 358 -is kalendis ea die Marius de Iugur=
=tha (iura codd.) triumphabit.

forma Maesius. PS. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV M 3 -o Maio (massio malo codd.).

Mala GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. MA 20 -s maxillas.

Malacia GLOSS.^{L} II Abstr. MA 16 -a mollities; Graecum est. I Ansil. MA 365 se=
=nectas absque vento latine.

Malatus GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. MA 391 -s maxillatus.

Malasso GLOSS^{L} I Ansil. MA 390 Μαλάσσω -as Graece, id est subigis, maceras.

Malchio GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. MA 38 -o ἀγδής.

Malebarbis GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. MA 42 -s σπαρός (-ον cod.).

Maium mensem Romani a Maiia, Mercurii matre quam deam uolunt, uel a maioribus qui erant principes rei supplices (publicae?) uocauerunt: nam unum mensem maioribus, sequentem iunioribus consecrarunt, unde et Iunius dictus *Plac.* V 82, 23. *V.* menses, Boedromion, Ianuarius.

Maiuroht *v.* mazurohd.

Maius est praestat, concedit IV 363, 22 (concedit = praebet *tutatur W. Heraeus Herm.* XXI *p.* 426 *contra Hildebrandum* antecedit *proponentem.* non c. *Buech.*).

Mala σιαγών II 431, 12. παρειά III 350, 51. **malae** παρειαί II 561, 49; III 85, 39; 310, 37. maxillae IV 451, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* V 436; XI 681). maxillae, mandibolae V 464, 23. **malas** maxillas IV 112, 43 (*cf.* V 309, 43; *Verg. Aen.* IX 751). maxillas aut genas IV 536, 7. **malis** et maxillis (*Cassian. inst.* II 10, 1) V 417, 26; 426, 38.

Mala ars κακοτεχνία II 336, 64. **mala arte** κακοτέχνως II 336, 65.

Malabathrum *v.* folium.

Mala canina *v.* mandragora.

Malachim regum liber V 310, 8.

Malacia mollities, graecum est IV 112, 39; 536, 4. graece mollities V 309, 55; 373, 29. mollities graece IV 256, 38. serenitas absque uento V 115, 4. *Cf. Arch.* VI 259; VII 270; 445; 586.

Mala cogitatio κακοβουλία II 336, 37.

Mala conscientia κακοβουλία II 336, 37. κακόνοια II 336, 51.

Malactica quae omnem duritiam mollit et soluit V 507, 4. malaxa (?) III 603, 9. *V.* malaxat.

Malae tractationis V 663, 10.

Mala fide κακῇ πίστει III 455, 41.

Malaforas Byzantinorum lingua September mensis dicitur *lib. gloss. Μαλαφόριος C. F. Hermann Phil.* II 262. *V.* menses.

Malagma μάλαγμα III 206, 38. medicamentum IV 114, 39; V 115, 6. salb (*AS.*) V 372, 1. emendatio IV 536, 40; V 309, 36; 507, 7 (malagria). *V.* epithema, fascimentum.

Mala gramina herba uenenosa IV 112, 40; 256, 39; 536, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* II 471).

Mala Matiana id est poma mali granati III 569, 68. poma III 592, 51; 614, 10; 626, 28. *V.* Matiana.

Malandria uulnera ceruicis V 507, 8.

Malarium pomarium *Scal.* V 604, 31.

Malatus στυγνός ἀρχαίως II 126, 25.

Malatus maxillatus V 115, 3; 220, 17.

Malaxat qui duritias mollit et purgat (-it *cod.*) III 603, 8 (*v.* malactica).

Malaxatus maxillatus aut certe subactus *lib. gloss.*

Malce (?) **popino** qui amat in popinas ire *Scal.* V 604, 40 *ubi* malta *scribit Scaliger* (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 333).

Malchio ἀηδής II 126, 27 (Trimalchionem *confert Nettleship 'Contr.'* 522 *post Bongarsium*). *Cf. Martial.* III 82, 32.

Male κακῶς II 337, 9; III 5, 9; 150, 5; 342, 9; 455, 42.

Malea promunturium Laconices cui[us] subiacet aestuosum mare IV 451, 31 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* V 193). promunctorium Laconicae prouinciae V 554, 25.

Malea arbor quae et malus dicitur II 587, 2 (= μηλέα?).

Male amicum inimicum IV 451, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* II 735).

Male audiam male dicta feram V 644, 44 (*Non.* 142, 12).

Malebarbis σπανόν II 126, 31 (σπανιοπώγων *c.* ἀπώγων *d*). *V.* malibarbius.

Male caput (*vocat.*) κακὴ κεφαλή III 112, 50 = 642, 18 (malum c.).

Male concilia⟨t⟩e male conparate V 629, 54.

Male consultum habeat male consulat et male cogitet *Plac.* V 33, 28 = V 83, 1 (cogitat) = V 116, 12.

Maledico βλασφημῶ II 258, 6. λοιδορῶ III 410, 66; 455, 43; 499, 35. **maledicis** λοιδορεῖς III 410, 68. **m. me** λοιδορεῖς με III 112, 19 = 641, 16; 114, 60 = 643, 24. **maledicit** λοιδορεῖ III 5, 31; 410, 69. et **maledicit** καὶ λοιδορεῖ III 114, 46 = 643, 24. **maledicamus** λοιδορήσωμεν III 410, 74. **maledic** λοιδόρησον III 410, 65. **maledicite** λοιδορήσατε III 410, 67. **maledicere** obtrectare uel resistere IV 363, 25. **maledixi** ἐλοιδορησάμην III 410, 71. **maledixisti** ἐλοιδόρησες (!) III 410, 70. **maledixímus** ἐλοιδορήσαμεν III 410, 72. **maledixerunt** ἐλοιδόρησαν III 410, 73. **maledictum est** λελοιδορημένον ἐστίν III 410, 75.

Maledictio λοιδορία II 126, 30; 362, 26. κακολογία II 336, 47. ἀρὰ ἢ κατάρα II 243, 40. κατάρα II 556, 46.

Maledictum λοιδορία II 504, 23; 547, 64; III 455, 44. inproperium IV 363, 26. **maledicta** λοιδορίαι III 111, 16 = 640, 11.

Maledictus ἐπικατάρατος II 308, 33; 555, 62. κατάρατος III 179, 54; 252, 2. κεκατηραμένος II 556, 39. execratus IV 363, 27.

Maledicus λοίδορος II 362, 27; III 179, 18; 251, 46; 373, 81. κακήγορος II 336, 31. κακολόγος II 336, 46. βλάσφημος II 258, 5. κακοθελής III 334, 66;

497, 3; 527, 57 (maleuolus?). male dicens IV 63, 28.

Male existimo καταγινώσκω III 147, 54.

Malefacio κακουργῶ II 337, 5. **maleficio** βλάπτω II 257, 54.

Malefic[i]entia κακοποιΐα II 336, 57.

Maleficium κακοποιΐα II 336, 57; 504, 25; III 455, 45.

Maleficus κακοποιός II 336, 55; III 177, 10; 334, 68; 373, 82; 497, 5; 527, 59. κακοῦργος II 126, 28; 337, 4. κακοεργός II 336, 40. φαρμακός II 470, 12; III 202, 14; 272, 4; 334, 68/67; 527, 59/58. γόης III 179, 2; 251, 29. **maleficum** κακοποιόν II 336, 56.

Malefida non tuta IV 113, 28; 451, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* II 23). periculosa V 310, 10.

Maleformis δύσμορφος II 126, 29. *V.* informis.

Malegratus ingratus V 629, 55. **malegratum** ingratum IV 114, 16 (malagranatum *cod., sed.* na *add. m.* 2); 451, 30 (*cf.* ingratum *Verg. Aen.* XII 144); V 220, 18.

Maleiuras periuras *lib. gloss.*

Maleloquax κακολόγος II 336, 46. κακήγορος II 336, 31. κακολόγος [φαρμακός *ad* maleficus *spectat quod insequitur*] III 334, 67; 527, 58. male loquens II 587, 15.

Malemoratus δύστροπος II 282, 18; III 334, 37; 492, 53; 515, 31. κακότροπος II 337, 2.

Malemorius ἀνέντροπος III 333, 41. **malimoris** (mali moris?) κακότροπος II 332, 2. **malemorium** κακότροπον III 432, 4. *Cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. d. Petr.'* 28.

Male odo μισοκακῶ II 372, 12 (mala odio *c. cf. Ter. Ad.* 523 male odi).

Male pacata οὐκ εἰρηνευομένη II 126, 26.

Male praesumo de illo male existimo V 662, 64 + 65 (*cf. Ind. Ien.* 1888 *p.* VI).

Malesagus *v.* bubo.

Malesanus οὐχ ὑγιής II 390, 44; 389, 41 (οὐκ). κακῶς διακείμενος II 337, 10. **malesana** νωθρά II 377, 40. *V.* uesanus.

Male sentit de illo V 663, 6.

Male serue serue nequam IV 536, 28. *V.* mastigia. *Cf.* amale saeue.

Malesuada κακοσύμβουλος II 336, 63.

Malesucla *v.* masucla.

Male usi abusi IV 363, 29.

Maleuolus *v.* maliuolus.

Malibarbius ἀραιοπώγων III 329, 63. **malibarbis** σπανοπώγων II 435, 17. senex inbarbis II 587, 12.

Mali coloris καχεκτικός III 598, 43.

Mali cordis πονηροκάρδιος II 413, 27. πονηρόψυχος II 413, 29.

Malidus mollitus effectus (affectus? infectus? effetus?) V 220, 19 (*v.* madidus, maredus).

Maligniţas πονηρία II 413, 26. κακία II 336, 34. κακοήθεια II 336, 42.

Malignor κακοηθεύομαι II 336, 43.

Malignosus κακοεντρεχής II 126, 33; 336, 30 (maluginosus *cod. corr. a*).

Malignus πονηρός, κακοήθης II 126, 32. πονηρός II 413, 28; III 455, 46. κακοήθης II 336, 41; III 334, 65; 497, 2; 527, 56. **stultus malignus** μωροπονηρός III 530, 75; 335, 24. κακοποιός III 411, 64. κακόβουλος II 336, 36. κακοθελής II 336, 44. δόλιος, πονηρός III 330, 61. *Cf.* **maligna** modica *lib. gloss.* (*ubi* mellina mantica *Loewe Prodr.* 263. *cf. Verg. Aen.* VI 270). *V.* beniuolentia.

Maliloquus κακολόγος III 497, 4.

Malinas aestus maiores V 572, 23 (*v. Ducange*). *Cf. Holder 'Sprachsch.'* 395.

Malipora malleolus, sarramenta V 371, 5 (**malis** ora [*h. e.* ore] *et* **malleolus** sarmenta *cod. Epin.*; *v.* malleolus).

Malitia κακία II 126, 35; 336, 34; III 496, 42. δεινότης II 267, 20. πονηρία II 413, 26. **malities** κακότης (singulariter tantum declinabitur) II 337, 1 (*GR. L.* I 32, 6).

Malitiosus πονηρός II 413, 28. δεινός II 267, 19. κακοήθης II 336, 41. κακοθελής III 249, 54.

Maliuola *v.* mandibula.

Maliuolentia κακοθέλεια II 126, 34; 336, 45. κακοήθεια II 336, 42. malignitas, liuor IV 415, 30. mala uoluntas V 464, 24. *V.* beniuolentia.

Maliuolus κακόβουλος II 336, 36. κακόνους II 336, 52. κακοθελής II 336, 44 (maleu.); III 177, 12. κακοήθης III 334, 70 (maleu.); 497, 7; 527, 61. *Cf. GR. L.* IV 119, 3.

Malleator σφυροκόπος II 449, 52. κοπεύς III 25, 37. faber ferrarius IV 257, 19; V 507, 6.

Malleolus σφῦρα II 488, 68; III 261, 48. πυρεμβόλιν II 516, 4. genus fomenti (tormenti *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XVII 122. *v.* napta) apud Persas V 370, 52. palmes V 572, 29. sarmenta *cod. Epin. post* V 373, 19 (*cf.* malipora). **malliolum** ἐπικρουστήριον III 207, 53. **malleolos** πυρίβολα II 426, 35. **malleolus** σφύρας, πυρέκβολα II 126, 38. *V.* marculus, malleosus, acisculus. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 135, 1; *Isid.* XVII 5, 5.

Malleosus (?malleus *e*) νάρθηξ πατρικός (?ἰατρικός *e*) II 126, 36.

Malleus σφῦρα σιδηρᾶ II 538, 50; 551, 1. σφυροκόπανον II 126, 37. σφῦρα

Maleformis GLOSS. L II Philox. MA 40 -s δύσμορφος.

Malesuada GLOSS. II 336, 63 -a κακοσύμβουλος.
GLOSS. L I Ansil. MA 426-7 -m male suadentem; -a quae ad malum compellet (pro uit?), melius 'male suasa'

Malignosus GLOSS. L II Philox. MA 44 -s κακόγειτρεχής.

~~Malignus GLOSS. L I~~

Malina GLOSS. L corp. Interpr. 216 -a fylled flood (anglosax.).

Malleator GLOSS. L V Abba MA 23 -r faber ferrarius.

Malleolus GLOSS. L II Philox. MA 49 -os σιφύρας, πυρέκβολα.
47 -s (-eosus cod.) νάρθηξ ἰατρικός.

Malo GLOSS.^{T} III Abol. MA 56 -o magis volo.

forma mavellem PS. PIAC. Gloss.^{T} IV M 8 -m magis vellem; in=
=terdum 'mallem'.

mavelim GLOSS.^{T} I Ansil. MA 919 -t (mavit codd.) malit, ob=
=tat (pro -tet?).

Malomellum GLOSS^{T} I Ansil. MA 482 -m genus pomi melliflui.

Mālus, -am GLOSS.^{T} III Abstr. MA 19 -s extremitas arborum navis.
I Aa M 77 -m punicum -m granatum.
PIAC. Gloss.^{T} IV M 3 -s granata arbor generis feminini; pro=
=mum vero generis neutri est.

III 94, 8/9; 262, 57; 326, 26. *σφυρίον* II 449, 51. **malleus malleum** *σφῦρα* II 449, 49. **malleum** *σφῦρα* II 504, 27; III 23, 21. *σφῦραν* III 366, 23. *V.* marculus, lactena.

Mallon inflatius tuber sine dolore V 507, 5. *Cf. Veget. Vet.* II 48.

Malluuium *v.* peluis.

Malo *μᾶλλον βούλομαι* II 364, 37 (mallo *cod. corr. a*). **malo mauis** *βούλομαι ἐπιτατικῶς* II 259, 28. **malo** magis uolo IV 114, 42; V 115, 8. uolo IV 363, 31. **mauis** *βούλει* II 259, 15. magis uis IV 257, 26; 536, 34. maluis (magis uis?) IV 364, 22. **mauult** *βούλεται* II 259, 17. magis uult *Plac.* V 83, 20 = V 115, 43; IV 114, 7. magis uel potius uult IV 364, 21. **malunt** uolunt V 115, 5. **malim** magis uelim IV 115, 5. magis uoluissem V 115, 9. **malit** uelit IV 114, 36. **malebat** uolebat IV 363, 24. **mauellem** (*ita Deuerling.* maliellem *P.* malliellem *R*) magis uellem, interdum mallem *Plac.* V 33, 11 = V 83, 2 (mal. *vel* moll.) = V 116, 6 (*cf.* 116, 7). **malles** uelles [uel magis uult] IV 363, 30. **maluit** *ἠθέλησεν* II 126, 42. magis uoluit IV 114, 19; 115, 4; 415, 34 (hoc m.). uoluit IV 363, 32 (magis u. *d e*). **maluerunt** *μᾶλλον ἠθέλησαν* II 126, 41. **maluerit** *βουληθῇ* II 259, 24. **maluissem** magis uoluissem IV 257, 38.

Malo suo gerit V 663, 7.

Malta *v.* malce popino.

Malta *ἐλαιοκόνιο⟨ν⟩* II 294, 2. *κηρόπισσον* II 523, 21. **malthana** *πισσόκηρον* II 126, 39 (maltha *d*, *Cuiac.*).

Malum *μῆλον* II 370, 59; III 26, 21; 264, 21; 358, 25; 73; 397, 14; 470, 68; 499, 76. melum IV 114, 41; V 115, 7; 464, 26. **mala** *μῆλα* III 15, 54; 88, 18; 175, 8 (*de mammis*); 185, 20; 191, 50; 247, 60 (*de mammis*); 256, 23; 316, 28; 372, 41; 412, 4. poma V 309, 22. arbor nauis uel genus pomi IV 363, 33 (*cf.* naues feminae arbores pomi V 467, 28; 573, 15. *contam.*). *V.* cana mala, cydonium m.

Malum cogitat machinatur IV 363, 34 (*v.* machinor).

Malum granatum *ῥοιά* II 126, 43; 504, 24; III 264, 22. *ῥόα* II 547, 60; III 358, 77; 428, 18 (malagr). **mala granata** hoc **malagranatum** (malogranatum? malum gr. *a*) *ῥοιά* II 428, 39. **malegranum** *ῥοά* II 531, 7 (malogranum *e*). **mala granata** *ῥοαί* (*vel ῥόαι*) III 185, 22; 256, 25; 372, 42; 412, 3 (malagrania); 455, 39; 470, 69. *ῥοιά* III 316, 33. *ῥοά* III 477, 15; 575, 11. ipsa mala granata pomifera IV 114, 17. rua **malus gr.** III 585, 46. *V.* granata.

Praeterea in his glossis: **mala granata** raadesi (*ῥοάδες*?) III 575, 6. citinorias (*κύτινος ῥοιᾶς*?) III 544, 73. parrumalo (punicum malum?) id est **granata** III 541, 54. *V.* granata, cortex maligr., malegratus.

Malum maturum *μηλοπέπων* III 500, 4

Malum Punicum mala granata IV 256, 37. **mala Punica** *ῥοιά* III 316, 32. *V.* caducas mali P., cortex m. P.

Malum terrae *v.* melangrio, lolium, aristolochia, ar. rotunda, cyclaminus, menta.

Mălus *μηλέα* II 370, 58. apuldur (*vel* apuldro, *AS.*) V 372, 4. **malum** *μηλέαν* IV 26, 21. *V.* malum, malea, orinas.

Mălus *ἱστός* III 354, 70. arbor nauis IV 451, 33 (*Serv. in Aen.* V 487; *Isid.* XIX 2, 8). extremitas arborum nauis IV 112, 42. extremitas curbor (arborum *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 187; et arbor *Schlutter Arch.* X 197) nauis IV 113, 15. extremitas arborum IV 536, 8. **malum** *ἱστὸς πλοίου* II 333, 37. *V.* malum.

Mălus *κακός post* II 126, 46; II 336, 60; 556, 56; III 13, 37; 86, 47; 177, 58; 374, 16; 455, 40; 496, 41. *πονηρός* II 413, 28. astutus, callidus IV 451, 32 (*Aen.* I 352). interpres IV 363, 35. **malum** *σαπρόν* III 410, 60; 470, 67. **mala** *κακά* II 556, 55. praua, perpera IV 363, 23. *V.* ante malorum, peior, pessimus.

Malus granata arbor generis feminini, pomum uero generis neutri est *Plac.* V 31, 20 = V 83, 3 = V 115, 40 (*Isid.* XVII 7, 6). arbor qui pumellos (= pomellos?) portat III 614, 1 (mala). *V.* flos mali granatae, cortex m. *g*.

Malus nauis *ἱστίον* III 455, 47; 496, 33.

Malua (*cf. Pseudap.* 41; *Diosc.* II 144) *μαλάχη* II 126, 40; 364, 31; III 265, 32; 317, 11; 540, 53; 568, 35 (molace). *μολόχος* III 317, 12. *μολόχη* III 359, 16; 39. molocin (*μολόχιον*) III 632, 33. melecin III 569, 63. melosius III 569, 43. mallatia III 547, 58. diadema (diadesma *Diosc.*) III 559, 59. acopon (*cf. Pseudap.*) III 550, 32. atiithoa (anytoa *cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 550, 31. bramois (*σὺρὰ μυός Diosc.*) III 553, 58. bramois id est **maluas** III 618, 7. **malua** colorus (colluris *cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 557, 29. cholorus III 621, 47 (*cf.* licorten [locorten *cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*] i. e. alia **malua** III 567, 35). milito(?) id est **malua** uel malachim III 584, 53. **malua** cotuc (*AS.*) uel geormantlab (*AS.*) *cod. Epin. post* V 372, 24. **maluae** *μαλάχαι* III 16, 16. *μολόχια* III 185, 35; 379, 31. *μολόχαι* III 88, 39; 430, 21. molagna III 412, 11. **maluas** *μολόχια* III 397, 59.

Malua agrestis *μαλάχη* (molaci) *ἀγρία* III 540, 57 (agreste *cod.*). mociagria III 568, 39. melanagrius III 584, 38. melacin (*μαλάχιν*?) III 592, 50; 626, 27. malacin III 614, 29. molochin III 632, 34 (*cf.* melogia id est melacin III 614, 42. melacin id est mologa III 626, 43. melacin erba mologa III 592, 66). altei (*ἀλθαία*?) III 535, 22. mal⟨anagr⟩ius(?) III 547, 61. *Cf.* III 265, 33. *V.* radix maluae agreste, hibiscum.

Malua asinina lupia III 568, 25; 592, 11; 613, 40; 625, 57. *Cf. Dynam.* II 454.

Maluacius maior licomonus III 567, 34.

Malua domestica melazea (*μολόχια*) III 614, 26. molozea III 592, 44; 626, 19.

Malua hortensis molocia siue aniria (= anytoa) et carpon siue coloris siue deadema uel lacoriae (= locorten) uel malua erratica III 584, 37. *Cf. Pseudap.* 41. *V.* malua.

Maluas feruentes *μολόχας ζεστάς* III 218, 25 = 233, 31 (*μαλάχας*) = 653, 11.

Malua siluatica melocinagrios III 569, 44. malatia III 547, 51. *V.* malua agrestis.

Maluauisco (*v. Pseudap.* 39; hibiscus) fesmerion (Galli fesmerion *cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 563, 18. molacim id est **mascuauisco** III 568, 64. **euis malua** III 611, 51 (*ad* 50). altea (*ἀλθαία*) id est ebiscus uel **uis malba** III 580, 2. *V.* althaea. *Cf. v. Fischer-Benzon* 64.

Mamaculus *δρᾶμα* III 455, 48; 485, 58 (manipulus *δράγμα*? manuculus *δράγμα W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 45. *μαμ(μ)άκνθος Meurs. probante Meinekio Com.* I 220).

Mam bre (*vel* Mammbre) nomen loci (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* I 1) V 419, 36 = 428, 16.

Mamilla *μαστός* II 126, 44; III 569, 11. *θηλή* II 328, 20 (mamm.); III 248, 26. **mamillae** *μασθοί* III 86, 2 (mamm.); 311, 18 (*μασθοις*); 349, 59; 394, 63; 411, 61 (mamellae); 499, 61 (mamm.); 530, 15. *μαζοί* III 311, 21; 351, 32; 499, 68. *βίζια* (*v.* uber) III 311, 19 (*cf. W. Heraeus Arch.* XI 69). papillae, ubera, mammae IV 363, 36 (*cf. Hagen Grad. ad crit. p.* 68).

Mamillares *μονοχέρια* II 373, 16 (manuales *Meursius.* armillares *Salm.*).

Mamlotus *v.* magnilocus.

Mamma ruma *θηλή* II 126, 45. *θηλή* II 328, 20; III 248, 26. *μασθός* II 365, 7; 493, 41 (*μασος*); 519, 25 (myestes *cod.* manna myestestes *abe. μύες τῆς γῆς a in mrg.* amma *μύστης H.*); 541, 11; III 499, 60. *μαστός* III 470, 70. *μαζός* III 351, 31. **mamme** (*μάμμη*?) moma, id est auia V 115, 10. **mammae** *μαστοί, ζειζιν*, dida III 12, 50 (*Mus. Rhen.* XXXVIII 313). **mammas** esse et ubera hominis scilicet, pecudis ubera solummodo V 220, 20.

Mammeatam mammosam V 644, 12 (*Non.* 137, 20).

Mammona diuitiae Syriaco sermone V 115, 11 (*ev. Luc.* 16, 9).

Mammosa *μαστώδης* III 329, 8.

Mamoni *v.* matrimonium.

Mamphulae panes Syrici *cod. Bern.* 258 (*Loewe Prodr.* 315): *cf. Festus p.* 142, 1.

Mananti fluenti IV 537, 2. **manantia** fluentia V 309, 26; 537, 1 (manatio). fluentia, ut manare fluere IV 113, 4.

Manas(?) malas, maxillas *Plac.* V 33, 15 = V 83, 4 = V 116, 8. mandibulas? *Cf. GR. L.* IV 195, 29; *W. Heraeus Arch.* XI 69.

Manasses obliuio V 372, 9 (*Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXX 462). *V.* Ephrem. *Cf. Isid.* VII 6, 73; *Eucher. instr. p.* 142, 22; obliuiosus.

Mancaster *v.* mancus.

Manceps *ἐπίσταθμος ὁ τῆς καταμονῆς ἡγούμενος* II 311, 5 (= stationarius). *ἐπίσταθμος ὁ τοῦ σταθμοῦ ἡγούμενος* II 311, 6. manu contractus V 572, 36. **mancipes** appellantur secundum quosdam qui aliquod uectigal reddebant V 658, 22 (*schol. Gronov. in Cic. pro S. Rosc.* VIII 21). secundum quorundam opinionem dicebantur, qui a praetore ad suscipiendum frumentum a sociis et Romam transferendum mittebantur V 659, 15 (*schol. Gronov. Div. in Caec.* X 33).

Mancipat *καταγράφει, ῥέει* II 126, 49 (*v.* mano). manu captum adducit IV 114, 26; V 220, 24. manu mittit (manu capit *a b c*) et sociat IV 256, 41. manu tenet et tradit V 464, 28. nutrit siue alit(?) V 220, 25. **mancipare** quasi manu tradere IV 112, 47; V 220, 22. quasi manu capere IV 363, 38; V 309, 51. quasi manu tradere aut deseruire IV 536, 13. quasi manu tradere uel commendare V 115, 23 (*v.* mando 1). mancipium facere, in seruitutem redire (redigere?) V 220, 23. **mancipauit** subdidit V 371, 3. **man[i]cipatur** uincitur, coniungitur, sociatur *d* IV 363, 39. **mancipantur** manu capiantur(?) V 411, 13 (*cf. can. apost.* 18; *conc. Afric.* 86). *V.* effectui mancipari, manicat.

Mancipatio *παράδοσις* II 394, 37. mancipiorum scriptio breuis II 587, 9. contradictio V 464, 29. **mancip⟨at⟩io** commendatio V 220, 26 (*suppl. cod. alter; cf.* mancipat). **mancupationi** *καταγραφήν* III 50, 53 (*cf.* III 104, 2/3).

Mancipator *σωματέμπορος* III 201, 66 (macupiator *vel* maicupiator *codd.*); 271, 64. **mancipator** (*sine interpr.*) IV 363, 39. *Cf. Arch.* VIII 379.

Mamma + GLOSS.L I Ansil. MA 517 -s esse et ubera hominis scilicet, pe=
=cudis ubera solammodo.

Mamzer GLOSS.L I Ansil. MA 526-7 -r meretricis filius; de scorto natus, sicut dici=
=tur) in Deuteronomio (23,2)" -r non intrabit ecclesiam".

~~Mano GLOSS.L III Abstr. MA 32 -at fluit~~

Mana PS. PLAC. Gloss.L IV M 12 -as malas, maxillas.

Manale sf manile.

Manceps GLOSS. II 311, 46 -s ἐπιστάθμος ὁ τοῦ σταθμοῦ ἡγούμενος.

Mancipo GLOSS.L III Abr. MA 41 -at manu captum adducit. 38 -atus vinctus.
+ Abstr. MA 27 -are quasi manu trahere.

Mancipium † GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. MA 35 -o quod manu capit et subdit.
I Ansil. MA 557 -m dum dicitur, non sexus significa=
=tur hoc nomine, sed condicio.

Mandalus (μάνδαλος) GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. MA 562 -s genus clausurae ostii.

Mandibola † GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. MA 15 -a (vel molibola) mola dentium.
I Ansil. MA 580 -ae dentes molarium.

Mandibulum GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. MA 66 -m φάτνωμα.

Mando GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. MA 579 -et credat, Sallustius (fr. inc. 28) "adcommo=
=datum, mandatum credat."

Mando GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. MA 1 -it manducat, comedit. 25commasticat.
26 -nsa manducata vel comesta.

Mancipatum *τελώνιον* II 453, 12; III 455, 49. honor ciuicus qui capitur ex loco IV 114, 9; V 464, 32; 507, 9 (municipatus?).

Mancipatus uinctus IV 114, 23; V 309, 41. uictus IV 536, 14.

Mancipialis (*vel* mancipalis: municipalis?) **originis** ciues uel locum officium (ciuis loc. uel off.?) gerens V 220, 21.

Mancipiarius *σωματέμπορος* III 309, 41.

Mancipium *ἀνδράποδον* II 126, 48; III 275, 23. quod manu capit et subdit IV 536, 16. **mancipio** quod manu capit et subdit IV 113, 37 (*cf. Isid.* IX 4, 45). **mancipium** dum dicitur non sexus significatur hoc nomine, sed condicio V 220, 27. **mancipia** *σώματα* III 370, 76. *ἀνδράποδα* III 202, 50; 274, 35. *V.* famosa mancipia.

Manculor *πειράζω* II 400, 38. *δολῶ* II 280, 10 (*est* manticulor).

Mancus *κυλλός* II 126, 50; 356, 40 (*cf.* ancus **mancus** *κυλλός, λορδός* II 17, 27); III 13, 47; 86, 59; 179, 27; 251, 53; 330, 34; 497, 63; 527, 47. *Cf. ἀριστερόχειρ* **mancus** secus (scaeuus *Buech.*) II 244, 43. claudus II 587, 8. manu ancus, *lib. gl.* mancaster IV 363, 40. anhendi (*vel* anhaendi, *AS.*) V 371, 32. **mancu[lu]m** debilem V 644, 34 (*Non.* 141, 10). *V.* ancus.

Manda deceptio, fraus IV 113, 17; V 604, 36 (*v.* menda).

Mandalia (= magd.?) mandalionis ex inplastro factus III 603, 2 (id est tortelli et inplastrum factum *a*).

Mandalus *κάτοχος* II 346, 38. *κατοχεύς* III 190, 61; 268, 71; 365, 21. **mandulus** genus clausurae ostii (hortii *vel* horcii *codd.*) V 220, 28.

Mandator *ἐγχειριστής* II 284, 23. *ἐντελλόμενος* II 300, 25.

Mandatum *ἐντολή* II 300, 41; III 486, 1; 494, 27. *ἐντολή, ἔνταλμα* III 455, 51. *ἐγχείρισις* II 284, 22. **mandata** *ἐντολαί* II 126, 51.

Mandatum (mandet *codd.*) **credat.** Sallustius: adcommodatum mandatum credat V 220, 29 (= *Maurenbr. frg. inc.* 28: at cum mandatum).

Mandela urna II 587, 3 (matella?). *V.* mantela. *Hor. Epi.* I 18, 105 *confert Buech.*

Mandibula (*vel* -ola) mola dentium IV 113, 20; V 115, 21; 220, 31; 635, 52. maxilla IV 363, 42. apta ad manducandum IV 536, 52; V 309, 23. *Cf.* **maliuola** mala dentium IV 112, 38; 536, 2; **molibola** mala d. V 464, 25; mola dentium IV 118, 39; V 507, 29 (*ubi formam vulgarem subesse suspicatur Landgraf Arch.* IX 393). **mandibulam** maxillam V 528, 12. **mandibolae** maxillae V 464, 30. dentes molares V 220, 30.

Mandibulum *φάτνωμα* II 126, 55. *Cf. μάξιλα σιαγών, φάτνωμα in gl. iuris.*

Manditus manducatus *Mai.* VII 567 (*unde?*).

Mando *ἐγχειρίζω* II 284, 21. *ἐντέλλομαι* II 300, 24. *ἐντέλλομαι, μασῶμαι* (*v.* mando 2) II 126, 53 (*GR. L.* II 403, 8). *παρατίθημί τι φυλαχθησόμενον* II 396, 46. *παρατίθημι* II 396, 45. *προσπέμπομαι* III 455, 50. *ἀποστέλλω* III 126, 41. **mandas** *ἀποστέλλεις* III 126, 42. **mandat** *ἀποστέλλει* III 126, 43. transmittit IV 363, 43. **manda** *ἀπόστειλον* III 126, 46. **mandare** commendare V 643, 71 (*Non.* 135, 28). **mandaui** *ἀπέστειλα* III 126, 44. tradidi IV 257, 9. **mandasti** *ἀπέστειλας* III 126, 45. **mandarat** demandarat IV 113, 21. commendauerat *a post* IV 115, 1. denegauerat (*scr.* del.) IV 451, 35 (*Verg. Aen.* III 50). **mandauisset** mandarit V 373, 23; IV 415, 35 (mandare).

Mando *μασῶμαι* II 365, 19. *διαμασῶμαι* II 272, 41. **mandit** (*vel* -et) *μασᾶται* II 126, 52. comedit IV 112, 24; V 115, 19. masticat V 220, 32. manducat IV 112, 46; 113, 10; 536, 51. manducat, masticat, mansat V 464, 31. **mandet** commasticet IV 113, 1. **mandimus** comedimus IV 256, 44. **mandire** manducare IV 363, 41 (*v.* manduco). **mandetur** manducetur IV 114, 27.

Mandones ambrones uel ardeliones V *Scal.* 605, 10 (*cf. Osb.* 361).

Mandra graece caula ouium V 309, 39. **mandrae** forte caulae sunt, unde et archimandrita, id est eremita, dicitur V 653, 7 (*Iuvenal.* III 237). *Cf. Traube Philol. a.* 1895 *p.* 132. *V.* caulae.

Mandragora herba quae odorem habet grandem, qui hominem extra mentem facit, et est eius radix in similitudine corporis humani III 585, 1 (*cf. Diosc.* IV 76; *Pseudapul.* CXXIX). erba periculosa III 592, 42; 626, 17. id est pericolosa III 614, 4. mala canina (*cf. Diosc.*) III 569, 60. apollinaris III 543, 41. apollea III 550, 1. apollinaris siue orcibeta III 536, 10; 550, 5 (apollonaris). bulloquilon (bombochylum *Diosc.* bulboquilon *Diosc. lat.*) III 554, 48; 619, 3. circelon (circeon *Diosc. lat. κίρκειον Buech.*) III 558, 65; 622, 57. moron (*μόριον Diosc.*) III 569, 57. *Cf. Isid.* XVII 9, 30.

Mandratur (*vel* -tor) cauillatur (*vel* -tor) IV 363, 45; V 603, 62. *V.* cauillator.

Manducans *ἐσθίων* III 410, 64.

Manducatio *v.* esus, edulium.

Manducatus *βεβρωμένον* III 554, 17; 618, 45.

Manduco *ἐσθίω* II 315, 14. *τρώγω* II 460, 56; III 159, 54; 343, 21; 455, 52.

manducas τρώγεις III 159, 55. **manducat** μασᾶται II 126, 54. τρώγει III 6, 47; 159, 56. masticat, mandit IV 363, 44. **manducemus** φάγωμεν III 288, 9 = 658, 18. **manduca** τρῶγε III 159, 57; 343, 22. **manducare** φαγεῖν II 469, 34; III 14, 19; 87, 10; 182, 64; 314, 17; 410, 59. mandire (!) IV 363, 46. *V.* edo, mando 2, uesco, edulium; *Loewe Prodr.* 413.

Manduco (*subst.*) *v.* comedo *subst.*

Manducum ligneam hominis figuram ingentem, quae solet circensibus malas mouere quasi manducando *Plac.* V 33, 30 (manducandum) = V 83, 5 (mandicum) = V 116, 13 (mandicare): *ubi* ad quasi manducandum *Deuerling ex cod. Hamburg. Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 128, 12; *Varro de l. l.* VII 95.

Mandus *v.* mundus 2.

Mane πρωΐ (*vel* προΐ) II 424, 54; III 6, 7; 9, 65; 69, 54 = 637, 1; 83, 44; 169, 30; 244, 12 (ἡ πρωΐ); 295, 37; 347, 22; 393, 25; 410, 76; 572, 60. πρωΐ, ἔωθεν II 126, 56. *Cf.* **mane maniscente** προι προσρι (= προΐ, πρωΐ) III 426, 1. *V.* sub mane, manes.

Manens durans, perseuerans IV 257, 28; 536, 35.

Maneo μένω II 367, 49; III 77, 11; 455, 53; 500, 5. expecto V 537, 3 (*Ter. Andr.* 363). **manes** μένεις III 410, 77. **manet** μένει III 5, 39. haeret, fixum est IV 451, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* I 26); *a post* IV 113, 23 (fixus). *Cf. Non.* 349, 32. **manemus** μένομεν III 5, 44. **manent** permanent, constant, fixa sunt IV 451, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* I 257). permanent IV 114, 13. **mane** perseuera IV 256, 46. **mansi** ἔμεινα III 411, 1. **mansisti** ἔμεινες (!) III 410, 78. **mansimus** ἐμείναμεν III 411, 2. **manserunt** ἔμειναν III 411, 3.

Manes δαίμονες II 126, 57. θεοὶ χθόνιοι II 327, 34. δαίμονες καταχθόνιοι (singulare non habet) II 265, 61 (*GR. L.* I 32, 24). οἱ δαίμονες καταχθόνιοι III 237, 22. οἱ θεοὶ ὑπόγειοι ἢ καταχθόνιοι III 236, 29. dii mortuorum habere (ab aere?) quia manus (μανός? *cf.* manum) id est rarus (clarus?) est *lib. gloss.* (*Mai.* VII 567). *Cf. Isid.* V 30, 14; VIII 11, 100 *et* **manus** rarus atque perspicuus *lib. gloss.* (*Mai.* VII 568; *v. GR. L. suppl.* 241, 1). **manes** animae IV 115, 6. spirita (!) V 537, 18 (*Ter.*?). inferi V 309, 45. dii mortuorum, inferi IV 363, 47. defunctorum dii IV 451, 37 (*gl. Verg.*). inferorum animae uel sepulcra IV 257, 1. inferiora (*vel* inferna) uel sepulcra IV 536, 9. inferna uel sepulchra uel fauillas[ti] maiorum IV 112, 44. inferos, generis masculini: Virgilius (*Aen.* III 565): 'subducta ad manes imos'. manes dii mortuorum V 115, 16 = V 220, 33 (*om.* manes d. m.). **manibus** umbris defunctis, spiritibus IV 451, 39 (*gl. Verg.*). umbris defunctis presbyteris (spiritibus *subesse videtur*) IV 114, 15. *V.* dii manes.

Manet alta mente ⟨**repostum**⟩ intra sensum penitus conlocatum IV 536, 53 (*Verg. Aen.* I 26); V 309, 17. alto pectore V 115, 27.

Manganum μάγγανον II 363, 48 (*Roensch Coll. phil.* 39).

Mango σωματέμπορος II 450, 33. μεταβόλος ἤτοι μεταπράτης ἀνδραπόδων II 368, 43. μεταπράτης ἀνδραπόδων II 369, 33. ἱπποβοσκός II 332, 61. negotiator V 372, 30. motatio oneris (mut.?) II 587, 11 (*vertit male* μεταβόλος). **magno** seductor uel ubi uestimenta componuntur V 572, 27. **mango** σήμαντρον II 516, 8. *V.* gallodromi, margo.

Mangosus κυνοτρόφος II 126, 58 (*ubi* mango *d g i*, κτηνοτρόφος *i.* mango συσκηνοτρόφος *Buech.*).

Mania μανία II 127, 1. furor, insania IV 256, 45 (*Isid.* IV 7, 8). *V.* entheasmon.

Maniacus μαινόμενος III 603, 4. id est μαινόμενος, id est mutatio mentis III 602, 49.

Maniae formidinum imagines V 604, 48; 635, 57.

Manibulus *v.* plausus.

Manica χειρίδιον II 497, 15. χειρίς III 272, 38. χειρόδεσμος II 476, 31. χειράλυσις III 326, 8. glob (*vel* gloob, *AS.*) V 371, 42. **manicae** χειρίδες III 370, 5. **manicas** χειρίδες III 193, 18. uincula, catenas IV 113, 29; V 220, 34; 464, 39 (catenae). catenas manuum *a post* IV 115, 1. catenas V 115, 14. manuum uincula sicut peduum (!) pedicae V 220, 35. **manicis** catenis V 220, 36. *V.* compedes, boiae, manubrium.

Manica ergo ὄρθρισαι οὖν III 108, 11 = 638, 1.

Manica ferrea χειρόπεδον III 369, 3.

Manicat mane surgit, per manum tenet IV 257, 5 (mancipat *est* per m. tenet: *cf. tamen Landgraf Arch.* IX 391). per manum tenet uel mane surgit IV 363, 48 (a mane); V 464, 35.

Manicatus κεχειριδωμένος II 348, 43. χειριδωτός II 476, 25. **manicatum** χειριδωτόν III 322, 51. **manicatis** χει-⟨ρι⟩δωτοῖς II 126, 59.

Manicillium χειρίδιον II 476, 24.

Manicium χειρίς II 476, 27. *Cf. Diez* II[a] mancia.

Maniductus (-or?) μεσόχορος II 126, 62.

Manifestarium nocentem uel noxium *Plac.* V 33, 8 = V 83, 6 = 116, 4.

Manducus PS. PLAC. Gloss.L IV M 26 -m ligneam hominis figuram ingen=
=tem, quae solet circensibus malas movere quasi manducando.

Manes + GLOSS.L III Abstr. MA 21 -s inferna, vel sepulchra favillasque maiorum.
I Ansil. MA 604 dii mortuorum; ab aere, quia manus, id est rarus, est.

? Mangosus GLOSS.L II Philox. MA 69 -s κυνοτρόφος (mango συσκηνοτρόφος Buecheler).

Manica + GLOSS.L ~~III~~ I Ansil. MA 630 -as manuum vincula, sicut pedum pedicae.

~~Ma~~ Manicium GLOSS. II 476,24 -m χειρίς

Mănico GLOSS.L V Aa M 125 -at per manum tenet.
II Philox. MA 70 -atis χειριδωτοῖς.

Mānico GLOSS.L V Aa M 125 -at mane surgit.

? Manicum GLOSS.L I Ansil. MA 723 Manubrium .. quod rustici -m appellant.
cf. manubrium.

Manifestarius PS. PLAC. Gloss.L IV M 5 -m nocentem vel noxium.

Manifestus † GLOSS.L III Abstr. MA 33 -m visibile vel certum.

?Manile GLOSS.L Corp. M 17 -e (pro manale?) lebil (anglosax.).

Manipularius GLOSS. II 246, 42 -s ἀρχηγὸς ὄχλου. 451, 29 ταξίαρχος. 431, 20 σιγνοφόρος. Unde fort. GLOSS.L Corp. M 64 dux qui regit exercitum.

Manipulosus † GLOSS.L III Abstr. MA 29 -s <manipulatim?> directus.

Manipulus † GLOSS.L III Abstr. MA 30 -s numerus militum brevis; unde et -i dicti fasces cremiorum, quod manu capiantur (unde fort. V Aa M 127 -s manu deserviens). ~~I Ansil. MA 657 (plus) habet sex vel duo.~~ III Abol. MA 13 -s ligatura.

Forma maniplus I Ansil. MA 657 -s habet sex vel duodecim viros.

?Manito GLOSS.L V Aa M 135 -antem manentem (immo mansitantem; ~~vel etiam~~ vix man-=tantem)

Mannulus GLOSS.L Corp. M 57 -s caballus, buricus.

Mannus GLOSS.L II Philox. MA 75 -is βουρίχοις.

Mano GLOSS.L III Abstr. MA 32 -at fluit.

Manifestatio *φανέρωσις* II 470, 3. *φανεροποίησις* II 469, 55. *σαφήνεια* II 430, 9.

Manifeste *ἐπ' αὐτοφώρῳ* II 306, 16 (manifesto *e*). *εὐδήλως* II 316, 32. *ἐκδήλως* II 289, 20.

Manifesto *δηλῶ* II 269, 15. *φανερῶ* II 470, 1. **manifestor** *φανεροῦμαι* II 469, 57.

Manifestus *εὔδηλος* II 316, 31. *πρόδηλος* II 417, 5. *σαφής* II 430, 11. *φανερός* II 469, 54. *ἀληθινός* II 224, 60. uicinus IV 363, 50. **manifestum** *ἐναργές* III 141, 59. *δῆλον* II 269, 11. *φανερόν* II 126, 60; 469, 53. uisibile uel certum IV 113, 35. probatum, perspicuum, limpidum, certum IV 363, 49. **manifestius** *εὐδηλότερον* II 316, 33.

Manifex manum dans IV 415, 31; V 603, 63 (manifer *Graevius*). *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 372 *et W. Heraeus ibid.* X 510 (munifex munus).

Manile lebil (*AS.*) V 371, 48.

Maniplectium *v.* manupretium.

Manipulares portitores V 548, 24.

Manipularius *ἀρχηγὸς ὄχλου* II 246, 42. *σιγνοφόρος* II 431, 20. *ταξίαρχος* II 451, 29. dux uel qui regit exercitum V 310, 3; 373, 26. directus IV 363, 51 (*v.* manipulosus).

Manipulatim collectim V 644, 37 (*Non.* 141, 20). threatmelum (*AS. ita libri, non* theatm.) V 370, 50 (*cf. Oros.* V 17, 7).

Manipulatis adgregatis V 220, 37.

Manipulosus directus IV 113, 31; V 220, 38; 464, 40. **maniplosus** directus IV 536, 15. *V.* manipulus, manipularius.

Manipulus *δραγμή* II 126, 61. *δράγμα* III 455, 54. *δέσμη χόρτου* II 268, 38; 488, 64; III 261, 47. deron (*δετόν*?) III 559, 39. *πελταστής* II 400, 56. ligatura IV 113, 22; V 464, 38. numerus militum breuis, unde et manipuli fasces gremiorum (= crem.), quod manu capiantur IV 113, 32; 257, 2 + 3; 536, 17; V 464, 41. paucus uel breuis militum numerus IV 363, 52. operarius IV 114, 8; 363, 53. directus (*v.* manipulosus) uel paucus numerus uel operarius, numerus militum breuis, unde et manipuli dicti sunt fasces cremiorum, quod manu capiantur V 309, 44. manu deseruiens uel qui auxilium dat in bello V 464, 37 (*cf.* **manipulum** qui auxilium dat in bello IV 415, 39; V 604, 28). **manipulum** *δέσμη χόρτου* II 268, 38; 504, 26. *δράγμα* II 280, 38; III 455, 55; 485, 76. *δεμάτιον* II 268, 5. **manipuli** *δράγματα* III 356, 74. *δράγμα* III 477, 40. *δέσμη* III 538, 21. **manipula** stipula messorum V 464, 36. *V.* mamaculus, manua.

Manisca *v.* marisca.

Maniscente *v.* mane.

Manitantem manentem V 464, 42. **manitantes** manentes V 507, 11. mant.?

Manna *μάννα* III 273, 41. quid est hoc? IV 536, 44; V 309, 18 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 146, 4: *scil. vox hebr.*). *Cf.* **manni** manni III 194, 59 (manna *a recte; v.* tus masculum, t. pollen). **mannis** (= *μάννα*) id est pilatura turis albi III 568, 50. *V.* manua.

Manna tura (turea?) tus et mirra mixta III 592, 40. id est thus et mirra mixta III 614, 3. id est thus et murra motum (= mixtum) III 626, 15. pimenta Asiana III 592, 43. id est pigmenta Asiana III 614, 5. **manaturia** id est pimenta Asiana III 626, 18. *V.* tus masculum.

Mannua *v.* manua.

Mannulus caballus buricus *post* V 373, 20 *cod. Epin.*; 604, 27.

Mannus equus paruus V 621, 28. equus breuior est, quem uulgo brunicum (burichum?) uocant V 221, 3. **manius** burceus (= burichus) *Scal.* V 604, 45. **mannis** *βουρίχους* II 127, 2. *Cf. GR. L.* V 364, 9 *Isid.* XII 1, 55.

Mano *ῥέω* II 427, 52 (manuo *cod. corr. a e. cf.* mituo); III 455, 57; 485, 52. *βλύζω* II 258, 20. **manat** *ῥεῖ* II 126, 47; III 157, 52. fluit IV 113, 34. affluit, defluit IV 363, 37; 451, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* III 43). **manasse** ⟨*π*⟩*εφοιτηκέναι* (*suppl. e*), *ἐρρυηκέναι* II 126, 46.

Mano maris (?) *** III 547, 57.

Mansat *v.* mando 2.

Manser (*vel* manzyr) filius meretricis V 372, 14 (*cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXX 454). **manzir** de scorto natus V 115, 13.

Mansio *μονή* II 127, 5; III 411, 4. *μονὴ ἡ καταμονή* II 372, 59. **mansiones** *μοναί* III 411, 5.

Mansio equorum *ἱπποστάσιον* III 313, 43.

Mansio habens tria tecta *τρίστεγα* II 558, 55 *margo.*

Mansionarius [h]ostiarius, qui custodit aedem (*Gregor. dial.* I 5) V 423, 18. ostiarius *Scal.* V 604, 7 (*Osb.* 367).

Mansito *μένω* II 367, 49. **mansitat** manet uel frequentat IV 363, 54; V 464, 43; 507, 12; 528, 13. manet V 523, 42. **musitat** manet V 373, 21. **mansitare** frequenter manere V 464, 44. **mansitauit** mansit V 464, 45. **mansitauisset** maneret V 464, 46.

Mansuefacio *ἡμερῶ* II 324, 34. *καταπραΰνω* II 343, 13. **mansuefacit** qui mansuetat V 309, 50 (*v.* mansuesco). mansuetat IV 363, 55. **mansueflo** *ἡμεροῦμαι* II 324, 32.

Mansu⟨e⟩factum χειροήθη III 432, 2. **Mansuesco** ἡμεροῦμαι II 324, 32. **mansueuit** mansuetus factus est IV 257, 6. qui mansuetus factus est V 309, 49 (*v.* mansuefacio). *V.* mansueto.

Mansuetarius ἡμεροποιός II 324, 30. **Mansueto** ἡμερῶ III 143, 68. **mansuetat** mansuescit, manu assuescit V 507, 13.

Mansuetudo πραότης II 415, 10. πραΰτης III 424, 20/19 (*v.* robur). ἐπιείκεια II 308, 2. ἡμερότης II 324, 31.

Mansuetus ἥπιος II 325, 32. ἥμερος, πρᾶος II 127, 3. πρᾶος II 415, 9. ἥμερος II 324, 28; III 18, 37; 90, 49; 143, 67; 146, 73; 178, 32; 250, 66; 331, 69; 338, 28; 341, 54; 361, 81; 374, 1; 455, 58; 519, 56. **mansuetum** ἥμερον II 324, 29; III 143, 70. quod ad manum IV 113, 13. manu adsuetum V 650, 64 (*Non.* 59, 21). **mansueta** ἥμερα III 188, 59; 258, 37. **mansuetissimus** ἡμερώτατος II 324, 33. *Cf. Isid.* X 168.

Mansum a mandendo V 644, 30 (*Non.* 140, 8). **mansa** comesta, manducata IV 256, 43; 115, 20; V 220, 39. mansueta (manducata? *nisi* mansues mansueta *subest*) V 220, 40. manducata uel comesta IV 113, 2.

Mansuram urbem perpetuam futuram IV 451, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* III 86).

Mantando *v.* omentat.

Mante amplissime IV 114, 22 (macte *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 188. maxime *H.*).

Mantela χειρεκμαγεῖον II 476, 23; 497, 17. χειρόμακτρον II 476, 33 (mat.). **mandela** μαππίον II 545, 62 (*GR. L.* I 553, 23). μανδῆλιν II 523, 20 (*cf. Buecheler Vmbr.* 65). mappa II 587, 1. **mantile** ἐπιτραπέζιον III 197, 16; 379, 6. ἐπιτραπέζιον, λινόμαλον III 269, 50. λινόμαλλον (lil. *codd.*) III 193, 13. ἐκμαγεῖον III 22, 2. **mantele** ἐκμαγεῖον III 93, 12. **mantilia** mappae uillosae IV 113, 27; 451, 41 (manteliae: *cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 701). uelamina mensae V 629, 56. **mantelia** mappas dicit uellosas V 115, 28; 220, 41. mappae uillosae mensales V 220, 42. uelamina mensarum uel mappas V 220, 43. *V.* mantum.

Mantica πήρα II 127, 4; 407, 33; III 455, 59; 485, 64. bisaccia IV 114, 24; V 220, 45; 464, 34; 635, 53. bisacuta (= bisaccia) *cod. Epin. post* V 373, 20. sarcina, bisaccia IV 451, 42 (*gl. Verg.*?). crumina, pera graece V 310, 4. bargila IV 115, 8; V 220, 44; 464, 33. bargila zabernae (*add. al. m.*) V 507, 10 (*de* bargilla *cf. Ducange*). macellaria siue porcella (barg.?) V 220, 46. **manticum** handful beouaes (*vel* -as, *Handvoll Gerste, AS.*) V 372, 19 (manipulus?). *V.* bisaccia.

Manticula pera pastoralis V 524, 1; 572, 31. **manticulam** uiatoriam peram *Plac.* V 33, 7 = V 83, 7 = V 116, 3. *Cf. Festus p.* 133, 18.

Manticulandum *v.* ad m.

Manticulat fraudat, furat V 523, 45; 572, 39. fraudat V 544, 30. **manticulare** fraudare V 115, 24; 309, 29; 371, 17. fraudare, furare IV 113, 7; V 548, 23; *Plac.* V 83, 8. fraudare uel furto decipere IV 113, 36; 452, 1 (*gl. Verg.*?); 536, 19; V 220, 47; 464, 50; 465, 4 (matic. *vel* matipulare *codd.*); 528, 11. fraudare, decipere V 604, 18; 309, 29/28 (*ubi* decerpere *cod.*). adtemptare dolis, fallaciis V 464, 47. *V.* manculor, fraudo.

Manticulatio fallacia uel lenocinium *Plac.* V 33, 4 = V 83, 9 = V 115, 26; V 572, 22.

Manticulator *v.* fraudator.

Mantua regio est Romae V 464, 49. urbs Italiae V 115, 15.

Mantuatus ornamentum militare, id est paludatus V 464, 48; 507, 14. *V.* paludatus.

Mantum uocant Hispani quod manus tegat, unde mantile V 554, 28 (*Isid.* XIX 24, 15.). *V.* paludamentum.

Manua δέσμη II 268, 34. δράγμα III 455, 56 (mannua). δραγμή III 470, 71 (*item*); 476, 53 (*item*). **manna** δέσμη III 200, 8. **manua** manipulus V 507, 17. manipula IV 256, 42; V 309, 38; *cod. Epin. post* V 373, 20. manipla IV 536, 18. manipuli (?) *Scal.* V 603, 64. **mannae** δέσμαι III 27, 5; 356, 73; 412, 1. **manuae** δέσμαι III 299, 65. **mannuae** δέσμη III 356, 27; 396, 64. *Cf.* δέσμη [αραξ = δράξ] **manua** [pugillum] III 429, 68. *De voce* manua *egit Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 193. *Cf. Diez* II^{b} maña.

Manuale ἀναλόγιον II 127, 7; III 198, 34; 327, 22; 352, 21; 508, 9 (*v.* lectorium). *Cf.* III 109, 42/44 = 639, 5. ἐγχειρίδιον III 210, 3; 493, 7 (*cf.* ἐγχειρίδιον **manualium** II 284, 20). analogium graece, lector⟨i⟩um V 309, 60 (manuelem). orarium IV 257, 4; 363, 56; V 309, 52; 373, 28; 603, 65. orare (= orale? orarium?) IV 113, 33; V 115, 25; 464, 52. *Cf.* **manuale** orare [frequenter rogare *ad* orare *infinit. spectant*] V 507, 15. liber ad gerendum aptus qui ἐγχειρίδιον dicitur *Scal.* V 605, 6 (*Osb.* 360).

Manuales forfices ferrarii V 221, 1.

Manualis *v.* mola m.

Manualium *v.* manuale.

Manubiae σκῦλα ἀπὸ ζώντων ἀφαιρούμενα II 127, 6. σκῦλα (singularia non habet) II 434, 14 (*GR. L.* I 33, 16).

Mansues GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. MA 685 -s (-sus cod.) mansuetus (unde perverse 668 Man=
=sa : mansuela).

Mansuesco
-etus GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. MA 9 -m quod ad manum <suetum est?>.

Mansueto GLOSS.^{L} V Aa M 144 -at mansuefacit, manu assuescit.

*

Mantele GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. MA 687 -ia mappae villosae mensales. 688 vela=
=mina mensarum vel mappas. 689 sive 'mandelia'; a mandendo (!).

Mantica GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. MA 39 -a bisaccia. 66 bargila.
I Ansil. MA 692 marsellaria sive porcella (pro sportella?).

Manticula PS. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV M 4 -am viatoriam peram.
Manticulatio PS.-PLAC. GLOSS.^{L} IV M 1 -o fallacia vel lenocinium.
Manticulo + GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. MA 34 -are fraudare vel furto decipere.
V Aa M 145 adtemptare dolis, fallaciis.

Forma depon. GLOSS. II 400,38 ~~-or~~ et 280,10 - or (manculor cod.) πειράζω, δο=
=λῶ. ~~(μαι δόλῳ?)~~

Manto PS. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV O 15 Om(in)entat: exspectat; dictum a -ando, id est di=
=u mansendo
cf. manito.

Mantuatus GLOSS.^{L} V Aa M 146 -s ornamentum mili=
=tare, id est paludatus.

Manua GLOSS.^{L} V Abba MA 32 -a manipula (pro -lus?).

Manualis GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. MA 708 -es forfices ferrarii
manuale GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. MA 80 -e ἀναλογ<ε>ῖον (unde GLOSS. V 309, 60
analogium graece lector<i>um). GLOSS. II 284, 20 -licum
(pro -le?) ἐγχειρίδιον.
GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. MA 31 -e ~~manicam~~ orare (pro orarium).

Manubiae + PLAC. Gloss.L IV M 6 -ae dicuntur spolia hostium quae a re=
=ge aut duce eiusdem manibus deportantur; ut exuviae et indu=
=viae dicuntur.

GLOSS.L II Philox. MA 79 σκῦλα ἀπὸ ζώντων ἀφαιρούμενα.

+ III Abstr. MA 22-23 spolia quae mana detrahitur, id est ~~ex~~ ves=
=tes mortuorum; res de praeda collectae, vel praeda de hos=
=tibus facta.

+ DUB. PLAC. Gloss.L IV M 5 -is aut praeda est quam victor exerci=
=tus de hoste reportat aut spolia populorum quam nihilo minus vic=
=tor exercitus tollit; nam hoc significat manubiis quasi ma=
=nes vi (manus vim Deuerling) passis.

?Manubiae + GLOSS.L V Aa M 154 -ae fulmina, tempestates (ex scholio ad Aen. 1, 259 ma=
=le intellecto).

?Manubla GLOSS.L Corp. M 54 -a iteratio doctrinae.

Manubrium GLOSS.L I Ansil. MA 723 -m dictum eo quod manu teneatur; quod rus=
=tici manicum dicunt.

Manulea GLOSS. II 476, 27 -a χειρίς.

Mānus GLOSS.L I Ansil. MA ~~604 Manes ab aere, quia -s, id est [illegible]~~, est
746 -s rarus atque perspicuus.

Manutergium GLOSS.L Corp. M 19 -m lin (anglosax.).

Mapalia GLOSS.L II Philox. MA 88 -a (-pp-cod.) καλύβαι.

III Abstr. MA 36 pastoralia tabernacula.

Abol. MA 4 (-pp-codd.) casae pastorum. ~~cf. magalia~~

Corp. M 63 (-pp-codd.) tentoria, papiliones. cf. magalia

λάφυρον II 545, 67. dicuntur spolia hostium, quae a rege aut duce eiusdem (cuiusdam *Deuerling*) manibus deportantur, ut exuuiae et induuiae dicuntur *Plac.* V 32, 1 = V 83, 10 = V 115, 44 (ut -dicuntur *om.*). hostium spolia, id est manu capta IV 364, 1. **manubia** hostium spolia IV 536, 11; V 309, 21. expolia siue expoliatio V 221, 2. **manubiae** spolia (*vel* expolia) quae manu detrahitur (!), id est uestis mortuorum IV 113, 18; 536, 10. spoliae (!) quae manibus detrahuntur V 115, 18. manus exuuiae V 644, 19 (*Non.* 138, 13). res manu captae V 371, 56. res de praeda collectae uel praeda de hostibus facta IV 112, 45; 536, 12 (collecta); V 115, 22 (*add.* uel uestes mortuorum). praeda ⟨de⟩ hostibus facta, manu capta IV 363, 57 (manubias). praeda de hostibus manu capta, id est spolia IV 257, 7/8. **manuuium** uuaelreab (*vel* uuelreab, *AS.*) V 372, 13. **manubiae** fulmina, tempestates V 464, 51 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 42; XI 259). **manubiis** aut praeda est quam uictor exercitus de hoste reportat aut spolia poplorum quam nihilo minus uictor exercitus tollit: nam hoc significat **manubiis** quasi manes ui passis (*tut. Buech. coll. Verg. Aen.* VI 743: manus uim p. *Deuerl.*) *Plac.* V 83, 11. *Cf. Festus p.* 129, 16; *Isid.* XVIII 2, 8.

Manubiare uigilare, pernoctare *Scal.* V 604, 6 (*Osb.* 367. manicare *Martinius*).

Manubla iteratio doctrinae (*v.* dogma) IV 536, 49; V 309, 37; *cod. Epin. post* V 373, 20; 604, 19 (manubiae spoliatio rapinae *Graevius.* manuale *Semler*).

Manubrium στελεόν II 127, 8; 437, 3 (στελιον); III 366, 34. λαβή II 357, 57; 504, 22. quod rustici manicum dicunt V 115, 17. **manubrius** manicus V 507, 16.

Manucalis (?) sporta *Scal.* V 604, 8 (*v.* manuensis *Osb. p.* 367).

Manu captus δοριάλωτος II 280, 17. **manucapti** δοριάλωτοι II 127, 9.

Manuclus *v.* mamaculus.

Manuela χειρίς II 476, 27 (*v.* manulea).

Manufactus χειροποιητός II 476, 39.

Manuinspex χειροσκόπος II 476, 41.

Manulea χειρίς III 455, 60; 485, 66. *V.* manuela.

Manuleatus manicatus V 572, 30.

Manum clarum et unde manes dicti V 651, 5 (*Non.* 66, 8). *V.* manes.

Manumissio ἐλευθερία III 53, 34; 54, 64; 455, 61; 476, 6. ἀπελευθερία III 275, 27. eo quod manu mitterentur V 411, 19 (*cf. can. conc. Afric.* 64; 82; *passim*). **manumissione[m]** τῇ ἐλευθερίᾳ III 52, 42.

Manumissor ἐλευθερωτής II 295, 5. **manumissori** ἐλευθερωκότι (!) III 50, 51; 103, 58. **manumissores** ἐλευθερωταί III 103, 45. ἐλευθεροῦντες III 50, 38. ἐλευθερωτάς III 53, 2.

Manumissus ἐλευθερωθείς III 52, 35. **manumissum** ἠλευθερωμένον III 54, 44; 55, 38; 103, 53; 107, 7. ἐλευθερωθέντα III 50, 46; 53, 8; 105, 36. **manumissi** ἠλευθερωμένου III 50, 61. ἠλευθερωμένος (?) III 104, 11. **manumissis** ἠλευθερωμένοις III 50, 29; 103, 36.

Manumittens ἐλευθερῶν III 105, 22. **manumittentis** ἐλευθεροῦντος III 51, 33; 52, 5; 10; 104, 47; 107, 24.

Manumitto ἐλευθερῶ II 295, 4. ἀπελευθερῶ III 275, 26. **manumittit** ἐλευθεροῖ II 127, 10. **manumittere** ἐλευθερῶσαι III 52, 58; 53, 14; 24; 50; 105, 12; 41; 48; 106, 13. **manumiserit** ἐλευθερώσῃ III 51, 43; 52, 63; 104, 55; 105, 16. qui **manumittitur** ὁ ἐλευθερούμενος III 52, 3; 53, 28 (a manu m.). **manumittitur** ἠλευθέρωται III 105, 52. **manu mittuntur** ἐλευθεροῦνται (*vel* ἠλευθέρωνται) III 51, 18; 54, 49; 55, 43; 104, 18; 36; 107, 11. **manumitti** ἐλευθερωθῆναι III 106, 2.

Manupretium μισθὸς χειρῶν II 372, 3. χειρῶν μισθός II 476, 49. χειροδόσιον II 127, 11. **manupletium** χειροπληθές II 476, 38 (*cf. Comm. Ien.* VI 2, 154; 181: *verum putat Buech.*). **maniple[c]tium** quod inuoluitur manu II 587, 4.

Manus χείρ II 127, 12; 476, 22; 559, 16; III 85, 71; 147, 28 (chyrton); 351, 10; 491, 9. πληθύς II 127, 13. πολυπληθία II 412, 55. multitudo uel turba IV 114, 12. multitudo, concentus (conuentus? coetus?) IV 452, 2 (*gl. Verg.*). turba V 424, 52 (*de Cassiano*). significat partem corporis, turmas hominum uel concilium V 554, 29. **manum** turbam (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 20) V 419, 66 = 428, 52. **manus** χεῖρες III 12, 43; 175, 52; 248, 7; 311, 9; 349, 52; 394, 56; 411, 60; 491, 10; 526 4. χεῖρας II 563, 26 (manos); III 311, 8; 497, 56; 526, 3. *V.* laua manus, ad manum, media manus, aduncis m., testudo manus, ingenti manu, sub manum.

Manus = rarus *v.* manes, manum.

Manus auxilium *v.* adhibita manus.

Manutergium χειρόμακτρον III 269, 51. liin (*AS.*) V 371, 49. *V.* extergimentarium.

Manuturbat *v.* masturbat.

Manut[i]us magnas manus habens *Scal.* V 605, 5 (*Osb.* 360).

Mapalia (*pro qua scriptura tantum non semper* mappalia *legitur*) καλύβαι II 127, 15. καλύβη Ἀφρῶν III 261, 53 (*cf. GR. L.* I 34, 2). casae pastorum IV 257, 15; 364, 2; V 372, 27. **mappa-**

liae (!) curae (= casae) pastorum IV 113, 6. **mapalia** [decerpere: *ad* 28; *v.* manticulat] casa pastoralis V 309, 28. **mappalia** casa pastoralis V 221, 4. pastoralia tabernacula IV 113, 38; V 221, 5. pastoralia V 115, 12 (mamp.). tentoria, papiliones V 310, 2; 373, 24 (maparia). tentoria, papiliones, tabernacula V 464, 53. **mappalibus** aedificiis Numidarum V 221, 6. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 147, 16. *V.* magalia.

Mappa *χειρόμακτρον* II 127, 14; 545, 68; III 269, 51. *χειρεκμαγεῖον* (*vel χειρεκμάγιον*) II 476, 23; 497, 16 (marra *cod.*); III 22, 3; 93, 13; 193, 31. *μαππίον* II 523, 26 (marra *cod.*). gausape, tegilla, expiarium *Seal.* V 605, 7 (togilla *Osb.* 361; tergilla, expurgatorium *Iansonius ab Almeloveen*). **mappam** *μάκτρον* III 379, 5. *χειρεκμάγιον* III 218, 26 = 233, 32 = 653, 11. *Cf. δὸς χειρεκμάγιον* da mappam ad manus III 289, 4 = 659, 20; 514, 76. *V.* mantela, omentum.

Mappanus Apollo V 415, 45; 426, 14. **Mapponus** est Apollo V 621, 22. *Cf. J. Rhys* 'Celtic Britain' *p.* 228 (*monente Schluttero*); *Holder* 414; *C. I. L.* VII 1345.

Mappula *v.* matta, semicinctia.

Maptola *αἴλουρος* felis III 259, 27 (*unde*?).

Maranatha dominus noster IV 536, 45. **maranathema** in aduentum domini IV 257, 29 (*cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXX 455). *V.* amaratha.

Marasmus *καχεξία* III 599, 14. nelatrofium (? uel atrophium?) III 602, 50. **marasmon** (*vel* -mum) corium adhaerens ossibus V 309, 30; 371, 22.

Marat⟨h⟩rum pheniculum V 585, 4 (*v.* feniculum).

Marcens *τετηκώς* II 453, 51.

Marceo *τήκομαι* II 455, 3. **marcet** *τήκεται* II 127, 19. languet, dolet IV 452, 6 (*gl. Verg.*?). languet IV 257, 31; V 309, 53. languit aut arescit IV 113, 41; 536, 24. marricet (*vel* maricet) IV 364, 3 (ariscit? marcescit?).

Marcerat *v.* marcidat.

Marcesco *τήκομαι* II 455, 3. *μαραίνομαι* II 364, 57. **marcescit** *μαραίνεται, λεπτύνεται* II 127, 18. quod supra (*h. e.* languit aut arescit) IV 113, 42; 536, 25 (marciscet).

Marçida canana (*χαῦνα Buech.*) III 556, 15; 620, 30 (martida).

Marcidat et **marcerat** *τήκει, τήκεται, λεπτύνει* II 127, 29. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 353. m. id est macerat *Nettleship* 'Class. Rev.' 1889 *p.* 129.

Marcidus *τετηκώς* II 453, 51 (marcedus *cod. corr. a e*). *μεμαρασμένος* II 367, 26. *νωθής* II 127, 17. *νωθὴς ἀπὸ κραιπάλης* II 127, 32. *παρειμένος, κραιπαλῶν* II 561, 52. lassus uel grauatus IV 113, 5; 364, 7; V 309, 27. grauatus, lassus IV 536, 23. languidus, ariditatis (-i *b*, -us *reliqui*) proximus IV 536, 22. languidus, in (*om. acd*) ariditate (-i *a*, -is *d*) proximus IV 113, 40.

Marcidus et **marcerosus** *τετηκώς, νωθής* II 127, 30.

Marcipor Marci puer V 507, 19; 572, 28. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 256, 4; *GR. L.* II 236, 12.

Marcitus (?) *πικρότης* II 538, 51 (murestus *N*); 551, 2 (amaritas?).

Marcor languor V 309, 54. **marcur** conlapsus (-or -or *a*) IV 114, 34. **marcus** conlapsio IV 113, 23. **marcor** quolapsio V 221, 7. defectus quidam. Statius (*Theb.* X 269): cernitis expositas turpi marcore cohortes V 221, 8.

Marculus *ἡ σφῦρα τῶν χαλκέων* II 512, 12. **marculum** *σφυρίον* III 325, 42. *σφυρίον σιδήρου* II 127, 28. **marclum** *σφῦρα* III 204, 18. *μυλοκόπον* (?) III 94, 9/10. *V.* marcus.

Marculus malleolus et **mallunc** (malleus *e.* malleum?) *σφῦρα σιδηρᾶ καὶ κόπανον* II 127, 31.

Marcus fortior malleus, marculus diminutiuum, martellus, mediocris malleus V 572, 41 (*cf. Isid.* XIX 7, 2 *et Landgraf Arch.* IX *p.* 393; *W. Heraeus* 'Spr. des Petr.' 46). *V.* marcor.

Marcus excelsus mandato IV 257, 39 (*Isid.* VII 9, 22; *Onom. sacr.* 70, 6).

Mare *θάλασσα* II 127, 16; 326, 13 (pluraliter non declinabitur: sed Virgilius maria dixit: *cf. GR. L.* I 36, 14); 506, 44; 531, 11; 547, 65; 556, 25; III 29, 10; 146, 18; 168, 55; 204, 61; 245, 52; 296, 66; 338, 59; 411, 74; 433, 23; 455, 62; 522, 3. aequor, pontus, pelagum (!) IV 364, 4. *Cf.* [era]thalassa **mare** III 396, 7. *ἐκ τῆς θαλάσσης* **a mare** III 516, 62. **mare[m]** Amphitritem (!) IV 364, 5 *V.* Aegaeum m., Caspium m., Cimbricum m., Icarium m., Indicum, Ionicum m., magnum m., mediterraneum m., Tyrrhenum m., iuxta m., prope m., trans mare. *v. Add.*

Maredus madidus, udus IV 452, 7 (*gl. Verg.*?). *V.* madidus. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 352.

Mareotides a regione Aegypti V 115, 30 (*Serv. in Georg.* II 91).

Mare praeruptum undis praeruptis IV 452, 4 (*Verg.* I 246 *ubi* pror.)

Mare rubrum *ἡ ἐρυθρὰ θάλασσα* III 246, 17.

Maresuan apud Hebraeos October mensis qui et octauus *lib. gl.*

Marasmus GLOSS.^{II} Corp. M 7. -mon corium adhaerens ossibus.

Marcēo + GLOSS.^{II} III Abstr. MA 39 -et languet aut aresci.

Marcesco cf. marcido. Marcerosus cf. marcidus.

Marcēsco + GLOSS.^{II} III Abstr. MA 40 -it languet aut aresci.

Marcido GLOSS.^{II} II Philox. MA 102 -at et marcerat τήκει, τήκεται, λεπτύνει.

Marcidus + GLOSS.^{II} III Abstr. MA 40 -s languidus aut ariditati proximus.

II Philox. MA 103 -s et marcerosus τετηκώς, νωθής. 105 νω =
= θὴς ἀπὸ κραιπάλης.

Marcor + GLOSS.^{I} I Ansil. MA 768 -r defectus quidam Statius (Theb. 10, 269)
"cernitis expositas turpi -re cohortes".

Marculus GLOSS.^{I} II Philox. MA 104 -s, malleolus et malleus (mall_unc cod.)
σφῦρα σιδηρᾶ καὶ κόπανον.

[1]Marcus cf. mancus

?Maredus cf. madidus.

Margo PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV M 15 -o extrema pars cuiuslibet loci, ut puta. ma= =ris; et est generis communis, ut hic et haec margo.

?Margosus GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. MA 93 Margo et -s (pro margus?) Κρηπίς.

Margus GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. MA 106 -s τραπέζιον τῶν νομισμάτων (immo marcus, qua= =si ad malleoli formam). Corrupta est 107, -m (pro margo?) Τέρμα, <marcus?> τύχος (τοῖχος cod.) ἐκ χαλκοῦ ἢ ἱππικός.

Marica GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. MA 799 -a nympha agrestis, Latini mater.

Marinus cf. mel marinum.

Maritimus GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. MA 806 -a loca mari vicina; et dicta -a quasi maris intima.

Marmor + GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. MA ~~800~~ 810 -r aliquoties mare; Virgi= =lius (Geo. 1, 254) "infidum remis impellere -r conveniat".

Marrubium GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. MA 114 -m (-o cod.) πράσιον ἢ λυκόστρο= =φον εἶδος βοτάνης.
+ I Ansil. MA 841 herba campestris amara.

Mare tranquillum θάλασσα γαληνη III 354, 34; 61. *V.* tranquillum.

Mare ueliuolum per quod naues uelis uolant IV 452, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* I 224).

Margarita μαργαρίτης II *p.* XXXVII; 364, 58; 493, 40; 519, 30; III 324, 32. **margaritae** μαργαρῖται † ρινας (κρίνα *coll.* lilium *H.* πῖναι *Buech.*) III 434, 56 (*cf.* III 93, 48). μαργαρῖται μεγάλαι II 364, 59.

Margella κοράλλιον II 353, 36.

Margo κρηπίς II 355, 17; 490, 42; 538, 45; 550, 59. ἡ περιφέρεια θαλάσσης II 512, 17. pars cuiuslibet loci, ut puta maris. et est generis communis hic et haec margo *Plac.* V 32, 8 = V 83, 12 (mari, unde et nomen accepit) = V 116, 14 (*ubi* extrema pars *Kettner ex Isid.* XIV 8, 42). mengio (*AS.*?) *cod. Epin. post* V 372, 24 (*an* mango *pro* margo?). extrema pars cuilibet rei IV 364, 8. extremitas cuiuscumque rei V 546, 35 (*Ovid. Met.* I 14). **margine** extrema parte cuiuslibet rei IV 257, 23. *Cf. GR. L.* I 65, 6; VI 145, 24; 208, 12.

Margo et **margosus** (margus? margos *e*) κρηπίς II 127, 20.

Margus τραπέζιον τῶν ναυτῶν II 127, 33. **margum** τέρμα, τοῖχος (τύχος *Buech.*) ἐκ χαλκοῦ ἢ ἱππικός (?) II 127, 34.

Maria inluminatrix uel domina IV 257, 21 (*Isid.* VII 10, 1).

Mari⟨a⟩ arare V 663, 2 (= sulcare aequora).

Maria omnia circum circum omnia maria IV 452, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* I 32).

Marillis V 115, 29 *est* Amaryllis, *quod videas; adde* V 221, 9: **Marillis** Roma. antiqui ita appellare uoluerunt.

Marina *v.* plantago.

Marino colore caeruleo IV 364, 10.

Marinum πίννινον II 408, 3. ἀφύδιν ἰχθύς II 127, 38 + 37 (*v.* mel marinum).

Marinus θαλάσσιος [ἰχθύς] II 127, 37 (*cf.* 38). θαλάσσιος II 326, 14; III 146, 19; 317, 53; 338, 60; 455, 63; 522, 41. **marina** bestia V 464, 55. nauis uel belua (*explica ex GR. L.* VII 278, 34; 529, 4) V 523, 43. **marini** θαλάσσιοι III 436, 43. *V.* dii marini, mel m.

Marisca κόττανον II 523, 24 (man. *cod. corr. a b e*). **martrisca** graece fico V 310, 7. **mariscae** ficus V 652, 51 (*Iuvenal.* II 13).

Marisca est coenum V 621, 20 (*cf. Diez* I mare).

Marita nurus νύμφη II 127, 36 (*cf. Hor. epo.* 8, 13). νύμφη III 455, 64; 485, 67.

Maritata ὕπανδρος II 127, 21; 463, 21. γεγαμημένη II 261, 56; III 455, 65; 485, 65.

Maritimus παραθαλάσσιος II 127, 22. **maritimum** παράλια (!) III 433, 54. παραθαλάττια, παράλια **maritima** III 427, 10/11. παραθαλάσσια II 394, 40 *V.* bellum m., promaritima.

Maritimus locus τόπος παραθαλάσσιος II 127, 35. **maritima loca** mari uicina, et dicta maritima quasi maris intima V 221, 10.

Marito ἐγγαμίζω II 283, 11; III 253, 26. **maritat** γαμίζει II 127, 40.

Maritus ἀνὴρ γυναικὸς ἢ νυμφίος II 127, 39. ἀνὴρ γυναικός II 227, 12; III 304, 6; 488, 53 (marrus); 507, 73. πόσις III 11, 30. χατος (ἀκοίτης?) II 559, 14. **mariti** nunc proci IV 452, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 35). *V.* sine marito.

Marmor μάρμαρον II 127, 24; 364, 60; III 269, 19; 455, 66. μάρμωρ III 434, 52. **marmora** (?) μαρμάρινα II 127, 25 (marmorea *e*). aliquotiens mare. Virgilius (*Georg.* I 254): infidum remis impellere marmor Conueniat V 221, 11 (*v.* Marsus).

Marmorarius λιθογλύφος II 360, 57 (marmar.); III 308, 31; 528, 53. λιθοξό⟨ο⟩ς III 308, 32; 499, 24 (marmoreus). ἀνδριαντογλύφος III 201, 9. μαρμαροποιός, ἀγαλματογλύφος II 127, 27. opifex marmoris II 587, 5. **marmararius** μαρμαράριος II 364, 61.

Marmoratum μαρμαρωτόν III 191, 14; 269, 18.

Marmorea Πάρινα (!) II 562, 49. *V.* marmor, marmorarius.

Marmoreum aequor splendens IV 452, 9 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* VI 729).

Marmorum sculptor μαρμαρογλύπτης III 308, 57 (*cf.* 35). **marmoris sculptor** μαρμαρογλύπτης III 499, 66; 530, 10.

Marpicus (?) fina (*AS.*) V 372, 22 (marsopicus fina *cod. Epin.* fina *est Specht: itaque* Martius picus *subest*).

Marra ἄμ[μ]η (utrum) III 23, 39. σκαφίον (= σκαφεῖον) III 325, 71 (*praecedit* ἄμμη rutrum). *V.* mappa.

Marricet (*vel* maricet) marcet, languet, dolet IV 364, 11 (*v.* marceo).

Marrubium πράσιον III 194, 58; 273, 40; 455, 67; 541, 37 (marrubio); 548, 60; 574, 20; 594, 8; 615, 42; 627, 59; 632, 44 (marrubio). **marubis** prasius III 569, 62. **marrubio** (-um *e*) πράσιον ἢ λινόστροφον εἶδος βοτάνης II 127, 41. **marubius albus** prasius III 585, 21. **marrubium** balotes (= ballote) III 554, 47. bailote III 619, 2. blattus III 554, 46. blauotais III 619, 1 (marrubio). limostrofon id est **marrubium** uel **marubius** III 567, 70. linostroponos id est **marubium** III 568, 9. **marrubium** asetrepan (asteropen *Diosc.* aseterpan *cod. Vrat. Pseudap.* 46) III 550, 36. filosopes (= φιλόπαις) III 563, 20. filolopes III 563, 21

(*ita cod. Vrat Pseudap.*). ephedros (ἄφεδρος *Diosc.*) III 561, 43. fillofeda (philopaeda *Plin.* XX 241) III 563, 44. filloaris (philochares *Plin.*) III 563, 42. alistune III 587, 5; 616, 38 (marrubius). alistudine III 607, 26 (marrubius). camelopodios (*cf. Pseudap.*) III 557, 33 camelupodia III 621, 53 (marrubio). **marrubio subuentano** eupaturio III 538, 65. **marrubium** emataurum (αἷμα ταύρου) III 561, 42. pilpeca (= filopaeda) III 574, 21. gonossuro (γόνος Ὄρου) III 564, 27. hunae (*AS.*) uel biouuyrt (*AS.*) *cod. Epin. post* V 372, 24. **marrubium** herba campestris amara V 221, 19. *V.* radix de marrubio. *Cf. Arch.* X 103; *Diosc.* 3, 109.

Marrugina εἶδος παλιούρου, ⟨ἔ⟩στι δὲ ἀκανθῶδες δένδρον II 127, 42 (*suppl e*).

Marruria tenera folia III 614, 31. folia tenera III 592, 53. **maria** id est tenere folia III 626, 30.

Marrus *v.* maritus.

Marruuii Marsi V 554, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 750).

Mars Ἄρης II 127, 23; 244, 28; 507, 50; III 8, 51; 72, 29/28 (martis; *est stella*); 83, 4; 167, 52; 236, 46; 242, 16; 289, 54; 348, 13; 393, 33 (maris); 411, 51; 470, 72; 508, 55 (*cf.* **Ares** uel **Arius** Mars III 489, 25). pugna IV 114, 44. **Mar[i]s** Mauors IV 364, 9. uir uel pugna V 115, 32. **Mars Martis** tiig (*AS.*) V 372, 32. **Martis** Ἄρεως III 292, 51 (*stella*); 508, 57. **Martem** pugnam IV 114, 14; 452, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 165). *V.* caeco Marte, Mauors.

Marscalcus *v.* agaso.

Marsiculus *v.* momar.

Marsicum (*scil.* uinum) Μαρσικόν III 87, 77; 364, 71. *V.* bellum M.

Marsio ὀφιοδιώκτης II 390, 58. *V.* Marsus.

Marsit mutulat V 464, 56. mutulat, spargit V 507, 18 (*obscura*).

Marspiter Mars pater *Plac.* V 33, 20 = V 83, 13 = V 116, 10.

Mars ultor Ἄρης ἔκδικος III 290, 61.

Marsuppium (*vel* marsupium) μάρσυπος II 557, 24. sacculum IV 364, 12; V 115, 35; 528, 16; 644, 39 (*Non.* 141, 25). saccellum V 523, 44; V 572, 32. sacellum (*h. e.* saccellum) IV 257, 22 sacculum pecuniae IV 113, 39 (nummorum, pec. *a*); 536, 20; V 221, 15; 464, 54. sacculum ubi pecuniae mittuntur V 309, 47. **marsuppia** sacculus nummorum, quo nomine apud Latinos marsuppium dicitur teste Plinio (*h. e. medico*) V 585, 5. *Cf. Isid.* XX 9, 5. *V.* fiscus.

Marsus θηριοδήκτης (-διώκτης?) III 202, 15; 272, 5. **Mars⟨us⟩** ἀσπιδοθήρας, ὀφιοδιώκτης (-ας *cod.*) II 127, 26 (*suppl. c*). incantator IV 114, 29; V 115, 33; 221, 16. incantator serpentium IV 536, 21; *cod. Epin. post* V 373, 27; V 572, 34 (*cf. Isid.* IX 2, 88). **Marsi** incantatores V 221, 13. genus Marsorum fuit [generis neutri *ad* marmor, *quod praecedit, spectare videtur*] V 221, 12. **Marsorum** incantatorum V 221, 14. *V.* Marsio.

Marsya nomen fluminis V 572, 25 (*cf. Liv.* XXXVIII 13, 6; *Ovid. Met.* VI 400).

Marte grauis ex Marte grauida (grauior *vel* grauiter *codd.*) facta IV 452, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* I 274).

Martellus σφῦρα III 368, 57; 503, 76. **martellum** σφυρίον III 23, 22. **martellus** mediocris malleus dictus per deminutionem V 221, 17. *Cf. Arch.* III 527; IX 393; *Isid.* XIX 7, 2. *V.* marcus.

Martialis *v.* chelidonia, flamen M.

Martida *v.* marcida.

Martisia quia fit in mortario ex pisce V 572, 38 (*cf. Isid.* XX 2, 29). *v. Add.*

Martius a Marte cui eum consecrauerunt, quia ipso tempore ad bella itur, ut eo tempore quo solent reges ad bella procedere *a post* IV 114, 43. **Martium** mensem Romani propter honorem Romuli sic appellauerunt qui eum Martis filium esse crediderunt V 221, 18. *Cf.* ianuarius. *V.* legio M.

Martyr testis V 372, 7. **martyres** testes graece (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 160, 5) V 115, 31. **martyrum** testium IV 536, 47. *Cf. Isid.* VII 11, 1.

Martyrium testimonium IV 257, 32; 536, 48; V 309, 19. modicum oratorium V 371, 55; (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 27) V 419, 8 = 427, 44. *Cf. Arch.* VII 274.

Maruca (? murena *Wuelcker*) snegl (*AS.*) *post* V 372, 23.

Mas ἄρρην II 245, 57; 507, 51; 516, 6. masculus IV 114, 3; 415, 29; 536, 26; V 115, 36; 221, 20; 309, 48. **maris** masculus V 309, 20. **mas maris** a marito dictum V 372, 33 (*cf. GR. L. suppl.* 115, 21). **mares** masculi IV 113, 43; V 115, 34. masculi uel mariti IV 364, 6; 536, 27 (m. uel masculus *vel* masculos). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 136, 4.

Masabat intentio *a post* IV 114, 36; V 465, 1. **musabat** intentio IV 121, 17. *Cf. On. sacr.* 28, 28: Masarfoth incendia.

Masca faciem habet cristatam V 652, 50 (? massa *Iuvenal.* VI 421). **mascus** grima (*AS.*) V 372, 8 (marcus *cod.*); *cod. Epin. post* V 372, 19. *Cf. Ihm Mus. Rhen.* XLVIII 635; *W. Heraeus Arch.* X 515. *V.* masca cristata *apud Aldhelm. de VIII princip. vitiis; AHD. GL.* II 23, 61.

Marrugina GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. MA 115 -a εἶδος πολιούρου, ἔστι δὲ ἀκαν=
=θῶδες δένδρον.

Mars cf. Mavors, Marspiter.

?Marso GLOSS.^{L} V Aa M 177 -it (pro murcid(?)) mutilat.

Marsopicus GLOSS.^{L} Corp. M 35 -s fina (anglosax.), i.e. Martius picus.

Marspiter PS. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV M 17 -r Mars pater.

Marsuppium GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. MA 37 -m sacculum pecuniae.

Marsus GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. MA 99 -s ἀσπιδοθήρας, ὀφιοδιώκτης (-ds cod.).
III Abol. MA 44 incantator.

Mantellus GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. MA 826 -s mediocris malleus; dictus per diminutionem.

Mantesia GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. MA 828 et 836 -a (vel -tyrcia) ⟨i⟩s⟨i⟩cula parva.

Maruca GLOSS.^{L} Corp. M 37 -a (-rr- et -r- codd.) snegl (anglosax.).

Mas GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. MA 41 -res masculi.

Masca GLOSS.^{L} Corp. M 33-34 -a (vel -us) grima (anglosax.).
358 egesgrima (anglosax.).

Masculus † GLOSS.L I Ansil. MA 848 -s non, ut quidam putant, 'mascel'

Massucus PS. PLAC. Gloss.L IV M 14 -m (vel -s-) pedacem.

Masticinus GLOSS.L I Ansil. MA 861 -a crocea.

Mastigias GLOSS.L III Abstr. MA 42 -a male serve aut serve nequam.
43 -ae taureae, flagella.

Mastruca GLOSS.L Corp. M 65 -a cuculla (cocula codd.) de pellibus [sive] de pilibus.
I Ansil. MA 865 (-ga codd.) barbar[or]um nomen est Latinis coquellis insertum.
Corrupta vid. 867 (-ga codd.) fortis aut fortissimus.

Masturbo GLOSS.L III Philox. MA 118 -at manu turbat, δείφει καὶ δείφε = Tdl. ἔστιν δὲ ῥῆμα κοινόν.

Mataxa GLOSS.L Philox. MA 123 -a σ⟨ε⟩ιρά.

Matella GLOSS.L Corp. M 58 -a genus vasorum ubi antiqui mingebant.
II Philox. MA 128 (matellata cod.) σταμνίον (unde fort. II Abav. MA 78 lagoena).

Materia GLOSS.L I Ansil. MA 879 -a silva.

Masculino genere *ἀρρενικῷ γένει* II 487, 4; 490, 57.

Masculinus *ἀρσενικός* II 127, 48. **masculinum** *ἀρσενικόν* II 246, 1; III 376, 8. *ἀρρενικόν* III 455, 68. *αρπαβων* (*?ἀρραβών*) II 245, 53 (*contam. v.* arra). **masculino** *ἀρρενικῷ* II 492, 30; 499, 40 (*αρρενικων cod. corr. e*).

Masculorum concubitor *ἀρσενοκοίτης* II 246, 2.

Masculus *ἄρσην* II 127, 44; 47 (*αρσης*); 246, 3 (*αρσης cod. corr. e*); III 182, 8; 253, 31; 470, 73; 489, 47. *ἄρρην* II 245, 57; III 328, 54; 348, 78; 509, 16. non ut quidam mascel V 221, 22 (*GR. L.* IV 102, 13; VII 96, 7; 279, 5). **masculum** pro forti V 644, 34 (*Non.* 141, 7). *V.* tus masculum.

Maspina *ἱερὸν ὀστοῦν* II 331, 24 (ima sp. *Vulc.*: *cf. Is.* XI 1, 96).

Massa *μᾶζα, φύραμα* II 127, 43. *μᾶζα ἡ βῶλος* II 363, 56. *μᾶζα* III 204, 21. *φύραμα ἤτοι μάγμα* II 474, 2 (*v.* consparsio). *σταὶς* III 508, 81. *βῶλος ἀργύρου ἢ ἄλλης ὕλης* II 260, 53. *φύραμα* [testae] ⟨massa uel impensa⟩ III 19, 39 (*cf.* impensa). norma V 221, 21. uilla, casale V 572, 33. **massam** *σύνκτησιν* (*σύγχυσιν h*) II 127, 49. *Cf. GR. L. suppl.* 225, 4.

Massa diocesium (*sine interpr.*) V 411, 17 (*can. conc. Afric.* 56).

Massare *v.* ruma.

Massarius *ἐργαστηριάρχης* III 307, 47; 518, 7.

Massilia ciuitas in Gallia IV 415, 38. prouincia V 554, 24 (Massylia?).

Massio mallo *Plac.* V 33, 6 (malo) = V 83, 15 = V 116, 2 (masio) (*ubi* Matiano malo *Deuerling praef. p.* XI; maslo (= magis uolo) malo *Havet Arch.* III *p.* 281; mastico mando *vel* musso mutio *W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 554. Maesio Maio *idem. nil mutandum vid. Buechelero:* massio *a* massa; *de* mallo *cf. Georges*).

Massucum edacem *Plac.* V 33, 17 (masum euendacem) = V 83, 16 = V 116, 9. masucium *Deuerl. e Fest. Pauli p.* 139, 1.

Massyli gens Afrorum IV 114, 18 (genus); 452, 12 (Massylii; *Verg. Aen.* IV 132).

Massylia Mauritania IV 415, 37 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 60: *cf.* Massilia).

Masticat comedit, manducat IV 364, 13. *V.* manduco, mando 2.

Masticatorium massuminon (*μασσώμενον*) III 603, 11.

Mastice *v.* mastix.

Masticina crocea V 221, 23; 614, 41 (*Isid.* XIX 22, 16; 28, 8).

Mastigia uerbero, flagr⟨i⟩o V 537, 15 (*Ter. Ad.* 781). male serue aut serue nequam IV 114, 1; V 221, 24; 464, 59. malus seruus, seruus nequam IV 257, 24. suipan (*AS.*) V 372, 2. **mastigiae** tauriae, flagella IV 114, 2; 257, 34; 536, 29; V 221, 25; 464, 60. **mastigia** flagella IV 536, 30. taurina flagella V 572, 35. flagella uel uirga V 548, 25. *Cf.* taureae plagae, *Landgraf Arch.* IX 394. *V.* male serue, ~~a male serve~~

Mastigophorus flagellarius V 464, 57.

Mastix *μαστίχη* II 365, 15. *χία ὃ ἐστι μαστίχη* II 477, 6. genus pigmenti II 587, 14. cias id est **mastice** III 537, 49; 556, 54; 621, 22. masticos id est **masticis** III 585, 2. mastice cicia id est masticis III 568, 49. **mastice** huuit quidu (*AS.*) *post* V 372, 24.

Mastruga pellis sarda, ex pelle facta *a post* IV 114, 43. cocula (= cuculla) de pellibus siue de pilis V 373, 27. de pellibus cocula V 310, 5. uestimentum ex pelle V 464, 58; 523, 46. barbarorum nomen est latinis loquellis insertum V 221, 26 (*GR. L.* IV 392, 7; V 284, 21; 386, 24). fortis aut fortissimus V 221, 27. *Cf. Isid.* XIX 23, 5; *Holder* 455; macusta.

Masturbat manuturbat, *δέφει καὶ δέφεται. ἔστιν δὲ ῥῆμα κοινόν* II 127, 45 (*cf. Buecheler Arch.* I 107).

Masucla id est herba III 614, 54. **malesucla** id est herba III 626, 61. **masuda** erba III 593, 5. massacula (*vel* masac.) *sub* lana marina.

Matassa *v.* salebra.

Mataxa *σιρά* II 127, 50. *ἠνία* III 455, 69; 477, 46.

Matella *στάμνος* II 436, 40; 519, 29. *σταυνίον* II 436, 38; 497, 18. *Cf.* **matellata** *σταμνίον* (matellula?) II 128, 2. **matella** genus uasorum ubi antiqui mingebant V 373, 39. lagyna (*v.* lagoena) IV 364, 15; V 629, 57. *V.* mandela. **matellam** *σταμνίον* III 289, 10 = 659, 20. **matellae** *σταμνίσκοι* III 203, 33.

Mater *μήτηρ* II 128, 5; 371, 15; III 28, 29; 181, 33; 253, 72; 303, 39; 339, 27; 411, 66; 455, 70; 500, 12; 529, 74. matris (matrix?) IV 415, 36. *V.* sine matre.

Mater deorum *μήτηρ θεῶν* III 168, 20; 237, 4; 291, 4; 348, 30. **mater deum** *μήτηρ θεῶν* III 9, 21; 393, 50 (dm̄); 411, 54. mater deorum V 528, 14.

Mater Eumenidum caerulea nox IV 452, 13 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 250).

Materfamilias *οἰκοδέσποινα* II 380, 24; III 275, 36; 304, 54; 374, 72. *αὐθέντρια* (!) III 304, 55/54/53. matrona II 587, 16.

Mater herbarum *v.* artemisia.

Materia *ὕλη ξύλων ἢ ἄλλων τινῶν* II 462, 43. *ἔνδεσμος* II 493, 38. *ξυλεία* II

128, 1. *πρόφασις* II 424, 29. *ὑπόθεσις* II 466, 20. *αἰτία* II 221, 20. trabes IV 452, 14 (trabes *Verg. Aen.* I 449). origo uel initio (*reg. Bened.* 65, 10) V 414, 4. causa IV 536, 42. **materiam** (*vel* mact.) occasionem IV 114, 33. **materia** occasionem uel silua V 115, 38. **materiae** *δοκοί* III 19, 42. *V.* rudis materia.

Materies *ξύλωσ[ε]ις* III 312, 50; 520, 55. *ὕλη λόγων* II 462, 45. *αἰτία* II 221, 20.

Materiola *προσωποποιΐα* II 423, 54.

Mater magna *μεγάλη μήτηρ* III 291, 3. *Ῥέα* III 291, 5. soror auiae IV 364, 14. *V.* magna m. *v. Add.*

Mater Matuta *Λευκοθέα* II 127, 52; 359, 56; III 9, 26; 168, 27; 291, 23; 528, 28.

Materna myrto Veneris IV 452, 15 (*Verg. Aen.* V 72; *Georg.* I 28).

Maternus *μητρῷος* II 371, 24. **materna** *μήτρια* III 455, 72. **maternum** *μητρῶον* II 128, 3; III 455, 71. **maternam** *μητρώαν* II 127, 53.

Matertera *μητρὸς ἀδελφή, θεία ἡ πρὸς μητρός* II 127, 51. *μητρὸς ἀδελφή* II 371, 22. *θεία πρὸς μητρός* III 303, 63; 504, 48; 522, 21. *μητροκασιγνήτη, θεία ἡ πρὸς μητρός* III 253, 73. *τίθθη* III 28, 35 (*cf. τίτθη*). *μητρυιά* III 411, 68. **matertera** et **nouerca** *μητρυιά* II 128, 4. **matertera** matris soror IV 257, 25. soror matris IV 364, 16. *sine interpr.* IV 115, 10. *Cf. Isid.* IX 6, 27; *Festus Pauli p.* 136, 5.

Matertera magna soror auiae IV 257, 37.

Mathema *μάθημα* II 363, 58.

Mathematicus *μαθηματικός* II 363, 59; III 308, 52; 530, 5.

Mathesis doctrina IV 415, 33. doctrina siue lex IV 536, 46; V 309, 24; 373, 19. doctrina astrologiae (*Clem. Rom. rec.* IX 12) V 422, 61.

Mathetes discipulus V 554, 22.

Matia intestina (intestinae *GP*: *cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 16) quae sordes excreuit (creuit *R. corr. Buech.* emittunt *GP*), unde **matiarii** (maticiarii *R* = mattiarii) dicuntur qui eadem tractant aut uendunt *Plac.* V 32, 7 (*ubi coaluit cum glossa quae incipit a* mitra) = V 83, 17 = V 115, 46. *Cf. Varro de l. l.* V 112; *G. Meyer 'Idg. Forsch.'* VI 116. *V.* mattia.

Matiana *μελίμηλα* III 185, 21; 256, 24. *V.* mala m.

Matices (*i. e.* Mazices) gens Maurorum V 465, 7.

Matipulare *v.* manticulat.

Matota terra IV 536, 41 (Matuta dea? *v.* Maeotica tellus).

Matra *v.* matrix.

Matrastra nouerca *gloss. Arab. p.* 308 *ed. Seyb., glossae Reichenav. apud Diezium* (*cf. Arch.* I 400).

Matrea nouerca IV 364, 17. *V.* nouerca.

Matresca⟨m⟩ matris similis ⟨fiam⟩ V 644, 8 (*Non.* 137, 6). *Cf. Arch.* III 407.

Matricida *μητρολώας* (*μητραλῶας*) II 128, 8. *μητροκτόνος* II 371, 20. **matricidi** (!) qui matrem occidit V 465, 5. *V.* parricida.

Matricularius pauper, inops *Scal.* V 603, 60 (*Osb.* 367).

Matrimonialis *γαμική* II 261, 30; III 253, 20.

Matrimonium *γάμος, συμβίωσις* II 128, 9. *γάμος* II 261, 32; 500, 59; 526, 52; 544, 17. *συμβίωσις* II 504, 21. *ἐπιγαμία* III 253, 18. *συνοικέσιον ἀνδρὸς καὶ γυναικός* II 447, 5. coniugium IV 364, 18. possessio matris *gloss. lat. Arab. p.* 308 *Seyb.* **mamoni** (?) lectum nuptiale V 464, 27. *V.* iungit matr.

Mat⟨r⟩imus qui matrem habet V 465, 3.

Matrinia *v.* nouerca.

Matrinus matris frater IV 257, 36.

Matris animula *v.* herpyllus, rubia.

Matrix *μήτρα* III 248, 63; 455, 73; 485, 49. **matra** et **matrex** *μήτρα, μήτηρ σημείων καὶ ὀνομάτων* II 128, 6 + 7 (*ita concinnavi:* matra et *μητρα* matrex *e. q. s. cod. ubi* matraex *pro* matra et *g*). **matrex** *μητρεα* (*ubi* matres *μητέρες David*) III 436, 9. **matrix** *βρέβιον* (= *'Brief' Buech.*) II 260, 10 (oratrix *e*). locus conceptionis siue unde fons oritur uel herba V 554, 27. quida (*AS.*) *cod. Epin. post* V 372, 24. **matricis** *sine interpr.* V 411, 18 (*can. conc. Carth.* 33). *Cf.* anadromen **matricis ascensio** III 597, 33. *V.* obscultatio matricis, murex.

Matrona *οἰκοδέσποινα* II 380, 24. **matronas** uxoris V 537, 21 (*Ter. Eun.* 37). *V.* artemisia, febrifugia.

Matta *ψίαθος* II 480, 57; III 164, 65; 197, 1; 269, 34; 470, 74. mappula (*reg. Bened.* 55, 24) V 413, 72. *Cf.* mappa, psiathium, teges.

Mattia *περίφορα* (*in capite de escis*) III 14, 54; 314, 52. *Cf. Friedlaender ad Petron. p.* 295. *V.* matia.

Mat⟨t⟩iola *περίφορα* III 87, 43. *V.* molleolus.

Mattus (*aliquoties* matus) tristis IV 114, 4; 257, 35; 536, 31; V 465, 6; 542, 40. *Cf.* **matum est** humectum est, emollitum, infectum *Scal.* V 604, 41 (mactum = umectum *Schuchardt* III 281). matus = maestus *esse putant Warren, Schlutter Arch.* X 197. *V.* fatuus. *Cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 6.

Matula *σταμνίον* II 523, 25 (mattula *a*).

Matia PL AC. Gloss.^{L} IV M 14 -a intestina quae sordes <ex>crevit ; unde matiarii dicuntur qui eadem tractant aut vendunt.

Matiarius cf. matia.

Matrimus GLOSS.^{L} V Aa M 194 -s qui matrem habet.

Matrinus GLOSS.^{L} V Abba MA 64 -s matris frater.

Matrinia. cf. noverca.

Mattus + GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. MA 45 -s (-t- codd.) tristis.

Matula GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. MA 136 - a (matulata cod.) ἀρύταινα.

Maturo † GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. MU 34 - at accelerat.
GLOSS. IV 452, 16 placat, mitescit.

Maturus
de superlativi forma PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV M 4 Matur⟨r⟩imum etiam et ma=
=turissimum dicimus; denique Sallustius in Historiis matur⟨r⟩imum mag=
=is quam maturissimum dicit.

Maturta GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. MA 904 - a dea Paganorum quam Graeci Leucotheam dix=
=erunt.
II Philox. MA 125 Mater - a Λευκοθέα.

Mauresius GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. MA 46 - a gens: Maurorum.

Mausoleum PLAC. gloss.^{L} IV M 5 - a sunt sepulchra seu monumenta regum maxi=
=me Aegyptiorum; a Mausol[e]o illorum rege dictum est.
GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. MU 31 - m monumentum.

Mavors GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. MA 57-9 - ns Mars; Mars pugna; Mavortia res quae ad
pugnam pertinet. etc.

Mavortius (cfr. V Aa M2) GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. MA 59 - a res quae ad pugnam pertinet; unde "mae=
=nia funduntur (pro -dantur?) ⟨Mavortia⟩" (ex Ennio?).
Martius campus
I Ansil. MA 929 - s campus qui est Romae, ubi iuvenis Marcellus sepultus est.

matla ἀρύταινα III 325, 17. **matulata** (! *v.* matella) ἀρύταινα II 128, 10.

Maturate fugam cito fugite IV 452, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* I 137).

Mature ταχέως II 452, 17. ὡρίμως III 3, 14. ὄρθρος III 426, 2. celeriter V 554, 21. celerius IV 536, 38. argute(?) *a post* IV 113, 33. **maturius** θᾶττον II 326, 41. ταχύτερον II 452, 23. citius uel ocius IV 113, 9 (macius). citius, uelocius V 309, 31; IV 114, 20. citius, uelocius, celerius IV 364, 19.

Mature fuga (fugit *a*) maturius hinc descendit IV 113, 24 (*ubi* maturate fugam *et* descendite *Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 187; *immo* discedite).

Maturitas ἀκμή II 222, 52. *sine interpr.* V 414, 2 (*reg. Bened.* 66, 3).

Maturo ταχύνω II 452, 20. ἐπιταχύνω II 311, 40. **maturat** placat, mitescit IV 452, 16 (*gl. Verg.*?). accelerat IV 113, 19; 121, 24; 539, 57. urguet (arguit *codd. cf.* mature), accelerat IV 415, 32. **maturate** σπεύσατε II 128, 12.

Maturus πέπανος II 401, 28. πέπειρος II 401, 31. πέπανος, πέπειρος III 263, 56. ἀκμαῖος II 222, 51; III 256, 34. constans IV 364, 20. **matura** πεπάνη II 401, 27. **maturum** ὥριμον II 128, 13; 482, 29; III 27, 9; 357, 51; 430, 73. **maturrimus** ualde senex V 572, 26. **maturrimum** etiam et **maturissimum** dicimus. denique Sallustius in Historiis (*cf. fragm.* I 66 *Maurenbr.*) **maturrimum** magis quam **maturissimum** dicit *Plac.* V 31, 21 = V 83, 18 = V 115, 41. *Cf. GR. L.* I 205, 21; VII 279, 12. *Cf.* fructum maturum, aeui maturus.

Matuta dea paganorum: hanc graece Leucothea⟨m⟩ dixerunt V 115, 37; 221, 28 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* V 241. *v.* mater M., matota).

Matutina (-no *cod. corr. e*) ὄρθριον II 386, 41.

Matutino ἑωθεν, πρωΐ III 244, 23 (*unde*?). ἕωθεν II 321, 44.

Matutinum πρωΐ II 424, 54.

Matutinus ἑωθινός II 321, 45. ὄρθρος II 386, 42. ὀρθρινός II 386, 38. mane uigilans II 587, 6. **matutinum** πρωϊνόν II 128, 11; III 244, 13. ὄρθρος III 244, 8. ὀρθρινόν II 386, 39. **matutina** ἑῷα III 254, 56. *V.* albente matutino, percommoda matutinos.

Maulistis (μαυλιστής) scyhend (*AS.*) *cod. Epin. post* V 372, 24.

Maura herba ficaria III 590, 5; 611, 4; 623, 37. *Cf. v. Fischer-Benzon* 144.

Maurella herba ficaria III 592, 52; 614, 11; 626, 29 (morella). milmoria (= millemorbia), herba ficaria III 592, 78. milmoria III 614, 52. milleborbia III 626, 59. meliborbia III 569, 64. scumaria III 595, 36. **morella** glandolaria III 591, 3; 612, 25; 624, 43. *Cf.* scumaria id est **morella** id est aquatica III 629, 35. *V.* maura, uua lupina.

Mauria(?) de auro facta in tonica, id est gespan (*AS.*) V 416, 25. *V.* murica.

Maurusia Mauritania IV 257, 27. gens Maurorum IV 114, 5; 452, 18; 536, 32. *Cf. Serv. in Verg.* IV 206.

Mausoleum bustum regium IV 452, 19 (*gl. Verg.*). **musileum** monumentum IV 260, 4; V 373, 13. **mausolem** sepulchrum IV 536, 43. **musileo** sepulchrum V 312, 30. **muleum** munumentum IV 539, 58. **musuleum** dulce carmen (*contam.* musuleum monumentum *et* musicum d. c. *cf. a c d*) IV 121, 22. **musileum** [mundum] monumentum [muliebre linteamen] V 312, 5 + 6 (*v.* mundum muliebrem). **mausolea** sunt (*om. R*) sepulchra seu monumenta regum, maxime Aegyptiorum; a Mausoleo illorum rege dictum est *Plac.* V 31, 22 = V 83, 19 = V 115, 42 (*ubi* Mausolo *Maius*, dicta sunt *Deuerling*). *Cf. Isid.* XV 11, 3.

Mauors Ἄρης II 244, 28. Mars IV 114, 43; 362, 40; V 221, 29; 220, 12 (mabros); 528, 15 (mabros). belligerator V 221, 30. *V.* Mars.

Mauortia moenia Romae aedificia IV 451, 13 (*Verg.* I 276/7). Martia, id est Romana palatia V 220, 11.

Mauortius Ἄρει[κ]ος II 244, 19. **Mauortia** res quae ad pugnam pertinent IV 114, 45; 257, 10 (pertenit). res quae ad Mauortem pertinet V 373, 22.

Mauortius campus Martius Campus qui est Romae, ubi iuuenis Marcellus sepultus est V 221, 32.

Maxilla σιαγών II 128, 14; 431, 12; III 247, 42; 576, 25. γνάθος II 263, 51; III 247, 43. χαλινός II 559, 12. mandibula (*vel* mandila) IV 364, 23 (*cf. Isid.* XI 1, 44 + 45). **maxillae** σιαγόνες III 12, 20; 85, 45; 310, 38; 349, 33; 350, 54; 394, 38 (mamm.); 411, 57. γνάθοι III 175, 21. *V.* oculus bouis, manas.

Maxillares γόμφοι III 350, 67.

Maxillatus *v.* malatus 2.

Maxillo στομοκοπῶ II 438, 23.

Maxima cura magna sollicitudo IV 113, 26; 452, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* I 678).

Maxime μάλιστα II 128, 15; 364, 35. ἐς τὰ μάλιστα II 315, 26. longe IV 452, 21. *V.* quam m., uel m.

Maximi feci amaui, colui V 537, 7 (*Ter. Andr.* 574).

Maximitas magnitudo V 644, 1 (*Non.* 136, 8).

Maximus Atlans grauitate et eloquentia omnium maximus IV 452, 22 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 741).

Mazurohd quod latine dicitur Lucifer IV 113, 16. **Maiurohd** XII signa mathematici asserunt IV 257, 30 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 146, 19: Mazuroth in Iob ΖΩΙ ΔΙΟΣ quae duodecim signa mathematici adserunt).

Me *ἐμέ* II 296, 4. *V.* per me.

Me ⟨a⟩**dierunt** ad me uenerunt V 537, 6 (*Ter. Andr.* 534).

Meantes ambulantes IV 115, 13; 537, 47. ambulantes, pergentes IV 364, 25.

Meapte mea ipsius IV 115, 27; 537, 44; V 221, 33; 310, 17; 465, 8; 528, 20. mea ipsius causa V 548, 28. mea noluntate V 373, 34.

Mea sententia perfecta (praefectus *GR. L.* VII 426, 25) **est** V 662, 67.

Mea sponte *εικων* (*ἑκών e*) II 128, 17.

Meatim meo more V 372, 11; 604, 34.

Mea tu carissima mihi V 537, 14 (*Ter. Ad.* 289).

Meatus *πορεία* II 413, 39. *πορία* II 413, 48; 488, 66. *πορία, φοίτησις* II 128, 16. *ἡ πορία, ὁδός* II 512, 21. uenae modicae V 416, 36 (*de verb. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 15, 17. 18). cursus. pluraliter Lucanus (I 664): quur signa meatus Deseruere suos V 221, 34.

Meatus caeli cursus caeli IV 116, 25.

Mecastor *v.* me ita Castor.

Mechanic[i]a peritia [uel] fabrica rerum V 371, 58.

Mechanicus *βάνανσος* III 251, 44 (*unde?*).

Mecum *μετ' ἐμοῦ* II 369, 57. *μετ' ἐμοῦ, σὺν ἐμοί* II 128, 19.

Medella *θεραπεία* II 327, 44. cura IV 416, 3. remedium IV 115, 29; 537, 11. **medela** memoria sanitatis V 548, 29.

Meden idon (? *εἰδώς*?) ni[c]hil sciens V 572, 51 (medion); 572, 57 (menedidon).

Medeor *θεραπεύω* II 327, 47. *ἰῶμαι* II 334, 21. **medetur** *ἰᾶται, θεραπεύει* II 128, 20. sanat uel curat IV 115, 35; 537, 8 (meditur *vel* -or). medicatur, curat IV 364, 27. medellam praestat aut medicat IV 537, 9 (meditur). medicatur V 310, 40. **mederi** (*vel* -iri) curari, sanari IV 364, 32. **medebitur** sanabitur IV 537, 10. *Cf.* **me[di]detur** medicat, remedium (remediat?) IV 115, 23.

Media arma in medios hostes V 116, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* II 353).

Media dies *μεσημβρία* II 368, 7.

Mediae aetatis *μεσῆλιξ* II 368, 6; III 249, 37; 328, 65.

Media manus *ἀκροχείριον* III 351, 25. *τέναρον* (= *θέναρ*?) III 175, 53; 248, 8.

Mediana *v.* cortex m., interruscus.

Media nox *μεσονύκτιον* II 368, 18; III 169, 36 (media nocte); 294, 45; 347, 58; 499, 77.

Medianus qui in medio est IV 364, 29; V 310, 33. **medianum** *μεσόδμη* II 547, 67. **media[ma]nu[u]m** *ἀνδρεών* III 191, 21. *Cf.* Schulze 'Z. f. vgl. Spr. N. F.' XIII *p.* 166.

Media prono *v.* medio in honore.

Mediastinus *περιχύτης* III 271, 70. **mediastrinus** *περιχύτης* III 202, 3. *παραχύτης* II 397, 24. **mediestrinus** *περιχύτης* II 128, 23 (*cf. Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 177, *qui GR. L.* II *p.* 80, 13 *confert*). **mediastenus** *παραχύτης* II 561, 38. **mediastinus** balneator IV 258, 8; 9 (**mediustinus:** *cf. a b:* nam prius **mediustinus** dictus quasi in media ustione positus); V 604, 58; 635, 60. balneator, nam primo **mediustinus** dictus est quasi positus in ⟨me⟩di⟨a⟩ ustione V 310, 35 + 36. in media ustione (auctione *ed.*) positus *Scal.* V 604, 50. **mediastemus** incola mediae urbis V 585, 6. **mediastrinos** non solum balniatores, sunt (set?) et curatores legi V 644, 49 (*Non.* 143, 4). *V.* balneator. *Cf. GR. L.* III 481, 23; *Arch.* I *p.* 400.

Mediator *μεσίτης* II 368, 12 (medicator *codd. corr. e*); III 298, 15. medicator uel redemptor IV 115, 15.

Mediatrix *v.* intermina.

Medica *μηδική* III 265, 61. *μηδικὴ ὁ χόρτος* II 370, 48. **melica** *τρίφυλλος* III 429, 53. **medica** id est ceratrum (*κεράτιον Buech. ex Diosc.* II 176) III 568, 56. citria latine V 221, 37 (*cf. Isid.* XVII 7, 8). *V.* Maia.

Medicamen *θεραπεία* II 547, 68. *φάρμακον* III 470, 75. id est nomen ex medico dictum ad omnia medendum III 603, 7. **medanme** iuuamen sanitatis V 310, 43.

Medicamen (*vel* medicamentum) **somniferum** *v.* somniferus.

Medicamentarius *φαρμακοπώλης* III 309, 57.

Medicamentum *φάρμακον, ἴασιμον* II 128, 18. *φάρμακον ἐπὶ θεραπείᾳ* II 470, 11. *θεραπεία ἡ τοῖς νοσοῦσι προσαγομένη* II 327, 45. *φάρμακον* III 29, 60; 207, 1; 296, 51; 363, 25; 601, 26. *βοτάνη* II 258, 54. *Cf. Non.* 345, 11.

Medicator *v.* medicus, mediator.

Medicatus *πεφ⟨αρμαγμένος⟩* II 406 39.

Medicina *θεραπεία* II 128, 28; 327, 44 *ἰατρική* II 330, 24; III 205, 50; 565, 27.

Medicinalia *ἰατρικά* III 207, 41

Meatim GLOSS.^{L} Corp. M 140 meo more.

Meatus GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. ME 19 -s cursus pluraliter Lucanus (1,664) "cur sig- -s deseruere suos?" 22 locus cuiuscumque rei recurrens.
GLoss. Monac. (cod. 4719^{m}) ~~stu~~ -saqual: flu(vi)orum.

Mecastor GLOSS.^{L} V Abba ME 30 (Metacastor codd.) ita mihi propitius Castor.

? Mecenas ~~=~~ Mycenae.

Mechanicus GLOSS.^{L} Corp. M 141 -a: peritia vel fabrica rerum.

Medella GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. ME 15 -a remedium.

Medeor † GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. ME 3 -etur sanat vel curat.
Abol. ME 4 meditatur remedium.

Medianus GLOSS.^{L} II Abav. ME 5 -s qui in medio est.

Mediastinus GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. ME 8 -s (-stri-) περιχώτης.
V Abba ME 16 balneator; nam prius 'mediustinus' dictus, quasi in media ustione positus.

Medica GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. ME 6q -a genus leguminis amplioris.

Medicor + GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. ME 40 -or illam rem et -or illi rei dicitur, ut (Geo. 2, 125) "senibus -antur anhelis", et (ib. 1, 193) "semina vi= di equidem multos -are serentes".
+ 73 -ata medicamine plena.

Medimnus GLOSS.^{L} Corp. M 131 -m modios sex.
II Abav. M 6 tria modia.
GLOSS. IV 452, 26 -s quatuor modiorum modius.

Mediocris + GLOSS.^{L} III Absth. ME 5 -s iustus; eo quod medium teneat.

Meditor GLOSS.^{L} III Absth. ME 6 -antem exercentem.
~~II Philo~~

Meditullium PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV M 9 -m dicitur locus in quo aliqua meditan= =etur sive ad docendum sive ad discendum.
+ GLOSS.^{L} III Absth. ME 4 in medio campi eminens locus.
Abol. ME 52 et 1 (cf. V Aa M 232-3 et 239) medius locus, 'medi= =otellum' medio terrarum (de vera glossae forma non constat).

GLOSS. II 368, 15 meditorraneum, μεσόγειον.

medicinalium *ἰατρικῶν* II 330, 25 (*ἰατρικον cod.*).

Medicinum *ἰατρεῖον* III 205, 51.

Medico *θεραπεύω* II 327, 47. *ἰατρῶ* III 75, 70. *ἰῶμαι* II 334, 21. **medicor** *θεραπεύομαι* II 327, 46. **medicor** illam rem et medicor illi rei dicitur, ut 'senibus medicantur angelis' (*vel* angelus: anhelis *m. 4 in cod. Palat. recte, cf. Verg. Ge.* II 135) et 'semina uidi equidem [equidem] multos medicare serentes' (*Verg. Ge.* I 193) V 221, 36. **medicatur** remediat IV 364, 28.

Medicus *ἰατρός* II 128, 21 (*cf. margo*); 330, 26; III 25, 40; 29, 39; 75, 71; 146, 44; 201, 20; 271, 24; 296, 28; 307, 71; 341, 48; 362, 78; 455, 75; 496, 3; 523, 33; 42; 566, 12. medicator V 373, 37. *V.* studio medici.

Medietas *μεσότης* II 368, 24. *μεσῆλιξ* III 181, 30; 349, 2 (*ubi* mediaeuus *Vulc.*, mediae aetatis *Cuiacius*). **medietas** anni V 423, 2 (*de Clemente*).

Mediis in milibus in medietate milium IV 452, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* I 491: *cf. Hagen Grad. ad cr.* 109).

Medimnus quatuor modiorum modus IV 452, 26 (*gl. Verg.?*). **medimnum** trea (tria *d e*) modia (trimodia?) IV 364, 30. **medemn[i]um** modios VI V 371, 12 (*corr. cod. Epin.*). *Cf. Isid.* XVI 26, 15. **medimna** mensura V 116, 17.

Mediocris *μέτριος* II 370, 19; III 87, 6; 339, 42; 455, 76. iustus, eo quod medium teneat IV 115, 37; 537, 12 (*cf. Non.* 520, 17 *sqq.*; *GR. L. suppl.* 232, 16). **mediocrem** paulum IV 364, 31. **mediocres** *μετρίαι* II 128, 29.

Mediocris sum *μετριάζω* II 370, 18.

Mediocritas *μετριότης* II 370, 21.

Mediocriter *συμμέτρως margo* II 128, 30. *μετρίως* II 370, 22. *μετρίως, συμμέτρως* II 128, 30.

Medio die *μεσήμερον* III 169, 42.

Medio in honore (media prono *codd.*) in ipsis sacris IV 452, 24 (*Verg. Georg.* III 486).

Mediolanum *v.* Liguria.

Medioterraneus *v.* meditullius.

Medioterrena *v.* mediterraneus.

Medioximum medie acutum V 644, 33 (*Non.* 141, 3).

Meditantem exercentem IV 115, 38; 537, 7.

Meditata (met. *cod.* metata? *Buech.*) *τῷ πράγματι ἁρμόζοντα* II 128, 53.

Meditatim exercitatim V 572, 54.

Meditatio *μελέτη* II 128, 24 (*cf. margo*); 366, 57; III 455, 77. *σκέψις* III 375, 64. exercitatio, cogitatio IV 416, 5.

Meditatiuus *σκεπτικός* II 433, 10. *μελετητικός* II 366, 59.

Meditaturio meditari desidero *Osb. p.* 366.

Mediterraneum mare *ἡ μεσόχωρος, τὸ μεσόγειον, ἡ καθ' ἡμᾶς θάλασσα* III 246, 4 (*unde?*).

Mediterraneus *μεσόγειος* II 128, 26; 368, 14. **mediterranus** *μεσόχωρος* II 368, 29. **mediterraneus** *sine interpr.* II 587, 21. **mediterraneum** *μεσόγειον* II 368, 15. **mediterranii** *μεσογειωτικοί* II 128, 27. **medioterrena** *μεσόγεια*, [*παράλια v.* maritimus] III 427, 10.

Meditor *μελετῶ* II 366, 60. *ἀσκῶ* II 248, 6. **medito** cogito, dispono IV 452, 27 (meditor *Verg. Aen.* I 674) **meditaris** imitaris (?) V 116, 15 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 171?). **meditatur** cogitat IV 116, 30. **medita** cogita uel expone IV 115, 30. **meditare** *μελετᾶν* III 327, 67; 530, 52. **meditatus sum** *ἐμελέτασα* III 109, 76 (*cf. Ind. Ien. a.* 1892 *p.* 15). *V.* meleto. *Cf. GR. L.* VI 26, 5.

Meditullius *μεσόγειος* II 368, 14. **meditullium** *μεσόγειον* II 368, 15. dicitur locus (*om. R.*) in quo aliqua meditantur siue ad docendum siue ad discendum *Plac.* V 32, 4 = V 83, 21 = V 116, 39. locus meditationis V 221, 40. locus exercitationis V 465, 13. locus qui in medio campo eminet IV 364, 33. in medio campo eminet locus IV 537, 5 (meditolium). in medio campo eminens locus IV 115, 36 (meditolium); V 221, 38 (*item*); 465, 15 (*item*). medius locus in campo IV 257, 42. medius locus IV 117, 6; V 465, 10 (medemptolim); 16. medio loco V 465, 12; 528, 19. in medio hominis (?) locum V 542, 41. medius locus terrae V 221, 39. medioterraneum IV 364, 34; 537, 6; V 371, 23; 465, 11 (meditellum) 528, 18. **mediumtellum** medium terrarum V 465, 14. **mediotellum** medioterrarum IV 115, 12; V 465, 18. **meditullium** medio terrarium (-aneum?) uel in medio campo eminens locus V 310, 16. **meditullio** in quocumque applicauerit loco ante uesperum V 310, 44. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 123: **meditullium** dicitur non medium terrae, sed procul a mari quasi **meditellium** ab eo quod est tellus.

Medium praesente mente numinum aut locus meditationis IV 452, 28 (*cf.* media inter numina *Verg. Aen.* IV 204 *et* meditullius). *V.* in medium, pone in m.

Medium caeli *μεσουράνημα* III 293, 56 (*cf. μεσοφανον sine interpret.* II 368, 20, *ubi μεσόριπον e*).

Medium noctis *v.* nox.

Medius μέσος II 368, 21; III 248, 19. **medium** μέσον II 128, 25. τοῖχον III 523, 2 (*cf.* medius paries). **media** μέσης III 410, 63. *V.* in medium.

Medius dies μέσον ἡμέρας III 500, 14.

Medius fidius ius iurandum V 548, 30. significare uidetur Iouis filius, id est Hercules, eo quod Iouem graece Δία appellant, nos Iouem, ac fidium pro filio, quod saepe antea l littera pro d utebantur. quidam existimant ius iurandum esse per Diui fidem, quidam per diurni temporis, id est per Diei fidem V 660, 1 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 147, 8; *Serv. in Aen.* IV 204; *GR. L. suppl.* 212, 37; 260, 20). deus sanctus (Sancus?) mala auertens V 372, 42. **medius fidus** ius iurandum gentilium per Iouem et fidem uel per Herculem Iouis filium: ita (in *vel* id est *vel* id *libri*) ueteres locuntur IV 116, 43; V 465, 9. iuramentum paganorum V 310, 47. iuramentum paganorum, id est mediator fidelis, quod significat Mercurium, qui credebatur apud gentiles nuntius esse inter deos et homines *gloss. Salom. Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 379.

Medius paries μεσότοιχος II 368, 25.

Medo est potus qui fit ex melle V 621, 29 (*Isid.* XX 3, 13).

Medulla μυελός II 128, 31 (*cf. margo*); 373, 43; 493, 42; 519, 24; 541, 4; 553, 38 (ὠμαλος); III 11, 49/48; 85, 14; 176, 41; 246, 61; 350, 4; 351, 12; 395, 9; 411, 62; 455, 78. mylius III 569, 15. meclo (= μυελός) id est omnis **medulla** bestiarum III 584, 33. pepon id est **medulla** III 572, 9. **medullarum** membrorum V 629, 58. v. Add.

Medulla ceruina meuelus (*h. e.* μυελός) III 548, 9. mielus III 592, 46. miellus III 614, 27. miclis III 626, 21. tinas est (?) III 629, 55. tiuasem III 595, 58. tiuaffin (?) III 632, 64. mielfa elafion III 568, 36. miel uel albio (μυελὸς ἐλάφειος?) III 540, 56.

Medulla elephantis frictis (?) III 546, 26; 583, 2 (m. deiclefactis *et* fictui).

Medullas rei exquirere V 663, 1 = penitus ueritati insistere V 663, 63 (*Ind. Ien. a.* 1888 *p.* VII).

Medulla uituli melamuscio (μυελὸς μόσχειος) III 568, 34. *Cf.* milosmacia id est **medulla** III 568, 47.

Medullitus μυελόθεν II 373, 44. ἡδονικώτατος II 128, 32 (me]litus *H.*). a medullis V 644, 25 (*Non.* 139, 9). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 123, 19.

Medullitus capti usque ad penetralia medulla detenti *Plac.* V 32, 13 = V 83, 22 (medullis) = V 116, 40.

Megaera Μέγαιρα III 237, 41.

Megale hearma (*AS.*) V 372, 37. mygale *Sievers* 'Engl. St.' 8, 155. *V.* netila, meogallus.

Megalensia ludi scenici[s] V 572, 47 (*Liv.* XXXIV 54, 3).

Megara oppidum Siciliae IV 452, 29 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* I 54); V 572, 48.

Mehercule adiurantis V 572, 44. **meherculi** mi fortis V 418, 29 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IV 9: mehercule) = 426, 71.

Mei μοῦ II 372, 38.

Meio οὐρῶ II 390, 20. mincxi a mingente dictum *cod. Epin.* V 372, 26. **meiit** οὐρεῖ II 128, 33.

Meiolus *v.* uitellum.

Me ipsum ἐμαυτόν II 295, 44.

Me ⟨i⟩ta (*pro* ita me?) **Castor** ita mihi propitius sit Castor IV 258, 10. mihi propitius sit Castor V 507, 25. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 123, 4 (*nisi* mecastor *subest*).

Mel μέλι (pluraliter non declinabitur, sed Virgilius mella dixit) II 367, 1. μέλι II *p.* XXXVII; II 128, 34; 508, 6; III 15, 6; 87, 54; 314, 60; 357, 66; 364, 16; 398, 18; 499, 78 (*cf.* III 288, 14 = 658, 18). nectar IV 364, 36. cum **melle** μετὰ μέλιτος III 288, 24 = 658, 18. **mella** μελίττια II 367, 2 (*GR. L.* I 550, 30). sinononis (?) III 577, 33. *V.* oenomelle, fauus mellus.

Melancheno (-βροχον?) adramentario III 569, 23 (*v.* atramentarium).

Melancholia humor fellis V 371, 15; (*de libro rot.*) V 415, 62; 425, 22 (*cf. W. Heraeus* 'Spr. des Petr.' 45). **melancoliam** frigus et siccus humor uel nigri fellis augmenta, ut ipocratis (Hippocrates?) V 310, 22. *V.* bilis, melas.

Melancholicus inundatio nig⟨ri⟩dinum (nigri *a*) fellis III 603, 1.

Melanchrus fuscus graece V 116, 19.

Melangrio id est malum terrae rotunda (!) siue coxa (codia?) siue papaueris flores [demozrato tus masculo nudo] III 584, 55 (*haec valde turbata: contaminata?*).

Melanteria id est sugia (*cf. W. Meyer-Luebke* 'Idg. Anzeiger' IV *p.* 61; *Stokes* 'Sprachsch.' *p.* 298) de furno uitrario III 584, 42 (malanterius); 548, 3 (malanterida); 614, 24 (malenteria *et* ueterino); 626, 14 (malateria *et* ueterario); 592, 38 (ueteraneo). **malonterida** sugia III 547, 64. *V.* atramentum.

Melanthium id est nigella siue sictin (git?) III 541, 5. **melantio** nig⟨ella⟩ III 547, 52. *V.* git.

Melanus (*ex* μῆλον?) id est pomum siue malum III 584, 32.

Melapium *v.* hedera arborea.

Melarium milsc apuldur (*AS.*) V 372, 5. **melaria** μηλέα III 428, 19. *V.* malus.

Melas niger graece, melancholis (melancholicus?) ergo nigri coloris V 116, 21.

Mel calefactum ad omnia medicamenta bonum est III 585, 3.

Melculo (mercule *cod.*) melle albo V 653, 8. *Cf. Plaut. Curc.* 11.

Mel cum aqua apomellis (= *ἀπόμελι*) III 552, 59.

Mel cum lacte *ὀξύγαλα* III 571, 43.

Meleagrides gallinae rusticae V 652, 52 (*cf. Iuvenal.* XI 142).

Meles (melis *cod.*) *ὕστριξ* III 320, 11.

melus *ἀρχομυς* (*ἀρκόμυς David. cf. Haupt Op.* III 301) III 431, 45. *V.* melos, milo.

Meleto (*μελετῶ*) medito graece V 116, 20. **melito** graece meditor V 372, 16. *Cf. GR. L.* II 567, 14.

Meliboea ciuitas Thessaliae V 554, 33 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 401; V 251).

Melica *v.* medica.

Me liceat pro mihi liceat et concedatur V 221, 41. **me lice[b]at** mihi lice-[b]at. Virgilius (*Aen.* V 350): me lice-[b]at casum miserere insontis amici V 116, 18; 221, 42.

Melicus poeta carminum quae scribuntur ad lyram IV 115, 43; 537, 17; V 222, 1; 465, 19. poeta carminum lyricorum IV 258, 7.

Melilotum *μελίλωτον* III 192, 34; 195, 4; 266, 46. *V.* sertula Campana.

Melimela id est nixa (= *μύξα*) III 540, 66. nix III 568, 57. *Cf. Is.* XVII 117, 10.

Mel in folio ulmi ladanus (*λάδανον*) cum muscas collectio uel resina de hederae facta III 591, 70/71. ladanus id est **mel in f. u.** cum muscas collecto (!), rasina (= res.) de ederae facta III 625, 41. leganmus (= ladanus?) id est **mel in f. u.** collecto uel resina de ederae facta cum muscas III 613, 30.

Melinus color nigrus (!) V 371, 11. *Cf. Isid.* XIX 17, 21.

Melior *v.* bonus.

Meliorata *v.* emponemata.

Meliora tibi sponde V 662, 61 (*GR. L.* VII 426, 12, *ubi* spondeo).

Melioratio *ἐπιβελτίωσις* II 307, 11.

Melitoma *μελίτωματα* III 372, 25. **melitomata** *μελίτωμα* III 15, 38.

Meliuscula feminini generis diminutiue uel aduerbium est pro diminutiuo, scilicet (sciscii *cod.*) bene uel male V 310, 30 (*cf. Ter. Hec.* 354). **meliusculum** modicum meliorem IV 257, 44.

Meliusculat breuiat melius (?) IV 364, 35 (munuscula breuia munera *H.* meliuscule adbreuiat melius *Buech.*).

Mellarius *μελιτοπώλης* III 308, 50; 530, 3.

Mellina *v.* malignus.

Mellitus *μελίτινος* II 128, 35. **mellita** *μελιτώματα* III 88, 1; 185, 2; 256, 5. *V.* medullitus, melitoma.

Mel marinum *ἀφύδιν* III 17, 16; 187, 14; 318, 8. *ἀφύη* III 318, 6; 356, 10 (*ἀφύαι*). *ἀφύη[ς], φῦκος* II 128, 36. *V.* afye et **mel marinum** abua (apua?) III 89, 11. *V.* apua, lac marinum, marinum.

Melo Nilus V 465, 17; 629, 59. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 246; *Georg.* IV 291; *Festus Pauli p.* 124, 12; *Loewe Prodr.* 100.

Melo *πέπων* III 186, 13; 265, 40. **melones** *πέπονες* III 430, 32; 626, 51. **melonis** id est pepenus III 592, 74. **meleonis** id est peponis [morsicpo id est] III 614, 47 (*v.* 46, saccellus).

Melodia modulatio (*cf. Isid. Eccl. off.* II 12, 2) V 415, 26; 425, 3. dulcedo uocis IV 537, 14.

Melodium suinsung (*AS.*) V 372, 15. mulcedo (!) carminum (conuiuium *cod.*) V 310, 20.

Melopepo *μηλοπέπων* III 317, 50; 530, 34.

Melopoeus (*vel* -os) quasi carminis factor IV 115, 41; 257, 46; 364, 37; 537, 16; V 310, 29; 373, 31. carminis factor V 371, 16. **Melopeum** dulcem compositum (?) IV 258, 15; 364, 38; V 372, 45 (dulce, *recte*?).

Melops bonus cantor IV 258, 12; V 572, 52. dulcis sonus V 372, 44 (melopoeus? *cf.* melos).

Melos dulcis sonus (*cf. Pers. prol.* 14) IV 257, 41; V 116, 22. dulcis sonus uel cantio carminis IV 364, 39. dulcis cantilena IV 415, 40. cantio carminis V 310, 28. cantio carminum IV 115, 40; 537, 15.

Melos (*h. e.* meles) est bestia quae uocatur tasio (*Diez* I tasso): hinc melotes pelles dicuntur V 621, 31. *V.* meles, melotis.

Melotis qui et pera, pellis caprina pendens a collo, praecincta ad lumbos: est enim proprie habitus necessarius ad exercitium operis: fiebat prius, ut quidam existimant, de pelliculis melonum, unde et melotis dicitur *a post* IV 115, 12 (*cf.=Isid.* XIX 24, 19). in regum libro pellix (!) simplex quam monachi Aegyptii etiam nunc utuntur, ex uno latere dependens *Plac.* V 83, 24 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 157, 1). **merotis** (mel. *cod. Epin.*) pellis simplex ex uno latere dependens V 371, 7. **melotes** pellis ouina simplex, qua monachi utuntur, ex uno latere dependens IV 257, 43. pelles (*h. e.* pellis) ouium IV 115, 39; 537, 13. pelles sordidas IV 364, 40. pelles sordidae V 310, 25. **melotam** lanutam (= lanatam) V 222, 2. *V.* ependyten, melos 2.

Melpomene (melboren *vel* melfoben *codd.*) Musa V 373, 36.

Mel suaue thyminum III 523, 13 (*cf. Pelagon.* 437 *p.* 118 *Ihm*).

Memasterion (= *Μαιμακτηριών*) tenerum (Athenaeorum?) lingua Aprilis mensis dicitur V 222, 3. *V.* menses.

Membra humana *μέλη ἀνθρώπινα* III 350, 13.

Membrana *διφθέρα* III 273, 12. *σωμάτιον* II 450, 34. *διφθέρα, σωμάτια* II 128, 40. **membranum** *ὑμήν* II 128, 39 (*cf. margo*); 462, 57 (membranum *et* membranium); 500, 51; III 12, 9; 85, 31; 174, 54; 247, 5; 310, 16; 349, 19; 350, 22; 394, 24; 411, 56. *διφθέρα τὸ βιβλίον* II 279, 16 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* XI 554). *διφθέρα* III 194, 17. *σωμάτιον* III 380, 42. **membranae** *διφθέραι* III 24, 31; 327, 50; 514, 45. *σωμάτια* III 375, 65. *διφθέρας* III 136, 14. **membranas** *διφθέρας* III 109, 17 = 639, 3. *V.* memphis.

Membrana cerebri *νηιν* (*ubi ὑμήν Vulc. cf. Suid.*) III 351, 37.

Membranarius *διφθεροποιός* III 371, 28. *διφθεράριος* III 25, 38.

Membraneorum *τυμπανιστῶν* II 128, 41 (*ubi τυμπανισμῶν d*).

Membranium, -anum *v.* membrana.

Membratim *κατὰ μέλος* II 342, 18. sequestrata membra uel singulatim (sigilatim *cod.*) V 116, 23. sequestrato corpore, id est singulatim V 222, 4.

Membrum *μέλος τὸ σῶμα* II 367, 22. *μέλος* III 174, 18; 246, 46. artus IV 364, 42. **membra** *μέλη τὰ τοῦ ἀνθρώπου* II 366, 61. *μέλη* II 128, 38; III 11, 45; 25, 29; 85, 11; 174, 19; 349, 9; 394, 14; 569, 4. *V.* paruum membrum domus.

Memet *ἐμαυτόν* II 295, 44. *ἐμέ* II 296, 4. me ipsum IV 115, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 606: *cf. Serv.*); 22; 364, 41; 537, 48; V 116, 24. memet ipsum V 310, 21.

Memet ipsum *ἐμαυτόν* II 295, 44. et me ipsum V 116, 26.

Memini *μέμνημαι* II 367, 35; III 77, 30. recordo uel retineo IV 116, 45. **meminit** *μέμνηται* II 128, 44. **memento** in mente habe IV 116, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* II 549); 537, 18; V 116, 25. **mementote** in mente habete IV 115, 14.

Memnon rex Indorum IV 452, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* I 489). **Memnonis** Tithonis(!) et Europae filius V 116, 27 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 489, *ubi mater* Aurora).

Memo moenus *v.* maenomenus.

Memor *μνήμων* II 372, 25; III 332, 28; 530, 62. *μεμνημένος* II 367, 34. sciens IV 415, 41. eo quod maneat in mente IV 115, 20. **memorem** memoriosam IV 452, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* I 4: *cf. Serv.*).

Memorabilis *ἀείμνηστος* II 219, 12. *ἀξιάγαστος* II 231, 41. *ἀοίδιμος* II 232, 15. *μνημονικός* II 372, 22. *ἀξιομνημόνευτος* II 231, 49. **memorabile** *μνημόσυνον* II 372, 23. **memorabilem** (-e *a e*) *ἀξιάγαστον* II 231, 42.

Memoralius *ὑπομνηματογράφος* II 467, 8 (memorialis).

Memoraus in mente habens IV 537, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* II 650).

Memoratus memorabilis IV 452, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* V 392; VII 564).

Memoria *μνήμη* II 372, 19; III 8, 74; 25, 17; 77, 31; 176, 72; 455, 79. pro uetustate V 644, 47 (*Non.* 142, 23). *μνήμη καὶ μνεία* III 279, 36 (*unde?*).

Memoriali *μνημονικῷ* III 437, 68.

Memoriosus *μνήμων* II 128, 43; III 178, 28; 250, 63; 374, 2. *μνημονικός* II 372, 22. *μνημο⟨νι⟩κός* III 332, 29; 530, 63 (*ubi μνημοῦχος Boucherie*). qui memoriam retinet V 465, 20. *V.* memor.

Memoro *μνημονεύω* II 372, 21. *λέγω* II 359, 7. *ἀπαγγέλλω ἐπὶ μαθημάτων* II 232, 26. **memorat** dicit IV 115, 42; 537, 20. **memorem** (-o *a e*) *εἶπω* II 286, 20. **memora** *εἰπέ* II 128, 42; 286, 17. *φράσον* II 473, 5. *μνήσθητι* II 372, 26 (memorare). *ὑπόμνησον* II 467, 11. indica V 310, 23. dic aut indica uel refer IV 537, 19. expone, indica IV 452, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* I 8). **memorare** dicere uel perhibere IV 115, 17. **memorauimus** retulimus, indicauimus IV 416, 1. *Cf.* **memora** dicam, indicam uel referam aut exponit (*vel* exponam) IV 115, 45.

Memor sum *μέμνημαι* II 367, 35. **memor esto** *μνήσθητι* II 372, 26.

Memphis ciuitas Aegypti V 572, 55 (*schol. Luc.* IV 136).

Memphis(?) turbo rubus (turboribus? *cf.* emphis) V 465, 21; IV 116, 41. **mempanis** torporibus *Scal.* V 604, 49 (*ubi* membranis tergoribus *Vulc.*, *μεμβράς* turbo, rhombus *Buech. dubitanter*).

Mena Iouis filia, quam pagani dixerunt deam esse quae menstruis fluoribus femini⟨ni⟩s praeest V 222, 5 = *Augustin. de c. d.* IV 11. *V.* Mene.

Menceps mente captus V 572, 59 (*GR. L.* II 26, 13). *Cf.* menticeps.

Mencla *v.* mentula.

Menda deceptio uel fraus IV 116, 4; 537, 23. **menda** uel **mendum** mendacium in scriptura V 621, 27. *Cf. Roensch* '*Beitr.*' I 45; *Landgraf Arch.* IX 395; *GR. L.* VII 305, 5. *V.* manda.

Mendaciis ad arbitrium suum compositis V 662, 70.

Mendaciloquium *ψευδολογία* II 480, 22.

Membratim GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. ME 220 sequestrato corpore, id est singulatim.

Memini GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. ME 44 -i recorda⟨r⟩, retineo.

Memnon GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. ME 250 -n Tithoni et Auroriae filius, rex Indorum fuit.

Memor GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. ME 9 -r eo quod manet in mente.

Memoriosus GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. ME 28 -s μνήμων.
I Ansil. ME 286 memoriam habens

Memoro + GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. ME 12 -at dicit. II. -a die aut indica aut refer.

Menda GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. ME 17 -a deceptio vel fraus.

Meninga PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV M 27 -a (menenca codd.) in cerebro membra=
=na quaedam vel pars cerebri; est autem Graecum.

Mens GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. ME 37 -s animus.

Forma antiqua mentis PS.PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV M 27 -s genitivum casum pro nomi=
=nativo posuit (sc. Ennius?); debuit enim dicere mens.

Mensa † GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. ME 512 -as (Aen. 3, 257) nunc panificia (pro panicias?) deorum Penatium dixit.

Menso cf. minso.

Medius fidius GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. ME 42 iusiurandum gentilium per Iovem et Fi=
=dem, vel per Herculem Iovis filium; id veteres loquuntur.
Corp. M 176 deus Sancus mala avertens.

Medullitus PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV M 20 -s capti usque ad penetralia medulla detenti.
GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. ME 17 -s ἡδονικωτάτως (-τος cod.; Mellitus Heraclus).
GLOSS. II 373, 44 μυελόθεν.

Melarium GLOSS.^{L} Corp. M 142 - m mire-apuldur (anglosax.).

Melculum GLOSS.L I Ansil. ME 434 -o (mercule codd) melle albo.

Melibroeus + GLOSS.L I Ansil. ME 173 -e est nomen a custodia boum.

Melicus + GLOSS.L III Abstr. ME 8-10 Melos cantio carminum; melopoeus quasi carmi= =nis factor; -s poeta carminum quae scribuntur ad lyram. cf. melodia

Melinus GLOSS.L Corp. M 130 -s color nigrus.

Melior Add. in vol. II p. 2091, l. 80 GLOSS.L III Abr. ME 41 -r pro maiore.

Meliusculus GLOSS.L Corp. M 158-9 -a femininum genus diminutive; -e ad= =verbium est diminutive, sicut bene et male.
V Abba ME 11 -m modicum meliorem.
~~II Abav. ME 11 -e abbreviat (meliusculat breviat codd) melius (-e bre= =vi ad melius Lindsay)~~

Melle GLOSS.L I Ansil. ME 150 -a arbor fructum habens dulciorem.

Mellitus cf. medullitus.

Melo GLOSS.L V Aa M 251 -o Nilus.

Melodia GLOSS.L V Abba ME 49 -a dulcedo cantus (vel convivium mire add. Corp. M 190; carminum Goetz).

Melopoeus GLOSS.L III Abstr. ME 9 -os quasi carminis factor.
II Abav. 14 -m dulcem (vel -ce vel -ci) compositum.

? Melops GLOSS.L V Abba ME 46 -s (pro -opoeus?) bonus cantor.
? Melopsus GLOSS.L V Abba ME 4 -s (pro -opoeus?) dulcissimus. cf. melos.
Melos GLOSS.L III Abstr. ME 8 -s cantio carminum.
V Abba ME 3-4 dulcis sonus; melopsus dulcissimus.

Melotes ~~DUB. PLAC. M 98a -is in Regum libris pellis simplex quam no= =stri Aegyptii etiamnunc utuntur, ex uno latere dependens.~~
GLOSS.L III Abstr. ME 7 -es pelles ovium sordidae (pellis ov. sordida Goetz).
I Ansil. ME 205 -am lanatam.

Mendacio conposito geregnodae (*AS.*) V 370, 51 (*cf. Oros.* III 16, 12).

Mendacium *ψεῦδος* II 480, 26; III 456, 2. *ψεῦσμα* III 411, 47. infitias, mendum IV 364, 43 (*v.* menda). **mendacia** (*sing.*) *ψεῦδος* II 480, 26; 497, 19. **mendacia** *ψεύσματα* III 411, 48.

Mendax *ψεύστης* II 128, 46; 480, 28; III 7, 31; 164, 33; 250, 53; 336, 25; 340, 24; 374, 3; 411, 46; 456, 1; 470, 76; 503, 1. *ψευδὴς ἀρρενικῶς* II 480, 19. pseutis III 178, 18 (pseustis = *ψεύστης a*). pseute III 81, 21. *ψευδολόγος* II 480, 23. falsiloquax, infidus IV 364, 44. **mendacem** infitiatorem V 222, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* II 80?).

Mendes nomen urbis Aegyptiacae V 572, 45.

Mendicabula ⟨mendicationes⟩ V 644, 22 (*Non.* 138, 23).

Mendicitas *πτωχεία* II 425, 60. *ἐπαιτοσύνη* II 305, 17. egestas II 587, 23.

Mendico *ἐπαιτῶ* II 305, 18. **mendicari⟨er⟩** mendicare V 644, 22 (*Non.* 138, 23; *v.* mendicabula).

Mendiculeia *ποικίλιον* III 323, 34 (*contam. videtur Hageno progr. Bern.* 1877 *p.* 113: *cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 24).

Mendicus *ἐπαίτης* II 128, 49; 305, 16; III 14, 17; 87, 8; 250, 58. *προσαίτης* II 420, 25. *προσαίτης, ἐπαίτης* III 335, 56. *πτωχός* II 425, 61; III 178, 24. *V.* rullus.

Mendosus *ψεύστης* II 480, 28. **mendosum** *ἐνάμαρτον* (*ἐφ.*?) II 128, 50.

Mendum *v.* menda.

Mene me ergo IV 115, 44; 416, 14; 452, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* I 37?); 537, 24; V 116, 28; 310, 15.

Mene graece Luna V 371$_{39}$50 (*cf. Arch.* II 259). *V.* mena.

Menenca in cerebro membrana quaedam uel pars cerebri: est autem graecum *Plac.* V 32, 20 = V 84, 1 = V 116, 43. *Cf.* **menigam** Graeci appellant membrana⟨m⟩ capitis *lib. gloss. cum nota Galeni.* **miningae** sunt iuncturae capitis V 621, 33.

Mens *διάνοια, νοῦς, ἔννοια* II 128, 48. *νοῦς* II 377, 19; 495, 70; III 279, 33; 501, 2. *διάνοια* II 273, 6; 508, 5; III 279, 29. animus IV 116, 38 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 11). *φρένας* (!) III 161, 68. **mentis** genitiuum casum pro nominatiuo posuit: debuit enim dicere mens *Plac.* V 84, 2 = V 116, 45 (*GR. L.* II 341, 20). **mentem** ab animo antiqui separauerunt, mentem ut sciat, [ut sciat] animum, ut uelit aut possit dicere. praeterea nonnumquam et animus pro uiribus ponitur, V 222, 10. *V.* alta mente, in m. est, i. m. habeo, in mentem, mente captus, mentis inops, mentis compos, sine m.

Mensa *τράπεζα* II 458, 12; III 20, 45; 87, 80; 92, 19; 184, 65; 197, 13; 268, 58; 269, 45; 321, 23; 411, 73; 456, 3; 504, 67. **da mesa** *παράθες* II 563, 21. **de secunda mensa** *περὶ δευτέρας τραπέζης* III 15, 34. ponite **mens[ur]am** *θέτε τὴν τράπεζαν* III 521, 38. **mensas** nunc panificia deorum Penatium dicit (*scil. Verg. Aen.* III 257; VII 116) V 222, 20.

Mensae deorum puluinaria IV 452, 35 (*Verg. Aen.* II 764).

Mensalis *v.* menstruus.

Mensare saepius mingere IV 364, 45; V 465, 23; 528, 23 (= minsare).

Mensarius *τραπεζίτης* III 271, 29.

Menses *ex glossis optime illustrantur. Ipsum vocabulum* **mensis** *μήν in his est*: II 370, 62; III 339, 32; 347, 55; 371, 47; 427, 36; 456, 4; 569, 25. mes III 499, 72. **menses** *μῆνες* III 9, 59; 83, 31; 295, 32; 339, 31; 499, 74; 529, 65. *Integrae series nominum, quas excerpere nolui, hae sunt:* 1) nomina mensium secundum Hebraeos: Nisan Martius, Isar (= Iiar) Aprilis, Siuan Maius, Tham[n]us Iunius, Dustrus (= *Δύστρος*) Iulius, Elul Augustus, Thisri September, Marisan October, Casleu Nouember, Thesbeth December, Sabath Ianuarius, Adar Februarius (*nihil mutavi: cf. Ideler* I 509 *sqq.*). 2) Item secundum Graecos (*h. e. Macedones: cf. Ideler* I 393): *Δῖος* Martius, *Ἀπελλαῖος* Aprilis, *Αὐδυναῖος* Maius, *Περίτιος* Iunius, *Δύστρος* Iulius, *Ξανθικός* Augustus, *Ἀρτεμίσιος* September, *Δαίσιος* (*vel Δέσιος*) October, *Πάνεμος* Nouember, *Δῶος* December, *Γορπιαῖος* Ianuarius, *Ὑπερβερεταῖος* Februarius III 72, 1—26. 3) *Μῆνες Ἑλλήνων* (*immo Ῥωμαίων*) menses Graecorum (*immo* Romanorum): Ianuarios Ianuarius, Februarios Februarius, Marcios Marcius, Aprilios Aprilis, Maios Maius, Iunios Iunius, Iulios Iulius, Augustos Augustus, Septembrios Septembrius, Octobrios Octobrius, Nouembrios Nouembrius, Decembrios Decembrius (*in quibus nihil mutavi*) III 210, 4—16. *Secuntur* 4) *μῆνες Ἀντιοχέων* menses Antiochensium (*immo Ἀθηναίων et* Atheniensium: *emendatam dedi formam*): *Ἑκατομβαιών* Ianuarius, *Μεταγειτνιών* Februarius, *Βοηδρομιών* Martius, *Πυανεψιών* Aprilius, *Μαιμακτηριών* Maius, *Ἀνθεστηριών* Iunius, *Ποσειδεών* Iulius, *Γαμηλιών* Augustus, *Ἐλαφηβολιών* Septembrius, *Μουνυχιών* Octobrius, *Θαργηλιών* Nouembrius, *Σκιροφοριών* Decembrius III 210, 17—29. *Denique* 5) *μῆνες Ἀντιοχέων* menses Antiochensium (*cf. Ideler* I 430: *formam dedi emendatam*): *Αὐδυναῖος* Ianuarius, *Περίτιος* Februarius, *Δύστρος*

Martius, Ξανθικός Aprilius, Ἀρτεμίσιος Maius, Δαίσιος Iunius, Πάνημος Iulius, Λῶος Augustus, Γορπιαῖος Septembrius, Ὑπερβερεταῖος Octobrius, Δῖος Nouembrius Ἀπελλαῖος Decembrius III 210, 30—42. *Cf. Hermen. Einsidl.* 242, 53 *sqq., ubi etiam menses* Βιθυνῶν *et* Ἀσιανῶν *ex menologiis suppleta sunt. Praeter has series singuli menses saepissime commemorantur. Menses Hebraeorum ex parte ex Eucherio petiti sunt* (*Instr.* II *p.* 153). *Menses Etruscorum, qui in solo libro glossarum exstant (cuius copiae in recentiora glossaria transierunt: cf. Broecker Phil.* II 246 *sqq. qui Papiam excerpsit; Mommsenus qui gloss. Leidense* 67 *D a Loewio p.* 116 *descriptum adscivit Mus. Rh. vol.* XVI *p.* 146) *hi sunt:* Aclus, Ampiles, Cabreas, Celius, Ermius, Traneus, Velcitanus, Xosfer (*cf. Corssenus de Etr.* I 849): *quos suis locis inserui. Menses Bithynorum* (*cf. Ideler* I 421) *hos suis locis inserui:* Areos, Aphrodisios, Bendidios, Demetreos, Dionysios, Dios, Hereos, Ermeos (Ἑρμαῖος), Eraclios, Metreos (Μητρῷος), Prietios (Πριέπιος?). *Deest* Strateios. *Menses Byzantinorum in solo libro glossarum exhibentur hi* (*cf. Hermann Philol.* II 267; *Bischoff 'Leipz. Stud.'* XVI 156): Artemesios, Agrantos (*scr.* Ἀγριάνιος), Bosporios, Carnios, Dionysius, Eiclios, Iateos (= Ταχίνθιος), Licios, Machanios, Malaforas, Petagnicius. *Menses Perinthiorum item in solo libro glossarum hi sunt* (*cf. Philol.* II 259): Anthesterion, Artemesios, Boedromion, Calameos, Croinon, Desios, Leneos, Panemos, Posideon, Sebastos. *Macedonum hi* (*cf. Ideler* I 403; *C. F. Hermann 'Abh. der Gött. Ges. d. W.'* 1845 *p.* 141): Artemesios, Adineos, Apellaeos, Dios, Distros, Hyperbereteas, Panemos, Peritios, Xanticos. *Cappadocum menses* (*Ideler* I 442): Amarthath, Apamoinama, Artana, Atrade, Arteisti, Cateorin, Datusa, Mitre, Oroatata, Osamanai, Sandara, Teiori. *Tenerum menses* (*Athenaeorum? nullo loco* Teucrorum *Papiae legitur*): Anthesterion (Iulius), Hecatombeon (Ianuarius), Elaphebolion (Augustus), Gamenon (Iulius), Memacterion (Aprilis), Posteon (Maius), Municion (Sept.), Sciroforion (Nouember). *Revera Atheniensium esse credes, si pro Hecatombaeone h. e. Iulio, Ianuarium positum invenies et sic deinceps, quamvis non desint errores. Secuntur menses Ellenorum* (*h. e.* Ἑλλήνων: *Marquardt Staatsverw.* I *p.* 305 *confert Ruehl*), *qui paene omnes ad Augustum et Augustae domus honorem pertinent* (*cf. Broecker l. s. s. p.* 258; *post a.* 18 *ante Chr., fortasse a.* 14 *hos menses constitutos esse Ruehl coniecit) hi:* Sabastos (*h. e.* Σεβαστός); Agripeos (Ἀγρίππειος); Libenos (Λίβειος?); Octteos (Ὀκτάβειος); (*Maius deest: aut Iuliam aut Caesarem respiciendum fuisse Ruehl putat*); Naroneos (Νερώνειος); Druseos (Δρούσειος); Aphrodiseos (Ἀφροδίσιος?); Anchiseos (Ἀγχίσειος); Pomeos (Ῥωμαῖος?); Eneades (Αἰνειάδειος); Capetoleos (Καπετώλειος). *His denique Aegyptiorum menses addendi hi:* Archoitoth (= ἀρχὴ Thoth), Ciacin (*vel* Ciach), Epyphi, Famenoth, Farmati, Mesoro, Faufi, Pacon, Pauni Tibico(n)fach (= Tybi, Choiak?: *cf. Ruehl Chronol.* 216). *Reliquos ut Syrorum paucos menses hoc loco mitto. V.* Ianuarius, *ubi menses Romani enumerantur et explicantur*, m. Commodus, m. Hyperberetaeus, m. Quintilis et Sextilis, initium m.

Mensis Commodus September mensis IV 258, 13; V 572, 53 (*om.* mensis). *Cf. Script. h. A.* VII 11, 8.

Mensis ⟨H⟩yperberetaeus (*sine interpr.*) V 411, 16 (*cf. can. apost.* 38).

Mensi[li]s Quintilis et **Sextilis** additi sunt, quam (*scr.* quando) Agustus (ab Augusto *def*) ⟨in⟩uenit IV 416, 11. **mens[il]is Quintilis** V 544, 31. **mensis Sextilis** mensis Agustus: hi menses eo tempore appellati sunt Iulius et Agustus, quando Iulius Caesar Agustus imperium adeptus est V 222, 9. **mensis nouorum** (*vulg. Exod.* 23, 15) Martius mensis quia anni initium hic mensis est apud Ebraeos V 222, 8. *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 43.

Mensit timet, formidat IV 416, 8 (metuit? timescit *Volkm.*).

Mensiuncula *v.* morsiuncula.

Mensor *προμιτρη⟨τή⟩ς* III 201, 67. **mensores** a metiendo, id est a mensurando V 310, 39.

Menstrua luna *μήνη* III 425, 7.

Menstrua mens (merces *Buech.*) V 663, 5.

Menstruosa luna *ἡ ἐμμηναία Σελήνη* III 242, 23 (*unde*? menstrua l. *Verg. Georg.* I 353).

Menstruus *μηνιαῖος* II 370, 63. **menstrua** *ἔμμηνος γυνή* II 296, 11. **menstruum** *μηνιαῖον* II 128, 52. subaudis tempus unius mensis IV 116, 3; 257, 49; V 465, 26. defectio lunae V 371, 27. quando luna distruitur uel instruitur (*de lib. rot.* = *Isid. de nat. rer.* XVIII 5) V 415, 51; 426, 1. **menstrua** *ἔμμηνα* III 242, 24. *καταμην⟨ι⟩αῖα* III 556, 9; 620, 50. purgatio mulierum III 603, 10. a mense dicta, id est tricensimaria IV 116, 11; 364, 46 (tricensima); V 310, 37; 465, 27 (tricesimaria); 544,

?Mensio Gloss. IX 416,8 -it (metuit Volkm.) timet, formidat.

Menstruus † Gloss.^{I} III Abstr. ME 15 -i mensuales. 16 -m subandis tempus, uni=
=us mensis. 25 -a a mense dicta, id est tricensimaria.

Mensularius GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. ME 36 -m nummularium, quem Graeci trapezitam vocant.

? Mentagra GLOSS.^{L} Corp. M 198 - a bituihn (angl.sax.).

Mentior † GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. ME 383-4 "-ita tela" (Aen. 2,422) s(u)pina, quasi parato more signi=
ficata; non vera, sed per dolum capta.

Forma activa GLOSS.^{L} V Aa Q 215 quodsi -irim quodsi -itus fuerim (-rit codd)

Mentiriosus GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. ME 377 -s fallácem aut mendacem.

Mentor PS. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} V M 18 -r inventor.

Mentula

Forma mencla GLOSS. II 481, 40 -a Ψωλή.

Meo † GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. ME 2 -at manat, decurrit, profiscitur.

Abol. ME 2 - antes ambulantes.

Ea

32 (tricesima luna). **mens⟨tr⟩ui** mens⟨u⟩ales IV 116, 2. **menstrae** mensales V 310, 42. **mensium** mensales V 465, 25.

Mensula *τραπέζιον* II 458, 13; 497, 24.

Mensularius *τραπεζίτης* II 128, 51. **mensularium** nummularium quem Graeci trapezita (!) uocant IV 116, 37. *Cf.* '*Abh. d. S. G. d. W.*' X *p.* 517.

Mensum mensuratum IV 116, 1; 257, 47; 364, 47; 537, 22; V 310, 26; 465, 24.

Mensura *μέτρον* II 128, 47; 370, 24; 497, 22; 523, 18; 545, 64; 557, 27; III 77, 14; 339, 15; 456, 5. *διάμετρον* III 293, 58; 514, 25. norma IV 364, 48. **mensurae** *καταποντισμοί* III 435, 8. *V.* rictus.

Mensurator *v.* geometres.

Mensuratus *v.* collineati.

Mensurnus qui menses computat V 572, 58. est aeger, singulis mensibus languens V 621, 21.

Mensuro *ἐκμετρῶ* II 291, 45.

Menta *μίνθη* III 265, 47. *ἡδύοσμον* II 128, 56; 323, 38; 497, 20; 545, 63 (*GR. L.* I 553, 23); III 16, 40; 88, 63; 186, 2; 317, 36; 359, 27; 65; 397, 70; 412, 12; 430, 59 (-*ος*); 487, 28. ediosmus III 632, 10. ediosmon III 538, 41; 560, 60. ediosmos III 545, 73. hidrismus III 546, 61. idiosmu III 539, 54. *ἐρύσιμον* (*ἡδύοσμον*?) III 546, 4; 582, 32; 590, 36; 611, 58; 624, 1; 632, 17. lappa III 540, 32. tubera uel arestolozia III 584, 54 (*pertinet ad* malum terrae). tarsis (mentastris?) III 630, 19. tasis III 577, 42. *ἡδύοσμος* id est **menta** siue agrios et ciceris (?) III 582, 20. *Cf. ἡδύοσμον καλάμινθος* nepita III 265, 48. **mentam** *ἡδύοσμον* III 219, 8 = 234, 5 = 653, 11. *V.* nepeta, mentastrum.

Menta agrestis nepita III 541, 8. mentastro III 614, 7. mentastris III 626, 23. *V.* mentastrum.

Menta alba mentastrum III 569, 67. erre (aerae = *αἶραι Buech.*) III 590, 14. erere (?) III 623, 49. *V.* mentastrum.

Menta nigra *ἡδύοσμος* III 569, 66; 590, 8; 611, 6; 623, 39. erere (?) III 611, 39.

Menta sicca cr. sagrina (glechon agrion *Stadler*) III 544, 49. edeismo (*ἡδύοσμον*) III 545, 41. menti orionoñ (= *ὀρεινόν*) III 548, 6 (*cf. Pseudap. c.* XCIII). *Cf.* mente ori⟦o⟧non nepeta III 548, 12.

Mentastrum menta alba III 569, 67. **mentastro** menta agrestis III 614, 7; 626, 23 (mentastris). **mentastrum** (*vel* -rus) losarus (*ἡδύοσμος Stadl.*) III 592, 22; 60; 613, 47; 614, 13; 625, 68; 626, 37. nepita III 570, 3. gonos Apollonos III 557, 14 (*Pseudapul. c.* XC). choos Apollonos III 621, 39. Apolonus III 552, 27. glechon agrion III 562, 41 (= *Pseudapul.*); 564, 19 (gremm a.). ossimite breumon (osmiten bregmu = *βρόμον ὀσμίτην cod. Vrat. Pseudapul.*) III 570, 62. calamita (= *καλαμίνθη*) id est **mentastro:** alii dicunt quod sit nepeta III 581, 47. *V.* nepeta, menta agrestis, m. alba.

Mente captus *φρενοβλαβής* II 473, 11. *ἀνόητος* II 228, 13.

Mentem mortalia tangunt tangunt (tangit?) animos eorum humana miseratio IV 452, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* I 462).

Menticeps demens *gl. Sal. Cf.* menceps.

Mentio *μνήμη* II 372, 19. *ἀνάμνησις καὶ ψεῦσμα* II 128, 54 (*cf. Keller* '*Lat. Et.*' 153).

Mentior *ψεύδομαι* II 480, 25; III 81, 20; 164, 34; 411, 43; 456, 6. **mentiris** *ψεύδει* III 164, 35; 411, 44. **mentitur** *ψεύδεται* III 7, 32; 164, 36; 411, 45. *V.* quodsi mentirim.

Mentiriosus (?) fallacem aut mendacem V 222, 11 (*ubi* mendosus *Pal. m.* 6. mentiosus? *nisi maior est corruptela*).

Mentis compos sanae mentis V 310, 52.

Mentis conceptio *ἐνθύμημα margo* II 102, 52.

Mentis inops alienus a mente IV 416, 7 (*Ov. Fast.* IV 457).

Mentita tela non uera, sed per dolum capta V 222, 13. spina (spicula *Buech.*) quasi pacato more significata V 222, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* II 422).

Mentor inuentor *Plac.* V 33, 21 = V 84, 3 = V 116, 44 (*ubi* mentitor *Deuerling, quo non opus: cf.* V *praef. p.* VI, *Buech. lex. It.* XVI, *W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 555).

Mentor sculptor V 372, 39; 635, 61.

Mentor uel **Policletes** uel **clusor** (Myro *Lommatzsch; Iuv.* VIII 103) sunt sculptores V 621, 17.

Mentula *ψωλή* III 351, 44. **mencla** *ψωλή* II 481, 40. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 303.

Mentum *γένειον* II 128, 55; III 12, 21; 85, 46; 175, 25; 247, 61; 310, 41; 349, 40; 394, 45; 411, 59. *ἀνθερεών* II 227, 19.

Mentum qui pectori (*vel* pectus) **habet infixum** *ἐμπροσθότονος* III 600, 27.

Meo *ὁδοιπορῶ* II 379, 15. *πορεύομαι* II 413, 40. **meat** *πορεύεται, φοιτᾷ, πορείαν ποιεῖται* II 128, 22. manat, decurrit uel proficiscitur IV 115, 34. defluit uel decurrit IV 117, 1. manat, decurrit, ambulat IV 257, 48. commeat uel manat V 373, 33. secat uel manet (!), pergit, redit IV 364, 26 (metit *et* meat: *cf. Loewe GL. N.* 133). murat (manat?) V 310, 27. decurrit IV 537, 3 (*adde* **manat** proficiscit *vel* proficiscitur *ex* 4).

Meogallus (*vel* -lis: *μυγαλῆ Stadler.*) id est squiriolus III 569, 76 (scuriolus);

592, 59; 614, 36; 626, 36 (= sciuriolus). *V. Diez* I scojattolo, *Koerting* (scuirus).

Meo sine numine absque mea maiestate IV 452, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* I 133).

Mephitis (mef. *codd., bene*) *δυσωδεία* II 282, 34. *δυσοσμία* II 282, 8. *ὀζομενία* II 379, 39. dea quae pluribus Italiae locis religiose colitur et in lucanis (lucis *Buech.*) quoque, ⟨h⟩uius deae fons est ex quo grauissimus odor redditur sulphureus *Plac.* V 83, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 84: *cf. Serv.*). terrae putor qui de aquis nascitur V 554, 38.

Meque et me IV 117, 4; 364, 50; V 465, 28; 528, 22.

Meraca est puritas uel calciamentum clauatum V 621, 34 (*cf. Osb. p.* 365 meracitas). *Cf.* **merara** *αὐστηρά* III 456, 8; 485, 51 (*ubi* meraca *Ducangius*).

Meraculum *ἄκρατον* III 255, 39 (*ἐκρατον cod.*). [*εν*]*ἄκρατον* III 456, 7; 486, 2 (*ἓν ἄκρ. Buech.*). **meraclum** encraton (*ἄκρατον*?) III 184, 61. *Cf.* **mergulum** *ἀκρατοφόρον* III 23, 2 (*ubi* mericulum *Funck Arch.* VIII 380 *cum Ducangio*). *V.* mericulum.

Merae nugae manifestae turpitudines siue ingratae maculae V 222, 15 (*Cic. ad Att.* VI 3, 5).

Meraria *γενστρίς* II 128, 57. popina *Scal.* V 605, 15 (*cf. Osb.* 365). *V.* caupona.

Merariolum (meras. *codd.*) *ἀκρατοφόρον* III 93, 67.

Merarium *ἀκρατοφόρον* III 324, 48; 368, 14. *γενστρὶς* III 324, 60; 512, 62.

Merarius *οἰνοπώλης* III 202, 21; 268, 13; 272, 10.

Meratrum est herba de qua comedunt serpentes et exuunt uetustatem (*v. Mayor 'Class. Rev.'* 1895 *p.* 264) V 621, 30 (= marathrum); *cf. Is.* XVII 11, 4.

Mercatio *ἀγορασία* II 217, 4; III 277, 8. **mercat⟨i⟩o** *ὠνή* II 482, 15 (*corr. a e*).

Mercatique solum emerunt terram IV 452, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* I 367).

Mercator *ἔμπορος* II 128, 59; 296, 45; III 201, 64; 271, 63; 307, 44; 355, 3; 456, 9; 518, 5. *ἀγοραστής* II 217, 5; III 277, 11. **mercatores** *ἔμποροι* III 29, 32; 297, 25; 493, 1; 517, 21.

Mercatum *πανήγυρις* II 393, 18; III 294, 72. *ἐμπόριον* III 493, 2. **mercatis** conmerciis V 644, 17 (*Non.* 138, 7). *Cf. GR. L. suppl.* 214, 25.

Mercatus *πανήγυρις* II 393, 18; III 171, 62. *ἀτέλεια, πανήγυρις* II 128, 58. *ἀτέλεια, ἐμπορία* II 538, 47. *ἐμπορία* II 296, 44; 488, 65. *ἐνπορία ἢ πανήγυρις ἢ ἀτέλεια* II 550, 61.

Mercedarius qui dat mercedem pro labore sibi inpenso IV 116, 7; 537 27; V 310, 31; 373, 32 (mercedem dat); 465, 30; 605, 2. qui mercedes dat pro labore IV 258, 16. qui dat mercedes IV 364, 52. est qui mercedes dat V 621, 13.

Mercedis (mercis *cod.*) **retributio** *ἀντιμισθία* II 230, 5 (*corr. e*). *μισθαποδοσία* II 371, 63.

Mercedonius qui soluit mercedem *Scal.* V 604, 53 (*Osb.* 361, *Festus Pauli p.* 124, 6).

Mercennarius *μισθοφόρος, μίσθιος* II 129, 3. **mernarius** (*corr. a*) *μισθοφόρος* II 372, 10. *μισθοφόρος* II 372, 4. **mercenarius** *μίσθιος* II 371, 64; III 456, 11. *μισθωτός* III 262, 10; 357, 30. **mercennarius** *μισθωτός* III 275, 33; 300, 17. *μισθωτής* III 200, 51. qui accipit mercedem post laborem IV 537, 28. qui accipit mercedes IV 364, 53; V 544, 35. qui accipit V 310, 32 (*cf.* 31). **mercennarii** *μισθωταί* III 27, 23.

Merces *μισθός* II 371, 65; 495, 71; 519, 34; 541, 10; III 339, 16; 456, 10. *μισθὸς καὶ ἐνθήκη καὶ πραγμάτιος* (*ubi πραγματεία Ducange*) II 129, 1. *ἀντιμισθία* III 488, 46. *ενθηνία* II 317, 20 (merges). **mercede** *μισθός* III 199, 5. operis conpensatione IV 116, 8; 537, 29. **mercedes** *μισθοί* III 77, 17. *V.* merx.

Mercimonia negotiationes V 537, 20 (*non ex Terentio sumpta*); V 310, 49; 544, 34. commercia negotiationum IV 258, 3. commercia IV 116, 10; 537, 30. *V.* meritorium.

Mercitorium locutio II 587, 18 (meritorium locatio?).

Mercor *ἀγοράζω* II 216, 61. *ἀγοράζω, ὠνοῦμαι* III 277, 9. **mercatur** *ἀγοράζει* II 128, 60. **mercat** nundinat V 635, 62. **mercatur** emit uel nundinatur IV 364, 51. emit uel comparat IV 115, 32. **mercantur** ement (!), conparant IV 452, 38 (? *Verg. Aen.* II 104). **mercentur** emant IV 116, 28. **mercare** uendere (!) uel conparare V 548, 26.

Mercule *v.* melculo.

Mercurialis linozostes (*cf.* linozostis arrhen *Diosc.* IV 188) III 567, 41. linozo III 566, 68. linosoditi III 567, 42. linocistidus III 568, 7. linocostodiis III 569, 61. linocostidus III 592, 13. linocostidis III 625, 59. emobotanis (*Ἑρμοῦ βοτάνιον Diosc.*) III 561, 61. argirites III 552, 23 (argyritis *Pseudap.* LXXXII). partenion (parthenion *Pseudap.*) III 573, 20. partiminion III 574, 4. partimino III 548, 38. partemnius III 594, 4; 615, 62; 627, 55. iustiaria III 591, 47; 613, 18; 625, 18 (*cf.* pergemini [= parthenion?] iustiaria III 593, 64; 615, 59; 627, 51). uirginale III 579, 16. uirginalis III 632, 68. partiminon, id est

Mephitis + DUB. PLAC. Gloss. L IV M 6 -s dea quae pluribus Italiae locis re=
=ligiose colitur; et in Lucanis quoque huius deae fons est, ex quo
gravissimus odor redditur sulphureus.

Merarius GLOSS. L II Philox. ME 42 -a γευστρίς.

Mercatus GLOSS. L II Philox. ME 43 -s ἀτέλεια, πανήγυρις
GLOSS. II 393, 18 -s -m πανήγυρις.

Mercedarius + GLOSS. L III Abstr. ME 21 -s qui dat mercedem pro labore sibi in=
=penso (Mercennarius qui accipit mercedem post laborem add. Aff.).

Mercennarius cf. mercedarius.

Merces + GLOSS. L III Abstr. ME 22 -de operis conpensatione.
II Philox. ME 46 -s μισθὸς καὶ ἐνθήκη καὶ πραγματεία (-τιος cod.)

Mercimonium + GLOSS. L III Abstr. ME 24 ~~cf. V Abba ME 2~~ -a commercia (lucra negoti=
=ationum add. V (Abba) ~~ME 2~~

Mercurius GLOSS.L II Philox. ME 49 -s Ἑρμῆς καὶ τραῦμα ζῴου.
I Ansil. ME 431 lapidum congeries in cacumine, collium.
Mercurialis GLOSS.L II Philox. HE 6 herba -s λινόζωστον βοτάνη.

Merda GLOSS. II 545, 66 -a τὸ ἀφόδευμα τοῦ ἀνθρώπου.

Merenda GLOSS. II 267, 12 -a δειλινή (unde fort. GLOSS.L II Abav. ME 25 -a meridia[na].
Merendo GLOSS.L I Ansil. ME 439 -are meridie edere. 440 gustare post prandium.
Mereor Meritus PLAC. Gloss.L IV M 19 -issime dignissime; gradus superlativus.

Meretricatio GLOSS.L I Ansil. ME 458 -o lenocinatio, fornicatio.

Meretrix GLOSS.L III Abol. ME 45 -x a merendo dicitur.

Merga GLOSS.L Corp. M 182 -ae fustes quibus messes colliguntur vel corvi marini
cf. mergus; mergulus

Merges GLOSS.L I Ansil. ME 464 -ites fasces spicarum vel lini.

Mergo antiqua infinitivi forma ~~mergier~~ GLOSS.L III Abol. ME 28 -ier ~~[illegible]~~ -i.
~~praeteriti passivi GLOSS.L III Abol. ME 31 -tus mercis (-tis -sis Lindsay)~~

Mergulus GLOSS.L III Abol. ME 26 -i aves marinae.
cf. ~~mergulus~~ mergus; merga

Mergus GLOSS.L V Aa M 300-301 Merguli: corvi marini; -i fustes qui-
-bus messes colliguntur
I Ansil. ME 462 -is marinis avibus; dicti -i quod mergendo se un-
-dis cibum quaerant.

Mericulum GLOSS. II 223, 35 -m ἀκρατάριον

uertenalis III 585, 28. geniotelis siue partemmo III 632, 21 (*cf.* geneotolus partiminion III 583, 23). geniotelis III 564, 61. geniotiles III 590, 71; 612, 44; 624, 36 (herba merc. *his tribus locis*). geniotilis III 546, 43. gitiopilis III 539, 37 (*cf.* genitolus id est gerante siue partiminon uel germebota (*v. supra*) uel m. III 583, 7 + 8). ecidenen III 590, 11; 592, 62; 614, 38. ecidenem III 611, 36 (merculiaris). ericidinis III 623, 41 (merculialis). cacasia III 556, 72; 621, 30. cacassia III 537, 68. cacusia siue cistus III 568, 54. posttenuo (= parthenion) id est cacasio III 572, 43. linotus agria III 567, 19. linotesagria id est herba cassia III 540, 39 (*v.* cassia). zotimagria (= *λινόζωστις ἀγρία*) III 630, 61. sideritis III 632, 59. sidirtas III 629, 14 (*cf.* sidiritis m. betonica III 595, 22). sidelates III 576, 75. agurnos (*cf. Pseudap.*) III 552, 18. agurias III 552, 19. argumon III 552, 22. crissites (chrysitis *Diosc.*) III 558, 45. grisitis III 564, 26. linocofatus III 613, 52. acileos III 552, 65. ermubasion (hermubasilion *Pseudap.*) III 561, 21. hermulia silior(?) 561, 16. lazanzus siue ermibota (= *Ἑρμοῦ βοτάνη*) III 584, 16. *Cf.* iusti agria **Mercuride** III 547, 23 (*ubi non recte Schmidt λινόζωστις quaerit: immo* iustiaria). *Adde* herba **mercurialis** *λινόζεστον* (*-ξω-*) *βοτάνη* II 68, 32. *V.* linozotissiu.

Mercurius *Ἑρμῆς καὶ τραῦμα ζώου* II 129, 4. *Ἑρμῆς* II 314, 40; III 8, 47; 72, 32; 83, 1; 167, 53; 236, 43; 242, 18; 289, 52; 348, 19; 393, 39; 411, 52; 492, 67; 516, 43. lapidum congeries in cacumine collium *Scal.* V 604, 37 (*cf. lib. proverb.* 26, 8). **Mercurii** *Ἑρμοῦ* III 292, 52; 516, 63. **Mercurium** dainis (*cf. schol. Verg. ecl.* VIII 1) III 513, 34.

Merda *τὸ ἀφόδευμα τοῦ ἀνθρώπου* II 545, 66.

Merenda *ἄριστον δειλινόν* II 244, 39. *δειλινή* II 267, 12. *δείλη*, *δείλισμα* III 254, 54. *δειλίασμα* II 497, 23. *δειλινισμός* III 183, 26. cena, refectio II 587, 17. meridia (!) IV 364, 49; V 544, 33. *Cf. Isid.* XX 2, 12.

Merendare meridie edere V 222, 14.

Merendiana *δείλη* III 456, 12; 485, 68 (meridiana *apud Labb.*).

Merens *v.* bene merentes.

Merenter *ὠφελίμως* II 483, 2.

Mereo (-or *a*) *ἀξιοῦμαι* II 232, 1. **mereor** *ἀξιῶ* II 232, 9. sine diptongo milito V 554, 35 (*v.* maereo). **meret** stipendium facit V 554, 30. **merit** *τελεῖ ἐπὶ ἀναφορᾶς* (*ἀποφ.*?) II 129, 9. **merear** meretur (?) IV 116, 40. **meruit** *κατηξιώθη* II 129, 17. **meruerit** *ἄξιος γένηται ἤτοι ἀξιωθῇ* II 231, 57. **merit⟨a⟩ es** digna es IV 116, 24 (*Ter. Eun.* 750).

Meretricatio lenocinatio, fornicatio V 222, 16.

Meretricula *πορνίδιον* II 413, 56.

Meretrix *ἑταίρα*, *πόρνη* II 129, 7; III 272, 8. *ἑταίρα* II 315, 51; III 411, 67. *πόρνη* II 413, 54; III 456, 13. a merendo dicitur IV 116, 46 (= *Isid. Diff.* 263). lupa, len[i]a, scortum IV 364, 54. fornicatrix, adultera aut libidinosa V 222, 17. **meretricorum** *v.* comisatio.

Merga est furca V 621, 19. **mergae** fustes quibus messes colliguntur uel corui marini V 310, 19 (mergi); 373, 35. **mergi** fustes quibus messes colliguntur IV 258, 14; 537, 52 (mergis); 365, 1 (merges *et* cum quibus). *V.* mergus, mergulus.

Merges unde messis collegitur et scutitur *Leid.* 67 *E* (*Loewe Prodr.* 429). **mergite⟨s⟩** culmi, manipulos spicarum V 372, 36. **mergites** fasces spicarum uel lini V 222, 18. **mergitis** fasces (facies *vel* fatie *codd.*) spicarum (spinarum *codd.*) IV 258, 5. *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* II 517; *Festus Pauli p.* 124, 1.

Mergo *βυθίζω* II 260, 40; III 410, 17; 456, 14. *δύνω εἰς ὕδωρ* II 281, 33. *βαπτίζω* II 255, 50. **mergis** *βυθίζεις* III 410, 18. **mergit** *βυθίζει* II 129, 16; III 410, 22 (ebithyzi). **mergamus** *βυθίσωμεν* III 410, 19. **merge** *βύθισον* III 410, 16. **merserunt se** *ἐβυθίσθησαν* III 410, 21. **merguntur** *βυθίζονται* III 410, 20. **mergier** mergi *Plac.* V 84, 5 = V 116, 42; IV 116, 29.

Mergorae (-olae?) situlae quibus aqua de puteo trahitur *Scal.* V 604, 52 (*Osb.* 366).

Mergulatus *v.* mersus.

Mergulus *αἴθυια* III 17, 58; 319, 6; 397, 33 (merulus); 518, 43. oritacus (*ἐρίθακος*?) III 412, 9. scalfr (*AS.*) V 372, 21. **merguli** corui marini V 465, 31. aues marinae IV 116, 27. **mergulae** *αἴθυια* III 361, 22. *V.* uenter merguli. *Cf. GR. L.* IV 199, 7.

Mergunculus *αἴθυια* III 436, 5.

Mergus *αἴθυια* II 129, 15; 220, 27; 489, 1; 538, 44; 550, 58 (*GR. L.* I 552, 13); III 89, 64; 187, 66; 257, 66 (*ἠθυιά*); 360, 16. *δύτης ὄρνις* II 282, 38. *ἐρωδιός* III 360, 47; 494, 46 (*alias ἐρωδιός est* fulica; *at cf.* II 220, 27). scalfr (*AS.*) *Epin. post* V 372, 29. coruus marinus V 629, 60. **mergi** corui marini uel fustis serrae IV 538, 1 (*v.* merga *et cf. Verg. Aen.* V 128); V 604, 23. *V.* mergulus.

Mericulum *ἀκρατάριον* II 223, 35. *V.* meraculum.

Meridialis *μεσημβρινός* III 293, 7.

Meridianus *μεσημβρινός post* II 129, 8. **meridianum** *μεσημβρινόν* II 368, 10. *καὶ μεσημβρία* et **meridiañ**(?) III 426, 34.

Meridies *μεσημβρία* II *praef.* XXXVII; 129, 8; 368, 7; 512, 23; III 169, 33; 241, 28; 456, 15; 500, 13. meridianus dies V 651, 1 (*Non.* 451, 5. *cf.* dicta **meridies** meridiane dies V 650, 35). *μεσήμβριον* III 426, 26. **meridie** *δειλῇ* III 347, 61. *δείλης* II 267, 9 (III 110, 28 = III 640, 8). *δειλινόν* II 267, 13. *μέσην ἡμέραν* III 295, 38; 529, 66. *μεσήμβριον* III 295, 39; 529, 67.

Meridio *μεσημβρίζω* II 368, 8. *μεσημβριῶ* III 339, 22; 456, 16.

Merit floret V 372, 47 (maeret plorat *Hessels.* flet? metit flores secat *Schoell coll. Verg. Georg.* IV 54).

Meritae ⟨**palmae**⟩ dignissimae uel palmae manus IV 452, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* V 70).

Meritissime dignissime *Plac.* V 32, 12 = V 84, 7 (gradus superlatiuus *additur*) = V 116, 33 (*item*). meritissimo *Kettner.*

Merito *ἀξίως* II 232, 8. *εἰκότως, εὐλόγως* II 129, 11. *δικαίως* II 277, 27; III 135, 14. *εἰκότως* II 285, 47. *εὐλόγως* II 318, 17. iuste V 413, 68 (*reg. Bened.* 7, 47). *V.* non merito.

Meritoria domus V 663, 4.

Meritorium *ξενοδοχεῖον* II 129, 18. *ἀκρατοπώλιον* II 223, 40. domus meretricis V 621, 32. cella uinaria uel hospitium V 554, 39. **meritoria** loca tabernarum, ubi adulteria committuntur IV 116, 6; 257, 51; 537, 26 (tabernaculorum); V 222, 19; 465, 33. mercimonia dicuntur V 652, 53 (*Iuvenal.* III 234). loca tabernaculorum *Scal.* V 604, 20. *V.* mercitorium.

Meritum *εὐεργεσία* II 129, 13; 316, 59; 504, 28; 547, 63. *ἀξίωμα* II 232, 3. *ἀξία* II 231, 40. *εὐποιΐα* II 319, 1. **merita** *ἀνδραγαθήματα* III 456, 17. **meritor[i]um** *τῶν εὐεργετημάτων* II 129, 12 (*corr. e*). **meritis** *τῶν δικαίων* II 129, 10. *V.* in merita.

Meritus *ἄξιος* II 129, 14. dignus II 587, 20; IV 365, 2. *V.* bene m.

Mero animo simplici fide et sincere IV 537, 32. simplice fide et sincera IV 115, 18. simplici fide, sincera V 310, 18. simplici, sincero IV 257, 52. simplici fide IV 115, 24. simplici, fido, sincero et integro IV 365, 3. puro uel simplici V 116, 32.

Mero Baccho puro uino V 544, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* V 77).

Meroen insula Nili V 116, 29.

Mero pede id est nudo pede V 652, 54 (*Iuvenal.* VI 159).

Merops nomen auis V 572, 46. **merops** *πτηνῶν εἶδος* II 425, 39. aues apibus inimicae V 310, 50 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* IV 14).

Merotheca *v.* in myrotheca.

Mersat mergit IV 117, 7; 258, 1; V 465, 32. [formidat *ad* 8 *spectat, cf. a b c d e f*] mergit IV 416, 9.

Mersio *δύσις ἡ ἐν ὕδατι* II 282, 15. *βύθισις* II 260, 41.

Mersus *βύθισις* II 260, 41.

Mersus . . . mergulatus *cod. Leid.* 67 *E* (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 410).

Mertaret mergeret V 644, 23 (*Non.* 138, 29).

Merulus *κόσσυφος* II 129, 19; 354, 11; III 17, 60 (mergulus); 90, 6; 188, 8; 319, 39; 41; 360, 66; 379, 56; 435, 49; 456, 18; 477, 55. *κόψιχος ὁ κόσσυφος* III 257, 63 (*κοκιχος cod.*). *κόψιχος* III 360, 23. *κόσσυκος* III 412, 7. coyricus III 397, 40. [achira] III 487, 27. **merula** *κόσσυφος* II 519, 27; 541, 2; 553, 36. oslae (*AS.*) V 372, 35.

Merum *ἄκρατον, μόνον, ψιλόν* II 129, 20. *ἄκρατον* II 223, 34; III 15, 21; 87, 69; 184, 59; 255, 38; 315, 38; 364, 45; 60; 378, 71; 398, 31; 487, 15; 506, 27 (*cf. δὸς ἄκρατον* da **merum** III 514, 75). *καθαρόν* II 334, 44. sincerum V 310, 34; 48. quidquid nulli rei mixtum est, merum dicitur V 116, 30 (*Serv. in Aen.* III 525). **meram** puram IV 116, 9. puram, sinceram IV 537, 31. **mero meram** puro puram V 465, 29. **mera** *καθαρά* II 334, 34. pura IV 115, 28; 31; 537, 36. **meras** probatas IV 116, 44; V 116, 31. probas IV 116, 36. *V.* miratas.

Merus sermo V 662, 71 (*Hor. sat.* I 4, 48).

Merx *φορτίον* II 129, 5; 499, 22; 508, 3; 523, 28; 545, 60; III 456, 19; 485, 45 (*cf. φορτίον* . . . **merces merx** . . . II 473, 1; *cf. GR. L.* I 553, 22). sarcina, onus II 587, 25. haec **merces** et haec **mercedes** IV 348, 14. **merx** mercis a mercando, non merces mercedis V 372, 31. **merx** merze (*AS.*) *cod. Epin. post* V 372, 24. **mertus** (mercatus *Buech.*) mercis IV 116, 32. haec **merx** et haec **merces** quibus onerantur naues, pretium laboris . . . IV 348, 15. haec **merx** et haec **merces** quibus negotiatores onerant naues, pretium autem laboris haec **merces** et hae **mercedes** V 299, 48. **merces** *φορτία* III 194, 39. **mercibus** *φορτίοις* II 129, 2.

Mesana *v.* uesanus, **Mesgus** *v.* serum.

Mesochorus *μεσόχορος* III 172, 54; 240, 2.

Mesopicatum medium picatum V 372, 43; 603, 66. dimidium picatum V 310, 41 (tyumedium *cod.*); 635, 59. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* XIV; 374.

Meritorium Gl Toss. II Philox. ME 63 -m ξενοδοχεῖον.
† III Abstr. ME 20 -a loca tabernarum ubi adulteria committuntur.

Merops Gl Toss. V 310, 50 -es aves apibus inimicae.

Merse Gl Toss. III Abol. ME 53 -at mergit.

Merus Gl Toss. I Ansil. ME 508 -m quidquid nulli rei mixtum est -m dicitur.
451 -ae nugae manifestae turpitudines sive ingratae maculae.
III Abstr. ME 23 -am puram.
Abol. ME 43 -as probatas.
7 -o animo simplici fide et sincera.

Mercula Gl Toss. I Ansil. ME 502 -a genus avis nigrae.

Mesopicatus Gl Toss. Corp. M 172 -m medium picatum.

Messala GLOSS. L V Abba ME 33 -a agricola, messor.
corp. M 175 Messalia (pro -alla) messor.

?Messo GLOSS. II 327, 50 -o θερίζω.

?Metallus cf. Metellus

~~Metellus GLOSS. L III Abol. ME 8 -i (metalli codd.) dicuntur in lege mercennarii~~.

Metallum + GLOSS. L III Abstr. (ER: Ergastulum: carcer vel locus ubi damnati marmora secant vel aliquid operantur; quod latine -m dicitur. ME 30 -a aurum, argentum, aes, ferrum, et marmor.
V Aa M 320 -m locus ubi aurum argentique pondus nascitur.
Metanoea GLOSS. L I Ansil. ME 559 -ae (metaniae codd.) ppenitentiae (potentiae codd.).
Metaphora GLOSS. L III Abol. ME 49 -a verbi usurpata transgressio

Metator + GLOSS. L III Abstr. ME 32-33 -es; mansionum praeparatores; Me=
=tari: constituere vel locare. I Ansil. ME 576 -r qui locum prae=
=parat adventui potestatis
GLOSS. II 316, 7 ~~-m~~ ἑτοιμαστής. 562, 17 παρεμβολοθέτης.

Metellus GLOSS. L II Philox. ME 69 -s μίσθιος.
III Abol. ME 8 (cf. V Aa M 326) -i (metalli codd.) dicun=
=tur in lege mercennarii; a metendo (merendo codd.).

Meterus GLOSS. L III Abol. ME 38 -s (meterus codd.) insanus.

Meticulosus PLAC. Gloss. L IV M 23 -s metuendus.
+ GLOSS. L III Abstr. ME 27 timidus vel metu plenus.

Mesoro (*h. e.* Mesori) Aegyptiorum lingua Iulius mensis dicitur V 222, 21. *V.* menses.

Mespilum *μέσφυλλον* III 300, 62. mesfylon III 529, 72. *οὖον* III 300, 63. **melesperum** (= mesperum) *μελωφιλα* (?*μέσφιλα*?) III 358, 54. **mespila** *ἀχράδες* III 15, 57 (*αχλαδες*); 88, 21; 372, 44; 543, 34 (mespola); 551, 17. **mespira** mesfila III 412, 5. duratia (duracina?) quae multum constringit III 585, 3 (mespola). epimelida (*Diosc.* I 170) i. **nespula** III 562, 47 (*Diez* I néspola). tritoy (*cf. Diosc.* *τρίκοκκοι*) i. ossa de **mespula** III 578, 58.

Messala agricola, messor IV 258, 11; V 507, 20. messor V 310, 45; 372, 46. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 397.

Messata secta, incisa IV 116, 33; V 465, 36; 507, 22.

Messias unctus, id est Christus IV 257, 40 (*Isid.* VII 2, 6).

Messis *θερισμός* II 129, 22 (messus *cod. corr. e*); 327, 52 (*GR. L.* I 553, 6); 495, 55; 519, 33; 541, 9; III 75, 41; 145, 55 (mete); 356, 71. *θέρος* III 200, 1; 261, 27. *θερισμός*, *ἄμητος* III 261, 29. *ἄμητος* III 429, 47.

Messitudo a metendo II 587, 22.

Messo *θερίζω* II 327, 50.

Messor *θεριστής* II 327, 51; III 261, 30. **messores** *θερισταί* III 75, 42; 145, 56; 173, 35; 200, 9; 240, 58; 300, 11; 356, 72; 504, 39; 522, 5. a metendo, id ⟨est⟩ a secando V 310, 38.

Messorius *v.* falx m.

Messum (mesum *codd.*) secatum IV 116, 12; V 507, 21. **messae** sectae IV 452, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 513).

Meta *καμπτήρ* II 541, 6; 553, 40; III 456, 20; 470, 77; 485, 69. *καμπτός* II 338, 11; 493, 43; 519, 26. *νύσσα* III 240, 68. finis IV 537, 41; V 310, 13. **metam** signis (?) recursum V 465, 38. **metae** *καμπτῆρες* III 11, 2; 84, 35; 173, 51; 240, 67; 302, 56. fines circi[um] V 311, 42. **metarum** finium IV 116, 16; 537, 39; V 465, 42. **metas** fines V 116, 37. terminos V 371, 2 (*cf. Oros.* III 20, 8). fines uel terminos IV 116, 31; 452, 44 (*Verg. Aen.* I 278). *Cf.* metas rerum.

Metabulum (= metaplus) prospera nauigatio *Scal.* V 604, 57. *Cf.* **metaplum** V 604, 55. *V. Osb. p.* 367.

Metalli dicuntur in lege[m] IV 115, 19; V 465, 45 (*supple ex Festo p.* 146, 30 *et corrige* Metelli).

Metallum *μέταλλον* II 369, 12. locus ubi auri uel argenti[que] pondus nascit (!) V 465, 39. **metalla** aurum, argentum, aes, ferrum uel marmor IV 116, 15; V 465, 40. aurum, argentum, aes uel ferrum IV 537, 33. laminulae auri uel argenti V 310, 46. **metalli** genus marmoris IV 537, 34. **metallis** uinculis, carceribus IV 365, 5. uinculis V 465, 2; 528, 21. *V.* procurator metallorum, in metallo, per metalla. *Cf. Isid.* V 27, 31.

Metallum argenti thym (*θεῖον*? *Buech.*) III 578, 43.

Metanda dubitanda V 548, 32 (metuenda *H.*).

Metantibus praeparantibus, consentientibus (? constitu.?), locantibus, manentibus (-antibus *cod.*) V 572, 43.

Metaphora translatio IV 416, 2. translatio rerum uel uerborum V 371, 57. uerbi usurpata transgressio *Plac.* V 84, 8; IV 117, 3. **meta⟨phora⟩** dictio translata a propria significatione V 372, 40. *Cf. Isid.* I 36, 2; *GR. L.* I 457, 4; IV 399, 17.

Metaphrasis *μετάφρασις* III 328, 10; 375, 56; 530, 54. **metafrasin** interpretatio V 370, 44; (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VII 25) V 418, 46 = 427, 15. translatio uel interpreta⟨tio⟩ V 370, 47.

Metaplus *v.* metabulum.

Metapontum metapula matris *Scal.* V 604, 43 (*corrupta:* metaplus maris *H.*).

Metas rerum finis temporum IV 537, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* I 278).

Metator *ἑτοιμαστής* II 316, 7. *παρεμβολοθέτης* II 562, 17. qui futuro regi (*'cf. schol. Luc.* I 382' *Buech.*) parat II 587, 24. habitator, locator IV 257, 45 (arbiter *pro* hab. *Warren*). **metatores** mansionum praeparatores IV 116, 17; 537, 37; V 465, 41; 604, 21.

Metatus mansio, positio V 572, 50. **metatum** *ἑτοιμασία* II 316, 5 (metatio *e*).

Metellus *μίσθιος* II 129, 24. mercennarius a merendo V 465, 44. mercennarius a mercede V 507, 23; 572, 56. *V.* metalli. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 398.

Metempsychosis motatio (!) animae aliae in alterum hominem V 417, 7 (*de verb. interpr.* = *Hier. in Matth.* XI 14, 15).

Meteorus insanus IV 116, 39.

Methodiaca *μεθοδιακά* III 206, 25.

Methodias adinuentiones uel uersutias V 524, 8.

Methodus remedium IV 416, 4. **methodum** *μέθοδος* II 366, 26; 504, 33 (mẹthodium *W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petron.' p.* 5). calculatio uel argumentum II 587, 19.

Meticulosus metuendus *Plac.* V 32, 16 = V 84, 9 = V 116, 36 (metuens). timidus uel metu plenus IV 116, 13; V 465, 47. timidus uel metuendus V 310, 14. timidus IV 537, 43; V 523, 47. dolendus (metuendus? timendus?) IV 365, 6. **metuculosus** timendus V 572, 49.

Met⟨i⟩endo *ἐν τῷ μετρεῖν* II 129, 23 (*suppl. a e*).

Metior *μετρῶ* II 370, 26. *ἀναμετρῶ* II 130, 1 (mitior *cod. corr. e*). *καταμετρῶ* II 342, 23. **metio** *μετρῶ* III 77, 13. **metitur** mensurat IV 116, 20. **metiri** mensurari IV 258, 2.

Meto *θερίζω* II 327, 50; III 75, 40; 145, 52. *θερίζω καὶ ἀμῶ* III 261, 28. **metis** *θερίζεις* III 145, 53. **metit** *θερίζει* III 145, 54. secat IV 116, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* X 513?); 537, 35. **metito** mete. Virgilius (*Georg.* II 410): postremus metito V 116, 35. *V.* meo.

Metonymia forma est ubi per id quod continet significatur quod continetur, ut apes per saepem, aut per id quod continetur id quod continet V 372, 17. graece transnomina⟨tio⟩ V 372, 38 (*suppl. cod. Epin.*). *Cf. GR. L.* IV 400, 7; VI 467, 7; *Isid.* I 36, 8; *Festus p.* 153, 21.

Metor metaris eligo V 554, 31 (*Serv. in Georg.* II 274). **meto** *ἑτοιμάζω* II 316, 6. **metor** *χωρομετρῶ* II 479, 53. **metatur** manet IV 537, 38; V 310, 12. **metari** constituere uel locare IV 116, 18; 537, 40; V 465, 43. parare (= partire? *at cf.* metantibus, metator) V 644, 11 (*Non.* 137, 13). **metare** manere IV 115, 26 (munire *Maius*); V 465, 46; 507, 24 (*v.* meo).

Metra (= merra = *μύρρα*?) genus unguentum (-ti *cod. Epin.*) V 372, 41.

Metreos Bithyniensium lingua December mensis dicitur V 222, 22. *V.* menses.

Metreta amphora dimidia IV 537, 51; V 604, 22.

Metropolis *μητρόπολις* II 371, 21. mater ciuitatum V 418, 58 = 427, 26 (*Osb.* 367; *cf. Euseb. eccl. hist.* X 6).

Metropolitis habitatores Iherusalem *a post* IV 117, 2.

Metrum modium V 371, 29; (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 6) V 420, 6 = 428, 66. mensura V 465, 48. *Cf. Isid.* XVI 26, 9.

Metuendus *φοβερώτατος* II 472, 33.

Metum incussit imperat timere V 548, 27.

Metuo *φοβοῦμαι* II 472, 35. **metuĕre** *φοβεῖσθαι* III 456, 21. **metuĕre** timuerunt et (*om.* V 116, 41) **metuĕre** autem timere: hoc uero accentus distinguit *Plac.* V 84, 10 = V 116, 41; V 222, 23. **metu⟨i⟩** timeri V 537, 4 (*Ter. Andr.* 494). *V.* hoc metuens, id metuens, mensit.

Metus *εὐλάβεια, φόβος* II 129, 25. *εὐλάβεια* III 209, 16. *φόβος* II 472, 34; III 237, 53; 456, 22. *δέος* II 268, 22; III 423, 61. timor, terror IV 365, 7.

Metus causa *κατὰ φόβον πρᾶγμα* III 456, 23; 476, 7.

Meum *in his est glossis:* **meu** siscer III 547, 60. sister uel pilus ceruinus III 584, 36. **meo** sistere id est qui simulat pilo ceruino uel radicis panace III 592, 36 (me); 626, 12 (panice). sidere id est qui similat radici panice III 614, 23 (*cf.* piloceruino id est sister III 574, 40). **meo erba** panacus III 592, 75. **meo** id est erba panacis III 626, 52. **meu** id est erba panacus uel radix leuistici III 614, 48. adamanticu (*ἀθαμαντικόν*) id est **meu** III 552, 36. **meu** id est idginos de radice III 568, 55. *Cf.* **me**s*c*na**** III 547, 55 (meios anetum agreste *Schmidt*). **semen de meu** (*vel* meo) meo antus III 614, 28. meosantus III 592, 47. meoantis III 626, 22. micanum III 584, 45. meuandrum **semen meu** III 569, 45. *Cf.* meagantus id est sperma III 592, 77; 614, 50; 626, 55 (meagantis). **flores de meo** meuasspereas (*μήλου ἀποφοίας Buech.*) III 547, 66. *Cf. Diosc.* I 3.

Meus *ἐμός* II 296, 13; III 140, 32; 341, 19. **mea** *ἐμή* II 296, 6. **meum** *ἐμόν* II 296, 12; III 140, 33. *τὸ ἐμόν* II 456, 37. **mi** meus IV 365, 8; V 465, 49 (*GR. L.* V 565, 21).

Mica *ψίξ* II 481, 8. *ψιχίον* II 497, 25; 523, 22; 545, 65 (*cf. GR. L.* I 553, 24). **micae** *ψίχες* II 129, 26; III 7, 40; 14, 29; 81, 18; 314, 27; 456, 24; 470, 78.

Micans lucens IV 117, 12. fulgens V 116, 47. lucens, fulgens IV 538, 3. **micantia** rutilantia IV 117, 41. rutilantia, fulgentia IV 452, 45 (*Verg. Aen.* II 734).

Micas lego *ψιχολογῶ* II 481, 9; III 164, 54.

Micatio *λαχμός* II 359, 2; 495, 12; 519, 35; 541, 5; 553, 39 (*GR. L.* I 553, 7). sors II 587, 35. *Cf.* **micato** *λάχιννος* (*λαχμός*?) III 485, 39; **micus** *λαχινος* III 456, 25; 485, 59.

Michahel qu⟨i⟩s sicut deus? IV 258, 39 (*Isid.* VII 5, 12; *cf. Onom. sacr.* 19, 7; 56, 17; 73, 20; 80, 27).

Mic[c]inae *ψίχες* III 87, 20. **micinas** *ψίχες* III 164, 53.

Micipsa rex fuit Numidarum (*vel* Numidiarum) IV 117, 11; 538, 4; V 310, 58; IV 258, 17 (ui fuit = sex fuit = rex f., *ut b habet*). nomen est regis IV 416, 15. **Micipsae** Afri II 587, 37 (*Iuv.* V 89).

Mico *λαγχάνω* II 357, 66; III 77, 2. **micat** *λαγχάνει, λάμπει* II 129, 28. *ἀστράπτει* II 248, 47; III 245, 6. fulget IV 118, 2; 416, 18; 452, 46 (splendit, rutilat *add. d e f; Verg. Aen.* X 134); V 116, 46. splendet IV 538, 2. **mice-**

Metior † GLOSS. I,4 III Abstr. ME 14 et 26 -nsum: mensuratum; Messum: secatum.

Meto cf. metior.

Mētor † GLOSS. I III Abstr. ME 33 -ari constituere vel locare.
Abol. ME 13 -are manere (i.e. mansionem parare?).
GLOSS. II 479,53 -ατι χωρομετρῶ
316,6 -ο ἑτοιμάζω.
cf. metator.

Metuo † GLOSS. I I Ansil. ME 608 -ere timuerunt; ~~metuere~~ -ere autem tim=
=ere; hoc vere accentus distinguit.
cf. mensio.

Mica GLOSS. I,4 I Ansil. ME 617 species pigmenti.

Meus
cum particula -pte GLOSS. I IV Abol. ME 14 -apte mea ipsius.
Corp. M 180 mea voluntate.

Micatio GLOSS. II 359,2 etc. -ο λαχνιός (ex Charisio).

Micipsa † GLOSS. I,4 III Abstr. MI 1 -a rex fuit Numidarum.

Micо GLOSS. I III Abstr. MI 2 -ans lucens.
I Ansil. ME 10 -antes per intervalla fulgentes.

Microcosmos GLOSS.^{I} I Ansil. MI 27 -s homo a Graecis -s, id est minor mundus, est appellatus.

Migma GLOSS.^{I} V ~~Abba MI 18 -a palea minuta vel tritura.~~
Aa M 347 -a palea minuta, trita frumento permixta.

Milesius † GLOSS.^{I} III Abstr. MI 4 -ae amatoria gesta.

~~Militaris † GLOSS.^{I} III Abstr. MI 3 -s opinator: id est vetus miles.~~ cf opinator

E a

mus *λά⟨χ⟩ωμεν* III 5, 26. **micare** fulgorare, splendere IV 365, 9. *V.* mituo.

Micropsychus pusillanimis, parui animi IV 416, 12 (pusillanimus, paruianimus *a*).

Mictilis (mycteris *cod.*) pauper apparatus V 644, 15 (*Non.* 137, 27). *Cf. adn. L. Muelleri: scriptura prorsus incerta.* 'immo *μιστυλίς*' *Buech.*

Mictum *οὔρησις* II 390, 14; 504, 31.

Micturio *οὐρητιῶ* II 390, 15. **micturit** *οὐρητιᾷ* II 129, 27.

Mieus *v.* micatio.

Migida coartifex, cooperator II 587, 29 (migada?).

Migma palea minuta IV 365, 10. palea minuta cum frumento permixta V 528, 26. palea minuta trita frumento permixta V 465, 50. palea minuta[rum] (uel critura *add. bc: ubi* tritura *c, recte*?) IV 258, 37.

Migratio *μετοίκησις* II 370, 10; III 456, 27; 485, 38.

Migrator *μετανάστης* II 369, 21.

Migro *μετοικῶ* II 370, 12; III 77, 27. *μεταβαίνω* II 368, 37. *μετέρχομαι ἐπὶ τόπον* II 370, 1. **migrat** *μεταβαίνει, μεθίσταται* II 129, 29. *μεταβαίνει* III 456, 26.

Mihi *ἐμοί* II 129, 30. dati⟨un⟩m regit casum (reg̃ cas̃ *cod.*) V 310, 57.

Mihimet mihi ipsi IV 365, 11.

Milba glida (*AS.*?) II 587, 28 (milua = miluus). *Cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 22. *V.* miluus.

Milcit *v.* mugio.

Miles *στρατιώτης* II 129, 31; 438, 46; III 27, 38; 208, 6; 456, 28; 503, 82. armatus IV 452, 47 (*cf.* armato milite *Verg. Aen.* II 20; XI 516). **milites** *στρατιῶται* III 298, 18; 352, 45; 395, 34; 411, 65. *De forma* milex *v.* militaris opinator, ordinarius m., *GR. L.* IV 126, 36; 197, 28.

Milesiae (milisiae *codd.*) amatoriae gestae (! gesta *a*) IV 117, 14. amatoriae gestas (!) V 465, 60. amatoria (hum. *cod.*) gesta V 222, 25. amatoriae gestae IV 258, 22. **Milissae** amatoriae V 222, 24. **Milisiae** amatoriae IV 538, 6. **Musiae** amatoriae gesta IV 121, 13; V 467, 16. *Cf. Marc. Cap.* II 100 *p.* 28, 7.

Miliarium *μιλιάριον* II 371, 51. (olla, aeneum) *χαλκεῖον* II 474, 56. *τερμιτρον* (*θερμηρόν*?) III 456, 29. *θερμηρόν* II 129, 34.

Milichius *μειλίχιος* III 290, 3 (*inter deos. cf. Ephem. ep.* VIII 258).

Milimindrum *v.* insana.

Milingior *μακρολογῶ* (*scr. μικρολογῶ*) III 485, 57. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 431, 20.

Militaris *στρατιωτικός* II 438, 47.

Militaris *v.* uerbena.

Militaris opinator id est uetus miles IV 117, 13 (milex *cod. Vatic.*); 538, 5; V 222, 26; 310, 59; 603, 56. *V.* opinator.

Militia *στρατεία* II 438, 37. *στρατηγία, στρατεία* III 275, 57. **militiae** *ἐν στρατείᾳ* II 300, 11. *Cf.* in urbana **militia** *ἐν τῇ πολιτικῇ στρατείᾳ* III 387, 18.

Militiae capti sunt *ἐστρατολογήθησαν* III 36, 19.

Milito *στρατεύομαι* II 438, 40. **militat** *στρατεύεται* II 129, 33. *V.* aduersus m.

Milium *κέγχρος, ἕλυμος* II 129, 32 (*GR. L.* I 550, 29). *ἕλυμος* **milium** III 183, 30; 266, 55. **milium** *κέγχρος* II 347, 11; 504, 32; 531, 4; III 27, 1; 193, 56; 266, 56/55; 299 56, (*κεγκρον*); 357, 10; 497, 34; 525, 10 (kenkron). *κεγχρίν* (*κιγκριν cod.*), *ζέα* III 430, 4. citron III 559, 26. cintron III 589, 14. genus leguminis V 371, 36. **milio** cenero III 544, 11. cingro III 622, 63. cinero III 631, 34. centron **milius** III 580, 54; 609, 50. **milium** genus seminis minuti per i *Plac.* V 84, 11.

Milium ceruinum *v.* saxifraga. **milio ceruino** lituesperma III 547, 44.

Milium gruinum *v.* saxifraga. **milio gruino** id est tirargia III 592, 55; 614, 33 (grugino); 626, 26 (saxitrica). id est litusperma III 592, 12 (grugino); 613, 41 (*item*); 625, 58.

Mille *χίλια* II 477, 8. *V.* duo milia mulierum.

Milleborbia *v.* maurella.

Millefolium mirifillon (myriophyllon *Pseudapul.* LXXXVIII), geruae (*AS.*) V 371, 6 (*cf.* m. gearuuae [*AS.*] *cod. Epin. post* V$_{\gamma}$ 372, 8). mirifilon III 569, 65. cinionfilion id est **milfolium** III 621, 38 (chiliophyllon *Pseudapul.*). **millefolium** cinionfilon III 557, 10. crisites (chrysites *Pseudapul.*) III 557, 12. ambrosia III 536, 13; 550, 8. bincentia (uincentiam *cod. Vrat. Pseudapul.*) III 553, 50. bicentia est **milfolium** III 617, 65. **millefolium** diodila (diodelam *Pseudapul.*) III 559, 54. **milfolius** balistion III 587, 61; 608, 48. **millefolium** cereusiluatico (cereum s. *cod. Vrat. Pseudapul.*) III 557, 13. meriucorios **millefoba** (*nisi hoc ad* milleforbia *pertinet*) III 548, 14. **millefoliu** meorion III 540, 61. **milfolio** genera sunt duo, crispa efficax est III 613, 67; 626, 13; 592, 37 (effication).

Millemorbia *v.* maurella, centinodia. *Adde* **milmoria** id est ficaria III 626, 54. *V.* maura.

Millesima pagina magna scriptura V 653, 2 (*Iuvenal.* VII 100).

Milliens *χιλιάκις* II 477, 9.

Millum collare canis *cod. Epin. post* V 372, 48 (collarem); V 604, 26. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 151, 4.

Milo homo uel bestia (*v.* meles) V 554, 42.

Miltum *σινωπίς* II 431, 46. mineum II 587, 31.

Miluus *ἰκτῖνος* II 129, 35; 331, 62; III 89, 65; 188, 1; 360, 36; 78; 397, 53; 496, 21; 505, 37. *ἰκτὶς* (*ἰκτῖνος*?) *ἡ φήνη* III 257, 58. *ἰκτῖν* III 17, 39; 319, 16; 565, 34. *γύψ* III 257, 45. *λοὐππις* III 319, 17; 499, 40; 529, 20. accipiter qui polos (pullos?) rapit V 311, 10. *Cf. ἰκτῖνος* **miluinum** III 565, 37. **miluus** *κατατνικτινος* (*καταρράκτης, ἰκτῖνος David: κατὰ γῆν ἰκτ. Buech.*) III 435, 46. *V.* asida, niluus, milba.

Mimarius *v.* scurrax, in mimo, lubrium.

Mimicus *v.* scenicus, musicus.

Mimographus qui mimos scribit IV 416, 19. histrionum (*vel* histriorum) scriptor V 372, 12.

Mimologus qui mimos docet IV 117, 15; 258, 21; 538, 7; V 310, 62 (mimilogus); 372, 50 (*item*). **mimologi** *μιμολόγοι* III 302, 30.

Mimosus *v.* ludosus, musicus.

Mimus *μῖμος* II 371, 54. qui agit V 310, 61 (*cf.* 310, 62). **mimi** *μῖμοι* III 172, 40; 239, 66. ioculares graece V 116, 49. *V.* pugil, parasitus, in mimo, choraula, ludus, histrio.

Mina *μνᾶ* II 372, 17.

Minae *ἀπειλαί* II 129, 36; 234, 2 (singularia non habet: *cf. GR. L.* I 33, 16). **minis** *ἀπειλαῖς* II 129, 38. **minas** altitudines, propugnaculum IV 258, 23; V 572, 62 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 88).

Minans eminens IV 117, 33; 452, 48 (*Verg. Aen.* II 240); V 465, 51. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 240, 628; *Loewe Prodr.* 373).

Minare *v.* inigere.

Minatio *ἀπειλή* II 234, 1; III 124, 6.

Minator e⟨s⟩t **monitor,** sed monitor dicitur cum pronuntiat bona, minator cum nuntiat aduersa V 117, 1 (=*Isid.* X 177).

Minator *v.* abactor. *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 273 (*R*).

Minax *ἀπειλητικός* II 234, 4. minas tendens IV 258, 19. iratus *cod. Epin. post* V 372, 48 (*v.* munifex. *cf. Loewe GL. N.* 128). iracundus, feruidus IV 365, 12.

Minctura *v.* lotium.

Minerrimus minime loquens II 587, 33. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 122, 17.

Minerua *Ἀθηνᾶ* II 129, 42; 219, 43; III 8, 62; 83, 14; 168, 5; 236, 61; 289, 46; 348, 29; 393, 49; 411, 53; 489, 79. Palla⟨s⟩ dea artium V 370, 49.

Mineruale ubi statute (statua?) Mineruae Romae fuit (fit *Buech.*) II 587, 39.

Mineruales ut dies V 311, 1. **Minerualia** *Παναθήναια* II 393, 15; III 239, 32.

Minerualicius ut dies [et] sacer (?sacerdos?) V 311, 2. **Minerualicium** *συνστατικόν* II 129, 41.

Mingo *οὐρῶ* II 390, 20. **mingit** decursio III 603, 15. **mingere** meiare V 311, 11. minsare frequentatiuum V 572, 66.

Miniacoctum aciae uox *Plac.* V 33, 24 = V 84, 12 (minacotum) = V 117, 22 (minia cotum ęcię uox). **mina** contumaciae uox?

Miniatus rubicundus *Plac.* V 84, 13 = 117, 5.

Minicius (*vel* minicus *vel* men-) ericius IV 117, 17; 258, 20; V 116, 38; 311, 3; 372, 51; 465, 61; 604, 2; 614, 42 (*ubi* miricius *scribit Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 155 *a voce quae est μῆριγξ.* = Minucius *Buech.*).

Miniculum auxilium II 587, 32. **miniculo** auxilio *Scal.* V 604, 1. *V.* adm.

Minificentia (*vel* minfic. *vel* mirif. *codd.*) magnificentia V 465, 56; 528, 25. publicum opus IV 365, 13. *V.* munificentia. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 93.

Minime *οὐδαμῶς* II 129, 40. *ἥκιστα* II 323, 54. non V 537, 12 (*Ter. Ad.* 197).

Minime curat et neglegit *ἀμελεῖ* II 129, 39.

Minimus *ἐλάχιστος* II 294, 34. *ἐλάττων* II 294, 23. exiguus IV 365, 14. **minimum** *ἐλάχιστον, ὀλίγιστον* II 129, 43. *ἐλάχιστον* II 294, 35. *ἔλαττον* II 294, 18.

Minister *ὑπηρέτης* II 465, 15; III 80, 4; 161, 22; 304, 69; 411, 40. *ὑπουργός* II 468, 27. *διάκονος* II 271, 50; III 133, 63; 337, 65; 375, 15; 515, 6. *διοικητής* II 278, 14. *λειτουργός* III 456, 33. *ὑπηρέτης, διάκονος* III 456, 32. famulus, seruus, officialis IV 365, 15. *V.* ad ministrum.

Ministerium *ὑπηρεσία* II 465, 14; 504, 29; 547, 69; III 161, 21; 340, 12. *ὑπηρετησία* III 411, 41. *διακονία* II 129, 46; 271, 51; III 133, 62; 337, 64. *ὑπηρεσία, διακονία* III 456, 31. *διοίκησις* II 278, 13.

Minister regalis aulicus IV 365, 16. *V.* aulicus.

Ministrantibus *v.* da m.

Millus GLOSS.^{L} Corp. M 215 -m collare[m] canis.

Milvus GLOSS. V 311,10 -s accipiter qui pullos (polos cod.) rapit cf. nilvus

Mimographus + GLOSS. IV 416,19 -s qui mimos scribit

Mimologus + GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. MI 5 -s qui mimos docet.

Mimus + GLOSS.^{L} Corp. M 231 -s qui agit.

Minae

numero singulari PS. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV M 20 -a (minia codd.) [co(n)]tumaciae vox.

Mincius GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. MI 86 -s amnis Mantua profluens, ingens, flexuosus.

Minervalicius GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. MI 16 -m συνοτατικόν.

Miniatus DUB. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV M 12 -s rubricundus.

Minicius + GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. MI 7 -s cricius (Minucius Buecheler).

Minitor † GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. MI 6 -atur frequenter minatur.
PLAC. gloss.^{L} IV M 29 -ari est alicui plagas vel caedes minari

Minotaurus GLOSS.^{L} III MI 9 -s monstrum quod capite taurino [hab] et ce=
=tera pars corporis homo fuit(a Minoe rege et a tau=
=ro, quia ex utroque mater fertur semina suscepisse add. Abba).

Minso GLOSS.^{L} V Abba MI 8 -are (vel mensare) saepius mingere.

Minūrio GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. MI 27 -(n)rit μινυρίζει.

Minurritio GLOSS. II 371,56 -o (minurratio cod.) μινυρισμός.

Minutalis GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. MI 122 -ia modica.

Ministrarius *ὑπηρετικός* II 465, 16 (-sterarius). *διοικητικός* II 278, 15. *διακονικός* (-sterarius) II 271, 52. minister II 587, 34.

Ministrator *διοικητής* III 134, 45. **ministratores** *ὑπηρέται* III 411, 42.

Ministr⟨at⟩rix *ὑπηρέτις* III 456, 34; 485, 47. **ministratrix** ministra V 644, 43 (*Non.* 142, 10).

Ministro *ὑπηρετῶ* II 465, 19; III 80, 3; 161, 17; 411, 33. *διακονῶ* II 129, 49; 271, 53; III 133, 57; 337, 63; 492, 1. *ὑπηρετῶ, διακονῶ* III 456, 30. *ὑπουργῶ* II 468, 28. *διοικῶ* II 278, 16. **ministras** *ὑπηρετεῖς* III 161, 18; 411, 34. *διακονεῖς* III 133, 58. **ministrat** *ὑπηρετεῖ* III 161, 19; 411, 35. *διακονεῖ* III 133, 59. **ministrant** *ὑπηρετοῦσιν* III 6, 62. **ministra** *ὑπηρέτησον* III 161, 20; 411, 32. *διακόνησον* III 133, 60. **ministrate** *ὑπηρετήσατε* III 411, 38. **ministraui** *ὑπηρέτησα* III 411, 37. *διακόνισα*[ς] III 133, 31. **ministrasti** *ὑπηρέτησες*(!) III 411, 36. **ministrauimus** *ὑπηρετήσαμεν* III 411, 39.

Minitabiliter minaciter V 644, 26 (*Non.* 139, 22).

Minitans minans V 541, 19.

Minito *et* **minitor** *ἀπειλῶ* II 234, 5. **minitatur** frequenter minatur IV 117, 16; 365, 18. assidue minatur IV 258, 18; 365, 17; V 528, 24. frequenter minatur aut assidue minatur IV 538, 8. frequenter minitatur (it *sup. scr.*) V 117, 3. assidue minat V 465, 54. minatur IV 117, 34; V 465, 55. **minitant** minas tendet (? -ent *a*) V 465, 53. **minitari** est alicui plagas uel caedes minari *Plac.* V 33, 1 = V 84, 14 = V 117, 21. **minitare** terrae (terrere?) incitare V 465, 52.

Minium *κιννάβαρις* II 129, 44; 349, 41 (pluralia non habet: *cf. GR. L.* I 34, 26); 504, 30; 531, 5; III 194, 52; 274, 2 (*κιννάβαρι*); 327, 60; 527, 41. **minio** cimbalatrios III 537, 51. conbalatrius III 556, 56. cimilatreos III 620, 39. *V.* miltum.

Minium *v.* munium.

Minor *et* **mino** *ἀπειλῶ* II 234, 5. **minor** *ἀπειλῶ* III 456, 35. *ἀπειλοῦμαι* III 123, 72. **minaris** *ἀπειλεῖσαι*(!) III 124, 1. **minatur** *ἀπειλεῖται* III 124, 2. *ἀπειλεῖ* II 129, 37. **minamur** *ἀ⟨π⟩ειλούμεθα* III 124, 4. **minamini** *ἀ⟨π⟩ειλήσατε* III 124, 3. **minantur** *ἀ⟨π⟩ειλοῦνται* III 124, 5. eminent IV 452, 49 (*Verg. Aen.* I 162; III 540).

Minor *μικρός* II 371, 38. *ἧττων* II 326, 1. *ἐλάττων* II 294, 23. *μικρότερος, ἀφῆλιξ* II 129, 48. inferior IV 365, 19.

minus *ἧττον* II 325, 66; III 471, 1; 494, 51. *ἔλαττον* II 294, 18. *ἔλαττον, ἧττον* II 129, 53. *V.* haud minus. **minoris** *ἐλάττονος* III 456, 36. **minores** *μεταγενέστεροι* (singulare non habet) II 368, 47 (*GR. L.* I 548, 31). *μεταγενέστεροι* II 129, 47. posteros, iuniores IV 452, 50 (*Verg. Aen.* I 523, *alibi*).

Minoratio *v.* imminutio.

Minorator *v.* deprauator.

Minor natu iunior IV 365, 20.

Minoro *ἐλαττῶ* III 456, 37; 485, 53.

Minos *Μίνως* III 237, 48.

Minotaurus monstrum quod capite tauri, altera parte corporis homo fuit, a Minoe[t]rege [qui Minos] dictus est et a tauro, quia ex utroque mater semen fertur suscepisse V 310, 63. monstrum quod capite taurino et ceterae partis (cetera parte *c*) corporis homo fuit, a Minoe rege et a tauro, quia ex utroque mater fertur semina suscepisse IV 258, 32. monstrum quod capite taurino [hab]et pars alia corporis homo fuit IV 117, 19. monstrum quod capite taurino ac cetera pars corporis homo fuit V 465, 63. monstrum quod capite taurino [habeat] et cetera pars corporis homo fuit IV 538, 10. monstruum quod ex Minoe et tauro natum fuit V 117, 2. monstruum, caput uel tauri, ceterum membra homo V 117, 4. ex homine et boue, unde Ouidius (*Ars am.* II 24): semibouemque uirum semiuirumque bouem V 572, 63. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 148, 3.

Minsare saepius mingere IV 258, 25; V 507, 27. *V.* mingo, mensare.

Minuati *v.* exoletus, deminuti *et cf. W. Heraeus Arch.* X 513.

Minuatim *v.* minutatim.

Minuitas *ἐλάττωσις* II 294, 24.

Minuitum *v.* delibatum.

Minuo *ἐλαττῶ* II 294, 20. *λεπτύνω* II 359, 47. **minuit** *μειοῖ, ἐλαττοῖ* II 129, 51. deminuit IV 365, 21. **minuere** *μειῶσαι* II 129, 50. *V.* libo, intero.

Minurit *μινυρίζει* II 129, 52. *Cf.* hirundo **minurrit** *Loewe GL. N. p.* 248.

Minurritio restitutio, repraesentatio uel serui uel rei furatae II 587, 36 (*duae gl. confusae*). *Cf.* **minurratio** (murmuratio *e*) *μινυρισμός* II 371, 56 *et Festus Pauli p.* 122, 9.

Minusculus *μικρός* II 371, 38.

Minutal est species pulmenti uel fragmen panis uel ligo uel species indumenti uel illud quod ponitur in latrinis ad purgandum anum V 621, 26. *Cf. Isid.* XX 2, 29; *W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 9.

Minutalia modica IV 416, 17. *λεπτόσπερμα* III 217, 42 = 652, 10.

Minutatim *κατὰ λεπτόν* II 341, 48 (minuatim *cod. quod verum esse potest*). *κατὰ μικρόν* II 342, 26. *μεληδόν* (minuatim *cod. corr. e*) II 366, 63. paulatim, sensim IV 365, 22.

Minutim *κατὰ λεπτόν* II 341, 48. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 412, 11.

Minutio deminutio IV 365, 25.

Minutula *ἐλαχιστοτάτη* II 294, 38.

Minutus *λεπτομερής* II 359, 40. **minutum** *ἐλάχιστον* II 294, 35. *λεπτάριον* II 129, 45. pro breui V 644, 35 (*Non.* 141, 13). **minutos** pusillos V 537, 2 (*Ter. Andr.* 369).

Miquus (muscus?) *φυκάριον* II 473, 43.

Mirabilis *θαυμαστός post* II 129, 36; II 556, 26; III 374, 12; 456, 39. *θαυμάσιος* II 326, 45. **mirabile** *θαυμαστόν* III 145, 9. *παράδοξον* II 394, 35. **mirabilia** *θαυμάσια* II 556, 24. *V.* dictum m.

Mirabiliter *θαυμαστῶς* II 326, 48. *θαυμασίως* II 326, 46. *παραδόξως* II 394, 36.

Miraculum *θαῦμα* III 410, 56.

Mirandus *θαυμαστός* II 326, 47. *θαυμάσιος* II 326, 45.

Miratas probatas V 117, 8 (meras?).

Miratio *θαῦμα* II 326, 42.

Mire admirabiliter IV 365, 23.

Mirendila *ψίλωμα ἤτοι ψίλωθρον* II 497, 21. *ψίλωθρον* II 481, 4.

Miridicus mira dicens *Scal.* V 605, 9 (*Osb.* 361).

Mirificentia magnificentia IV 365, 24.

Mirificus *θαυμάσιος* III 332, 5; 504, 51; 522, 56. *θαυματοποιός* II 326, 49. *θαυμαστοποιός* II 129, 54. admirabilis IV 365, 26.

Mirifillon *v.* millefolium.

Mirionem (meriorem *codd.*) turpem ueluti miriorem propter foeditatem *Plac.* V 33, 25 = V 84, 6. *Cf. Varro de l. l.* VII 64. **mir⟨i⟩ones** phantasiae miratores V 117, 7; 222, 29. fantasiarum inanium ⟨miratores⟩ V 635, 63. **miriones** miratores *Scal.* V 605, 8 (*Osb.* 361). fantasiarum inanium numeratorum (miratores *Vulc.*) *Scal.* V 604, 60. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 426.

Miror *θαυμάζω* III 4, 73; 75, 24; 145, 7; 338, 41; 410, 52; 456, 38. *θαυμάζομαι* II 326, 44. expecto (= specto?) IV 118, 11. **miro** *θαυμάζω* II 326, 43. **miraris** *θαυμάζεις* III 410, 53. **miratur** expauescit IV 117, 37. admiratur IV 118, 12. **miramur** *θαυμάζομεν* III 410, 54. **mirantur** *θαυμάζουσιν* III 410, 55.

Mirra *v.* murra.

Mirrida *v.* murrina.

Mirum admodum ualde mirum, supra modum IV 117, 20.

Mirum in modum mirum supra modum IV 365, 27.

Mirumne (= -ni) sine dubio, nimirum IV 118, 6/5.

Mirus *παράδοξος* II 394, 34. *θαυμαστός* III 332, 4; 504, 50; 522, 55. **mirum** *θαῦμα* III 75, 25; 145, 8; 471, 2. mirabile IV 416, 16. **miris** admirabilibus IV 453, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* I 354). admirabilibus, mirificis V 311, 6. mirabilibus IV 117, 42. **mirius** magis mirum V 643, 70 (*Non.* 135, 25).

Miscella sportula II 587, 27 (fisc. *H.*).

Miscellaneum commixticium IV 117, 23; 258, 30; 538, 17; V 465, 58 (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 150). commixtum V 223, 1. **miscellana** gladiatoria V 572, 64 (*Iuvenal.* XI 20). **miscillani** commixtan⟨ei⟩ (*vel* commixticii) *Plac.* V 84, 15.

Misceo misco *κιρνῶ* II 349, 49. **misceo** III 76, 49; 148, 63; 497, 22. *μίσγω* II *κιρνῶ* 371, 61. *μιγνύω* II 371, 36. **misces** *κιρνᾷς* III 148, 64. **miscet** *μιγνύει* II 129, 58. *κιρνᾷ* III 148, 65. confundet IV 118, 13. **miscimus** *κιρνῶμεν* III 148, 68. **misce** *κέρασον* II 347, 64; 563, 20; III 76, 50; 148, 66. **misce nobis** *κέρασον ἡμῖν* III 524, 25. **miscitur** coitur, conuenit IV 365, 28. **miscentur** perturbantur IV 258, 31 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 487; XII 445). turbantur V 117, 15. **misceri** turbari IV 117, 36; 453, 2 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 191). *V.* confundo.

Miscipulat (= musc.) *ποππύζει* II 129, 59.

Miscius nomen fluuii *Plac.* V 84, 16 = V 117, 23 (micius). Mincius?

Miscuatus *v.* suffuso, confundo (*et cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.' p.* 40).

Miscus *v.* muscus.

Misellus miser deminutiue V 372, 48. miser minor V 310, 60; IV 117, 26. miser [uel] minor IV 538, 16. mortuus, **miselli** mortui V 223, 2 (*cf. Isid. Diff.* 353; X 173; *Serv. in Aen.* IV 20). dicitur qui miser uel minor est V 223, 3.

Miseno Illyricum, Graecum IV 416, 20 (*'contam. cum* Mys-Moesico' *Buech.*).

Miser *ἄθλιος* II 219, 48; III 178, 25; 250, 60. *τάλας* II 451, 21; III 343, 26; 456, 40. *ταλαίπωρος* II 451, 18; III 79, 72; 160, 14; 374, 4. *οἰκτρός* II 380, 43. *ἐλεεινός* II 294, 43. *χαλεπός* III 336, 22. **miseros** amarcetes (*ἀμαρτίτας Buech.*) III 509, 63.

Miserabilis *οἰκτρός* II 380, 43. *ἐλεεινός* II 294, 43; III 374, 6; 456, 41. **miserabile** *οἰκτρόν, ἐλεεινόν* II 129, 57.

Miserabiliter *οἰκτρῶς* II 380, 44. *ἐλεεινῶς* II 294, 44.

Minutatim GLOSS. ^{L} II Abav. MI 14 paulatim, sensim (ex Philox.? cf. GLOSS. II 341, 48 et 342, 26 et 366, 63; ubi etiam minuatim vel minutim codd.).

? Mirendila GLOSS. II 497, 21 -a ψίλωμα ἤτοι ψίλωθρον.

Minificentia GLOSS. ^{L} II Abav. MI 16 -a (munificentia Goetz) magnificentia.
cf. munificentia.

Mirio PS. PLAC. Gloss. ^{L} IV M 21 -onem (meriorem codd.) turpem; velu= =ti miriorem propter foeditatem.

GLOSS. ^{L} I Ansil. MI 191 - ones phantasiae miriores (miratores codd.).

Miscellaneus GLOSS. ^{L} III Abstr. MI 13 -m commixticium.

Misceo GLOSS. ^{L} III Abol. MI 29 -et confundit, conturbat.

? Miscabulo GLOSS. ^{L} II Philox. MI 34 -at (immo muscipulat) ποππύζει.

Misellus GLOSS. ^{L} III Abstr. MI 16 (cf. I Ansil. MI 221) -s dicitur q.i mi= =ser vel minor est.

I Ansil. MI 220 -i mortui.

Misericordia † GLOSS. ^{L} III Abstr. MI 12 -a cordis miseria

Missicius GLOSS. II 238, 54 -s ἀπολυθείς στρατείας.
† GLOSS. ^{L} III Abstr. MI 14 qui militiam exivit.

Missito GLOSS. ^{L} III MI 15 -at qui frequenter mittit.

Missum GLOSS. II 219, 50 -m ἄθλον.

Mitella GLOSS. V 311, 7-8 Mitra... ; -a diminutivum.

Mitifico † GLOSS. ^{L} III Ansil. MI 19 -at mitigat(mollit, blandit add. Aff.).

~~? Mitio~~

? Mitio GLOSS. ^{L} II Abav. MI 30 -it (mittit codd.) levigat.

Mitis † GLOSS. ^{L} I Ansil. MI 326-327 -a mansueta sive mollia; -a poma matura.
III Abol. MI 11 -es patientes.

Miseranda misera, infelix IV 258, 36; 365, 29. **miserandum** horribile IV 416, 13. dolendum IV 118, 10; V 117, 12 (*Ter. Ad.* 173). **miserandae** dolendae IV 117, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 882: -de?).

Miserantia miseria uel infelicitas V 465, 57.

Miseratio *οἰκτιρμός* II 380, 42. *συμπάθεια* II 442, 28.

Misereor ⟨*οἰκτείρω. suppl. e*⟩ II 380, 42. *ἐλεῶ* III 140, 44; 341, 24; 456, 42; 494, 23. **miserere** *ἐλέησαι* III 140, 45; 341, 25. subueni IV 117, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* II 143). **miserere mei** *ἐλέησόν με* II 294, 47.

Miseresco *ἐλεῶ* II 295, 14. **miserescat** misericordia mouetur IV 118, 4 (*Ter. Heaut.* 1026). **miseriscat** misericordia mouetur V 465, 59. **miserescite** miseremini. (*Verg. Aen.* X 676): uos potius miserescite, uenti V 117, 10.

Miseret me *ἐλεῶ* II 295, 14. ⟨*οἰκτείρω suppl. e*⟩ II 380, 42.

Miseria *ἔλεος* II 294, 48; 493, 44. *ἀθλιότης* II 219, 49. *ταλαιπωρία* II 451, 17. aerumna, clades, calamitas IV 365, 30. *V.* omni miseria repletus.

Misericordia *ἔλεος, οἶκτος, οἰκτιρμός* II 129, 55. *ἔλεος, οἶκτος* II 553, 42. *ἔλεος* II 294, 48; 541, 8; III 302, 20; 517, 54. *οἶκτος* II 519, 28. *οἰκτιρμός* II 380, 42. *ἔλεος, ἐλεημοσύνη* III 456, 44. *ἐλεημοσύνη* II 294, 46; III 140, 47; 341, 27; 520, 24. cordis miseria IV 117, 22; 538, 15 (*cf. Isid.* X 164). *V.* sine misericordia.

Misericors *ἐλεήμων, οἰκτίρμων* II 129, 56. *ἐλεήμων* II 294, 45; III 140, 46; 177, 40; 250, 11; 331, 38; 341, 26; 374, 5; 456, 43; 471, 3; 493, 51; 519, 26. *φιλάνθρωπος* III 332, 68. *ἐλεινός* II 556, 8 (*ἐλεως*).

Miseritudine miseria V 644, 3 (*Non.* 136, 13).

Miseror *συμπαθῶ* II 442, 30. *ἐλεῶ* II 295, 14. ⟨*οἰκτείρω suppl. e*⟩ II 380, 42. **miseratur** *ἐλεεῖ* II 129, 60.

Miserrime infelicissime V 117, 14.

Miserturus *v.* parsurus.

Misisulae *μυστύλλαι* (*scr. μιστύλαι*) III 456, 45; 474, 11. **missisulae** *μιστύλλαι* III 379, 54. *Cf. not. Tir.* 103, 58/ Schm., *W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 10.

Missant *v.* musso.

Missicius *ἀπολυθεὶς στρατείας* II 238, 54. qui militiam exhibet (exiuit *Warren;* exit *Salmas.*) IV 117, 24; 258, 34; 365, 31; V 310, 56; 372, 49; 604, 3 (missilius qui missilia exhibet).

Missilis *βλήσιμος* II 258, 12; III 485, 44. *βόλιμος* III 456, 46. **missile** *βλητόν* II 258, 14. *εὔπεμπτον* II 318, 58. *ἀπόσταλμα* II 240, 49. balisia (balista?) V 311, 9. telum quod mittitur IV 258, 29. iaculum IV 365, 32. **missilia** *βολαί* III 129, 67. hastilia V 117, 9. *V.* iacula missilia.

Missilius *v.* missicius.

Missio *βολή* II 258, 36. *ἀπόλυσις* II 238, 48.

Missiocaptus (Musis aptus *Buech.* M. captus *Schoell*) est ingeniosus V 621, 12.

Missitat qui frequenter mittit IV 117, 25; 365, 34; 538, 9. frequenter mittit IV 258, 33; V 224, 10; 310, 55. **missitare** frequenter mittere V 629, 61.

Missorium *v.* ferculum, lanx.

Missum *ἆθλον* II 219, 50 (*cf. Salmas Plin. ex. p.* 910). *Cf.* iathli **missus** III 173, 48 (*οἱ ἆθλοι?*).

Missum fac dimitte [nimirum *ad* 6 *spectat*] IV 118, 5. **missum facit** non moratur, absoluit aut liberat V 224, 11. **missos nos facit** dimittit nos IV 258, 35.

Missus *ἀπόστολος post* II 129, 36; III 508, 42. *ἀφεθείς* II 129, 61. coniectus, inpulsus IV 365, 35. directus IV 117, 40. **missum** *πεμπόμενον, ἀποστελλόμενον* III 278, 61. *βλῆμα* III 129, 65. dimissum V 657, 4 (*Apul. de deo Socr.* 3). **missas** amissas uel sinite V 413, 70 (*de regul.*).

Missus a deo concessus a deo IV 453, 3 (*v.* concessus a deo; *inter gl. Verg.*).

Mitarii *v.* mytharii.

Mitella diminutiuum V 311, 8. *V.* mitra.

Mitesco *πραΰνομαι* II 415, 18. **mitescunt** maturant uel placant IV 118, 8; 453, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* I 291).

Mithridaticum *v.* bellum M.

Mitia poma matura V 117, 16 (*Verg. ecl.* I 80).

Mitificat mitigat IV 117, 29; V 224, 13. mitigat, mollit, blandit IV 538, 21. mitem facit V 224, 12. **mitificauit** mitem fecit V 224, 14.

Mitigatio *καταπραΰνσις* II 343, 14.

Mitigo *πραΰνω* II 415, 17. *καταπραΰνω* II 343, 13. **mitigat** *πραΰνει, ἡμεροῖ* II 129, 62. mollit uel blanditur IV 118, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* V 783). mollit, componit IV 365, 36. temperat, molli[ur] IV 365, 37. **mitigamus** *ἡμεροῦμεν* II 129, 63. **mitigaui** *κατεπράϋνα* II 129, 64.

Mitio humilis loquendo II 587, 38 (Micio *persona Ter.*? mutio *Buech.*).

Mitis *πρᾶος ἡ πραεῖα* II 130, 2. *πρᾶος* II 415, 9; III 471, 4; 502, 68. *πέπειρος* II 401, 31. *πέπανος* II 401, 28. *πέπανος, πέπειρος* III 263, 56. *πεπάνη* II 401, 27. *ἐπιεικής* II 308, 1. *μείλιχος* III 178, 12; 250, 47; 374, 7; 500, 32.

ἥπιος III 456, 47. patiens IV 118, 7 (*Ter. Ad.* 276?). mansuetus IV 258, 28 (*cf. Isid.* X 168). **mite** *εὐήνιον* III 432, 3. **mites** *πρᾶοι* II 130, 3. patientes IV 117, 38. **mitissimus** *ἐπιεικέστατος* II 308, 3.

Mitiscus (*a μίτος? Buech.*) est ubi homo tenet pedes, cum sedet in equo V 621, 18.

Mit[t]it leuigat IV 365, 38.

Mitra *κρήδεμνον* II 355, 13. est pilleum (*om. R*) Phrygium uel Persarum, aut ornatus capitis *Plac.* V 32, 7 (*v.* matia) = V 85, 11 = V 117, 20 (de ueste *add. ut* V 85, 11). corona IV 365, 39; V 310, 54. amictus capillorum IV 538, 19. corona et amictus capillorum IV 258, 24. graece cinctium uel ligatura capitis V 311, 7. incuruum pilleum V 554, 41. est pilleum phrygium, quale est ornamentum capitis decoratum, sed pilleum est uirorum, mitra feminarum; pilleum fit ex pelle, mitra ex lana *a post* IV 117, 12 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 216; IX 613; *Isid.* XIX 31, 5). **mitram** coronam uel mitellam uel capitis ornamenta IV 117, 27. coronam aut mitellam IV 538, 18. coronam uel mitellam siue capitis ornamenta V 117, 17. coronam uel mitellam uel capitis V 542, 42. **mitras** haetas (*immo* haettas, *AS.*) V 415, 24 (*Isid. Eccl. off.* II 5, 2).

Mitre Cappadocum lingua Octuber mensis dicitur V 224, 15. *V.* menses.

Mitto *πέμπω* II 400, 59; III 154, 43; 411, 17. *βάλλω* II 255, 45; III 129, 61. **mittis** *πέμπεις* III 154, 45; 411, 18. *βάλλεις* III 129, 62. **mittit** *πέμπει* III 411, 19; 456, 48. *βάλλει* II 130, 4; III 129, 63. **mittimus** *πέμπομεν* III 411, 20. **mittunt** *πέμπουσιν* III 411, 22. **mittamus** *πέμψωμεν* III 411, 21. **mitte** *πέμψον* III 411, 16; 154, 44. *βάλλε* III 129, 64. omitte IV 117, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 85); V 537, 9 (*Ter. Andr.* 764). **mittite** omittite, sinite IV 453, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* I 203: *cf. Serv.*). emittite uel sinite IV 117, 43. omittite V 117, 18. **missi** *βέβληκα* III 129, 66. **misisti** *ἔπεμψες*(!) III 140, 9; 411, 26. **misit** *ἔπεμψεν* III 140, 8. iecit IV 365, 33. **misit tibi** ⟨*ἔπεμψέ*⟩ *σοι* III 515, 65. **misimus** *ἐπέμψαμεν* III 411, 23. **miserunt** *ἔπεμψαν* III 140, 7; 411, 24. **missum est** *ἐπέμφθη* III 411, 27. **missi sunt** *ἐπέμφθησαν* III 412, 25. **mittere** = ponere *cf.* apodyterium, abacus, lomentum, marsuppium, *alia; Loewe Prodr.* 430.

Mituli *τελλῖνοι* III 17, 17; 436, 64. *τελλῖναι* III 89, 34; 318, 48.

Mituo *λαγχάνω* III 456, 49; 475, 39 (micuo = mico? *cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 40).

Miucacis *v.* myxa.

Mixtura *μίγμα post* II 129, 36. *μῖξις χρωμάτων ἢ ἄλλης ὕλης* II 371, 57.

Mixturo *v.* confundo.

Mixtus *κεκερασμένος* III 255, 50. *μεμιγμένος* II 367, 32. *μικτός* II 371, 49. **mixtum** *κεκερασμένον* III 148, 67; 184, 39. *κρᾶσις* II 354, 45. *κρᾶμα* II 354, 41.

Mixtus *v.* incestum.

Mobilia domus superlectile(!) V 466, 1 (*v.* supellex).

Mobilis *εὐκίνητος* II 317, 45; III 249, 60; 331, 51; 493, 57; 519, 39. *κεκινημένος* III 177, 18. *εὔσκυλτος* II 319, 37. **mobile** *κινητόν* II 349, 39. *κινούμενον* II 349, 43. *εὐκίνητον* II 131, 4. **mobilia** *κινητά* II 131, 3.

Mobilitas *εὐκινησία* II 317, 46. uelocitas IV 118, 30. **mobilitate** uelocitate IV 453, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 175).

Mobilitata mota V 644, 14 (*Non.* 137, 26). mouetur IV 119, 26; V 466, 2 (*ubi aut* mota *aut* mobilitatur *scribendum*).

Mocinagio *v.* hastula regia.

Moclatum(?) obseruatum IV 539, 6. **moglatum** est conseruatum V 621, 14. mochlatum = *μεμοχλωμένον et* obseratum?

Moerus (macrus?) *στενός* II 437, 12; III 485, 60.

Moderamen *συμμετρία* II 442, 18.

Moderandum (-rantur *cod. corr. e*) *μετρητέον* II 130, 6.

Moderate *συμμέτρως* II 442, 21. *ἐπιεικῶς, μεμετρημένως, εὐρύθμως* II 130, 7. temperate V 414, 12.

Moderatio *συμμετρία* II 442, 18. *μετριότης* II 370, 21. *διοίκησις* II 278, 13. modo et ratione subsistens IV 118, 35. temperantia IV 258, 48.

Moderator *ῥυθμιστής* II 130, 5. *ἄρχων* II 247, 5. *διέπων* II 276, 30. *διοικητής* II 278, 14. *δημιουργός* III 456, 50. rector IV 119, 29. rationabilis IV 365, 43.

Moderatus *μετριοπαθήσας* II 130, 8 (-ur). *μεμετρημένος* II 367, 28; III 456, 51. *καθεσταμένος* III 332, 17; 496, 80; 527, 50. rectus IV 538, 27. *V.* modestus.

Modernos nouos V 372, 20; 423, 29 (*Gregor. dial.* III 25). *V.* iunior.

Modero *διοικῶ* II 278, 16. *διέπω* II 276, 29. **moderor** *μετριοπαθῶ* II 370, 23. **moderor tibi** *διοικῶ σε, διέπω σε* II 130, 9 (*GR. L.* II 193, 4; III 273, 15). **moderat** regit IV 365, 42. **moderatur** frenat, continet aut gubernat IV 118, 33; V 117, 31. **moderare** gubernare, regere IV 538, 28. **moderari** regere IV 365, 41. *V.* demoro, moderandum.

Mitra PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV M 13 - a pilleum Phrygium vel Persarum, aut or=
=natus capitis de veste.
GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. MI 17 - am coronam vel mitellam vel capitis ornamenta.
I Ansil. MI 368 - a Phrygium pilleum, id est tiara.

?Macrus GLOSS. II 437, 12 στενός (macrus? Goetz).

Moderatio GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. MO 17-19 Moderatur: frenat, continet, gubernat; modi=
=ficat; temperat; - o: modo et ratione subsistens (vel submixa).

Moderatix

Moderator GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. MO 33 - r rector.

Moderor GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. MO 4 - atus μετριοπαθήσας. cf. modestus.
moderate 3 ἐπιεικῶς, μεμετρημένως, εὐρύθμως.

Modesto GLOSS.^{L} IV Abol. MO 23 -are regere.

Modestus GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. MO 7 -s ἐπιεικής.
III Abstr. MO 2 et moderatus [et placidus] unum est.
I Ansil. MO 73-74 dignus, vel mansuetus, pacificus.
modeste ~~XX~~ II Philox. MO 6 κοσμίως.

Modico cf. modifico.

Modicus GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. MO 9 -a μικρά, μέτρια.

Modifico GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. MO 18 -at [(vel modicat) temperat.

Modificus GLOSS.^{L} V Abba MO 1 -a modulata, temperata.

Eg Modulamen GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. MO 90-91 -a cantionies [modulaminis] suavitatis aut dulcedinis.

Modulanter GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. MO 12 εὐρύθμως.

Modulatio GLOSS.^{L} II Abol. MO 24 -o dulcedo (vocis add. Aa, etc.).

Modulor GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. MO 1 -ant librant.
Abol. MO 35 -atur format.

Modus GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. MO 50 -s Lydius qualis in celebrando funere a Ly-
-diis dicitur (dictum codd.).

Modestat temperat V 117, 26. **modestare** regere IV 118, 41; V 466, 3.

Modeste *κοσμίως* II 130, 10. moderate uel recte V 411, 14. uerecunde V 537, 23 (*Ter. Eun.* 580).

Modestia *ἐπιείκεια* II 130, 12; 308, 2; 556, 10. *ἠπιότης* III 424, 51. *εὐσχημοσύνη* II 319, 46. *σωφροσύνη* II 450, 56. uerecundia IV 258, 43; 538, 26. temperantia IV 119, 37. bonitas uel mansuetudo V 117, 29.

Modestus *ἐπιεικής* II 130, 11; 308, 1; III 331, 43; 374, 10; 493, 55; 519, 31. *αἰδήμων* II 220, 17. *μέτριος, κυρτός* III 530, 59. *μέτριος, εἰκτός* (*κυρτός? εἰκτικός?*) III 332, 25. *σώφρων* III 250, 33; 456, 53. *εὐλαβής* III 456, 52. et **moderatus** et **placidus** unum est IV 118, 44. **modestus** et **moderatus** unum est IV 538, 25; V 223, 12. moderatus, rectus IV 258, 42. mansuetus V 311, 36. quietus IV 365, 44. placidus V 117, 25. dignus uel mansuetus V 117, 30. **modestum** castum uel uerecundum IV 119, 35. a modo uocatum V 650, 63 (*Non.* 55, 23). **modesto** cum ratione, moderato IV 119, 36.

Modice *μετρίως* II 370, 22.

Modici patrimoni V 662, 72.

Modico *συμμετρῶ* II 442, 20. **modicat** temperat V 223, 13. *V.* modificat.

Modicus *σύμμετρος* II 442, 19. *μέτριος* II 370, 19; III 14, 15. *μικρός* II 371, 38; III 456, 54; 500, 27. paruolus IV 365, 46. **modicum** *ὀλίγον* II 381, 53; III 471, 5. *μέτριον* II 370, 20. *μικρόν* II 371, 37. paulum, paululum, paruum IV 365, 45. **modica** *μικρά, μέτρια* II 130, 13. *V.* ante modicum. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 414.

Modifica (?) modulata, temperata IV 258, 40.

Modificat temperat IV 118, 34; V 117, 27. *V.* modico.

Modi⟨m⟩peratores moderata imperantes V 644, 41 (*Non.* 142, 5).

Modiola (moliola *codd.*: *quod notandum*) ahinices (*χοινικίς*?) III 195, 55.

Modiolus *πλήμνη, χοινικίς* II 489, 5. *χοινικὶς ἡ τοῦ τροχοῦ* II 477, 39. *πλήμνη* II 409, 47. *Cf. χοινικίς* foramen ligni in quo uoluitur rota uel **modiolus rotarum** III 262, 42 (*unde*?). **modioli** *πλῆμναι* III 173, 64; 262, 43 (*πλουμαι cod.*). nebae (*uel* nabae, *AS.*) V 371, 31.

Modit conpungit V 311, 15 (mordit?).

Modius *μέτρον ὄνομα* II 130, 14. *μόδιος* II 372, 36; III 197, 30. *μέτρον* II 370, 24. *χοῖνιξ* III 366, 35; 379, 64. *μέδιμνος* III 263, 10. sextarii XVI V 371, 13 (*cf. GR. L.* VII 101, 13). **modium** *μόδιος* III 322, 19; 531, 20. *Cf. μέδιμνος* **robo** III 197, 29.

Modix (*h. e.* modii X) corus IV 118, 25 (*v.* corus).

Modo *ἄρτίως* II 130, 15; 246, 9. *ἄρτι* II 246, 7; *cf.* III 7, 45. tantum IV 118, 46 (*Verg. Aen.* V 438); 538, 31. nunc IV 365, 47 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 407; *GR. L. suppl.* 212, 14). *V.* non modo.

Modulamen cantatio V 311, 38. **modolamine** apta cantilena cum suauitate V 466, 5.

Modulans componens IV 119, 21 (*Verg. Ecl.* V 14).

Modulanter *εὐρύθμως* II 130, 16.

Modulatio *μελῳδία* II 367, 23. dulcedo uocis IV 258, 41; 365, 49; 538, 24. dulcedo IV 118, 42; V 311, 14.

Modulator *μελοποιός* II 367, 20; III 374, 8. *μελῳδός* II 367, 24. *μελιστής* II 367, 9. cantator V 466, 4. *V.* modulor.

Modulatus *ἐμμετρος* II 296, 10. **modulatis** succuiter (suauiter?) cantatis V 413, 69 (*reg. Bened.* 11, 4).

Modulor *μελίζω* II 367, 4. **modulo** *ῥυθμίζω* II 428, 55. **modulatur** format IV 119, 31. formatur(?) IV 258, 46 (modulator formator *b d*). **modulat** librat IV 365, 48. **modulant** librant IV 118, 43; 258, 47; 538, 23; V 311, 23 (*ubi* mutilant debilitant *Landgraf Arch.* IX 396: *at cf.* libro).

Modulus *ῥυθμός* II 428, 56. *μέλος τὸ ᾄσμα* II 367, 21. *μέλος ᾠδῆς* II 542, 55. breuis modus IV 365, 50. **modolum** tropum graece *cod. Epin. post* V 373, 17 (*ubi* pugna singularis *ex contaminatione Amplon. v.* monomachia). **modula**(!) *μέλη τὰ τῶν ᾀσμάτων* II 366, 62 (*ubi* moduli *vel* modulationes *Ducangius apud Labb.*).

Modus *μέτρον* II 542, 54. *ὅρος* II 387, 18. *ἔγκλισις* II 284, 2. *τρόπος* III 249, 47. mensura, ordo IV 258, 45. **modum** *τρόπον* graece V 311, 37. **molum** mensura uel ratione IV 366, 2. **modum** finem V 537, 17 (*Ter. Eun.* 57). rationem V 117, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* V 738?). **modis** argumentis uel mensuris IV 119, 41. *V.* eo modo, hocmodis, omni modo, nullo modo, quocumque modo, pro modo, per modum, super modum, ultra modum.

Modus Lydius qualis in celebrando funere a Lydiis dicitur (dictum *codd.*) IV 120, 4; V 466, 6.

Moechia adulterium et omne inlicitum concubitum IV 258, 44.

Moechulus *ἐνφανόν* (*de supellect.*) III 366, 29.

Moechus *μοιχός* III 251, 5; 335, 18; 456, 55. adulter cum maritata IV 365, 51; V 466, 7. **moechum** adulterum V

537, 1 (*Ter. Andr.* 316). adulter[i]um (*corr. a*) saltrinum (adulterinum? *om. a*) IV 119, 39.

Moenadium deorum ira (*vel* irae) IV 453, 8 (*l.* inclementia diuum *ex Verg. Aen.* II 602' *H.*).

Moenia *τείχη* II 130, 17; 452, 35 (singulariter non declinabitur); III 196, 13. *τεῖχος* III 267, 26. *περίβολος* II 544, 19 (pluraliter π.); III 20, 22; 353, 31; 502, 7. *περίβολοι* II 402, 21 (singularia non habet); III 91, 73; 267, 25; 305, 47. aedificia uel muri IV 453, 9 (*gl. Verg.*). aedificia murorum *acd post* IV 116, 5. aedificia muris superposita uel propugnacula *a post* IV 116, 29; 118, 19 (*cf. Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 188). aedificia publica IV 365, 52 (*Isid.* XV 2, 18). aedificia V 117, 24; 311, 49. superior domus V 371, 47 (*cf. Isid.* XV 3, 11). ciuitas seu magnum aedificium *a post* IV 115, 25; 118, 18 (siue). ciuitas siue magnum aedificium uel murorum aedificia V 311, 22. **munia** aedificia aut firmitas IV 539, 40. aedificia V 373, 25; *cod. Epin. post* V 373, 12. *V.* munium, intra moenia, ingentia m., sub moenibus.

Moenicare communicare, dictum a moeni⟨i⟩s, id est operibus *Plac.* V 33, 13 = V 84, 22 = V 117, 38. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 152, 4; *Loewe GL. N.* 73.

Moenit struit, aedificat IV 365, 53; V 604, 4. *V.* munio.

Moenium moles aedificiorum magnitudo IV 453, 10 (murorum moles *Verg. Aen.* XI 130).

Moesens *εμησενιν* (Emeseni *Ἐμεσηνοί Buech.*) III 475, 30.

Moesia ciuitas prope Troia⟨m⟩ V 554, 32. *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 102.

Mola *μύλος* II 373, 61; 493, 45; 541, 7; 557, 29; III 197, 53; 269, 66; 307, 11; 321, 34; 339, 23; 456, 56; 471, 6; 531, 13. *μύλη* III 20, 55; 92, 29; 366, 68. *μύλος καὶ μύλη* II 553, 41. *ζειά* II 322, 29; III 239, 7; 266, 58. *πέμμα* III 239, 6. *πεφρυγμένη κριθή* II 407, 6. **molae** *μύλοι* III 85, 53; 500, 30 (mola). *μύλαι* III 12, 27 (*scil.* dentes: *cf. Arch.* VIII 394). *μύλα* **mala** III 247, 41 (*item*).

Molae salsae *κριθαὶ πεφρυγμέναι* II 130, 19.

Mola machinaria *μηχανή* III 321, 25; 500, 73; 531, 14.

Mola manualis *χειρόμυλον* II 476, 34 (*χειρόμυλος* **manualis m.** III 269, 67). **mala manuale** *χειρόμυλος* III 197, 54.

Mola olearia *μύλος ἔλαιον* (*ἐλαίου?*), *ἐλαιοτριβεῖον* III 263, 18.

Molar amentia V 524, 2: *cf.* momar.

Molari exiguo saxo uel (*om. GP*) breui uel modico *Plac.* V 32, 10 = V 84, 23 = V 117, 40.

Molaris *μυλίτης* II 130, 18. *γομφίος* II 264, 29. lapis exiguus V 523, 48. **molares** *γομφίοι* III 175, 32 (*scil. dentes*); 411, 58. *γομφίοι, γόμφος, ὁ γονιαῖος* (= genuinus) III 247, 47. *μύλιοι* III 350, 66. **moniliares** dentes extremi V 311, 20. **molares** dentes extremi IV 539, 10.

Molarium *μυλώνιον* II 373, 65.

Mol[i]arius *μυλοκόπος* II 373, 63 (*corr. a*). *V.* lapis molarius.

Molatio *ἄλεσμα* II 224, 49.

Molator *ἀλέτης* II 224, 50.

Molendarius *ἀλέτης* II 224, 50 (molendin. *e*).

Molendinum *μυλών* III 267, 70 (*unde?*). *μυλώνιον* III 196, 41. *V.* molio.

Molendinus molinus V 223, 14.

Moles *μέγεθος* II 366, 17. *μῶλος* II 374, 42. **molis** *μέγεθος* II 499, 21; 523, 29; 31; 545, 58 (*GR. L.* I 553, 22). **moles** magnitudo uel uastitas IV 118, 23; 45; V 117, 32. magnitudo IV 365, 55; V 554, 45. **molis** magnitudo, uastitas IV 259, 1; 538, 29. magnitudo IV 118, 40; V 546, 27 (molis *aut* moles: *cf. Ovid. Met.* I 7). **molis** difficultatis, magnitudinis IV 453, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* I 33: *cf. Serv.*). **molem** laborem difficultatemque dicit IV 416, 24. **moles** *θεμέλιοι* III 456, 57. **molibus** saxis IV 538, 30. saxis aut machinae (!) IV 119, 3. ormetum (*AS. ādlectiō.*) V 372, 10. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 140, 11.

Moles iactae *βληθέντες θεμέλιοι* III 450, 56.

Moleste *ὀχληρῶς* II 130, 23. uix, aegre IV 365, 56.

Moleste fert *ἄχθεται* II 254, 22. angitur IV 365, 57. **moleste tulit** *ἠχθέσθη* II 130, 21.

Molestia *ὄχλησις* II 391, 12. dolor, tristitia, maeror IV 365, 58.

Molesto *ὀχλῶ* II 391, 13. *ἐνοχλῶ* II 299, 61; III 410, 48. **molestaris** *ἐνοχλεῖς* III 410, 51. **molestatur** *ἐνοχλεῖ* III 410, 50. *ἐνοχλήσῃ* III 108, 37 = 639, 1. **molesta** *ἐνόχλησον* III 410, 47.

Molestus *ἐπαχθής* II 130, 22; 306, 22. *ὀχληρός* II 391, 11; III 179, 14; 251, 42; 335, 6; 374, 9; 410, 49. *λεσχώδης* III 335, 5; 529, 53 (mol.). infestus, uexus (uexans *Hildebr.*) IV 365, 54. **molestum** grauem uel ingrauatum IV 119, 33. **molestissimum** earbetlicust (*AS.*) V 370, 54.

Molestus sum *ὀχληρός εἰμι* III 152, 9. **m. es** *ὀχληρὸς εἶ* III 152, 8 (oblitus es *cod.*). **m. est** *ὀχληρός ἐστιν* III 152, 10.

Moenia † GLOSS.^{L} III Alstr. ME 19 -a aedificia murorum.
Abd. MO 4 aedificia muris superposita vel propugnacula.
I Ansil. ME 330 pinnae murorum ex quibus propugnatur.

Moenico PS. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV M 10 -are communicare; dictum a moe=
=nia, id est operibus.

~~Mola corrupta est GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. MO 112 Molosi (pro molae?) dentes molares.~~

Mola GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. MO 118 -as dentes maxillares -as dicit.

Molaris PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV. M 17 "-i exiguo" saxo brevi vel modico.

Molendinus GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. MO 131 -s molinus.

Moles † GLOSS.^{L} III Alstr. MO 3 -s magnitudo vel vastitas.

Mdimen cf. molior

Molior PL Ac. Gloss. I IV M 31 -iri conari est et aliquid cum mora agere

† GLOSS. I III Abstr. MO 5-6 -itur parat, instruit, disponit, conatur molimine, conatu.
10 -iri cogitare vel conari.

? Molleolus GLOSS. I III Abol. MO 37 -s ~~tual malleolus~~ hoc enim non manditur sed absorbe=
=tur — qui a vulgo glutto appellatur.

Mollis GLOSS. I III Abstr. MO 11 -s effeminatus, vel qui barbam non habet.

Moletrina a molendo V 651, 2 (*Non.* 63, 22).

Molicudus *μυλο⟨κό⟩πος* III 308, 55; 530, 8. **moribundus** *μυλοκόπον* III 201, 53. **molicadium** (molicudium? molicidium *Boucherie*) *μυλοκόπον* III 326, 5.

Molidicus *μυλοκόπος* (*piscis*) III 187, 19; 257, 4 (molicudus?).

Moliens cogitans IV 119, 24. **molientem** *μηχανώμενον* II 130, 24.

Molimenti machinationis V 573, 2. **molimento** conatu V 644, 40 (*Non.* 142, 3).

Molimine conatu IV 119, 1; V 117, 35. conatu aut cogitatione IV 538, 33. **molimina** machinationes IV 120, 6; 453, 35 (*gl. Verg.*?). artificia, cogitationes IV 259, 4. aedificia (artificia?) IV 538, 37. *V.* limen.

Molinae *ὑδραλέσια* III 358, 9; 505, 31. *V.* aquaemolina. *V.* farina.

Molinarium *μυλώνιον* III 269, 69 (*unde*?).

Molinarius *ὑδραλέτης* III 371, 41; 505, 33.

Molinum *v.* farina.

Molio est custos molendini V 621, 23.

Molior *μηχανῶμαι* II 371, 28. dispono, excogito IV 259, 6. paro V 464, 22. **molitur** *μηχανᾶται* II 130, 25. moram facit uerborum IV 416, 25 (*v.* moliri moram). cogitat, apparat uel instruit IV 118, 21. cogitat, disponit uel parat IV 365, 59. disponit, conatur IV 118, 47; 538, 32. disponit uel excogitat V 311, 26. disponit, agit IV 259, 7. parat aut instruit uel disponit V 117, 33. **molimur** aedificamus, paramus IV 453, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* III 6: *cf. Serv.*). paramus, fabricamus V 554, 44. paramus, statuimus uel fabricamus aut cogitamus IV 119, 2. statuimus aut fabricamus aut cogitamus IV 538, 34. **moliri** conari est et aliquid cum mora agere *Plac.* V 33, 3 = V 84, 24 = V 117, 44 (*ubi* aut *pro* et *Deuerling*). cogitare, conare IV 119, 4; 538, 35. protendere IV 120, 5 (*v.* moliri moram). **molire** aedificare V 311, 41. **moliebatur** cogitabatur, temptabatur IV 538, 36. *V.* mollio.

Moliri arcem exstruere, parare ciuitatem IV 453, 13 (*Verg. Aen.* I 424: *cf. Serv.*). extruere partem (arcem? parare *Schoell*) IV 118, 27.

Moliri classem nauigare IV 453, 15 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* III 5/6).

Moliri moram moram protendere IV 453, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* I 414; IV 309).

Molis *θεῖμον* (?) III 429, 57.

Molisimila (?) id est amelo (*ἄμυλον*) III 569, 53. *V.* amolum.

Molitibus dispositionibus V 466, 8. *V.* molitio 1.

Molitio *μηχάνημα* II 371, 27; 498, 53. *μηχανή* III 456, 58; 481, 56. excogitatio II 587, 43. dispositio IV 121, 44; V 466, 33. meditatio mali (*cf. Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 26) V 420, 1 = 428, 61.

Molitio *ἅλεσις* III 73, 37; 123, 42.

Molitor *ἁλέτης* II 130, 26; III 307, 10.

Molitundius *μυλωρός* III 269, 68 (*unde*?).

Molleolus hoc enim non manditur, sed absorbetur, quia uulgo (qui a uulgo?) glutto appellatur IV 120, 1 (propter procacem gulam *add. a*); V 466, 9 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 417; *Landgraf Arch.* IX 394, *qui collato Arnob.* VII 25 matteolis haec non manditur, sed absorbetur, quod uulgo glutto ⟨sorbere⟩ appellatur *scribit. Cf.* mattiola). *De contaminatione* malleolus . . . matteolis *cogitat W. Heraeus Arch.* X 513 (*simul* glutio *praefert*). *Cf. idem* '*Spr. des Petr.*' *p.* 16.

Mollesco *ἁπαλύνω* II 232, 51 (*ἁπαλύνομαι e*; *v. Loewe Prodr.* 362).

Mollifico *ἁπαλύνω* II 232, 51.

Molligo *v.* cartilago.

Mollio *ἁπαλύνω* II 232, 51. *καταπραΰνω* II 343, 13 (mollior *cod. corr. e*). *μαλάσσω* II 364, 30. **mollit** mitigat IV 453, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* I 57: *cf. Serv.*); V 117, 37. mitigat, placat IV 259, 2. temperat, mitigat IV 365, 61. mitigat, alias per unum l parat V 223, 16 (*v.* molior).

Mollipes *ἁπαλόπους* II 232, 48.

Mollis *μαλακός*, *ἁπαλός* II 130, 29. *μαλακὸς ὁ ἁπαλός* II 364, 29. *ἁπαλός* II 232, 50; 554, 10; III 254, 48; 374, 11; 471, 7; 489, 12. *τρυφερός* II 460, 49. *τρυφερός*, *ἁπαλός* III 330, 42. *ἁπαλόν* (*scil.* cera *κηρίον*) III 71, 27 = 638, 6. effeminatus uel qui barbam non habet IV 119, 5; 538, 38; V 117, 34. eneruosus (!), euiratus V 223, 15. quietus, mitis IV 365, 60. **molle** *ἁπαλόν* III 183, 12; 322, 54; 508, 36. *τρυφερόν* III 322, 55. *τρυφερά* III 209, 44. **molles** uani IV 259, 5; 538, 39. **mollia** *ἁπαλά* III 209, 43 (apara *cod.*). blanda IV 119, 7; 538, 40; V 117, 36. **mollibus** *ἁπαλαῖς* II 130, 28.

Mollitia *μαλακία* II 364, 28. **mollitiae** ignauiae (mollities -a *a*) IV 119, 42. *Cf. νῶτα μαλακία* terge molina III 433, 50 (*ubi* terga, mollitia *David. de* malina *cogitat H.*).

Mollities animi deliciae V 537, 22 (*Ter. Eun.* 222).

Mollitudinem mollitiem V 643, 69 (*Non.* 135, 19).

Molo *ἀλήθω* II 224, 65; III 73, 36; 123, 36. **molis** *ἀλήθεις* III 123, 37.

molit *ἀλήθει* II 130, 27; III 123, 38. **molimus** *ἀλήθομεν* III 123, 40. **molent** *ἀλήθουσιν* III 123, 41. **molite** *ἀλήσατε* III 123, 39. **molui** *ἤλεσα* III 74, 71. **moluerunt** manserunt uel senuerunt (? *de Euseb.*) V 419, 38 = 428, 18 (inoleuerunt *collato Euseb. eccl. hist.* I 1 *Schlutter*). **molitur** *ἀλεῖται* III 507, 26.

Molocrum morbum quem Graeci milon (*ita P* = *μύλον*: *Soran.* II c. 9 *confert Buech.* milion *G.* milan *R*) dicunt *Plac.* V 33, 27 = V 84, 25 = V 117, 46 (*ubi μυλήκορον ex Festo Pauli p.* 141, 20 *Deuerling*).

Molossus (*vel* Molosus) canis rusticus IV 118, 24; 259, 26; 366, 1; 539, 9; V 311, 19. caniculus rusticus *Scal.* V 604, 63. canis IV 119, 6; V 311, 34 (canes). **Molossi** (*vel* Molosi) canes magni IV 259, 3. canes magni atque rustici V 573, 1. canes. Dracontius (*in Hexaem.* I *p.* 355 A *ed. Fabric.*): et raucos timuit discurrere damma Molossos V 223, 18. dentes molares V 223, 17. **Molosos** canes V 466, 10.

Momar stultus V 507, 30; 524, 3; 573, 4: *glossa ex Paulo petita p.* 140, 1: momar Siculi stultum appellant. *Vnde fluxerunt glossae hae:* **marsiculus** qui cito mouetur ad iram. Plautus: quid ais, homo marsicule V 605, 4. **momar siculus** stultus, qui cito mouetur ad iram. Plautus: quid tu, o momarsicule homo, praesumis V 604, 9 (*quas Scaliger hausit ex Osb. p.* 332; 360. *Cf. Loewe Prodr. p.* 51; 255; *Goetz ad Plauti fragm. dub. et susp.* XVI; *Ind. Ien. a.* 1885/6 *p.* 2. *quis finxerit incertum: extare haec etiam apud Hugucionem loco s. s. monui*). *V.* molar.

Momen *v.* monimentum.

Momentan[e]a duabus lancibus et uno in medio stilo aequaliter constat. est trutina modica pecuniae V 614, 43 (*cf. Isid.* XVI 25, 4). *V.* momentum.

Momentatim est subito V 621, 36.

Momentum *ῥοπὴ ἐπὶ ὥρας* II 428, 46. *ῥοπή* II 504, 35; 547, 61; III 244, 7; 295, 59; 371, 46; 427, 37; 471, 8. stilus in quo momentana exaequatur: nam ideo momentana uocabulum sumpsit, quia cito et ad modicum inclinatur, si aequaliter non pensetur V 311, 33 (*ubi* ad momentum *Landgraf Arch.* IX 396: *immo* cito admodum). stilus in quo momentana, quia cito admodum inclinatur, uocabulum sumpsit IV 119, 8; 538, 41; V 466, 13. stilus in quo momentana IV 259, 14; V 542, 43 (momento . . . momentanea). stilus quo momentaria(!) inclinatur *Scal.* V 614, 44. ictum tempus V 311, 39. latum(?) tempus V 466, 41. scytil (? *Schieber, AS.*) V 371, 43. quasi motamentum a motione IV 366, 3; V 311, 29 (motamen). una hora V 466, 11. *ῥοπήν* II 130, 31. **momento** *ῥοπῇ, θήξει* II 130, 30. spatio IV 119, 38. **momentum** (-to?) subito V 548, 31. **momento** spatio, soliarius (*vel* solitarius, *quod est* = monachus) V 466, 12.

Momoco flos de morario III 584, 58. **modeo** faeces morati III 547, 70 (morarii i. e. morus nigra *apud Meyerum* III 406 *confert Schmidt*).

Momus *μῶμος* II 374, 45.

Monachus *μοναχός* II 372, 57. singularis IV 416, 22. graece singularis latine V 413, 67 (*reg. Bened.* 7, 112; *passim.*). solitarius IV 259, 8; 539, 7 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 160, 11).

Monacosmum genus uehiculi quod ab uno iumento ducatur IV 119, 11; 259, 9; V 118, 4; 466, 14. quod ab uno iumento ducitur genus uehiculi *Scal.* V 604, 61. **monoscuibium** genus carri V 311, 25. *Cf. Osb.* 355.

Monarchia unius principatus *Plac.* V 84, 26 = 118, 3; IV 119, 10. principatus singularis IV 259, 18 (*cf. Isid.* IX 3, 23). tropum graece V 373, 16 (*contam., recte in Epin. cf.* modulus). anuald (*AS.*) V 371, 4. pugna singularis aut singularis principatus IV 538, 45 (*v.* monomachia). pugna singularis uel unius principatus V 311, 17. *Cf.* **monarem** unum principatum V 311, 43 (monarchiam unius p.?).

Monarchus *αὐτοκράτωρ* III 297, 41. singularis rex IV 259, 11; V 311, 16. rex singularis IV 538, 44.

Monas singularis IV 120, 7. **monadem** unitatem IV 259, 22.

Monasterium unius monachi est habitatio, mono enim apud Graecos solum est V 415, 10 (*reg. Bened.* 4, 56; *passim; cf. Isid.* XV 4, 5).

Monasticis monasterialibus V 311, 21.

Moneo *ὑπομιμνήσκω* II 467, 4. *παραινῶ* II 394, 48; III 156, 12. *νουθετῶ* II 377, 15; III 411, 9; 456, 59; 501, 9. praedico, testor IV 539, 4. **mones** *νουθετεῖς* III 411, 11. **monet** *νουθετεῖ, ὑπομιμνήσκει* II 130, 33. *νουθετεῖ* III 411, 13. castigat IV 416, 21. docet IV 120, 8 (monit). corrigit, increpat IV 366, 5 (monit). **monemus** *νουθετοῦμεν* III 411, 15. **monent** *νουθετοῦσιν* III 411, 14. **moneris** *νουθετεῖ* III 411, 10. **monetur** *νουθετεῖται* III 411, 12. **monuntur**(?) *δεικνύοιτο* III 381, 16.

Moneta *μνημοσύνη* II 130, 32. *Μνημοσύνη* (*dea*) III 168, 8; 290, 73; 348, 40;

Molocrum PS. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV M 23 -m morbum quem Grae=
=ci μύλον dicunt.

Molossus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. MO 12 -s canis.
Abol. MO 8 canis rusticus.
I Ansil. MO 223 -os canes Dracontius (Laud. Dei 1, 279) "et raucos timu=
=it discurrere damma -os".

? Molosus GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. MO 222 -i dentes: molares.

Momen Corrupta est GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. MO 21 Monin (pro momen?): momentum.

Momentana cf. momentum.

Momentum + GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. MO 14 -m stilus in quo momentana exaequa=
=tur; quia cito admodum inclinatur si aequaliter non pensetur, vo=
=cabulum sumpsit.
II Philox. MO 27 ῥοπήν.

Monacosmus + GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. MO 17 -m (pro monoc-?) genus vehiculi quod ab uno iumento ducitur.
cf. monoscovium.

Monarchia + GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. MO 16 -a unius principatus.

GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. MO 53

Moneo GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. MO 54 -et docet.

Moneta GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. MO 28 -a Μνημοσύνη.
GLOSS. II 457, 21 τόπος ἔνθα τὸ νόμισμα χαράττεται.

Monile GLOSS.L I Ansil. MO 289 -e ornamentum ex auro et gemmis Virgi=
=lius (Aen. 1, 654) "colloque monile bacatum".

~~(cf. MA 17 cf. I Ansil. MU 250)~~

III Abol. MU 13 et MA 43 (cf. I Ansil. MU 250) ~~III Abol. MU 13~~ -ia pectoralia equorum vel ornamenta in cervice mulierum

DUB. PLAC. Gloss.L IV M 16 -m sepulchrum sive memoriam; quod ideo appella=
=tum est -m, ab eo quod moneat mentem et memoriam ingerat.

Monimentum + GLOSS.L III Abstr. MO 20 -a posteritatis memoriam continentia vel res me=
=moriae signatas.

~~I Ansil. MO 343 -m memoria (i.e. sepulcrum); ab eo quod mone=
=at mentem.~~

II Philox. MO 38 μνημεῖον. 37 -a ἱστορίαι, συγγραφαὶ ἀρχαῖαι.
III Abol. MO 36 -m ornamentum
GLOSS. II 264, 11 γνωρίσματα τὰ περιδέραια, crepundia.
(-a)

Monocosmus cf. monacosmus

Monogamus + GLOSS.L III Abstr. MO 19 -s unius uxoris vir.

Monopolarius cf. monopolium

Monopolium + GLOSS.L III Abstr. MO 18 -m statio ubi una res ven=
=ditur
Corp. M 265-6 pigmentarium (myropolium Goetz); mono=
=polarius: qui ibi est.

? Monoscovium GLOSS.L I Ansil. MO 310 -m (vel monoscui=
=bium; pro monacosmum?) genus carri.

Monostichos ~~GLOSS.L I Ansil. MO 311~~
DUB. PLAC. Gloss.L IV M 15 -n (monoscoticon codd.) opus unius versus.

Monotonus GLOSS.L V Aa M 482 -s uno tenore rigidus (vel regitur).

394, 1; 411, 55. *τόπος ἔνθα τὸ νόμισμα χαράττεται* II 457, 21 (*τόπος, τὸ χαραγεῖον e*). *τὸ νόμισμα* II 497, 26; 545, 61.

Monile *ὅρμος, γυναικεῖος κόσμος* II 502, 3. *ὅρμος γυναικεῖος* II 130, 35. *ὅρμος τὸ περιδέραιον* II 387, 5. *ὅρμος, δράκων* II 544, 18 (*cf.* *δρα[υ]κίον* **monile** II 280, 56). *ὅρμος* III 324, 28; 367, 45. *περιδέραιον* II 402, 30. *περιτραχήλιον* II 405, 22. ornamentum gutturis, quod et segmentum dicitur V 524, 6 (*Serv. in Aen.* I 654). ornamentum gutturis IV 453, 45 (*Verg. Aen.* I 654). est ornamentum ex gemmis, quod solet pendere ex collo feminarum, etiam serpentum (segmentum?) dicitur, et per monile significatur ornamentum feminarum quod illis munere datur *a post* IV 118, 28 (*cf.* = *Isid.* XIX 31, 12; *Diff.* 382). ornamentum ex auro gemmisue. Vergilius (*Aen.* I 654): colloque monile baccatum V 117, 47; 223, 20. torquem uel ornamentum muliebre V 118, 6. ornamentum mulieris *a post* IV 114, 28. ornamentum IV 539, 44. **monilia** ornamenta mulieris IV 120, 9. ornamenta in ceruice mulierum V 528, 27. ornamenta in ceruice mulierum uel equorum pectoralia IV 366, 4; V 466, 16. ornamentum in capite mulierum uel pectore equorum IV 259, 16. pectoralia equorum uel ornamenta caput mulieri (!) IV 539, 43. pectoralia equorum uel ornamenta in ceruice mulierum V 224, 23. pectoralia equorum IV 121, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 278?). **munilium** operum facturae auri V 466, 48. *V.* phalera. *Cf. GR. L. suppl.* 239, 30; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 46.

Monimentum (*pro qua scriptura frequentior est* monum.) *μνημεῖον* II 130, 42; 372, 20; III 5, 45; 196, 64; 339, 19; 365, 75; 456, 60; 61; 500, 53 (*cf.* **monin** momentum ⟨*vel* monumentum⟩ IV 118, 37: *μνῆμιν* monum.? momen momentum?). *ἀρχεῖον* II 246, 54. *ὑπόμνημα* II 467, 5. memoria IV 118, 17; 259, 15. ornamentum (*ad* monile?) *a post* IV 119, 41. sepulcrum siue memoriam, quod ideo appellatum est monumentum ab eo quod moneat mentem et memoriam ingerat *Plac.* V 84, 29 (*cf. Isid. Diff.* 522). **monussien** memoria quod moneat mentem V 311, 18 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 486). **monumentum** memoria litterarum IV 539, 28. memoriam IV 453, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* V 538; 572). **monumenta** *ἱστορίαι, συγγραφαὶ ἀρχαῖαι* II 130, 41. *ἱστορίαι* (singularia non habet) II 333, 35. *μνημόσυνα* (singularia non habet) II 372, 24. *γνωρίσματα τὰ περιδέραια* II 264, 11 (*cf.* monile). posteritatis memoriae continentia uel res memoriae signatas IV 119, 14 (*cf. Non.* 32, 17). posterita⟨ti⟩s memoriae continentia (continens *cod.*) uel ⟨res⟩ memoriae signatas *Plac.* V 84, 28. **monumentis** instrumentis IV 120, 3. memoriis litterarum IV 259, 12; 539, 27. aedificiis publicis sempiternis V 466, 51; IV 416, 23. *V.* ad monumentum, munimentum.

Monitio *παραίνεσις* II 394, 46. *ὑπόμνησις* II 467, 9. eruditio seu decantatio V 466, 15.

Monitiones Adrianu[m] decreta siue constitutiones *Scal.* V 605, 1.

Monitor *σημαντήρ* II 430, 53 (monator *cod. corr. a*). *ὑποβολεύς* II 130, 34. qui alii memoranti dicit oblita II 587, 44. dicitur qui uel propria dicenti suggerit uel aliena V 659, 22 (*schol. Gronov. Div. in Caec.* 52). *V.* minator.

Monitus *παραίνεσις* II 394, 46. *ὑπόμνησις* II 467, 9; 512, 22.

Monitus *νενουθετημένος* II 130, 36.

Monocentaurus homo caput habens bouis IV 366, 6; V 466, 19 (de boue). homo cum boue mixtus, cornu in fronte habens V 507, 31. *Cf. Isid.* XI 3, 38.

Monoceros quadrupes cornu habens in fronte V 466, 18. quadrupes unum cornu habens IV 366, 7. **monoceron** quadrupes unicornuus (*vel* unicornis) IV 259, 20. *Cf. Isid.* XII 2, 12.

Monoculus *μονόφθαλμος* III 252, 67.

Monodiam longum carmen V 118, 1. (Graece)

Monogamiae singularis nuptiae V 370, 46.

Monogamus unius uxoris uir IV 119, 13; 259, 10; 539, 1; V 117, 49.

Monomachia singularis pugna III 500, 50. **monarcha** pugna singularis *cod. Epin. post* V 373, 16. *V.* monarchia.

Monopolarius qui ibi est V 311, 32 (*cf.* monopolium). pigmentarius V 311, 27; 373, 14 (= myropolarius).

Monopolium statio ubi una res uenditur IV 119, 12; 259, 17 (*om.* statio); 538, 52; V 118, 5; 311, 31; 604, 38.

Monoptalmus luscus V 653, 9 (*Iuvenal.* X 158). **monofae almon** unum oculum V 370, 43 (*cf. Hieron. de vir. ill.* 98).

Monopticus mimus (thymelicus *add. alia exemplaria*) *Scal.* V 603, 57 (*cf. Not. Tir.* 106, 75; *Ribbeck Com. Rel. p.* 400; *p.* 382 *ed. min.*).

Monos[co]ticon opus unius uersus *Plac.* V 84, 27.

Monotonus rigidus V 371, 46; 604, 5. uno tenore regitur V 466, 17.

Mons *ὄρος* II 130, 37; 387, 21; 508, 2; 516, 9; 557, 49; III 78, 11; 152, 51; 199, 37; 260, 32; 343, 5; 354, 5; 356, 53;

395, 62; 411, 72; 456, 62; 501, 46. **montem** *ὄρον* (!) III 410, 62. **montes** *ὄρη* II 386, 30; III 152, 52; 199, 38; 427, 3. rupes, saxa IV 453, 19 (*gl. Verg.*).

Mons Tarpeius Capitolium IV 259, 13.

Monstellum monstrum diminutiue II 587, 42. **mostellum** *φάσμα* II 470, 22. **muscellum** *φάσμα* III 457, 13; 485, 37.

Monstrator *ὑποδείκτης* II 465, 48.

Monstro *δεικνύω* II 267, 6; III 410, 31. *μηνύω* III 77, 10. **monstras** *δεικνύεις* III 410, 38. **monstrat** *ὑποδεικνύει* II 130, 38. *δεικνύει* III 410, 39; 456, 63. **monstra** *δεῖξον* III 410, 32. **monstrate** *δείξατε* III 410, 34. **monstraui** *ἔδειξα* III 410, 33. **monstrasti** *ἔδειξες* (!) III 410, 37. **monstrauimus** *ἐδείξαμεν* III 410, 35. **monstrauerunt** *ἔδειξαν* III 410, 36.

Monstrum *τέρας, σημεῖον, παράδειγμα* II 130, 39. *τέρας* II 453, 22; III 253, 3. *σημεῖον τὸ τέρας* II 430, 57. *μῦσος* III 471, 9. *πέλωρον* III 153, 3. deformitas membrorum IV 119, 9; 538, 42; V 118, 2 (monstruum); 311, 24. **monstruum** obscenum prodigium V 311, 35. **mostrum** signum, ostensum IV 538, 43. **monstrum** ostentum, quod extra naturam (*add. d e*) nascitur IV 366, 9 (*Isid. Diff.* 457, *Don. in Eun.* IV 3, 14). **monstruum** (*vel* monstrum) quod absque natura (*vel* extra n.) nascitur, ut aues cum quattuor alas (*vel* alis) V 466, 20; 528, 28 (*cf. GR. L. suppl.* 286, 12). **monstrum** deformitas membrorum et prodigium aduersum IV 259, 19. quod in praesenti ostenditur V 554, 43 (*Serv. in Aen.* II 681). aliquando in bonam partem accipitur, ut Virgilius (*Aen.* III 59: *cf. Serv.*): monstra deum refero V 657, 25 (*cf. schol. Gronov. in Catil.* II 1). **monstra** dicimus prodigia eo quod futura moneant uel demonstrent IV 119, 22 (*cf. GR. L.* IV 200, 6). sane dicta perhibent a monstrando, quod aliquid significando demonstrent IV 119, 28; V 507, 33 (*cf. Isid.* XI 3, 3; *Diff.* 459). prodigiosa V 117, 48. **monstrua** proprie terrena sunt, prodigia uero caelestia V 466, 21; 507, 32. **monstris** prodigiis, ostensis, portentis IV 453, 20 (signis *add. bfg; gl. Verg.*). *Cf.* prodigium, portentum.

Monstrum hominis monstrose homo V 537, 24 + 25 (*Ter. Eun.* 696).

Monstruosus *τερατώδης* II 453, 26. *αἰνιγματώδης* II 220, 42. **monstruosum** perniciosum uel aduersum V 573, 9. **monstruosius** *τερατωδέστερον* III 386, 1.

Montanus *ὀρ⟨ε⟩ινός* II 386, 51. **montana** *ὀρ⟨ε⟩ινή* II 386, 50; III 427, 6. *V.* nepita montana.

Monticulus ag⟨g⟩er, terrae congeries IV 366, 8.

Montuosa *ὀρ⟨ε⟩ινή* II 386, 50; 557, 46.

Monumentum *v.* monim.

Monychus Centaurus V 653, 3 (*Iuvenal.* I 11).

Mopsicus (myopicus *H.*) *μύωψ* III 456, 64; 485, 61.

Mora *μόρα* II 373, 20.

Mora *παροlκή* II 399, 7. *βραδύτης* II 259, 55. *ὑπέρθεσις* II 464, 25. *ἀναβολή* III 456, 65; 485, 71. tarditas IV 119, 17. *V.* sine mora.

Mora canina cynobatos III 580, 53.

Moraciis (moragis *codd.*) nucibus longis *Plac.* V 33, 16 = V 84, 29 = V 117, 45 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 139, 5; *Loewe GL. N.* 100).

Mora domestica celsa III 538, 17; 544, 25; 581, 39; 588, 43; 609, 24; 631, 53. batus (*vel* batos) III 543, 60; 580, 48; 587, 45; 608, 35; 631, 31 (*cf. v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 156). *Cf. λευκόφυλλον* flos **morae domesticae** III 568, 11.

Moralis *ἠθικός* II 323, 49; III 276, 41. dicitur omnis auctor qui res aptas et conuenientes moribus scribsit *Plac.* V 84, 30 = V 117, 39 (scribit). **moralia** *ἠθικά* II 130, 43.

Moram introducit V 663, 9.

Morarius *v.* momoco.

Mora siluatica batossidea (= batos idaea) III 554, 23; 618, 51. *V.* morum s. *Cf. Pseudap.* 87; *Diosc.* IV 38; *Arch.* X 92; *Herm.* XXXIII *p.* 403, 313.

Moratores aduocati V 585, 3; 605, 3. dicuntur aduocati V 659, 19 (*schol. Gronov. in Div. in Caec.* 49). *V.* aginatus.

Moratus *ῥυθμισθείς, εὔτροπος, πολύτροπος, ποικίλος καὶ παρελκυθείς* (mŏratus) II 130, 40. est moribus ornatus V 621, 37. *V.* bene moratus, morus.

Moratus cum muliere grauidam eam reddidit *v.* infuscauit pudorem eius.

Morbeo *ἀσθενῶ* II 247, 34.

Morbida languida V 413, 71 (*reg. Bened.* 28, 17). insana IV 539, 3.

Morbidosus qui abundat morbis V 311, 30; *Corp. Gloss.* (*Hessels*) M 267 (qui morbis hab.).

Morbosus *παθικός* II 130, 58 (*cf. Catull.* LVII, 6). *νοσερός* II 377, 1.

Morbus *νόσος* II 377, 3; 489, 3; 538, 48; 550, 62; III 237, 51; 456, 66; 501, 3. *ἀρρωστία* II 245, 58. aegritudo, putredo III 603, 14. aegrotatio IV 539, 2. **morbo** *νόσω* II 130, 44. **morbum** uitium IV 119, 34. *V.* morsus.

Morbus comitialis *ἐπιλημψία ἡ νόσος* II 309, 23. *ἱερὰ νόσος* II 331, 9.

Morbus regius sine febre *χρονιότης* III 599, 5. **morbus regius** *ἴκτερος* II

Monstellum, mostellum GLOSS. II 470, 22 Mostellum: φάσμα.

? Monstrium cf. mactra.

Monstrum GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. MO 26 -a dicimus prodigia eo quod futu=
=ra moneant vel demonstrent
Abstr. MO 15 -m deformitas membrorum (vel diminutio add. Ansil.)
V Abba M 486-7 quod absque natura nascitur, ut avis cum quatt=
=uor alis.
488 -a proprie terrena sunt; prodigia vero caelestia.

Moracia PS. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV M 13 -ciis (-gis codd.) nucibus longis.

Moralis DUB. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV M 17 -s dicitur omnis auctor qui res ap=
=tas et convenientes moribus scribit.

Morbidosus GLOSS.^{L} Corp. M 266 -s qui morbis abundat.

Morbosus GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. MO 54 -s παθικός (ex Fest. 122, 3 ?)
GLOSS. II 377, 1 νοσερός, languidus.

Morbus PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV M 18 -m regium: genus quoddam -i sic nun=
=cupati, quia tanto potior est quanto deterior ceteris omnibus.
GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. MO 41 -s regius ἴκτερος.
SO 57 sonticus -s ἱερὰ νόσος.
GLOSS. II 309, 23 et 331, 9 -s comitialis ἐπιληψία ἡ νόσος, ἱερὰ νόσος.

cf. alphos vol. I p. 1723, l. 46.

Mordacius GLOSS.^{L} corp. M 264 -s clovae (anglosax.).

Mordeo GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. MO 15 "Momordit malum" (illegible) in corde abscondit.

De perfecti forma GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. MO 450 Morsit non dicitur, sed momor=
=dit; ab eo quod est contero contrivi facit (non) conteri.

Mordicus GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. MO 408 (mordicis codd.) morsu gravi
PL Arc. Gloss.^{L} IV M 25 -s tenens morsu quasi tenens.

Moretum GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. MO 45 -m Τρίμμα.
GLOSS. II 468,23 ὑπότριμμα

Moribundus GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. MO 425 -o ore morti proximo Statius (Theb. 9,349) "ul=
=timus ille sonus moribundo dimisit (sic) ab ore".

Morifico GLOSS.^{L} II Abav. MO 36 -ando morem faciendo.

Morigeror GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. MO 34 -atus morem gerit, moribus obsecundat.

Morigerus + GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. MO 16 -a moribus concordans. Abstr. MO 24 -are mores portare [vel mores facere].

Morinum GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. MU 39 -m σμῆγμα ἀπὸ φύλλων συκα(μ)ίνων γινόμενον.

Morio GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. MO 435 -o amens.

Morior + GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. MO 439 Mori serpentium explicatio (explicare codd.) di=
=citur eo quod serpens nisi mortuus implicatione sua non resolvatur.

Moror + GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. MO 23 -etur differat.

130, 45. **morbum regium** ἴκτερος III 206, 45. genus quoddam morbi sic nuncupati, qui⟨a⟩ tanto potior est, quanto deterior ceteris omnibus *Plac.* V 32, 11 = V 117, 41 = V 85, 1 (quidam inde existimant dictum quod uino bono et regalibus cibis facilius curetur *add.*). **morbo regium** ἴκτερ[ικ]ον III 603, 6. *V.* regius m.

Morbus sacer alpus (*vel* alphus) IV 366, 11. *V.* sacer m.

Morbus sonticus ἱερὰ νόσος II 331, 9; 489, 4. *V.* alphus, sonticus m.

Mordacius clofae (*AS.*) V 372, 24.

Mordago *v.* uesicaria.

Mordax δῆκτης II 269, 7. **mordacior** δηκτικώτερος II 130, 46.

Mordeo δάκνω II 266, 2; III 133, 35; 337, 59; 410, 41; 456, 67; 491, 48. **mordes** δάκνεις III 133, 36; 410, 42. **mordet** δάκνει III 133, 37; 410, 43. **mordunt** δάκνουσιν III 410, 44. **morde** δάκε III 410, 40. **memordi peposci pepugi spepondi** V 644, 32 (*Non.* 140, 19). **momordit** malum in corde abscondit IV 118, 31. **momordit** debemus dicere, non **morsit** V 635, 64. **momordit** melius dicimus quam **morsit** V 223, 19. **morsit** non dicitur, sed **momordit:** ab eo quod est ⟨mordeo⟩. **contero** contriui facit, ⟨non⟩ conterui V 223, 26. **morserunt** ἔδακαν III 410, 45. *V.* moredere.

Mordicibus morsibus (morsicius *cod.*) V 644, 28 (*Non.* 139, 32).

Mordicus δάξ II 266, 32 (morditus *cod. corr. e*). ὀδὰξ ἐπίρρημα II 379, 4 (*item*). a mordendo V 644, 21 (*Non.* 138, 17). **mordicos** bibitnae (*passiv., AS.*) V 370, 48. **mordicis** morsu graui V 223, 21.

Mordicus tenens morsu quasi tenens *Plac.* V 32, 18 = V 85, 2 = V 117, 43.

Mordosus δηκτικός II 269, 8 (mordicosus?).

Moredere obloqui IV 120, 2; V 466, 22; 507, 34 (mordere? *cf. Ter. Eun.* 411).

Morella *v.* maurella.

Morem gero πειθαρχῶ II 130, 47.

Moretum τρίμμα II 130, 49. ὑπότριμμα II 468, 23 (amoretum *cod. corr. e*).

Moretum συκαμ⟨ι⟩νεών II 526, 51.

Moribundo ore morti proximo. Statius (*Theb.* IX 349): ultimus ille sonus moribundo emisit (*scr.* emersit) ab ore V 118, 10; 223, 22.

Moribundus τεθνηξόμενος II 452, 30. similis mortuo IV 366, 13 (*Serv. in Aen.* X 341; *GR. L.* II 137, 18; *Isid.* X 181). **moribunda** moritura IV 453, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* X 341). uelociter moritura IV 119, 27.

Moriens θνήσκων II 328, 51; III 279, 60.

Morificando moram faciendo IV 366, 14; *Scal.* V 604, 10.

Morigeratio uitiositas (*contam.?*) V 223, 23.

Morigerator ἰδιογνώμων II 330, 43. ἰδιότροπος II 330, 45.

Morigero πληροφορῶ II 409, 53. **morigera⟨t⟩** mores conponit V 118, 11. **morigeratur** morem gerit, moribus obsecundat IV 119, 30; V 223, 24 (mores gerit). **morigerare** mores portare uel mores facere IV 119, 19. mores portare IV 538, 49.

Morigerus πειθήνιος II 400, 32. **morigera** καταθύμιος II 340, 61. moribus concordans IV 118, 32. **morigeri** moribus oboedientes V 373, 18. oboedientes moribus V 311, 40. *Cf.* **morigero** oboediens moribus V 537, 19 (*non apud Terent.*).

Morinum (*in serie* mu) σαῦγμα ἀπὸ φύλλων συκα⟨μ⟩ίνων (*add. Buech.*) γινόμενον II 131, 44 (*cf. margo*).

Morio a morte uocatus, eo quod non uigeat intellectu V 223, 25 (*Isid.* X 183). est follis V 621, 24. **moriones** homines pecuati III 500, 47. *Cf. Augustin. Ep.* 143, 3 (illi quos uulgo moriones uocant). *V.* hebes.

Morior θνήσκω II 328, 50; III 75, 31; 145, 20. ἀποθνήσκω II 237, 5. **moritur** defungitur, expirat IV 366, 15. **mortuus sum** τέθνηκα III 159, 72. **mortuus es** τέθνηκες(!) III 159, 73. **mortuus est** τέθνηκεν III 79, 60; 159, 71; 343, 23; 456, 72.

Moris quippe habet morem uel consuetudinem uel usum habet (*om. R*) *Plac.* V 32, 15 = V 85, 3 = V 117, 42.

Morituri ἀποθνήσκοντες III 456, 70.

Moror διατρίβω, χρονίζω II 130, 50. διατρίβω II 275, 18; III 135, 22. **moro** διάγω ἀντὶ τοῦ διατρίβω II 270, 36. βραδύνω II 259, 53. παρέλκω II 397, 46. **moror** χρονίζω II 478, 54. χρονίζομαι III 80, 63. moram facio IV 453, 24 (*gl. Verg.*). **moratur** detinet IV 453, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* II 287?). detinet uel moram facit IV 118, 28. consistit, uersatur IV 366, 10. **moretur** differat IV 119, 18; 538, 48.

Morosa diuturna uel longa V 414, 1 (*reg. Bened.* 58, 29).

Morositas δυσαρεστία II 281, 41. δυσκολία II 281, 51.

Morosus δυσάρεστος II 281, 40. δύστροπος III 456, 68. δύσκολος II 281, 50. fastidiosus, superbus *cod. Epin. post* V 373, 16. displacidus IV 366, 16. **morossos** (*vel* -osus) fastidiosos uel superbi (! *vel* -us) V 371, 9.

Mors θάνατος II 130, 51; 326, 28 (singulariter tantum declinabitur); 495,

74; 508, 4; 519, 32; 541, 3; 553, 37; III 75, 32; 146, 3; 167, 44; 237, 59; 290, 65; 338, 55; 456, 69; 504, 13; 521, 54. nex, letum, exitium, supplicium IV 366, 17.

Morsicosus *δήκτης* III 410, 46.

Morsio *δῆγμα* II 269, 6.

Morsiuncula *δῆγμα* II 523, 19 (mensiuncula deigma *a b c*).

Morsus *δῆγμα, δηχθείς* (*contam.*) II 130, 52. *νόσος, πάθος* II 130, 57 (morbus *c*). *δῆγμα* II 269, 6; 491, 43; 516, 11; 542, 57; III 491, 65. tantus (*θάνατος* = mors *Buech.*) III 578, 5. *δάγμα* III 471, 10. **morsum** *δῆγμα* II 269, 6; III 514, 7; 515, 37. *δάγμα* III 133, 38; 206, 22. *Cf.* dagma mors (= mors') III 491, 50.

Mortalibus aegris hominibus laboriosis IV 453, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* II 268). *Cf.* **mortalibus** hominibus IV 119, 32; 539, 5.

Mortalis *θνητός* II 130, 53; 328, 52; III 11, 37; 85, 2; 146, 4; 174, 25; 279, 59; 348, 52. *θνητός, βροτός* III 471, 12. **mortale** *θνητόν* III 146, 5. *θανάσιμον* III 205, 65. letale, exitiosum IV 366, 18. **mortalia** uero etiam uiuentium corporum nomen est V 573, 8 (*cf.* morticina *et GR. L.* VII 280, 18). carnalia V 629, 62.

Mortalis ⟨**uultus**⟩ uisus humanus IV 453, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* I 327/8.

Mortalitas *θνῆσις* II 328, 49.

Mortarium *ἴγδις* II 130, 54; 330, 28; 504, 36; 531, 6; III 24, 8; 194, 3/4; 321, 53 (*ειγδη*); 326, 35. epde (= *ἴγδις*) III 518, 56. *θνεία* II 329, 43; III 197, 40; 321, 52; 326, 34; 379, 60; 504, 76; 522, 48: 50. *ἡ θνεία, ιγδις* II 547, 59. *ἴγδη καὶ ἰγδίον, θνῖα καὶ θνῖδιον, τριβαία, ὄλμος* III 270, 8 (*unde?*). **multarium** *ἡ θνῖα* III 457, 5; 485, 36. **murarium** *τριβάς* II 458, 47 (*v.* tritorium). **mortarium** *θνείαν* III 215, 30 = 231, 5 = 650, 9.

Morte afficio mortifico IV 366, 12.

Mortem sibi adsciuit V 662, 66.

Morticina *θανάσιμα* II 130, 55. non dicimus nisi mortuorum (*cf.* mortalis) V 573, 6 (*GR. L.* VII 280, 18).

Mortifer *θανατηφόρος* II 326, 29. **mortiferum** *θανάσιμον* II 326, 27. *θανατηφόρον* III 432, 70. *V.* uenenum mort.

Mortiferor *νεκροῦμαι* II 375, 35.

Mortificatio *νέκρωσις* II 375, 36.

Mortifico *θανατῶ* II 326, 30.

Mortuus *νεκρός* II 130, 56; 375, 34; III 5, 52; 77, 62; 176, 71; 456, 71; 471, 11; 570, 13. *ἄπνους* III 279, 68.

Mortuus partus embrosotomia (*ἐμβροτομία?*) III 562, 56.

Morula *βατόμορος* III 428, 71.

Morula domestica *** III 547, 65.

Morum *συκάμινος* III 301, 4. **mora** *συκάμινα* II 441, 10; III 15, 51 (more); 88, 15; 185, 30; 191, 48; 214, 44 = 230, 39 = 650, 8; 256, 30; 316, 22; 358, 33; 372, 38; 397, 22; 412, 6; 503, 39. **moras** *συκάμινα* III 575, 51. **mora** poma IV 119, 16; 538, 47. celsae agrestes V 311, 28. celsa agrestis IV 366, 46 (mura). *πρινόκοκκα ὅθεν τὸ ῥοῦβρον βάπτεται* II 415, 36. **morum** *συκαμινέα* III 26, 36. *V.* mora canina, m. siluatica, m. domestica.

Morum agreste batos III 511, 5 (*cf.* **mora agrestae** V 373, 15: *ubi* celsa agreste *interpret. cod. Epin.*).

Morum siluaticum *ἄγριον μῶρον* III 300, 46. *βάτος* III 300, 47. *V.* mora siluatica.

Morus *συκάμινος* II 441, 9; III 264, 9. arbor IV 119, 15; 538, 46.

Morus ingeniosus (moratus *H. ining. Schoell*) V 466, 23. **moron** fatuum graece V 118, 8. **moro** (*μωρῶς?*) fatue (?) graece V 118, 9. *V.* fatuus.

Mos *ἔθος* II *praef.* XXXVII; 130, 59; 285, 1; 492, 9; 507, 52; 516, 7; III 338, 29; 456, 73. *ἴθος, τρόπος* III 471, 13. *τρόπος* II 460, 11; III 249, 47. *ἦθος* II 323, 51; III 143, 71; 276, 40. consuetudo IV 117, 5; 118, 22; *c post* 119, 20; 366, 19. mores aut consuetudo IV 539, 8. **mores** *τρόποι* II 130, 48; 460, 12; III 177, 5; 330, 55; 372, 46; 411, 63. *ἤθη* III 143, 69. leges V 118, 12. **moribus** institutionibus IV 119, 40. *V.* eo more, magister morum, alieno m., in more, de more, sine more, ex more.

Mos est gestare consuetudo est portare IV 453, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* I 336).

Mosillus paruus mos *Scal.* V 604, 51 (*Osb.* 365; *cf. Festus p.* 158, 17: *in gl.* moscillus *scribendum, non* muscillus *et* mus *cum Birtio Mus. Rhen.* LI *p.* 263).

Mosmo *v.* musmo.

Mossae (*cf. μύξαι*) *ψεκάδες* (*νεκ. cod.*) III 425, 45.

Mossiclum (*vel* mossuclum) ragu (= *Flechte, AS.*) V 371, 35 (mosylicum *Henschel*).

Mostellum *v.* monstellum.

Motacilla (*vel* mutacilla) *σεισοπυγίς* II 131, 1; 432, 1 (moticella *et* motacilla); III 17, 50; 89, 76; 188, 42; 319, 55; 360, 27; 74; 397, 44; 412, 10. *σεισοπυγή* III 435, 73.

Motacismus m litterae geminatio *Plac.* V 85, 4 (= myot.).

Motaculia taciturnitas II 587, 40 (*an* mutacilla *male versum est?*).

Motatio *v.* mango, repastinatio.

Motet exagitet, conturbet IV 453, 30

Morticinus GLOSS.L II Philox. MO 51 -a θανάσιμα.

Mortifer GLOSS.L I Ansil. MO 467 -m quod mortem afferat.

Morum † GLOSS.L III Abstr. MO 21-22 Morus arbor; -a poma.
I Ansil. MO 356 calsa agrestis.

Morus cf. morum.

Mos GLOSS.L III Abstr. MO 25 -s consuetudo.

Mosiclum GLOSS.L Corp. M 258 -m (vel -ss-) ragu (anglosax.).

Mostellum cf. monstellum.

Motailla GLOSS.L II Philox. MO 56 -a σεισοπυγίς.

Motacismus DUB. PLAC. GLOSS.L IV M 18 -s m litterae geminatio.

Mox GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. MO 28 statim.

Mu PS. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV M 19 adhuc in consuetudine est; unde mugire ~~dicimus~~.
(mutire Kettner) dicimus

Mucosus GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. MU 1 -s μύξων.

Mucro + GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. MU 1 -o gladius aut caput gladii.
+ 27^{a} teli cuiuslibet acumen.

Muginatio GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. MU 10 -o (mugillatio codd.) tarditas.

Muginor GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. MU 16 -atur negatur aut cunctatur sine effectu.
cf. musinor.

Mulcator PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV M 30 -r delenitor (-lin- codd.), compositor; mul=
=cere enim delenire est; a mulso dictum.
16 -r corporis qui corpora afficit vel cruciat.
GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. MU 3 -res peremptores.

(mutet *Verg. Aen.* III 581). **motare** mouere IV 119, 25 (*Verg. Ecl.* VI 28); V 466, 27; 572, 67. **motauit** mouit IV 453, 29 (*gl. Verg.*?).

Motiuncula infirmitatis repetitio II 587, 41.

Motiua *v.* anima loco motiua.

Motio *κίνησις* II 349, 36.

Motus *κίνησις* II 349, 36; 489, 2; 538, 46; 550, 60; III 149, 19. *κίνημα* II 542, 56. commotio IV 366, 20. *ζάλη, σάλος* feruor, **motus** III 434, 59. *V.* terrae motus.

Motus turbatus IV 118, 26. **motos** turbatos IV 453, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* I 135).

Moueo *σείω* II 430, 26; 432, 22; III 158, 20. *σαλεύω* II 429, 38; III 411, 29; 456, 74. *κινῶ* II 349, 44; III 149, 15. *cogito, curo V 537, 10 (*Ter. Andr.* 921: moneo *A*). **moues** *σείεις* III 158, 21. *σαλεύεις* III 411, 30. *κινεῖς* III 149, 16. **mouet** *κινεῖ, σαλεύει* II 131, 2. *σείει* III 158, 22. *κινεῖ* III 149, 17. *σαλεύει* III 411, 31. conuellitur IV 365, 40. **moue** *σεῖσον* III 6, 27; 158, 23. *κίνησον* III 149, 18. *σάλευσον* III 411, 28. **morunt** mouerunt IV 118, 29; 453, 27 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* IV 367); V 223, 27. **mouere** (-i *a*) egredere IV 119, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 429). *Cf. οὐ κινεῖται* non **mouetur** III 152, 46.

Mox *εὐθέως, παραχρῆμα, ἅμα* II 131, 5. *εὐθέως* II 317, 19. *αὐτίκα* II 251, 33. continuo, statim IV 453, 32 (*gl. Verg.*) statim uel sine mora IV 118, 16; 38. continuo, extemplo IV 366, 21. statim, sine mora aut subito IV 538, 51. statim *c post* IV 119, 20.

Mu adhuc in (*om. RP*) consuetudine consuetudini *P*) est: unde mugire dicimus *Plac.* V 33, 22 + 23 = V 86, 2 = V 119, 5 (*ubi* mutire *recte Kettner*). *Cf. GR. L.* I 240, 3; 8. *V.* miniacoctum.

Mucca *v.* muccus.

Muccosus *μύξων* II 131, 6; 374, 2; III 247, 35. humidas nares habens II 587, 53.

Muccus saxonice horch V 312, 32 **mucca** *μύξα* II 374, 1; III 247, 34. **mucci** *μύξαι* III 11, 50; 85, 16; 175, 16; 310, 57; 530, 13. muccatio, urina II 587, 46.

Mucida frusta (*corr. ex* frustra) id est partes V 653, 4 (*Iuvenal.* V 68).

Mucilagine id est muccus sanguineus III 603, 12.

Mucro *ἄκρον σιδήρου* II 131, 7. *ἄκρον μαχαίρας* II 224, 1. *ἐπιδορατίς* II 307, 58. *ἀρχὴ ξίφους* II 246, 44. *ἀκωκή* II 224, 30. teli cuiuslibet acumen IV 120, 36 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* XI 817; *Isid. Diff.* 198). summa pars teli cuiuslibet IV 539, 12; V 311, 48. summa pars teli, hoc est caput gladii IV 366, 22. caput gladii V 312, 8. gladius uel caput gladii IV 539, 11. gladius IV 121, 40. **mucrone** *ἄκρῳ ξιφιδίῳ* II 131, 8. ense, gladio IV 453, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* II 333?). *Cf. Isid.* XVIII 6, 2.

Muctilio (?) *κυδώνιν* II 516, 2 (*cf.* muttonium).

Mugil haecid (*AS.*) V 372, 25. **mugilis** *κεστρεύς, κέφαλος ἰχθύς* II 131, 10. *κεστρεύς* III 187, 13; 355, 43; 497, 44; 526, 49. *κέφαλος* III 186, 43; 256, 52. **mugiles** *κεστρεῖς* III 317, 57; 436, 53. *κέφαλοι* III 16, 53; 89, 1. *Cf. GR. L.* V 414, 20.

Muginatio (mugillatio *codd.*) tarditas V 223, 30.

Muginatur nugatur aut cunctatur sine effectu IV 121, 14. causatur V 373, 7; 604, 25. **muginari** murmurare V 644, 24 (*Non.* 139, 5). **musinatur** mulcet, placat, lenit V 224, 34. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 147, 1; *Loewe Prodr.* 370.

Mugio *μυκῶμαι* II 373, 59; III 77, 19; 411, 6; 456, 75; 485, 56. **mugit** *μυκᾶται* II 131, 9; III 411, 7. **milcit** *μηκᾶται ἐπὶ αἰγός* II 370, 50 (mugit *e.* miccit *rectius Buech*). **mugit bos** *μυκᾶται καὶ μωκᾶται* III 258, 56 (*unde*?). boat, stridet IV 366, 23. **mugiunt** *μυκῶνται* III 411, 8.

Mugitus *μυκηθμός* II 373, 53; III 77, 20; 258, 54. stridor IV 366, 25.

Mula *ἡμίονος* III 338, 36; 457, 3. *ὀλκάς* III 18, 19; 90, 31; 189, 8; 432, 12; 471, 14. **mulae** *ἡμίονοι* II 131, 11. *V.* iunge mulas.

Mulcantem aerumnas misere uiuentem. aerumna miseria est *Plac.* V 33, 9 (e. m.) = V 85, 6 = V 119, 2.

Mulcatio *πήρωσις σώματος* II 407, 31.

Mulcator delinitor, conpositor: mulcere enim delinire est a mulso dictum *Plac.* V 33, 2 = V 85, 8 = V 118, 43 (*ubi* mulcitator *Deuerling: cf. Loewe Prodr.* 358. mulsitator *Kettner. Cf. Isid.* X 178).

Mulcator corporis qui corpora afficit uel cruciat *Plac.* V 32, 9 = V 85, 7 (*om.* corporis) = V 118, 38.

Mulcatores (*vel* mulg.) peremptores IV 120, 12; 259, 25; 366, 27; 539, 14; V 223, 40; 312, 4; 371, 20; 373, 5.

Mulcatus condemnatus V 224, 1. **mulcata** uincta (*de Euseb.*) V 422, 30; 431, 21. **mulcata** (multata *codd.*) percussa V 371, 52; (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 5) 420, 4 = 428, 64. *V.* multatus.

Mulcedo blandities, lenitas V 466, 29.

Mulcendus reficiendus IV 416, 30.

Mulceo καταπραΰνω II 343, 13. καταψήχω II 345, 18. θέλγω II 327, 16. lenio, placo V 554, 46. lenio, placo, mitigo IV 259, 31. **mulcet** καταπραΰνει II 131, 15. oblectat IV 120, 16. delectat, blanditur IV 259, 23. producit, lenit V 312, 2. producit IV 120, 11. linit, placat uel delectat IV 366, 31. friat (*vel* friad, *AS.*) V 373, 8. **mulcit** lenit, placat IV 121, 42; 416, 37. placat, lenit uel mitigat IV 120, 40. **mulgit** oblectat IV 539, 23. **muliget** mitigat, sedat, placat V 312, 22. **mulceat** leniat, planet (placet?) IV 539, 26. **mulcere** lenire, placare IV 453, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* I 66; VIII 634). placare, lenire uel delectare IV 120, 24; 539, 25. *V.* lenio, mulcator, mulcifico, mulco.

Mulcha (*scr.* Mulucha) nomen fluminis V 466, 38 (*cf. GR. L.* II 201, 12).

Mulciber Κυλλοποδίων II 356, 41. Ἀμφιγυήεις II 130, 20. Ἥφαιστος, Ἀμφιγυήεις II 131, 16. **Mulciuer** Vulcanus IV 259, 32. ignis dicitur eo quod omnia mulceat IV 259, 33. **Mulcifer** ignis, quod omnia mulceat IV 539, 24. ignis, quod omnia mulceat; ipse dicitur Vulcanus IV 120, 21 (*Don. in Ter. Hec.* I 1, 8; *Serv. in Aen.* VIII 724); V 224, 3; 312, 19. ignis V 371, 40. *V.* Vulcanus. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 144, 2; *Loewe Prodr.* 421; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 46.

Mulcifico frequenter mulceo V 573, 11. frequenter mulceo; mulcere enim blandire est uel uerbis blandis delenire animam: translatio a mulso, id est melle, quod acceptum lenire fauces dolentes aut oppletum sordibus stomachum solet *Plac.* V 84, 19 (multifico: *quod verum esse potest:* multum = mulsum) = V 118, 37 = V 32, 6 (*mutilata*): *ubi* mulcito *Deuerling:* lenire solet fauces *Kettner cum Is.* X 178. lenit fauces *Maius. pro* solet *in fine* soluit *R*).

Mulco πλήσσω II 410, 9. **mulco te** αἰκίζομαί σε II 220, 30. **mulcat** pugnis uel calcibus caedit IV 120, 17; 259, 27; 539, 21; V 223, 33; 34 (pugnis calcibusque afficit). uerberat, cruciat IV 366, 26. percutit V 614, 45. adflictat, corrumpit V 466, 30 (mulcrat). frangit V 223, 37. percutit uel affligit V 223, 36. quassat uel afflictat V 223, 38. corrumpit aut uexat V 223, 39. placat, linit, mitigat, delectat V 223, 35 (*v.* mulceo). **mulgat** oblectat V 636, 2. **mulcare** calcare uel uexare IV 120, 18; 42 (mutat); 366, 30 (mulcere); 539, 22; V 311, 53. calcare, uexare, contendere (-tund-?) V 223, 32. grauiter uexare IV 121, 31. caedere uel debilitare IV 121, 35. manducare (!) V 223, 31. **mulcabo** caedam V 629, 63. **mulcauit** ἐξημίωσεν, ἠκίσατο II 131, 14 (multauit *e*). uinxit uel ligauit IV 120, 14; 539, 17 (mult.); V 224, 2; 311, 60; 371, 21; 466, 34 (*cf.* fixit, ligauit *cod. Epin. post* V 373, 3). uinxit uel ligauit uel produxit IV 366, 29 (*v.* mulceo). cecidit V 537, 11 (*Ter. Ad.* 90). commisit (?), ce⟨ci⟩dit uel li[ti]gauit V 466, 28. **mulcor de te** αἰκίζομαι ὑπὸ σοῦ II 220, 31. **mulcatur** a bono separatur IV 120, 13; 366, 28; 539, 15; V 223, 41; 312, 3. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 358; *Isid.* X 178. *V.* mulceo.

Mulctra mulgaria lactis IV 416, 27 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* III 30). **mulcitra** uas ubi lac mulgitur IV 121, 43 (*cf. Isid.* XX 6, 7); 259, 24 (mulcra). **mulcra** mulgarium [multarium], id est uas ubi lac mulgitur V 466, 31; 507, 37. **multhra** celdre (*AS., de Clemente*) V 425, 28. **mulcro** uas in quo mulgitur V 224, 5. **mulctra** uas quo pecudes mulgentur V 224, 4.

Muleum *v.* mausoleum.

Mulgarium *v.* mulctra. **mulgaria** uasa in quibus lac mulgitur V 224, 7.

Mulget ἀμέλ⟨γ⟩ει II 131, 13 (*suppl. e*). **morgit** milcid (*vel* milciþ, *AS.*) V 371, 34.

Mulicurius ἡμιονόκουρος III 371, 40.

Muliebriarius καταγύναιος III 179, 59.

Muliebriosus γυναιμανής III 374, 13.

Muliebris γυναικώδης II 265, 43.

muliebrum (!) γυναικεῖον II 265, 42 (muliebre *a*). *V.* loci mul.

Muliebritas *v.* muliertas.

Mulier γυνή II 131, 17; 265, 47; III 11, 31; 84, 68; 132, 47; 182, 7; 253, 30; 304, 8; 329, 4; 340, 63; 349, 1; 374, 80; 410, 23; 456, 76; 495, 41; 512, 17; 41. **mulieres** γυναῖκες III 410, 24 (*cf.* 132, 48). **mulierum** γυναικῶν II 555, 49. **mulieribus** ταῖς γυναίκοις (!) III 100, 28. de **mulieribus** ἐκ τῶν γυναικῶν III 516, 37. *V.* duo milia mulierum, uir.

Mulierauit effeminauit V 644, 31 (*Non.* 140, 15).

Mulierecula γυναικάριον II 265, 41; III 132, 49.

Mulierem surge γυναῖκα ἔγειρε III 410, 58.

Mulierositas mulierum nimia cupiditas V 644, 46 (*Non.* 142, 19).

Mulierosus καταγύναιος III 252, 6. mulieres amans II 587, 52. mulierarius IV 366, 24; V 629, 64. adulter V 224, 8 (mulieriosus: *an* mulie⟨b⟩riosus?).

Muliertas muliebritas V 466, 32; 507, 38 (muliestas).

Mulceo + PLAC. Gloss. I IV M 12 +Mulcifico: frequenter -o; -ere enim blan=
=dire est vel verbis blandis delenire animum, translatio a mel=
=so, id est melle, quod acceptum lenire fauces dolentes aut offle=
=tum sordibus stomachum solet.

+ GLOSS. I III Abstr. MU 8 -et oblectat.
15 -ere placare, lenire vel delectare.
2 (cf. V Aa 541) leniter manu perducit (vel prod-).

Mulcha cf. Mulucha.

Mulciber + GLOSS. I III Abstr. MU 13 -r ignis; quod omnia mulceat; ipse dicitur Vulcanus.

Mulcifico PLAC. Gloss. I IV M 12 -o frequenter mulceo. cf. mulceo.

Mulco PS. PLAC. Gloss. I IV M 6 -antem aerumnas: misere viven=
=tem; aerumna miseria est.

+ GLOSS. I III Abstr. MU 9-10 -at pugnis vel calcibus caedit; -are cal=
=care, vexare.
6 -avit (pro multavit?) vinxit, ligavit.
-a mulgarium, multarium (pro multrarium) (cf. V Aa M 554)

Multra GLOSS. I III Abol. MU 31 vas ubi lac mulgetur.
id est

Multrarium cf. multra.

Mulgarium cf. multra

Mulierarius. cf. mulierosus.

Mulierosus GLOSS. I II Abav. MU 3 -s mulierarius (immo Mulierarius: mulierosus).
I Ansil MU 66 adulter.

Muliertas GLOSS. I V Aa M 555 -s muliebritas.

Mulleus PS. PLAC. Gloss. I IV M 16 -os calciamenti genus; a colore mullorum.
GLOSS. I V Aa M 579 - i calcei quae [in] antiquissimis reges habere soliti erant
I Ansil. MU 59 genus calciamenti est

?Mulsitor cf. musinor

Mulsum GLOSS. I I Ansil. MU 73 -m mitigatum Bacchum; quod vulgus conditum dicit.

Multa GLOSS. I III Abstr. MU 11-12 -a: condemnatio; multat: condemnat.

Multicius PS. PLAC. Gloss. I IV M 11 -ae (-tibiae vel -tie cod.) quibus pro individuo fingitur.

Multifariam PLAC. Gloss. I IV M 1 -iam -ie adverbialiter; utrumque dicimus bene.
GLOSS. I III Abol. MU 11 -ie multis sermonibus.
V Aa M 571 -ia multum loquens verbositas; -iam infi=
=nitam, multiplicem.

Multimodus GLOSS. I III Abol. MU 34 -a multis modis.

Mulierum habitaculum *ὁ γυναικῶν καὶ ὁ* (!) *γυναικονίτης* III 267, 53 (*unde?*).

Mulio *ἡμιοναγός* II 324, 58; III 307, 63 (*ημιονος cod.*). *ἡμιοναγέ* III 285, 29 = 656, 8. *ὀνηλάτης* III 367, 25; 501, 37. *καρουχάριος* II 338, 61 (*cf. Bluemner 'Maximaltarif' p.* 141). horsthegn (*AS.*) *cod. Epin. post* V 372, 24. piscis uel custos mulorum V 554, 48 (*cf.* mullus).

Mulioni[e]a paenula uestis de pisce mulione maritimo V 554, 49 (*Cic. Sest.* 82). *Cf.* mulio.

Mullei calcei quem (quae in *codd.*) antiquitus reges habere soliti erant V 466, 40; 507, 41 (solebant). calcei regalis V 635, 67. calcei V 629, 65. **mule** genus calceamenti est V 224, 6. **mulleos** calceamenti genus a colore mullorum *Plac.* V 33, 19 (a colore albo) = V 85, 9. *Cf. Isid.* XIX 34, 10; *Plin.* IX 65; *Festus p.* 142, 25.

Mullus (*aliquoties* mulus) *τρῖγλα* II 131, 12; 458, 58; 489, 6; 512, 13; 538, 52; 551, 3 (*τρῖγλα ὁ ἰχθύς*); III 186, 51; 257, 17; 355, 30 (mulus *τρίγλη*); 49; 436, 32; 456, 77; 485, 63. genus piscis quasi mollas (mollis?), cuius cibo libido incitatur II 587, 50. **mulli** *τρῖγλαι* III 16, 51; 88, 74; 317, 60; 396, 39. **muri** *τρῖγλαι* III 411, 75. *V.* mulio. mylle.

Mulomedicus *ἱπποϊατρός* II 332, 60; III 25, 56. *ἱππιατρός* III 201, 40; 308, 6; 371, 39; 496, 28; 505, 60; 523, 48.

Mulsant celant, dissimulant V 507, 42 (mussant?).

Mulsum *οἰνόμελι* II 131, 18 (*cf. margo*); 380, 53; III 315, 41. *μελίκρατον* II 367, 6. *μελίκρατον, οἰνόμελι* III 255, 37 (*unde?*). cum melle mixtum V 372, 3. mitigatum Bacchum, quod uulgus 'conditum' dicit V 224, 9. **mulsa** *οἰνόμελι* III 184, 56. **mulsa** melida (*μέλιτα?*) III 593, 6; 614, 21; 626, 62. *V.* aqua mulsa. *Cf. Diosc.* V 16; 17.

Multa *καταδίκη, ζημία* II 131, 19. *καταδίκη* II 340, 43. *ζημία* II 322, 20; III 457, 4; 485, 73. *ἐπιτίμιον* II 312, 8. *πρόστιμον* II 423, 11. condemnatio IV 120, 19; 539, 19; V 311, 56 (multia). condemnatio, plurima (*contam.*) IV 366, 32. poena pecuniae V 524, 4.

Multa gemens plurimum dolens IV 453, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* I 465; IV 395).

Multam illi dixi V 662, 62.

Multa mouens multa cogitans IV 121, 33; 453, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* III 34).

Multannus *πολυχρόνιος* II 413, 19. annosus II 587, 51.

Multa perorauit in eum V 663, 11.

Multa quoque *v.* multum diuque.

Multarium *v.* mortarium.

Multa scientia *πολυμάθεια* II 412, 43.

Multatio damnum pecuniae IV 259, 28; 366, 34.

Multatus condemnatus IV 120, 15; 259, 29; 539, 18. **mulcata** *τιμωρηθεῖσα* II 455, 49. *V.* mulcatus, ultatus.

Multa ui magna potentia IV 121, 39; 453, 38. **maltari** magna uirtute IV 115, 9. **multa** magna uirtute IV 539, 16. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* I 271.

Multa uirtus magna et saepius probata IV 453, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 3).

Multicia uestis quae multa licia habet V 524, 7; 573, 13. genus uestis pluribus coloribus confecta V 653, 5 (*Iuvenal.* II 66; 76; XI 188).

Multi e (multitiae *GP*) **quibus** pro uiduo fingitur (fingitur uel fungitur *R:* prouidi uideo fungior *G.* prodiui duo fingitur *P*) V 33, 14 = V 84, 20 = V 119, 4 (*ubi* **mulus equilus** pro uiduo fingitur *Deuerling Fleckeiseni Annal. vol.* CXXXI *p.* 647. **mulieripriuus** pro uiduo fingitur *W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 554: **multicia** ⟨uestimentum discoloribus liciis multis⟩ e quibus pro indiuiduo fingitur *Buech.*).

Multi facere magnificare *Plac.* V 33, 12 (multo) = V 84, 17 = V 119, 3 (-et -et): *ubi* magni facere *vulgo cum Paulo. Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 152, 5; *Schoell. ad. Rud.* 381.

Multifariam *πολυτρόπως, πολυμερῶς* II 131, 21. *πολλαχῶς* II 412, 21. *πολυσχιδῶς* II 413, 4. **multifariam multifarie** aduerbialiter utrumque dicimus bene *Plac.* V 31, 18 = V 84, 18. **multifariam** multis modis seu partibus V 644, 38 (*Non.* 141, 23).

Multifariam multiplicem V 312, 27. multum loquens uerbositas, infinitam, multiplicem V 466, 36.

Multifarie multis sermonibus IV 121, 9; 539, 30; V 311, 58. multis partibus V 118, 13. multiloquie (!), multis sermonibus IV 259, 30. *V.* multifariam.

Multiformis *πολύμορφος* II 412, 49.

Multiloquax *πολύλαλος* II 412, 41.

Multiloquium *πολυλογία* II 412, 42; 504, 34.

Multimoda multiplex V 370, 53 (*cf. Aldhelm. de laud. virginit.* XXI). multis modis IV 121, 46; V 223, 5.

Multio *ζημία* III 457, 6; 485, 40 (multio *ζημία* ·i· mulcta *codd.* multatio?).

Multipes *ὀκτάπους* II 381, 40. *πολύπους ὁ ὀκτάπους* II 412, 58.

Multiplex *πολυπλόκος, πολυπλασίων, πολυτελής* II 131, 26. *πολυπλόκος* II 412, 56. *πολυπλασίων* II 412, 20. *πολυάριθμος* II 412, 30. *πολυμερής* II 412, 46 multa in se continens IV 416, 28. mul-

totiens plicatum uel plurimum in se continens V 466, 39. **multiplicis** (?) *διαφόροις ἢ ποικίλαις* II 131, 23. **multiplicem** (?) *πολλαπλασίως* (?*πολλαπλάσιον e*) II 131, 22.

Multiplicatio *πολυπλασιασμός* II 412, 54.

Multiplici sermone V 663, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 189?).

Multipliciter *πολυπλόκως* II 412, 57.

Multiplico *πληθύνω* II 409, 37. **multiplicat** *πολυπλασιάζει* II 131, 24. **multiplicet** *πλεονάσαι* (*πλεονάσῃ*?) II 131, 25.

Multis cum milibus cum infinita[te] manu V 466, 37; 507, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* V 75).

Multissima *v.* multus.

Multitudini place *ὀχληρίᾳ ἄρεσκε* III 386, 36.

Multitudo *πλῆθος* II 131, 27; 409, 35; III 208, 38. *πολυπληθία* II 412, 55. turba IV 453, 41 (*gl. Verg.*?). caterua, falanx, agmen IV 366, 35. pro ⟨fre⟩quentia V 644, 45 (*Non.* 142, 15). **multitudinem** *πολυπληθίαν* III 119, 18 = 223, 10 = 644, 1; 283, 11 = 654, 1; 405, 41.

Multiuolus desideria habens in multis V 223, 7. **multiuolam** multis delectationibus V 223, 6 (*Vulg. Sir.* 9, 3).

Multo *καταδικάζω* II 340, 46. *ζημιῶ* II 322, 22. **multat** condemnat IV 120, 20. pauperescit IV 453, 40 (*gl. Verg.*?). contaminat (condamnat?) V 312, 13. damnat, contaminat IV 366, 33. **multaui** condemnaui V 118, 15. **multare** *καταδικάσαι* II 131, 20. condemnare IV 120, 22; 539, 20.

Multo amictu spisso operimento IV 121, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* I 412); V 466, 35; 507, 39.

Multo magis *πολὺ μᾶλλον* II 412, 45.

Multo plus *πολλῷ πλέον* II 412, 24.

Multum diuque multa quoque, diuersus, praeterea IV 539, 48 (*quae ex* **multum** diu *et* **multa quoque** diuersa praeterea *repetit Landgraf Arch.* IX 396 *coll. Verg. Aen.* I 5). *Cf.* **multa quoque** diuersa [post circumdatus] V 311, 45.

Multum sibi adrogauit V 662, 69.

Multus *πολύς* II 413, 3; III 457, 7. **multum** *πολὺ ὄνομα* II 412, 27. *Cf.* perualde multum. *πολύ* III 502, 35. *ἐς τὰ μάλιστα* II 315, 26. uberrimum, diutinum IV 453, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* I 3; III 348). diu V 118, 14; 311, 44. **multo** *πολλῷ* II 412, 23. **multi** *πολλοί* II 412, 22; 558, 3; III 410, 4. **multa** *πολλά* II 412, 18; III 6, 12. **multos** *πολλούς* III 410, 3. **multissima** multa V 644, 2 (*Non.* 136, 10). *V.* de multis, quam m.

Mulus *ἡμίονος ἐξ ἵππου θηλείας καὶ ὄνου* II 324, 56. *ἡμίονος* III 18, 20; 90, 32; 144, 62; 189, 6; 320, 24; 361, 79; 432, 11. *ἡμίονος, ὀρεύς* III 258, 49.

muli carne *ἡμιονεία* III 565, 41.

Munarium *v.* lubrium.

Munda ciuitas uel fluuius in fine Spaniae, ubi cum Caesare pugnauit filius Pompei et uictus est V 223, 8.

Mundialis homo mundi statu *Scal.* V 604, 64 (a statu *Arevalus*).

Mundiana *v.* frea.

Mundi rector *κοσμοκράτωρ* II 354, 9.

Mundi rota tempora qui (!) uoluuntur V 118, 19 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* VI 748).

Munditia *καθαριότης* II 334, 36.

Mundo *καθαρίζω* II 334, 38. *φιλοκαλῶ* II 471, 38. **mundare** *καθαρίζειν* III 471, 15.

Mundum muliebre⟨m⟩ linteamina muliebria IV 120, 31; 539, 49; V 223, 10; 466, 42. linteamen muliebre V 312, 31. linteamentum muliebre V 223, 9. *Cf.* **musileum** mundum **monumentum** muliebre linteamen V 312, 5 + 6 (*duabus glossis confusis*).

Mundus *καθαρὸς καὶ κόσμος* II 131, 35. *κόσμος ὁ τοῦ παντός* II 354, 8. *κόσμος* III 75, 72; 147, 27; 169, 46; 241, 32; 456, 78. caelum, orbis terrarum IV 120, 41. caelum uel orbis terrae IV 539, 46. caelum uel terra IV 259, 38 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 240; *Isid.* XIII 1, 1). **mundus** uestis uirginalis V 635, 56 (mandus *cod.* mantus *H.*); 604, 47 (mandus). uestis uirilis mulierisque conspicua IV 121, 12. muliebris ornatus V 312, 17. **mundi** saeculi IV 121, 11.

Mundus *καθαρός* II 334, 43; 556, 53; III 178, 62; 183, 4; 251, 19; 254, 42; 332, 15; 341, 61; 374, 15; 456, 79; 496, 79; 527, 49. *καθάριος* III 13, 43; 86, 56. *φιλόκαλος* II 471, 37. purus IV 366, 38. **munda** *καθαρά* III 21, 21; 92, 53; 209, 40. **mundum** *καθαρόν* III 76, 19; 315, 28; 526, 28. *V.* mundus 1.

Munem a muniis V 644, 10 (*Non.* 137, 12).

Munera laetitiamque dei uinum IV 453, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* I 636).

Munerarius *ἀγωνοθέτης* II 218, 9; III 362, 56. *χαριστικός* II 475, 44. *φιλότιμος* II 131, 33; 471, 60. *δωροδότης* III 331, 29. uane gloriosus II 587, 49 (*ex φιλότιμος male versum*). qui munera dat IV 120, 30; 539, 39; V 223, 11; 312, 16 (edit *pro* dat).

Munerator *δόκιμος* III 331, 28; 492, 40; 515, 8. *δωροκόπος* III 134, 11.

Munero *δωροκοπῶ* III 134, 10. *δωροδοκῶ* II 282, 51. *δωροῦμαι* II 282, 54. *χαρίζομαι* II 475, 37. **munerat** *δωρεῖται* II 131, 34.

Munerum dies remunerationes militum V 371, 53. **m. diebus** remunera-

Multivolus GLOSS. L I Ansil. MU 131 -s desideria habens in multis.
130 -am multis delectationibus.

Multo + GLOSS. L III Abstr. MU 14 -are condemnare. ~~7 -atus condemnatus~~
4 -atur a bono separatur.

Multus PS. PLAC. Gloss. L IV M 9 -i facere magnificare. cf. multa

Mulucha GLOSS. L V Aa M 574 -a (mulcha codd.) nomen fluminis.

Munda GLOSS. L I Ansil. MU 153 -a civitas vel fluvius in fine Spaniae, ubi cum Cae=
=sare pugnavit filius Pompei et victus est.

Mundus GLOSS. L III Abol. MU 3 -s caelum, orbis terrarum.
14 -i saeculi.
I Ansil. MU 159 -i nota tempora qui (pro quae?) volvuntur.
III Abstr. MU 23 -m mulierem lineamina mulierbria.
Abol. MU 15 -s vestis virilis mulie⟨b⟩risque conspicua

Mundus adj. PS. PLAC. Gloss. L IV ~~M~~ I 24 in -o in expedito; vel ad ma=
=num, ⟨in⟩ procinto.

Munerarius GLOSS. L III Abstr. MU 18-19 Munificentia: publicum opus, id est dona=
=tio; Munifex: -s qui munera dat.
GLOSS. II 218, 9 ἀγωνοθέτης.

?Muniacos GLOSS.L I Ansil. MU 203 -s regis consiliarius (pro -os?).

Munico cf. moenico.

Municeps PLAC. Gloss.L IV M 24 -es curialium maiores; ex eo quod mu=
=nera fisci idem accipiant.
GLOSS.L III Abol. MU 19 -s civis municipii.
Obscura est I Ansil. MU 213 -ibus medicamentis adiutoriis.

Municipalis GLOSS.L III Abol. MU 19-20 Municeps: civis municipii; -es originales ci=
=ves et in locum (pro -co?) officium gerentes.

Municipatus GLOSS.L II Abav. MU 18 -s ius ipsius municipii (vel -pis) (ac si di=
=cas 'colonatus', res quae pertinet ad colonos, ius colonorum add. Ampl. II)
Corp. M 303 -m (ut) 'principatum'.
Obscura est V Aa M 605 -m a muniendo inchoatum (vel 'colonatum' Lindsay).

Municipium GLOSS.L V Aa M 604 -m castellum, vel modica mansio seu vicus qui ac=
=ceptis muneribus aedificatur.
I Ansil. MU 214 civitas quae ideo -m dicitur ab eo quod mu=
=nit vel quia munitio est cum professionis suae carta.
Corp. M 328 civitas modica.

Munifex GLOSS. II 361, 41 -x λειτουργός.
+ GLOSS.L III Abstr. MU 18-19 Munificentia: publicum obus, id est donatio; -x: mune=
=rarius, (qui munera dat).
+ 20-21 Munia: officia; -x: munus facit, id est officium aliquod.

Munificentia GLOSS.L III Abstr. MU 18 -a publicum opus, id est donatio.
Munifico PS.PLAC. Gloss.L III M 25 -are muneribus ornare.
Munificus PLAC. Gloss.L IV M 7 -a et -s dicitur qui alicui multa munera dat; vel
ille qui munus suum, id est officium quod debet, implet, ut puta "-a
Sicilia imperio Romano", id est quae ei impositum munus praestet obsequium.
GLOSS.L III Abol. MU 5 -s honorificus, magnificus.

Munimen GLOSS.L I Ansil. MU 251-2 -n firmamentum, -na munitiones.

Munimentum GLOSS.L V ABba MO 28 -a auxilia. Aa M 601 -m quicquid munit

Munio GLOSS.L III Abol. MU 29 -t tuetur.

Munito GLOSS.L V Abba MU 25 -abitur munietur.

tionis militum (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* V 2) 418, 38 = 427, 8.

Muniacos (*μουνιακός?*) regis consiliarius V 118, 20 (munacos); 224, 17.

Municare *v.* moenicare.

Municeps *πολίτης* II 131, 28; III 304, 41; 456, 81; 485, 48. *πολίτης ὁ ἀπὸ πολιχνίου* II 412, 11. dictus ab eo quod munia capiat *Plac.* V 85, 14. ciuis municipii IV 121, 26; V 224, 18; 312, 10; 466, 49. burgleod (*AS.*), a mu⟨ni⟩cipio *cod. Epin. post* V 370, 54. unicus (uicus? *ad* municipium?) qui acceptis muneribus aedificatur uel princeps primus IV 259, 41 (*cf. Isid.* IX 3, 21). **municipes** (municeps *codd.*) curialium maiores ex eo quod munera fisci idem accipiant *Plac.* V 32, 17 = V 85, 13 = V 118, 41. curiarium maiores dicti eo quod fisci munera accipiunt V 85, 15. *Cf. = Isid. Diff.* 371. **municipibus** (munitionibus *Buech.*) medicamentis, adiutoriis V 224, 19. *V.* munifex.

Municion Tenerum (Athenaeorum?) lingua September mensis dicitur V 224, 20. *V.* menses.

Municipalis *πολιτικὸς ὁ ἀπὸ πολιχνίου* II 412, 14. *πολιτικός* III 274, 53. **municipales** origin⟨al⟩es ciues et in locum officium gerentes IV 121, 27; V 466, 50 (*Isid.* IX 4, 22). ciues municipii IV 366, 40.

Municipatus professio municipii V 466, 47; 528, 30. ius ipsius municipii IV 366, 39. locus ipsius municipis ac si dicas 'colonatus', res quae pertinet ad colonos, ius colonorum V 312, 11. **municipatum** principatum V 371, 25. a muniendo inchoatum (incolatum?) V 466, 46. *V.* mancipatum.

Municipium *πολίχνιον* II 131, 29; 412, 17; III 305, 42. *πολύδριον* II 412, 37. *πόλισμα* III 456, 82. *πολίχνιον, πολύδριον* (*πολιδριον cod.*), *κωμόπολις* III 267, 11 (*unde?*). modica ciuitas V 312, 24; 373, 10. ciuitas V 371, 41. castellum uel modica mansio[ne] seu uicus qui acceptis mu⟨ne⟩ribus aedificatur V 466, 45 (*v.* municeps). quod iam accipiat munera, id est officia IV 259, 48. mansio quae muros ⟨ex ordine non habet⟩ IV 259, 39 (*suppl. b*). oppidum IV 366, 41. **municipii** tributarii (?) V 424, 22 (*de dialog.*). **municipio** *πολυδρίῳ* III 33, 12. *V.* castellum.

Munifer qui munera fert IV 416, 33; V 604, 35. *V.* munifex.

Munifex *λειτουργός* II 361, 41; III 457, 1; 476, 8; 485, 46. munerator II 587, 55. munerarius IV 120, 27; 539, 35; V 118, 18. munus facit, id est officium aliquod IV 120, 29; 539, 37. munerarius uel qui munus facit, id ⟨est⟩ officium aliquod. ⟨Municeps⟩ et municipalis unum est, id †crium (est ciuis?) V 312, 9 (*cf. Isid.* X 166). qui munus dat, honorificus, munificus IV 366, 42. [minaxiaratus = minax iratus] **munifex** qui munus facit id est aliquod officium V 373, 2 (*cf. Loewe G.L. N.* 128). munera distribuens IV 259, 34. qui munera fert *Plac.* V 85, 16. *V.* munifer, manifex.

Munificare muneribus honorare *Plac.* V 33, 29 (ornare) = V 85, 18 = V 119, 6 (honerare).

Munificatum (municip.?) incolatum IV 539, 38 (muneribus honoratum *interpr. c*). *Cf.* municipatus.

Munificentia *λ⟨ε⟩ιτουργία* II 361, 40. *φιλοτιμία* II 471, 61. *δωροδοκία* II 131, 32. *δωρεά, φιλοτιμία* II 131, 31. publicus (!) opus, id est donatio IV 120, 26; 539, 36; V 224, 22 (publicum). publicum opus *Scal.* V 603, 67. puplicum munus V 311, 59. munerum datus IV 121, 36. libertas libera IV 259, 44 (liberalitas *Warren*). largitas V 371, 54; (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 19) 421, 26 = 430, 6. liberalitas V 224, 21. *V.* minificentia.

Munificus *χαριστικός* II 131, 37; 475, 44. *μεγαλόδωρος* II 366, 3. *φιλότιμος* III 297, 63. honorificus IV 259, 37; V 311, 55; 373, 4. liberalis V 312, 28. liberalis, honorificus IV 366, 43. honorificus uel magnificus IV 121, 2. munerator aut honorificus IV 539, 34. **munifica** et (uel *GP*) **munificus** dicitur qui alicui multa munera dat uel ille qui munus suum, id est officium quod debet, implet, ut puta 'munifica Sicilia imperio Romano', id est quae ei impositum munus praestet (praestat *G*) obsequium *Plac.* V 32, 2 = V 85, 17 = V 118, 36 (*ubi* id est obsequium *Deuerling*). *Cf. GR. L.* I 81, 4; *Isid.* X 166. **munifica** cistigian (*AS.*) V 371, 1.

Munimen defensio IV 259, 35. tu⟨i⟩tio IV 539, 45. defensio, tuitio V 573, 12. firmamentum V 224, 24. tuitio uel firmamentum IV 366, 44; V 466, 44. **munimina** munitiones V 224, 25.

Munimentum *ὀχύρωμα* II 131, 36; 391, 16. *ἔρεισμα* III 268, 38. res munita IV 416, 31. quicquid munit V 466, 43. **munimenta** auxilia IV 259, 21; V 573, 3. testimonia murorum IV 259, 45 (*ubi* uirorum *b c d: quo adscito scribe* monumenta testimonia uirorum).

Munio *φρουρῶ* II 473, 27. *τειχίζω* II 452, 36; III 485, 55 (mugio *τιχιω*). *ὀχυρῶ* II 391, 15. *ἀσφαλίζομαι* II 249, 22. **munit** tuetur IV 121, 41; V 118, 7.

Munitabitur munietur IV 259, 43 (*cf.*

Funck Arch. VII 24 *et Fleckeisenus Annal.* CXLV *p.* 211).

Munita ciuitas τετειχισμένη πόλις III 267, 29.

Munitas λειτουργία III 457, 2; 485, 41.

Munitio ἐπιτειχισμός II 311, 44. ἀσφάλεια II 249, 17. ὀχύρωσις II 391, 18.

Munitoria praecinctoria IV 259, 46; 539, 41; V 311, 47; 604, 24. succinctoria *Scal.* V 603, 58 (*Osb. p.* 367). munitura *Warren.*

Muni⟨t⟩um quasi manufactum: sic et muri a munitione IV 259, 47 (*cf. Isid.* XV 9, 1).

Munitus ὠχυρωμένος II 391, 17. περφ⟨ραγμένος⟩ II 407, 3. circumdatus IV 539, 42. **munita** instructa IV 366, 45 (structa *a*). περίβολα III 196, 12. **munitissimus** ὀχυρώτατος II 131, 38; 391, 20. *V.* bene m.

Munium λειτουργία II 504, 37. λιτουργία II 361, 40. **munia** tributa, munera uel officia *Plac.* V 32, 14 = V 84, 21 (uel consuetudinem uel usum habet sensus nominis, ex parte ipse sit sermo, amimi enim a quo dicti sunt Ammanite uocatur populus meus *add.*) = V 118, 40. munera IV 416, 34. munera quae militibus dantur IV 260, 1; 366, 36; V 604, 11. officia IV 120, 28; 37; 366, 37; V 312, 18; 644, 9 (*Non.* 137, 8). officia bellorum V 312, 21. officia bellorum, tributa, firmitas (*cf.* moenia) IV 259, 36. officia militiae V 373, 6. officia salutationis V 312, 29; 373, 12. officia salutationis uel munera V 604, 12. officia ciuita[n]tium. Lucanus (V 8): belli pro (*scr.* per) munia patres V 118, 16; 224, 16 (ciuitatum). **minium** officiorum, functionum IV 118, 3; V 465, 62; 507, 26. *V.* moenia, munitum.

Munniunt *cf. Loewe GL. N.* 249.

Muns solatium n̄ s̄ IV 416, 38 (munus salarium?, *cf.* salarium).

Munus φιλοτιμία, φιλ⟨οδ⟩οξία, δῶρον II 131, 39. φιλοτιμία II 471, 61; 506, 62; III 173, 10; 240, 35. φιλοδοξία II 538, 53. φιλοδοξία ἡ λειτουργία II 551, 4. λειτουργία II 361, 40; 531, 12. δῶρον *margo post* II 131, 39; II 282, 52. donum manifestatum uel uisibile uel certum IV 121, 34. donum IV 120, 25; 539, 32; V 118, 17. **munere** λειτουργήματι II 131, 30. officium IV 453, 44 (officio *Verg. Aen.* I 548). **munera** χαρίσματα II 475, 43. δῶρα III 134, 8; 410, 15; 456, 80. dona IV 416, 32. *V.* munerum dies, dignus munere, dies munerum, in magno munere.

Munus colonorum (culorum *cod.*) munus possessorum V 312, 26.

Munuscularius August. de Ciuit. Dei 7 (*cap.* 22) *Scal.* V 604, 32 (= *Osb. p.* 344; 363; *cf. Loewe Prodr.* 51).

Munusculum δῶρον II 282, 52 (munus munusculum deminutiue). breue munus IV 416, 26. donum modicum IV 120, 23. modica donatio IV 259, 42. donatio V 224, 26. **munuscula** (*reg. Bened.* 54, 5) parua dona V 414, 3. dona modica IV 539, 33; V 224, 27.

Muralis *v.* passer.

Muraria (*serpens*) μυολόγος III 19, 16; 91, 9; 190, 7 (myologia); 376, 43 (μοιολγος). μυοθήρα⟨ς⟩ III 433, 10.

Murarium *v.* tritorium, mortarium.

Murarius μυοθήρα⟨ς⟩ III 305, 25 (*serpens*); 529, 76.

Murata τετειχισμένη III 196, 11. *V.* turritus.

Murca genus piscis II 587, 45 (murena?).

Murcidus *v. Loewe Prodr.* 283; mutturci.

Murcinarius mutilus *Scal.* V 604, 15. *V.* muscinarius.

Murcus curtus V 371, 19 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 283). **murcum** lidiscarter *gloss. Salom.* **marco** trunco *adfert e cod. Scheftl.* 17194 *Loewe GL. N.* 141. *idem ibidem* **murcus** truncatus (*ubi* murcato *exspectat*). *Cf. AHD. GL.* IV 80, 15.

Murena μύραινα ὁ ἰχθύς II 374, 7. μύραινα III 411, 76. σμύραινα III 89, 15; 186, 56; 355, 45; 436, 52. ξμύραινα III 17, 6; 317, 63. μυρήνη, σμύραινα III 256, 57 (*unde*?). est piscis, id est lampraeda V 621, 25.

Murenula piscis marinus V 371, 26. **murenulas** inaures V 311, 52.

Murex κογχύλιον II 351, 34. κήρυξ θαλάσσιος II 349, 17. **muris** κήρυξ III 89, 20. **munx** (*cod. corr. a b e*) conchyle (!) II 512, 19. **murex** dicitur cochlea maris acuta, quae alio nomine conchylium (*ita Isid.* XII 6, 50. conchilia *R.* concilio *G*) nominatur, ex qua purpura nobilis inficitur. dicuntur et **murices** petrae in litore similes muricibus (murices *RG*) uiuis, acutissimae et nauibus perniciosae *Plac.* V 32, 5 = V 85, 19 = V 118, 30 (quae . . . . perniciosae *om.*). talis ut coclea, unde fit tinctura II 587, 56. regalis purpura IV 120, 34; 259, 40; 366, 48; V 312, 20; 371, 44. murice a lapide V 372, 28. eminens saxum IV 453, 46 (*Verg. Aen.* V 205: *cf. Serv.*). **murice** genus purpurae IV 120, 33; 539, 51. ostro, purpura IV 453, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 262: *cf. Serv. in Aen.* IX 611); V 373, 11. purpura, ostrum V 312, 23.

Munitorium GLOSS. II V Abba MU 31 -a praecinctoria.

Munium + PLAC. Gloss. II IV M 21 -a tributa, munera vel officia.
+ GLOSS. II III Abstr. MU 21 officia. Abol. MI 19 -m officiorum, functionum.
+ I Ansil. MU 202 -a officia civitatum Lucanus (5,8) "belli per -a
V Aa M 581 munera, dona quae militibus dantur. patres"

Munus + GLOSS. II III Abstr. MU 16-17 -s: donum; munuscula: dona modica.
21 Munifex: ~~mus~~ -s facit, id est officium alicui.
II Philox. MU 34 -s φιλοτιμία, φιλοδοξία, δῶρον.

Munusculum GLOSS. II III Abstr. MU 16 -a dona modica.
I Ansil. MU 268 apta diminutione -a (Eul. 4,18) tamquam puero.

Muraenula GLOSS, V 311, 52 -as inaures.

?Murcio cf. marso.

?Murcinarius cf. muscinarius.

Murcus GLOSS. II Corp. M 304 -s curtus.

Murcisso cf. murgiso

Murex PLAC. Gloss. II IV M 10 -x dicitur cochlea maris acuta, quae al=
=io nomine conchylium nominatur, ex qua purpura nobilis infi=
=citur; dicuntur et -ces petrae in litore similes -cis huius, acu=
=tissimae et navibus perniciosae.

+ GLOSS. II III Abstr. MU 26 -x regalis purpura.
Abol. MU 10 -ce ~~aut~~ an (pro aut!) purpuram dicit an (pro aut?)
acutiora ram fluminis quam asperi itineris saxa, ut il=
=le ait (Aen. 5, 205) "et acuto in -ce remi".
I Ansil. MU 287-8 -ce (Eul. 4, 44!) asperitate / arva acutiora, id est aspe=
=ra et dura rura.

Murgiso PS. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV M 2 -o [n] (vel -ss-) irrisor, lusor.

+ GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. MU 27 -o (murgis vel murgisso vel murgioso vel murgiso codd.; mercisso Corp.) callidus murmurator vel fallax.

I Ansil. MU 275 -o (murcisso codd.) est veterator fallax.

cf. muscinarius; marso.

?Murica GLOSS.^{L} Corp. M 296 -a gespon (anglosax.) (aureum in tunica add. EE).

Murilegulus GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. MU 37 -orum τῶν κογχυλευτῶν.

Murratus GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. MU 273 -m vinum (Evang. Marc 15, 23?) amar=um, id est cum felle mixtum.

?Murreo GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. MU 282 -et leniter distillat.

Murreus GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. MI 169 -s amarus.

concilio (*h. e.* conchylio) uel purpura V 467, 1. an purpuram dicit, an acutiora tam fluminis quam asperi itineris saxa, ut ille ait (*Verg. Aen.* V 205): et acuto in murice remi IV 121, 19; V 467, 4. aut purpura uel acutiora tam fluminis quam asperi itineris saxa, ut ille: et acuto murice remi V 118, 27. coclea marina IV 259, 49 (*Serv. in Verg. Ecl.* IV 44). **muricae** frutices, uirgultae (!) et saxa acuta in montibus IV 260, 2 (*v.* myrica, *b* IV 259, 49). **matrice** ⟨pur⟩pura IV 113, 30. **murices** sunt petrae in litore similes muricibus uiuis acutissimae et nauibus perniciosae. acutiora tam fluminis quam asperi itineris saxa, ut ille ait: et acuto murice remi V 224, 30. **murice** indomatus (?) V 371, 37. **murices** κήρυκες, πορφύρια II 131, 40. κήρυκες III 318, 29; 356, 3; 497, 45; 526, 58. κηρύκια III 187, 23. **morex** τρίβολος κτήνους III 326, 21 (*in cap. de ferreis*). *V.* mus, lacertus, acuto murice, in murice.

Murgiso irrisor, lusor *Plac.* V 33, 5 (murgissor) = V 85, 20 (murgison) = V 119, 1 (murgison. *cf.* V *praef. p.* VI). **murgiso** callidus, murmurator (morator *Scal.*) *Plac.* V 85, 21; V 604, 14. **murgisso** callidus, murmurator IV 120, 43; 366, 49; V 312, 12 (murgisi); 373, 38 (mergisso *vel* -isco); 467, 3. **murgiso** callidus murmurator uel fallax IV 120, 35; 539, 52; V 467, 2 (murgis). **mugissor** callidus murmurator V 85, 5. murmurator, fallax IV 260, 9. **murcisso** est ueterator, fallax V 224, 29. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 144, 11.

Muria ἅλμη II 131, 41; III 318, 56; 356, 7; 457, 8; 485, 72. μουρίας III 318, 55. faex olei V 372, 26 (= amurca).

Murica gespon (? *Spange, AS.*) aureum in tunica V 371, 8. *V.* mauria.

Muriceps *v.* catta.

Muricinctum περιτετειχισμένον III 305, 59.

Murilegula *v.* cumiaca.

Murilegulus κογχυλευτής II 131, 43; 351, 33. **murilegulorum** τῶν κογχυλευτῶν II 131, 42.

Murilegus catus *Scal.* V 605, 11 (*Osb.* 362; *GR. L. suppl.* 257, 24). *V.* pilax.

Murio *v.* musmo.

Muriuit (?) significauit IV 366, 47. *V.* murrire. mutiuit?

Murmur γογγυσμός II 131, 45; 264, 20 (plurale non habet; *cf. GR. L.* IV 15. 27); 501, 55; 526, 58; 544, 16; III 435, 2. **murmure** sonitu IV 453, 48 (*gl. Verg. cf. Aen.* I 55); V 118, 32.

Murmuratio γογγυσμός II 264, 20; 495, 35.

Murmurator γογγυστής II 264, 21. γόγγυσος III 334, 18 (*cf. Funck Arch.* V 381).

Murmurillum murmuratio V 644, 48 (*Non.* 142, 26).

Murmuriosus γογγυστής III 131, 28; 180, 4; 252, 19. γόγγυσος III 374, 14 (*v. Funck Arch.* VIII 380). *V.* murmurosus.

Murmuro γογγύζω II 264, 18 (murmoror *cod. corr. a*); III 74, 3; 131, 25; 410, 26. μορμυρίζω II 373, 22. **murmuras** γογγύζεις III 131, 26. **murmurat** γογγύζει II 131, 46; III 131, 27; 457, 9 (**murmurat aqua** κελαρύζει τὸ ὕδωρ III 246, 38). iocatur, musitat IV 366, 50. **murmurant** γογγύζουσιν III 410, 28. **murmura** γόγγυσον III 410, 25. **murmurate** γογγύσατε III 410, 27. **murmurauimus** γογγύζομεν III 410, 29. **murmurauerunt** ἐγόγγυσαν III 410, 30. *Cf.* murmurant ursi *Loewe GL. N.* 249.

Murmurosus γογγυστής III 334, 19. γόγγυσος (gongyses *a*) III 512, 51. *V.* murmuriosus.

Murmur populi seditionis exordium IV 120, 32; 539, 50 (exordius).

Muro κτίζω III 269, 26.

Murra σάρδιον τὸ ψηφίον II 429, 53. σάρδιον III 324, 33.

Murra μύρον II 374, 14. σμύρνα II 434, 50; III 194, 41; 273, 32. ζμύρνα II 322, 32. mirnion (*h. e. aut* μύρον *aut* σμύρνιον) II 523, 23. **mirra** odoramenti genus II 587, 26. genus odoramenti IV 117, 9. **myrra** unguentum uel pigmentum IV 538, 22. unguentum pretiosissimus (!) V 467, 26. *Praeterea in his est glossis*: **mirra** ismirnis III 539, 63; 546, 76; 565, 52. **murta** ismirnos III 583, 43. **myrta** smirnus III 585, 52. **myrra** zymernes III 579, 53. ⟨t⟩rocloditus III 575, 19. tricarpus III 578, 36 (*cf.* gutta myrrae). et **myrra** καὶ λίβανον III 528, 22. *Cf.* stactin **myrra**, id est myrra de lixiua lauata III 576, 1. *V.* metra. *Cf. Diosc.* I 77.

Murra (myrra *cod.*) **et tus mixtum** ismirnion III 591, 35; 612, 62. **tus et mirra mixta** mannatura III 592, 40; 614, 3 (mannaturas). **myrra et tus** ismirnion III 625, 6.

Murra (myrra *cod.*) **mirabilis** smyrne trocl⟨od⟩iten III 575, 69.

Mur⟨r⟩atum uinum amarum, id est cum felle mixtum V 224, 28. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 144, 9. *V.* murrina.

Murretis (myrr.) zmirna, id est murra V 467, 27 (*non satis plana*).

Murretum *v.* murtetum.

Murrina *ἀρωμάτιον* II 247, 7. potio diuina IV 257, 33 (marrina). potio diuina quae a Graecis nectar dicitur V 572, 37 (*item*). potio diuina quae apud Graecos dicitur nectar, id est uinum murratum V 467, 24 (mirrida). potio diuina quae a Graecis nectar dicitur, de uino murrato IV 539, 31. **murrinam** uinum murra conditum *Plac.* V 33, 18 = V 85, 22 = V 118, 31. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 144, 9; *Non.* 551, 7; *Gell.* X 23, 2.

Murrire clamare, proprie murium *Scal.* V 604, 33 (*v.* muriuit).

Murta *μυρσίνη* II 131, 47. mirtine III 540, 64. genus ligni II 587, 30. **myrta** *μύρτη* III 358, 57. *μυρσίνη* III 26, 7; 191, 40; 358, 17; 397, 6; 428, 26. mirsina III 593, 2; 614, 19. myrinae III 412, 2. myrtinae III 568, 45. *μυρρίνη* II 374, 16. **murta** myrsine III 584, 34. myrsinus III 584, 43. **myrra** mirsinae III 568, 32. mirsina III 626, 57. merigine III 548, 16. *Cf. ὀξυμυρσίνη* **myrte** III 571, 61.

Murtetum *μυρτεών* II 374, 18; 500, 52; III 264, 4. *μυρσεών* (!) II 526, 53. **murretum** *μυρσινών* II 544, 20.

Murtus *μυρτίνη* III 457, 10; 485, 62. *μυρρίνη* II 374, 16; III 264, 3. *μυρσίνη* II 374, 17. **murtum** *μυρσίνη* III 300, 38. **myrtus** uuyr (*AS.*) V 372, 6.

Murus *τεῖχος* II 131, 48; 452, 37 (pluraliter non declinabitur); 491, 44; 516, 3; 542, 58; 558, 60; III 20, 21; 91, 72; 196, 14; 208, 62; 305, 46; 353, 28; 395, 53; 411, 69; 457, 11; 523, 3. **murus ciuitatis** *τὸ τεῖχος* III 267, 26. mura *cf.* aries. *V.* naetcos.

Mus *μῦς* II 374, 19; 508, 1; III 18, 59; 90, 72; 189, 45; 259, 37; 320, 40; V 372, 34 (*GR. L.* I 546, 23). *μῦς* [*μος*] **mus** (*μιταλις* mus) III 431, 47 (*ubi μυγαλῆ* mus *David*). **mus** *μυοξός* III 90, 70. sorix IV 367, 1. *Cf.* **muris** id est suricis III 626, 63; **murus** est suricis III 614, 22.

Musa *μοῦσα* II 131, 49. carmen V 118, 22. Calliope⟨n⟩ inuocat quae artem poeticam inuenit IV 453, 49 (*Verg. Aen.* I 8; X 191). **Musae** *μοῦσαι* III 8, 72. **Musarum** diuinantium *Scal.* V 604, 65.

Musabat *v.* masabat.

Musaeus discipulus Orphei IV 453, 50 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 667).

Mus [h]araneus *δράκων* III 437, 5. *μυγλῆ* (*μυγαλῆ e*) II 131, 52. *Cf. Isid.* XII 3, 4. *Nescio an* mus araneus *etiam* III 90, 71 *sq. quaerendum sit* (mys mus *et* chres araneus). *V.* meogallus, musiranus.

Mus caecus *ἀσφάλαξ*, *μῦς ἀρουραῖος* II 249, 21.

Musca *μυῖα* II 131, 50; 373, 50; III 18, 5; 90, 12; 188, 17; 258, 26; 319, 59; 339, 29; 360, 18; 361, 1; 397, 35, 412, 8; 431, 66 (*μιξια*); 436, 16; 457, 12; 500, 39; 530, 37.

Musca canina *κυνόμυια* III 319, 60. *κυνάμυια* II 356, 49.

Muscarium *μυιοσόβιον* II 131, 51; 373, 52; 374, 6; III 198, 1; 269, 65. flabellum II 587, 48. *V.* flabellum. *Cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.' p.* 13.

Musca uinaria *ἐμπίς* II 296, 30.

Muscella *μουλάριον* II 373, 29. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil.* 16. *V.* geniculum.

Muscellus *μῦς* III 205, 28 (*de nauigat.*). *V.* musculus.

Muscerdae stercus murinum V 467, 7 (murium); *Scal.* 604, 16; 629, 66. **muscerdar** dicebant antiqui *** IV 121, 4; V 467, 8. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 146, 24; *Loewe Prodr.* 403.

Muscinarius inutilis IV 366, 51. murcinarius mutilus *Hildebr. V.* murcinarius.

Muscione (*vel* moscione) *v.* culex.

Muscipula *παγίς* III 457, 14; 485, 74. *μυάγρα* III 259, 41; 366, 48 *μυοθήρα⟨ς⟩* III 92, 36. temptatio, laqueum IV 260, 8. laqueus uel temptatio IV 539, 29. laqueus V 467, 6. captentula *Scal.* V 605, 12 (*Osb.* 362). **muscipulum** *μυάγρα* II 131, 53; 373, 40; 504, 38; III 197, 70; 321, 61; 531, 18. *μυάγρον* III 366, 27. *μυοθήρας* II 374, 3. *μυοθηρις* III 321, 62; 500, 54; 531, 19. *παγίς ἐπὶ μυῶν* II 391, 47. **muscipula** *παγίδες*, *παγίς* II 131, 54. laquei IV 120, 39. **muscipulos** laqueos quo mures capiuntur V 311, 50.

Muscipulator deceptor, alterplex *Scal.* V 605, 13 (*Osb.* 362).

Muscosi fontes herbis mollibus frondium IV 121, 23; V 467, 9 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* VII 45). *Cf.* IV 121, 16 (muscos fontes). *V.* muscus.

Muscosus *χλοώδης* II 477, 31; III 265, 30.

Muscula *μυῖα ὑποχοριστικῶς* II 373, 51. ulna, brachium IV 367, 4.

Musculosus lacertuosus IV 367, 2 *Cf.* **masculesus** (?) melops (merops?) III 180, 47.

Musculus *μῦς ὁ ἐν τῷ σώματι τοῦ ἀνθρώπου* II 374, 20. *μυών* III 351, 9. parua nauis (*cf. W. Heraeus Mus. Rh.* LIV *p.* 307) *Scal.* V 604, 56 (*Osb.* 367). **musculi** *μύες* III 85, 69; 175, 50; 248, 5. *V.* muscellus, musculeus, cubio.

Murrina . Ps. PLAC. Gloss.L IV M 15 -m vinum murra conditum.
GLOSS.L V Aa M 656 -a (myrrida codd.) (: marrina Abba) divina potio, quae apud Grae=
=cos dicitur nectar, id est vinum murratum.

? Mus GLOSS.L I Ansil. MU 314 -s terra dicitur; unde et humus appellatur.

Muscarium GLOSS.L II Philox. MU 46 -m μυιοσόβιον.

Muscella GLOSS. II 373, 29 -a μουλάριον.

Muscerdae GLOSS.L III Abol. MU 7 (cf. V Aa M 624) -as (-ar codd.) dicebant antiqui stercus muri=
=um (vel murinum).

? Muscinarius GLOSS.L II Abav. MU 30 -s (pro murc-?) inutilis, ἄχρηστος.

Muscipulo GLOSS.L II Philox. MI 34 -at ποππύζει.

Muscipulum GLOSS.L II Philox. MU 48-49 -m μυάγρα, -a παγίδες, παγίς.
III Abol. MU 1 -a laquei ~~(vel -eos)~~ ~~(quo mures capiuntur~~. cuius pleni=
=or forma est I Ansil. MU 327 pedica, id est laquei quibus pedes inligantur,

Muscosus + GLOSS.L III Abstr. MU 33 -i fontes (Ecl. 7, 45) herbis molli=
=um frondium

~~Musculosus~~

Musculeus GLOSS.L II Philox. MU 50 -s κωβιός.

Musculus GLOSS.L I Ansil. MU 332 -s machinamentum est bellicum quo muri civitatum dissolvuntur.

Muscus GLOSS.L III Abol. MU 12 -s genus herbae mollissimae.

Musicus GLOSS.L III Abol. MU 23 -m (Ter. Haut. 23?) mimicum, vel poeticum qui locutionem mimosam facit.

Musium GLOSS.L V Abba MU 35 -a nidi soricum. 8-a cantica aut voce humana aut soni modulatione pulsuve composita.

? Musinor ~~cf. muginor~~ + GLOSS.L I ~~Abba~~ Ansil. MU 351 -atur (pro mulsit-?) mulcet, placat, lenit.

? Musitanter + GLOSS.L III Abstr. MU 30 (pro mulsit-?) leniter.

Musmo GLOSS.L I Ansil. MU 359 -o monstrum simile sim⟨i⟩ae.
V Aa M 630 -onem antecessorem ovium.

? Mussim GLOSS.L V Abba MU 34 lente.

Mussitator GLOSS. II 465,40 -r ὑπογογγυστής.

Mussito GLOSS.L II Philox. MU 52 -are γρύξαι.
+ III Abstr. MU 28-29 -at murmurat, prae timore [murmurat sive] dubitat.
Abol. MU 35 -antes murmurantes.
Dubia est GLOSS. II 273,48 -o διαπτύω.

Musso GLOSS. II 264,18 -o γογγύζω.
GLOSS.L I Ansil. MU 324 -at (-s-codd.) murmurat.
318-9 -ant dubitant, sed in loquendo; timent, pavent vel murmurant.

Mustacia GLOSS.L Corp. M 335 -a granae (anglosax.).

? Muste GLOSS.L V Aa M 631 -e frangat. cf. navo.

Mustelarium GLOSS. II 261,14 -m γαλεάγρα.

Musteus GLOSS.L III Abol. MU 33 -m viscidum, medium viride.

Musculeus (*piscis*) *κωβιός* II 131, 55. **mustuli** *κωβιοί* (*ωονιοι cod.*) III 437, 16. **musculi** *μύες* III 355, 72. *V.* cubio.

Muscus *βοτάνη ἡ τοῖς τοίχοις καὶ φλοιοῖς συνημμένη* II 258, 56 (singulariter tantum declinabitur, et est masculinum. *cf. GR. L.* I 32, 2). *πόα καὶ ποία* III 265, 29. *χλόη* II 477, 30. *βρύον, φῦκος, μοῦσχος* II 131, 56. *βοτάνη βρύον* II 512, 15. *μοῦσχος* II 373, 33 (muschus). genus herbae IV 121, 8; 367, 3. genus herbae mollis V 636, 1 (miscus). genus herbae mollissimae IV 539, 47; V 311, 57. genus herbae uel genus muscae aut quadrupedis (*vel* quadrupes) V 467, 5; 528, 31. **muscus** lanugo in partu (spartu?) similitudinem unde et **muscosi fontes** V 224, 33. *De* musca *v.* cariscus. *Cf.* miquus, *Loewe GL. N.* 123.

Museum *v.* opus museum.

Musia nidi soricum (*vel* sur.) IV 260, 7; V 604, 17; 62; 629, 67; 635, 66. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 420.

Musiae *v.* Milesiae.

Musiarius qui per musia quaerit *Scal.* V 603, 59.

Musica cantica aut uoce humana aut modulatione conposita IV 121,6. **musica** modulabilis V 370,45. *Cf. GR. L.* VI 4,18.

Musica maior melilota III 569, 71 (muscus); 592, 48; 614, 8; 626, 24. **herba musica quod similat trifolio** mellidotus (*μελίλωτος*) III 632, 37. *V.* sertula campana.

Musicus *μουσικός* II 373, 32. **musicum** mimicum uel p⟨o⟩eticum (pit. *cod.*) qui locutio mimosam (locutione musam *Buech.*) facit IV 121, 32. dulce carmen IV 539, 56. *V.* mausoleum.

Musinatur *v.* mugin.

Musiranus (*scr.* mus araneus) screuua (*AS.*) *cod. Epin. post* V 372, 22.

Musitanter leniter *Plac.* V 85, 24; IV 121, 15; 21; 260, 6; 539, 55; V 312, 1; 371, 18; 467, 17; 604, 39.

Musitantes murmurantes *Plac.* V 85, 25; IV 121, 47; V 467, 20.

Musmo (*vel* mosmo) dux gregis ex capra et ariete natus V 507, 35; 573, 5. monstrum simile simiae V 224, 37. **murio** *προβατάγριον* III 431, 36 (*ubi* musmo *David*). **musonem** antecessorem ouium V 467, 13. **musimones** breues muli equis similes V 644,13 (*Non.* 137,22). *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* III 446; *Isid.* XII 1, 61.

Mussiat *διακρίνει βρέφος* (mussat *et δακρύει c*) II 131.

Mussim lente IV 260, 3 (*cf. Arch.* VII 495).

Mussio est cattus eo quod muribus sit infestus V 621, 16. *Cf. Isid.* XII 2, 38.

Mussitanter *v.* musitanter.

Mussitator *ὑπογογγυστής* II 465, 40. *μεσίτης* III 457, 15; 485, 42. **musitator** susur⟨r⟩ator II 587, 54.

Mussito *διαπτύω* II 273, 48. **musitat** murmurat IV 120, 38; 121, 18; 539, 53 (muss.); V 118, 25; 224, 36; 467, 10 (muss.); 528, 29 (*cf.* mutilat murmurat IV 539, 59; V 373, 3; 467, 23; *ubi* muttit *Helmreich Arch.* VII 275). prae timore murmurat IV 121, 20; V 467, 18. prae timore dubitat V 312, 7. dubitat[e], murmurat IV 416, 36. pro (!) timore murmurat siue dubitat V 224, 35. frequenter murmurat IV 260, 10 (muss. *b d*). mussat, murmurat IV 367, 5. **mussitare** *γρύξαι* II 131, 57. *V.* musitanter, musitantes.

Musso *γογγύζω* II 264, 18. est frequenter murmuro uel dubito uel uereor V 621,15. **mussat** (*vel* murrat) murmurat IV 416,29; V 118,24 (*Verg. Aen.* XII 657); 373, 9; 604, 13. id est (item?) murmurat V 467, 11. silentium (silet uel?) murmurat, dubitat IV 260, 5. **musat** murmurat IV 539, 54; V 311, 51. **mussant** dubitant sed in loquendo V 118, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* XI 345); 224, 31. timent, pauent uel murmurant V 224, 32. silent, celant, dissimulant V 467, 12. **missant** murmurant V 572, 65. *V.* mulsant, mussiat.

Mussus (?) regula uel mensura fusilis (*vel* fabrilis) *Plac.* V 85, 23. *Cf.* amussis.

Mustacia granae (*AS.*) V 372, 18. *Cf. Diez* I mostaccio, *Arch.* IV 125.

Mustacia quae ueteres erogabant in nuptiis V 653, 6 (*Iuvenal.* VI 202).

Mustae frangat V 371, 10. **muste** frange V 467, 14 (amurcae fraces *H.* mutilet fr. *Buech.*).

Mustela *γαλῆ* II 131, 59; 261, 16; III 18, 57; 90, 69; 189, 43; 259, 35; 361, 70; 471, 17. *γαλέα* III 132, 50; 320, 39; 431, 46; 495, 57; 512, 61. **mustelus** *γαλεός* III 471, 16. **mustela** gale[n]e III 495, 20. **mustella** uuesulae (*AS.*) V 372, 23.

Mustela (*piscis*) *ἤπατος* III 89, 16. *γαλῆ* III 256, 65. *πέλεγονος* III 318, 41 (*πηλόγ. Boucherie*). *γαλέ[ν]η* III 355, 65. *γαλέα* III 187, 16.

Mustellago (mustilaco *cod.*) *δαφνῖτις* (defimidis) III 538, 24. *Cf. Pseudap.* 28.

Mustellarium *γαλεάγρα* II 261, 14. foueolae (!) in qua mustella nutritur II 587, 47.

Musteum uiscidum V 467, 15. uiscidum medium uel uiridem IV 121, 45 (*ubi praeter rem* mucidum uisc. *et* muscidum uiridem *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 189). uiscidum, medium uiride (*vel* uiridem) V 225, 1; 467, 19. **mustei** *γλευ-*

κῖται III 185, 4; 256, 7. *Cf. Schuchardt 'Sitzungsber. d. W. A. d. W.'* 138 (1898) *p.* 59.

Mustricola machina ad stringendos mures *Scal.* V 605, 14 (*Osb.* 362). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 147, 2; *Keller Fleckeiseni Annal.* CXXXIII 698 (*cum musciepula confunditur: significat autem 'crepidam'*).

Mustulentus a musto V 651, 3 (*Non.* 63, 27).

Mustum *et* **mustus** γλεῦκος (pluralia non habet) II 263, 26 (*GR. L.* I 328, 23). **mustum** γλεῦκος II 131, 58; III 15, 25; 184, 44; 192, 51; 215, 18 (mustus) = 230, 61 = 650, 9; 255, 35; 357, 57; 364, 38 (mustus); 364, 64; 398, 24 (*item*); 412, 13; 471, 18. γλευκον (γλεῦκος?) III 315, 44 (γλυκυν); 45; 512, 25 (γλυκυν); 495, 65; 512, 26; 546, 57. **mustus** gleucon III 563, 70; 612, 37; 624, 69. gleoconidis III 624, 59. **musto** gleuam III 546, 41. **mustos** glauce III 583, 20. **mustum** nouellum V 643, 73 (*Non.* 136, 4).

Mustum de uua acerba ὀμφάκιον III 571, 63.

Mustum de uua (*vel* uuas) **agresti** ὀμφάκιον III 548, 37; 593, 20 (mustus deuius); 627, 9 (intusdeuas).

Mustus de uuas ὀμφάκιον III 615, 9. *Cf.* **musto usto** anifatu (ὀμφάκιον?) III 543, 10.

Muta bestia ζῶον ἄλογον III 457, 16; 506, 5.

Mutabilis ἀκατάλληλος II 222, 22. εὐμετάβλητος II 318, 28. εὐμετάθετος II 318, 29. εὐμετάλλακτος II 318, 30. uarius IV 367, 6. **mutabile** quod potest mutari V 312, 14.

Mutandae mutatoriae uestes et camisiae brachae *Pap.*

Muta⟨n⟩te ad se redeunte V 467, 21.

Mutatiliter a mutando V 644, 27 (*Non.* 139, 29).

Mutatio ἀλλαγή III 124, 24; 169, 23; 410, 14. μεταλλαγή III 294, 16. ἐναλλαγή II 297, 21.

Mutatoria ἀλλάξιμα III 114, 76 = 643, 25; 124, 25 (allaximata).

Mutatus ἠλλαγμένος III 471, 19. **mutata** beata (uariata *aut* nouata *Hildebrand*) IV 367, 7. *V.* mutuatus.

Mutelus post rufus, ante rubrum *Scal.* V 604, 54 (mutilis πηρός. rutilus πυῤῥός, rufus *Graevius: at cf. Not. Tir. p.* 78; *Schmitz 'Beitr.'* 287).

Mutilanda commouenda(?) V 371, 28.

Mutilatio ἀκρωτηρίασις II 224, 7. ἀκρωτηριασμός II 224, 15.

Mutilatum turbatum, inminutum IV 540, 2. **multilatum** fraudatum V 223, 4. **multilata** ἀκρωτηριασθεῖσα II 224, 17. ἀκρωτηριασθείη, παραβαθείη II 131, 64 (*ubi* πηρωθεῖσα *c*, παρωθεῖσα *Vulc.*).

Mutilis (*cod.*, mutilus *e*) κολοβός II 132, 10. κολοβὸς ὁ μέρος τοῦ σώματος ἀφῃρημένος II 352, 31. ἠκρωτηριασμένος II 323, 56. **mutilum** sine cornibus aut semitruncum IV 118, 36 (motinum); 538, 50; V 466, 24 (motinum); 635, 65. sine cornibus aut semitruncatum (*vel* truncum) V 223, 29; 466, 25; 507, 36. sine cornibus uel sine trunco (! = semitr.) IV 121, 37. truncatum IV 260, 13. *Cf.* **mutilum pecus** diminutiuum a muto V 371, 24. **mutina pecora** sine cornibus V 554, 50. **mutila** δᾶος (? *ubi* μιτύλος *David.* κόλος *H.*) III 432, 35.

Mutilo ἀκρωτηριάζω II 224, 6; 16. κολοβῶ, ἀκρωτηριάζω II 132, 11. imminuo, uiolo, saucio, frango IV 260, 12. imminuo generis actiui uerbi *Plac.* V 86, 1 = V 118, 39. **mutilat** ἀκρωτηριάζει II 132, 1. contaminat uel minuit IV 121, 1. contaminat, minuit [murmurat *v.* mussito] V 311, 54. minuit, fraudat, uellit IV 367, 8. retundet V 312, 25. **mutilat** (*vel* mot.) placitum uiolat (*an* **mutilat placitum** uiolat?) IV 119, 20; 260, 11; 539, 13; V 118, 29; 223, 28; 466, 26. placitum uiolat aut iurat (iura *Buech.*) IV 121, 38. conuellit uel contaminat uel uiolat V 118, 21. **mutilare** est aliquid quod sit integrum detruncare, ut siquis homini manum amputet, mutilabit eum aut arboris partem aliquam uel aedificii *Plac.* V 32, 19 (mutillare: *cf. Mus. Rhen.* LI *p.* 258) = V 85, 26 (aedificii auferat) = V 118, 42 (*item*). debilitare IV 121, 25; 28; 540, 1. mutare V 311, 46. moderare IV 540, 3. *V.* ebilantur, mussito.

Mutilo capite tonso capite V 225, 2.

Mutina ualua V 573, 14 (balba?).

Mutinense *v.* bellum M.

Mutitas ἀφωνία II 254, 14.

Muto ἀλλάσσω III 124, 20; 410, 6. ἐναλλάσσω II 297, 23. **mutas** ἀλλάσσεις III 124, 21; 410, 9. **mutat** ἀλλάσσει II 131, 63; III 124, 22; 410, 7. **mutant** ἀλλάσσουσιν III 410, 12. **muta** ἄλλαξον III 124, 23; 457, 17. ἄλλασσον (!) III 410, 5. **muta mihi** ἄλλαξόν μοι III 70, 75 = 638, 5. **mutauit** ἤλαξεν III 410, 8. uertit IV 453, 51 (*Verg. Aen.* III 581. *cf.* I 237 uertit). **mutasti** ἤλαξες (!) III 410, 10. **mutauimus** ἠλλάξομεν (!) III 410, 11. **mutauerunt** ἤλλαξαν III 410, 13. **mutauisse** mutasse V 118, 28. mutasse uel mutare IV 121, 30.

Muto Priapus *cod. Leid.* 191[3] (*Loewe Prodr.* 304). *Cf. Arch.* X 382.

Mutilo + PLAC. Gloss. L IV M 26 -are est aliquid quod sit integrum de=
=truncare, ut siquis homini manum amputet, -abit eum, aut ar=
=boris partem aliquam vel aedificii auferat.
DUB. PLAC. M 20 -o immanuo, generis activi verbum.
~~Mutilo~~ + GLOSS. L III Abstr. MO 27 -at placitum: violat, abiurat. 36 -are debilitare.
Abol. MU 4 -at contaminat, minuit.
I Ansil. MU 116 -atum (mult- codd.) fraudatum.
Corp. M 366 -are mutare.
Dubia est Corp. M 305 -anda. commovenda.

Mutilus + GLOSS. L III Abstr. MO 26 -m sine cornibus aut semitruncum.
Corp. M 301 -m pecus: diminutivum a muto (scil. verb.).
I Ansil. MU 395 -o capite: tonso capite.

Muttio GLOSS. II 265, 20 -o γρύζω.
GLOSS.L III Abol. MU 6 -ire leviter loqui.
Abstr. MU 35 -it (mutilat codd.) murmurat.

Muttonium GLOSS.L II Philox. MU 5 6-7 -m (vel -s) προβασκάνιον ~~(-τον cod.)~~ Λου=
=κί⟨λι⟩ος. 64 -m (-t- cod.) πρόσθεμα.
Aliena est 71 Mutonium (pro Cotoneum CO 824) κυδώνιον.

Muttum GLOSS.L II Philox. MU 61 -m γρύ.

? Mutturcus GLOSS.L V Abba MU 43 -i (vel -t-) stulti, inertes (vel -is).

? Mutulosus GLOSS.L II Philox. MU 65 -s ψιλή.

Mutuo GLOSS.L III Abol. MU 9 -o vicissim, aut de accepto fenore dono.

Mutuus GLOSS.L I Ansil. MU 414 -m invicem. cf. mutuo.

Mycenae Obscura est + GLOSS.L III Abstr. ME 1 -as regiones (sunt add. Corp.).
cf. Mygdonides.

Mygdonides GLOSS.L I Ansil. MI 31 -s (-cd- codd.) Micdoni filius vel ex Mito=
=nia (pro Mygdon-) regione.

Myoparo + GLOSS.L III Abstr. MI 18 -o[n] scapha aut navicula
I Ansil. MI 136 -o (-a codd.) navis piratica.
Corp. M 221 -ones genus caraborum.

Myrepsicus GLOSS.L Corp. M 132 -a unguentaria.

Myrica + GLOSS.L I Ansil. MI 177 -ae (-es codd.) sunt humilia virgul=
=ta quae in aquosis locis et interdum in desertis nascuntur
+ III Abstr. MI 8 -ae tamarices.

Mysta PLAC. Gloss.L IV M 11 -a Graecum est, id est mysterii auctor; sum=
=mysta qui sub eo est, sive qui conscius mysterii

Muttio γρύζω II 265, 20. **muttit** gannit V 225, 3. **muttire** leuiter loqui IV 121, 3 (*Ter. Andr.* 505); V 467, 22. loqui V 524, 5; 544, 37. dimidiata uerba loqui V 537, 5 (*Ter. Andr.* 505). *V.* mu, mussito, muriuit, nec muttire potest. *Cf. Festus p.* 145, 26.

Muttonium προβασκάνιον (*-ντον cod.*). *Λούκιος* II 131, 61 (*ubi Λουκίλλιος cdg: cf. inc. fragm.* XXVII *ed. L. Mueller*). **muttonius** προβασκάνιον II 131, 62. **mutonium** πρόσθεμα II 132, 5. κνδώνιον II 132, 12 (*ubi* cotonium *Loewe*). **mutunium** πέος III 351, 46. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 302; *Klein Mus. Rhen.* XXIV *p.* 289 *sq. V.* mutulosus, muto, muctilio.

Muttum γρύ (*cf. margo* grine muttum, *i. e.* gry ne m.) II 132, 2.

Mutturci (*vel* muturci) stulti, inertis IV 260, 14 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 283, *qui* murcidus *adsciscit*).

Mutua caritas alterna, hoc est inuicem nos diligamus V 554, 47 (I *Petr.* 4, 8).

Mutuator δανειστής III 277, 25 (*unde?*).

Mutuatus (!) dissimilis V 118, 35.

Mutua uice V 662, 63.

Mutulat accelerat IV 121, 5 (*v.* maturo).

Mutulosus ψιλή (ψωλή *c d g*) II 132, 6 (*ubi* mentulosus *Scaliger: cf.* muttunium *et Loewe l. ibi allato*).

Mutuo ἐναλλάξ II 297, 22. inuicem, uicissim aut de accepto fenore V 118, 26. alter uero (alterutro?) uel inuicem V 118, 34.

Mutuo δανείζω II 266, 27; III 277, 23; 457, 18; 485, 50. χιχράω III 457, 19; 485, 54. uicissim aut de accepto fenore, dono IV 121, 7 (*v.* mutuo *adverb.*). **mutuor** δανείζομαι II 266, 28; III 277, 24. **mutuat** χιχρᾷ, δανείζει II 132, 9. **mutuatur** χιχρᾶται, δανείζεται II 132, 3. χιχρᾶται III 457, 20. *V.* commodo *verb.*

Mutus ἄφωνος II 254, 15. ἄλαλος, ἐνεός II 132, 8. ἐνεὸς ὃς οὔτε ἀκούει οὔτε λαλεῖ II 298, 40. ἄλαλος II 224, 39; III 181, 15; 551, 18. ἄλαλος, ἄφωνος III 252, 64. elinguis, inlinguis IV 367, 9. **mutae** ἄφωνα III 328, 15. **muta** ἄφωνα τὰ στοιχεῖα II 254, 12. **mutus** siue surdus κωφόν III 147, 31. *V.* muta bestia.

Mutus glocon (γλήχων?) III 591, 18 (*cf.* mustus gleucon *sub* mustum).

Mutuum δάνειον II 266, 25; III 277, 26. ipsa res V 312, 15. mutuo V 644, 20 (*Non.* 138, 15). **mutua** uicaria, alterna V 118, 33 (*Verg.* X 755). **mutuas** ἀμοιβαίας II 132, 7.

Mutuum dat δανείζει II 132, 4.

Mycale (Mic. *cod.*) est adultera V 653, 1 (*Iuvenal.* V 141).

Mycenae urbs Agamemnonis IV 453, 7 (*Verg. Aen.* V 52; VII 372). **Mycenas** ciuitas in Graecia, hoc est Agamemnonis patria IV 454, 2 (*Verg.* I 284?). **Metenas** (Mec. *a c d*) regiones IV 115, 33 (metas *H.* Mechmas *coll.* II *Esdr.* 11, 31 *Buech.*). **Metentus** regiones sunt V 310, 24.

Mygdonides Mygdonis filius uel ex Mygdonia regina (regione?) V 116, 48 (*cf. GR. L.* VII 541, 34; *Serv. Verg. Aen.* II 341).

Mylle (*vel* -lo) ἐρυθρῖνος III 89, 8 (*v.* mullus).

Myonnesum promunctorium V 573, 7 (*Liv.* XXXVII 27, 7).

Myoparo[n] scafa uel nauicula IV 117, 28; 538, 20; V 465, 64. nauicula, scafa piratarum IV 258, 38. **mimoparo** the⟨o⟩bscip (*AS.*) V 371, 38. **mioparones** genus caraborum V 373, 1; 311, 4 (caraforum).

Myrepsica (mer. *codd.*) unguentaria IV 537, 50; V 310, 53; 371, 14.

Myriada (mer. *codd.*) summa IV 116, 34; V 465, 37. **moeriadia** decem milium summa IV 453, 11 (*gl. Verg.?*).

Myrica μυρίκη II 374, 10. χαμαίπιτυς II 475, 20 (myfica). **myrice** tamarice IV 117, 18. g. arbusculae (!) V 311, 5 (*Serv. in Ecl.* VIII 54). genus uirgulti V 117, 6 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* IV 2). **mirices** sunt humilia uirgulta quae in aquosis locis et interdum in desertis nascuntur V 222, 27. *Cf. Arch.* IV 360 *adn.*

Myrmiceas uerrucas corporis IV 258, 26; V 507, 28.

Myrmidones gens Achilli[s] subiecta IV 454, 1 (*gl. Verg. cf. Serv. in Aen.* XI 403). dolosi IV 117, 2 (merm.); 39.

Myrmis (= myrmex) formica IV 258, 6 (-cam); V 635, 58. **mirmica** dicitur formica V 621, 35. **mirmicae** formicae V 222, 28 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 402).

Myro unctio chrismatis V 371, 30. unguentum V 311, 13; 572, 61. **myrum** beneolens V 467, 25; 528, 32. *V.* metra.

Myrobalanus *in his est:* **mirobalano** id est arua (araba *H.* ἄρωμα *confert Buech.*) III 553, 13. **myroballano** (*vel* mirobalano) id est arua III 587, 23; III 592, 64; 608, 18; 614, 16; 617, 14; 626, 41. **mirobalano** (*vel* miroball.) μυρεψικόν III 592, 49; 614, 9; 626, 25. amarola III 616, 35.

Myrothecas domus unguentorum V 371, 51 (merothetes). **mirothecus** domus unguenti V 311, 12. *V.* in myrothece.

Myrtus *v.* murtus, **Myrum** *v.* myro.

Mysia prouincia V 554, 40. *Cf.* Moesia *et Serv. in Georg.* I 102.

Mysta graecum est (graece *G*), id est mysterii auctor. **symmista** qui sub eo

est siue qui conscius est mysterii (siue — mysterii *om. R*) *Plac.* V 32, 6 = V 85, 10 (siue qui conscius mysterii) = V 117, 19.

Mysterium sacramentum IV 538, 13. sacramentum, id est absconditum sacrum IV 117, 10; 44. sacrum id est absconditum IV 538, 12. secretum IV 118, 14; V 117, 13. occulta praefiguratio IV 117, 21; 258, 27; 538, 11.

mysteria sacra occulta [auro ecclesiastico: *om. a*] IV 117, 35.

Mysticum secretum IV 118, 9; V 117, 11. **mysticae** sacrae, diuinae IV 538, 14.

Myt⟨h⟩arii (mitarii *codd.* mim. *H.*) *μιμολόγοι* III 172, 39.

Mythologia fabularum ratio III 500, 31.

Myxa id est miucacis III 569, 16.

N.

Naama decor IV 122, 36; V 374, 10; 467, 29. *Cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI *p.* 462; *Arch.* VIII 588; *Onom. sacra* 42, 27.

Nabaiod unus fuit ex filiorum (!) Hismahel et interpretat⟨ur⟩ prophetiae *a post* IV 127, 25 (*ubi alia m. adscr.*: tenebrosa aqua in nubibus aeris, id est occulta scientia in prophetis). *Cf. Onom. sacr.* 9, 7; 50, 17.

Nablio *ψάλτης* II 480, 4. cantator II 588, 2. **nauilio** *ψάλτης* III 457, 33; 486, 14.

Nablizo *ψάλλω* II 480, 1; III 457, 21; 486, 3. **nabegat** *ψάλλει* III 7, 35.

Nablum quod graece spalaterium (psalt. *c*) IV 260, 24. psalterium V 119, 27.

Nablum *v.* uectura.

Naca cancer IV 367, 14 (fullo *add. b*; *cf.* naccam); V 544, 39. *V.* cancer *et* cancra. nepa *W. Heraeus Hermae t.* XXI *p.* 426, 1.

Naccam fullonem IV 122, 34; V 467, 35 (nacta *Salmas. Plin. Exerc.* 183). *Cf. Festus p.* 166, 2, *Apul. Met.* IX 22. *V.* naca.

Nactus *δραξάμενος, ἐπιτυγχάνων, εὑρών* II 132, 23. **nanctus** *δραξάμενος* II 280, 48. inuentus IV 122, 8. inuentus aut adeptus IV 540, 4. adeptus uel inuentus V 119, 19; IV 260, 25. adeptus [natio natura legenet *v.* natiuum] IV 122, 31. nuens (?) V 425, 29 (*Cassian. inst.* V 39, 2). *V.* nanctus occasionem, nancisco.

Naenia *v.* nenia.

Naetcos (*vel* netcos) murus V 374, 13 (*τεῖχος*?). *Cf.* neos murus III 500, 64 (*'ex ναΐσκος, νεώς?' Buech.*).

Naeuus *οὐλὴ φυσική* II 389, 44. *οὐλή* II 489, 7. *φακὸς προσώπου* II 132, 18. *ἀκροχορδών* II 516, 13. **neum** macula IV 541, 10; V 313, 11. **neu** macula IV 124, 26; V 313, 16. **neuum** maculam IV 261, 13. **naeus** (naeuos *a e*) *ἀκροχορδόνας* II 132, 17. **naeuus** *συγγέννημα* II 439, 56. **neuis** maculis V 374, 28.

Nagare (?) uacillare, huc illuc fluctuare *Scal.* V 605, 58 (*Osb.* 385; nac⟨c⟩are *Semlerus.* natare?). *Cf.* **nagat** uacillat, huc illuc flectitur *lib. gl.*

Nageum *v.* noegeum.

Naiades *Ναΐδες* III 237, 30. **Naiadas** comitatum esse Veneris, ut (aiunt V 86, 4) pagani *Plac.* V 86, 4 (naidas) = V 119, 14.

Nais Nereis, Doris IV 416, 40. nauis (Naias? *nisi* naus nauis *subest*) V 119, 9. genus herbae. Vergilius (*Ecl.* II 46): tibi candida Nais pallentes uiolas V 119, 7; 225, 4. **Naides** fontium nymphae V 374, 29. nymphae montium (!) V 554, 51 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* X 9. 62; *Isid.* VIII 11, 97). *V.* nympha.

Nam *γάρ* II 132, 15; 261, 39. quomodo, ceterum IV 367, 16. *V.* num.

Namo narro IV 367, 17; V 544, 38 (*ubi* nanno *Landgraf Arch.* IX 397. nario sanno *Hildebr.*).

Namque *καὶ γάρ* II 335, 52. *V.* necgnis.

Namque tibi *σοὶ μὲν γάρ* II 434, 56.

Nam quid quid aliud IV 122, 28.

Nam tu *σὺ γάρ* II 439, 42.

Nancisco *δράσσομαι* II 280, 53 (-or *e*). **nanciscor** fruor IV 367, 18. **nancisci-tur** *περιτυγχάνει* II 132, 21. adipiscitur uel potitur [aut inuenit] IV 122, 10. adipiscitur aut potitur IV 540, 5. potitur, inuenitur (!) IV 260, 17. adipiscitur V 119, 18. potitur, fruniscitur V 312, 50. adsequitur quod uult V 312, 63. **nancisci** *δράξασθαι* II 132, 20. inueniri IV 540, 7; V 312, 42 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IX 2) V 422, 15 = 431, 9. **nanciscerétur** inueniret V 374, 26. **nanctus sum** inueni IV 540, 6; V 544, 40. **nanctus** inueni V 312, 33. **nactus est** *περιεγένετο* II 132, 22. **nanctus est** inuentus est IV 416, 45; V 544, 41. **nanctus** inuenit V 373, 43. **nactus** (*vel* **nanctus**) inuenit, inuentus uel adeptus IV 367, 15 (*v.* nactus). *V.* nec nanctus.

Nanctus *v.* nactus.

Nablio GLOSS. II 480, 4 -o ψάλτης.

Nablizo GLOSS. II 480 1 -o ψάλλω, psalmizo.

? Naca GLOSS.^{L} II Abav. NA 5 -a cancer vel fullo = CA 52 Cancer: naca. immo nepa.

Nacca GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. NA 16 -am fullonem.

? Naetcos GLOSS.^{L} Corp. N 15 -s murus.

? Nago GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. NA 14 -at (pro nutat?) vacillat, huc illucque flectitur.

Nais GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. NA 16 -das comitatum esse Veneri aiunt Pagani.
Corp. N 20 -des fontium nymphae. cf. Napaeae.

? Namo GLOSS.^{L} II Abav. NA 8 -o (pro naro?) narro. cf. narro.

Namfurae PS. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV N 2 -ae (vel. nanf-) quod medici naphtham vocant.

Nanciscor

activa forma + GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. NA 7-9 -nctus inventus; -nctus occasionem adeptus; -itur adipiscitur vel potitur.
Corp. N 21 -eretur inveniretur.

Nanus GLOSS.^{I} Corp. N 38 -s pumilio, dwerg (anglosax.).

Napaeae † GLOSS.^{I} I Ansil. NA 52-3 -ae (nape codd.) de⟨ae⟩ agres=
=tes super fl[u]ores puto; deae (det codd.) florum agrestium, sicut Nai-
=das Veneris, Oreadas Dianae, ut Donatus. cf. nympha.

Napus GLOSS.^{I} II Philox. NA 12 -s βουνιάς.

Nares GLOSS.^{I} II Philox. NA 13 -es ῥῖνες, ῥώθωνες.

Nar GLOSS.^{I} I Ansil. NA 57 -r albus: fluvius Tusciae Virgilius (Aen. 7, 517) "sul-
=furea -r albus aqua".

Narcissus GLOSS.^{I} III Abol. NA 4 -os (-us codd.) flores purpureos.
+ I Ansil. NA 69-m genus herbae odoriferae, purpure⟨ae⟩.

Nanctus occasione⟨m⟩ adeptus IV 122, 9. adeptus uel poti⟨t⟩us V 312, 36.

Nandi natandi *Plac.* V 35, 3 = V 86, 6 = V 119, 17; IV 122, 6; 540, 12. **nando** natando IV 260, 21; V 225, 5; 312, 60.

Nanfurae quod medici naptam (napton *vel* naptan *G*) uocant *Plac.* V 33, 33 = V 86, 5 (namf.). *Cf.* Keller 'Volkset.' *p.* 99, *Festus p.* 169, 22.

Nantes natantes IV 122, 7; 454, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* I 118); V 312, 43. nantes duos IV 540, 13. natantes aut nauigantes V 119, 15. **nantes** [natae filiae] natantes IV 122, 26. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* I 118.

Nanus *νᾶνος* III 180, 60. *νάννος* III 253, 2. uel **pumilio** duerg (*AS.*) V 374, 38. *V.* humiliamanus, burichus. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 355.

Naophylax templi custus graece V 119, 11.

Naos templum V 119, 12.

Napaeae deae florum agrestium, sicut Naiadas (*vel* -des) Veneris, Oreades Dianae, ut Donatus V 225, 6 (*Verg. Georg.* IV 535). *V.* nympha.

Napta purgamenta lini uel cuiuslibet rei. Sallustius scribit in istoriis (*vel* storiis: *cf. Maurenbr.* IV 61) quod nabta genus sit fomitis aput Persas, quo uel maxime nutriuntur incendia: alii ossa oliuarum qui(!) proiciuntur cum amurca arefacta naptam appellari putant, unde et Graece *πνοὴν*[*η*] dicitur ab eo quod [est] *πῦρ*, id est ignem nutriat V 225, 7. ~~=*Hieron. in Dan.* III 46~~. est genus fomitis apud Persas quo incendia aluntur V 621, 44. genus fomitis apud Persas quo uel maxime nutriantur incendia V 312, 59. genus fomenti(!), id est tyndir (*AS.*) V 374, 31. blaecteru (*AS.*) V 374, 14 (*AHD. GL.* I 656, 16). *Cf. GR. L.* IV 22, 22.

Napus collis [nam graece enim] si⟨l⟩ua nemus II 587, 62 + 63 (*cf. v. d. Vliet Arch.* IX *p.* 303).

Napus *βοννιάς* II 132, 24 (*βοννεας cod.*); 259, 29; 373, 30 (*μοννιάς*); III 359, 47; 490, 67. boinion (*βούνιον*?) III 554, 26; 618, 54. rapus III 575, 33. **napi** *βοννιάδες* III 16, 29; 88, 51; 317, 3; 359, 19; 397, 62; 413, 2; 430, 42; 511, 33. **napos** *βοννιάδες* III 185, 43. *Cf.* gugilis (*γογγυλίς*) id est rapa, id est **napo maiore** III 539, 25. b ** iades isilia III 543, 74 (*ubi* id est selinum *Schmidt*). **napi** naep (*AS.*) V 374, 44. *V.* apii semen, rapa; *v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 112.

Napy *νᾶπυ* III 266, 7.

Nar *ῥώθων* II 429, 9; 541, 14 (*GR. L.* I 42, 12). *ῥίν* II 428, 13. *ῥίς* II 428, 24. **naris** *ῥίν* III 247, 32 (*unde?*). **nares** *ῥῖνες*, *ῥώθωνες* II 132, 25. *ῥῖνες* III 350, 48; 471, 20. *μυκτῆρες* (singularia non habet) II 373, 55. *μυκτῆρες* III 175, 14. *V.* aduncis n., emunctae n., ad nares.

Nar *ὄνομα ποταμοῦ* II 508, 11. fluuius Narniae qui coniungitur Tiberi V 554, 54 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VII 517). generis neutrius, nomen est fluuii: nam de naso haec naris, huius naris dicitur, plurali haec narices V 573, 16 (*GR. L.* II 222, 11; IV 15, 29 *sq. Arch.* IV 129).

Nar albus fluuius Tusciae. Virgilius (*Aen.* VII 517: *cf. Serv.*): sulfurea Nar albus aqua V 225, 8.

Narcissinus: *cf.* milo (*μήρον*?) **narcissino** id est oleus **narcissinus** III 569, 69. *V.* oleus n.

Narcissus *νάρκισσος τὸ ἄνθος* II 375, 5. *νάρκισσος* III 192, 32; 301, 18; 531, 9. bulbus agrestis III 593, 11; 626, 69 (bulbis). bulbus III 570, 4; 608, 55. *Cf.* bulbus **narcissus agrestis** III 587, 43. bulbus [s]emeticon id est **narcissum** III 553, 60; 618, 9. **narcissu** id est bulbum narcissum, uultu sementitio (bulbus emeticos?), cinoglosa III 541, 9. **narcissus** emeticus III 570, 35. id est uua ragias III 596, 27; 630, 35. ema anabrago (*cf. Pseudap.*) id est **narcissus** III 561, 49. **narcissus** authonoes (autogenes *Pseudap.*) III 550, 40. eptone III 561, 48 (*v. Pseudap.*). flores purpureos (*vel* puero) IV 122, 23; V 467, 37 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* IV 160). **narcissum** genus herbae odoriferae purpureae V 119, 8. *V.* lilius siluaticus, solsequia, squilla, ros maior. *Cf. Diosc.* IV 158; *Pseudap.* 56; *v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 38.

Narcoti⟨c⟩a medicamentum somniferum III 603, 24.

Nardo rustico baccara III 570, 20. *V.* baccar. *Cf. v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 56.

Nardostachyos (nardus cius *codd.*) spica nardi III 548, 17. spica nardus III 585, 7 (nardus tacius). spigugus (spicus?) III 593, 16. spicus III 570, 1; 614, 58. spigus III 627, 5. id est nardi spica nigra III 541, 6.

Nardum pisticum nardum fidelem, id est sine fraude IV 260, 40 (*cf. Hieron. praef. in XII prophet.*; =*Eucher. instr. p.* 148, 18). chrisma sine inpostura *Scal.* V 605, 39.

Nardum spicatum species nardi in modum spicae infusa conficitur V 374, 33. ab eo quod species ipsa nardi in modum spicae sit, quae infusa conficitur V 225, 9 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 148, 19).

Nardus genus odoris optimi IV 122, 11 (nardum *a c d*). arbor V 374, 30.

nardum genus odoris optimi IV 540, 10; V 119, 21; 312, 51. **nardos** id est nardum III 541, 10. **nardum** arbor V 416, 48 (*de verbor. interpret.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 26, 7). **nardo** oleum et spicus confectus III 603, 23. *V.* spica nardi.

Nardus celtica (nardoceltice *codd.*) id est fasces gallicos III 541, 7. **nardoceltica** id est fasce galicus III 563, 12. fasseas callicos id est **nardo celtici** III 539, 21. **nardoceltica** id est fudegallius (*Plin.* XII 45 *confert Stadler*: *scr.* fu de Galiis) siue celtica III 570, 2. **nardicelticis** fascilici III 195, 23 (*cf.* III 541, 7). **celtica** id est spica nardi III 537, 53; 610, 45. *V.* saluiola.

Nardus mea generis feminini (*Vulg. Cant.* 1, 11) V 119, 13.

Nareus *v.* Nazareus.

Narici bruci V 544, 42. bruti *Scal.* V 605, 17. **Naricia** bricia V 554, 52 (*scr.* Narycii Bruttii *cum Graevio et cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 399; *Georg.* II 438: *ubi alii nescio quae arcana quaesiverunt. Cf. Ott Fleckeiseni Annal.* CXVII 425).

Nario subsannans IV 367, 21; V 312, 58 (nanaurio); 374, 49.

Naro *v.* nato, narro, namo.

Naroneos Ellenorum lingua Iunius dicitur V 225, 10. *V.* menses.

Narosus grandes nares habens II 588, 1.

Narrabile *εὐδιήγητον* II 132, 34.

Narratio *διήγημα* II 132, 27; 276, 48; III 328, 8; 375, 62; 492, 24; 514, 47. *διήγησις* II 276, 49; III 352, 32. *ἐξήγησις* III 351, 67; 395, 21.

Narratorem *v.* nartheterem.

Narria piscis *Plac.* V 33, 38 = V 86, 7 = V 119, 32. *Cf. Festus p.* 166, 21 (narica).

Narro *διηγοῦμαι* II 276, 51. *ἐξηγοῦμαι* II 303, 22. **narrat** nuntiat IV 260, 41. **narrauit** rettulit, locutus est IV 416, 44. rettulit IV 122, 38. **narauit** narrauit, rettulit V 467, 30. **nauit** narrauit, rettulit, [cogit] V 507, 49 (*v.* nauo). *V.* gnarrat, namo.

Nartheterem (artheratherem *R*) aruspicem Tuscum *Plac.* V 33, 34 = V 86, 8 (auspice) = V 119, 30 (nam terte herem auruspicem T.). narratorem *dubitanter Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XXXIX 410.

Narus peritus, sciens IV 367, 20. sciens, peritus, doctus V 467, 31. *Cf.* nauus, gnarus.

Narus *ἐπίγνωσις*, *ἔννοια* II 132, 28 (naritas *Henschel*).

Narus sum cognoui, didici V 225, 11.

Narycii *v.* narici.

Nasa *v.* nassa.

Nasale ornamentum equorum *Scal.* V 605, 53 (*Osb.* 384).

Nasator runcissator, ronchastis V 467, 32; 507, 43. ruscista graece V 312, 62 (*ῥυγχιστής*?).

Nascendi *τοῦ γεννηθῆναι* II 132, 30.

Nascentem *γεννώμενον* II 132, 31. **nascentes** orientes IV 122, 21. **nascentia** *γεννήματα* II 555, 52.

Nascentiae *v.* exordium.

Nascor *τίκτομαι* II 455, 30. *φύομαι* II 474, 1; III 162, 50. **nasco** (-or *a*) *γεννῶ* II 262, 33. **nascor** *γεννῶμαι* II 262, 38; III 412, 25. **nasceris** *γεννᾶσαι* (!) III 412, 29. **nascitur** *γεννᾶται*, *φύεται* II 132, 29. *φύεται* II 473, 42; III 80, 36; 162, 51. *γεννᾶται* III 131, 36; 340, 49; 412, 26; 457, 22. gignitur IV 367, 22. **nascimur** *γεννώμεθα* III 131, 38; 412, 28. **nascuntur** *γεννῶνται* III 131, 37; 412, 27. **nati sunt** *ἐγεννήθησαν* III 412, 30.

Nasica aduncus nasus V 507, 44. curuo naso *cod. Monac.* 19439 (*Loewe GL. N.* 144). **nasicam** aduncu nasu IV 122, 35; V 467, 39. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 391.

Naso presso *σιμός* (*v.* silus 1) III 86, 64. **nasi pressus** *σιμός* III 180, 43. **presso naso** *σιμός* III 252, 57.

Nassa *κύρτος ἁλιευτικός* II 132, 32. nassa (*male repetitum*?) II 519, 42. **nasa** locus ubi bestia mittitur ab homine II 587, 57. *Cf. Festus* 169, 19; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 46.

Nassiterna *γαλπις* (*κάλπις vel κάλπη Labb.*) III 457, 23; 486, 10. **nasiturna** uas fictile ⟨d⟩uas aures habens II 587, 58. **nasiterna** uas aquarium *Plac.* V 34, 3 = V 86, 9 (aquarum uas) = V 119, 33 (aquarium uas). *Cf. Festus p.* 169, 11; *Non.* 546, 5.

Nastulis *v.* instita.

Nasturcium (*vel* nasturtium) *κάρδαμον* II 127, 46 (*sub* M *littera: cf. Diez* I nasturzio); 132, 33 (*cf. margo*); 338, 53; III 149, 24; 185, 67; 265, 63; 317, 25; 342, 1; 457, 24; 496, 53 (kardamus); 526, 45. *καρδάνη* III 430, 54. **nasturcio** cardomo III 544, 60. **nasturtium** (*vel* -cium) cardamomus III 588, 18; 609, 12. *Cf.* **semen nasturcii** cardomomum III 556, 60; 620, 40. cardamomum id est **semen nasturcii** sicut cicer III 538, 14. **nasturtium** cusmin (*ita cod. Vratisl. Pseudap.*) III 557, 73; 622, 23. cinocardamo (cynocardamon *Pseudapul.* XXI) III 557, 72; 622, 22. cardamina (*cf. Pseudap.*) III 621, 73. **nasturcius** crisson

Nario GLOSS.^{L} II Abav. NA 12 -o subsannans.

Narita PS. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV N 8 -a (narria codd.) piscis.

Narria cf. narita.

Narro Forma naro (Epic) GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. NA 21 (cf. V Aa N 20) <Naravit:) nar= =ravit, rettulit. gnaravit ci. Lindsay (cf. Aa N 21 Narus = G 157 Gnārus). cf. narro. cf. gnarrat

Dubia est II Abav

? Nartheter PS. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV N 4 -rem (vel Anth-) haruspicem Tuscum.

Narus GLOSS.^{L} V Aa N 21 -s sciens, peritus, doctus (= G 157 Gnarus: doc= =tus, sci[t]us, peritus; ex Fest., s.v.?) Add. in vol. VI, p. 2122.

? Narus GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. NA 16 -s ἐπίγνωσις, ἔννοια. (naritas Henschel)

Nasator GLOSS.^{L} V Aa N 24 -r [runcissator] nonchastis (i.e. ῥυγχιστής?).

Nasica GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. NA 17 -am aduncо naso.

Nassa GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. NA 20 -a κύρτος ἁλιευτικός.

Nassiterna PS. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV N 12 -a (-s- codd.) vas aquarium.

Natalicius GLOSS.^{I} III Abol. NA 1 -m munus praemia natalis.

Natica GLOSS.^{I} V Abba NA 24 Natis et hae nates; -ae Latinum non est.

Natina GLOSS.^{I} V Abba NA 5-6 (ex Festo) -a: discordia; natinator: seditiosus.

Natinator cf. natina.

Natinor GLOSS.^{I} II Abav. NA 15 -ari (-are codd.) negotiari (-are codd.).

Nativus GLOSS.^{I} II Philox. NA 33 -m Τὸ γενικόν. 29 -a ἰδιόκτημα.
31 -is suis τοῖς ἰδίοις γένεσιν.
II Abol. NA 13-14 -m naturae, genetivum.

Natrix GLOSS.^{I} II Philox. NA 28 -x βο(ν)α, χθύος εἶδος.
III Abol. NA 11 serpens.

(*cf.* crescione *Italorum*) ortensis III 593, 8. crison domesticus III 614, 56. **nasturcium** id est crisonus domesticus III 626, 66. **nastorcius** crisonus III 570, 37. cardamomus uel cardamus id est **nasturcius** siue crissonus ortensis III 581, 34. **nasturcio** cardamomu III 537, 54. **nasturcio** enismo (*ἐρύσιμον*) III 545, 47. erisinus id est cardamomus siue **nasturcius** III 582, 42. **nasturcium** cressa saxonice V 312, 65. leccressae (*vel* tuuncressa, *AS.*) V 374, 12. **nasturtium** est bufo (?) V 621, 46. *Cf. Diosc.* II 185. *V.* flos nasturtii, cortex cardamomi, cicer erraticum.

Nasturcius hortulanus damassonius III 610, 47. damasomus III 622, 73. **nasturgius** damosonius III 589, 37. *Cf. Dynam.* I 64; *v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 103. *Cf.* damasoma costo ortenso (!) III 631, 59.

Nasus *ῥώθων, μυκτήρ* II 132, 35. *ῥίς* II 428, 24; 551, 6; III 412, 63. *ῥίν* II 428, 13; 538, 55; 551, 6; III 503, 9. *ῥίν, ῥώθων* II 512, 26. *ῥώθων* II 429, 9; III 12, 18; 85, 43; 175, 13; 349, 31; 394, 36; 457, 25; 471, 21; 486, 6. *μυκτήρ* III 247, 31; 350, 47. **nasum** *μυκτήρ* III 310, 35; 530, 11. *V.* aduncо naso.

Nasutus *ἐπίῤῥινος* II 310, 38; III 252, 56. *ἐπί⟨ῥ⟩ριν⟨ος⟩* III 180, 56; 329, 48; 519, 13. *γρυπός* II 265, 23. **nasuta** *γρυπή* II 265, 22. *ῥύγχαινα* II 428, 53.

Nata⟨bi⟩libus *νηκτῶν* III 422, 51.

Natalicium (*vel* -us) **munus** praemia natalis IV 122, 20; V 312, 45; 374, 48; 467, 34; 507, 46.

Natalicius *γενεθλιακός* II 262, 15. **natalicium** *γενέθλιον* III 495, 32. **natalicia** *γενέθλια* III 10, 31.

Natalis *γενέθλιος* II 132, 36; 262, 14; III 84, 8; 171, 65; 239, 45; 412, 31. **natale** *γενέθλιον* II 262, 16; III 74, 36; 130, 57 (natalis); 294, 68; 371, 63 (natalis); 512, 6. **natali** *γενεθλίῳ* III 130, 58. **natalem** *γενέθλιον* III 457, 26. **natalia** *γενέθλια* III 457, 27; 481, 63. *V.* titulos ac natales.

Natator *κολυμβητής* II 352, 40; III 205, 39; 371, 34. **natatores** *κολυμβηταί* III 412, 40.

Natatoria *κολυμβήθρα* II 352, 39; III 148, 3. piscina, baptiste⟨rion⟩ II 587, 59.

Natibulum latibulum, absconsorium V 467, 33; 507, 45. *V.* latibulum.

Natica *πυγή* II 425, 63. *V.* natis, impuges, culus 1. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 409.

Natina discordia IV *praef.* XVIII (*Mus. Rhen.* XL *p.* 326).

Natinare negotiare IV 367, 24. negotia[to]re V 544, 43. negotiari *Scal.* V 605, 19. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 5; *Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 238.

Natinator (nitator *cod. inter* nabat *et* natina) seditiosus IV *praef.* XVIII (*cf. Mus. Rhen.* XL *p.* 326; *Festus p.* 166, 30; 31).

Natio *γένος, ἔθνος* II 132, 42. *γένος* II 523, 35; III 131, 39. *ἔθνος* II 284, 58; 498, 54; 545, 70. *γενεά* II 262, 11. *γέννημα* III 74, 33. **nationes** *ἔθνη* II 132, 39. *V.* indoles, per nationes, procul positas nationes.

Natis *γλουτός* II 263, 30; 493, 46; 519, 44; 541, 13 (*GR. L.* I 553, 7); III 248, 62. **gnatis** *ὁ γλουτός* II 493, 16. **nates** *πυγή* (pyge) III 86, 21; 349, 69; 394, 73; 412, 64; 502, 29. *πυγαί* II 132, 38; III 13, 11; 311, 57. *κῶλα* III 248, 55. pugme (*πυγαί*?) III 176, 13. naticae IV 367, 23. **natis** et hae **nates,** naticae latinum non est IV 260, 39. **natium** nates hominum dicit, id est femora (*Vulg.* I *Reg.* 5, 6 *et* 12) V 225, 12. *V.* in natem.

Natiuitas *φύσ[ε]ις* II 132, 44 (*corr. e*). *γέννησις* II 262, 29. *γένεσις* III 74, 37; 132, 7; 340, 57; 457, 28; 495, 31. *γενεά* II 262, 11. *γέννημα* II 262, 28. *γενεαλογία* II 262, 12.

Natiuum *ἰδιόχρωμον* III 322, 59. *ἰδιόχρωον* III 322, 60. *ἰδιόχροον* II 330, 46; III 486, 19. *τὸ γενικόν* II 132, 45. generale, ingenuum IV 416, 46. genitiuum IV 122, 25; 260, 35 (genet.) naturale, genitiuum IV 540, 26; V 312, 40 (natium natura legentium); IV 122, 32 (*cf.* 31: natio natura legenet, *v.* nactus). generalem, genetiuum IV 367, 27. generale, geniti⟨u⟩um V 312, 41. **natiua** *ἰδιόχρωμα* II 132, 41. **natiuis suis** *τοῖς ἰδίοις γένεσιν* II 132, 43.

Natiuus color naturalis II 587, 60.

Nato[r] *κολυμβῶ* II 352, 42 (*corr. a e*). **nato naro no** *νήχομαι* II 376, 33. **nato** *κολυμβῶ* III 76, 12; 412, 33; 457, 29; 497, 73. **natas** *κολυμβᾷς* III 412, 34. **natat** *κολυμβᾷ* II 132, 37; III 436, 29. **natamus** *κολυμβῶμεν* III 412, 35. **nata** *κολύμβησον* III 412, 32. **natate** *κολυμβήσατε* III 412, 41. **natare** *κολυμβῆσαι* III 148, 2. **natasti** *ἐκολύμβησες* (!) III 412, 37. **natauit** *ἐκολύμβησεν* III 412, 36. **natauimus** *ἐκολυμβήσαμεν* III 412, 38. **natauerunt** *ἐκολύμβησαν* III 412, 39.

Natricem explodit serpentem excludit et expellit V 656, 32 (*gl. Iuvenal.*).

Natrix *βόα ἰχθύος εἶδος* II 132, 40 (*ubi ἔχιος εἶδος Salmas. ad Plin. p.* 87). serpens IV 260, 37; 367, 28; 540, 28; V 312, 38; 374, 25; 630, 1. **natrex**

serpens IV 122, 29. **natrices** ⟨a⟩ natando V 651, 7 (*Non.* 65, 23).

Natura *φύσις* II 132, 48; 474, 10; III 13, 31; 177, 1; 180, 9; 252, 25; 278, 67; 279, 34; 328, 40; 563, 32. *πρόσθεμα* III 13, 9; 86, 19; 351, 45; 457, 30; 475, 5. corpus IV 367, 29. corpus, genitura V 548, 33 (*cf. b* IV 367, 29). corpus, ingenium, genitura IV 122, 24; 540, 25; V 312, 39; 605, 20. *V.* nitura, turam, de natura loquor.

Naturae ratio *φυσιολογία* II 132, 47 (*cf. margo*).

Naturalis *φυσικός* II 474, 8. *αὐτοφυής* II 252, 5. *νόθος* III 181, 58. **naturalem** genetiuum IV 367, 30. *V.* a naturali sapore.

Naturalis circuitus *φυσικὸς περίδρομος* III 384, 47.

Natus *παῖς ὁ υἱός* II 392, 26. *υἱός* II 462, 34. *τεχθείς* II 454, 45. *πεφυκώς* II 407, 7. *γεννηθείς* II 262, 35. **natus filius** *τὸ τέκνον* III 254, 12. **natum natus** *τέκνον* II 452, 43. nutritus IV 540, 24. **nata** *θυγάτηρ, γνησία* II 329, 40; III 254, 13. *θυγάτηρ* II 329, 39. filia uel generata IV 367, 26. **nati** *τέκνα* III 181, 34; 303, 35. **nati** et **natos** (-us *cod.*) *τέκνα* II 132, 46. **natae nati** filiae, filii IV 454, 4 (*gl. Verg.*). **natorum filii** filii filiorum V 467, 36. **natos** filios V 119, 28. *V.* sublatus, domi natus, gnatus, gnata, sine natis, nantes.

Nauarchus *ναύαρχος* III 27, 46; 298, 52; 53 (nauchus, *forma vulgari*); V 605, 41 (nauregus nauaretius). nomen nauigantis IV 367, 31; 416, 47. nauis (*vel* naui) magister IV 122, 4; 260, 19; V 225, 14; 15 (nauiargus); 312, 52. nauis princeps *Scal.* V 605, 40 (nauricus: *an* naupigus?). princeps nauis V 312, 57.

Nauchus *v.* nauarchus.

Nauci pro nihilo uel fabae granum cum se aperit uel putamen nucis V 507, 48 (*cf. GR. L.* I 207, 6; II 204, 13). quasi nihilum siue putridum uel putamen est nucis (ricis *cod.*) V 573, 20. est purgamentum nucis V 621, 41. *V.* flocci et nauci. *Cf. Festus p.* 166, 6.

Nauclerus *ναύκληρος* III 205, 36.

Naucupes ad eundum acutum habens pedem *Scal.* V 605, 56 (*scr.* acupes). *Cf. Osb. p.* 385; *Loewe Prodr.* 49.

Naufícus *v.* naupicus.

Naufragium *ναυάγιον* II 375, 9; III 77, 49; 457, 31. **naustagium** naufragium (naufrag. nauifr.? nauagium *Hildebrand*) IV 367, 37. **naustragium** nau⟨i⟩fragium V 544, 44 (*cf. Pseudacr. ad Hor. carm.* I 16, 10).

Naufragus *v.* nauifragus.

Naulum *ναῦλον* II 375, 12. *V.* uectura.

Naumachia nauale certamen III 500, 56. bellum nauale II 587, 61. hic forum signat romanum, qui (ubi?) pro rostri⟨s⟩ dicitur, eo quod rostra nauium Carthaginiensium in bello capta ibi ostentui posita erant uel naumachia, id est pugna nauium V 573, 19. **naumachiam** bellum nauale IV 416, 48. **naumachium** pugna naualis V 374, 47. locus naualis exercitationis V 374, 8. *V.* aumatium.

Naupicus (= naupegus) nauis factor II 587, 65; V 630, 3. **naufícus** nauis factor *Scal.* V 605, 42. **naupeus** nauium magister (*ubi* fabricator *a b c*) IV 260, 33.

Nauregus, nauricus *v.* nauarchus.

Naus⟨e⟩atio uomitus uel uulatung (*vel* -ting, *AS.*) V 373, 42.

Nausia cum febre peridiosis III 604, 21.

Nausiam uomitum V 119, 10.

Nausio *ναυσιῶ* II 375, 16.

Naustologus nauis dispositor V 524, 11. **naustologi** sunt mercedes quae dantur nautis propter regimen nauis uel mercatores V 621, 45. **nastologis**(!) mercedes quae dantur nautis propter regimen nauis (*Clem. Rom. ep. ad Iacob.*) V 423, 10. **naustologis** allocutoribus uel exhortatoribus V 573, 17.

Nauta *ναύτης* III 77, 54; 354, 53; 412, 73; 457, 37; 471, 22. **na⟨u⟩ta[m]** *ναύτης* III 396, 27. **nautae** *ναῦται* III 434, 21. ⟨Inter⟩ **nautam** et **nauitam** haec distinctio est: **nauita** poeticum est: nam rectum est **nauta**, sed causa metri a poetis una littera addita est *Plac.* V 86, 11 = 119, 34 (*om.* Inter— est: unde causa metri a poetis additur littera). *Cf. Isid. Diff.* 390; XIX 1, 5.

Nautea (nauteo *cod. corr. d*) *ὁρμὴ βύρσης* II 132, 53. aqua corii (coriis *Deuerl.*) foetida, in qua coria macerantur *Plac.* V 33, 32 (corium maceratur) = V 86, 12 (corium f.) = V 119, 29 (*item*). *Cf. Festus p.* 165, 27; *Loewe Prodr.* 285.

Nautibellum pugnam maritimam facere IV 367, 36 (nauale bellum facere p. m. facere?).

Nauale *νεώριον* III 434, 3. **naualia** *νεώρια* II 132, 13; III 297, 10; 354, 33; 412, 70; 500, 71; 531, 6. *ὁρμὸς ὁ πρὸς καταγωγὴν νεὼς ἐπιτήδειος τόπος* II 387, 4. locus in quo e mari naues subducuntur IV 454, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 593). **noualia** loca in quibus e mari naues eiciuntur IV 126, 21; V 227, 4; 468, 38 (*ubi* educuntur *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 190). **naualia** loca ubi naues fabricantur, quod et textrinum appellatur V

Natura + GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. NI 17 (cf. Abol. NA 5) -a <corpus, ingenium> genitura.

~~Naumachia GLO~~

Naumachia GLOSS.^{L} Corp. N 50 -ae lacus

Naumachium GLOSS.^{L} Corp. N 10 -m locus navalis exercitationis.

Naupegus GLOSS.^{L} V Abba NA 21 -s navium fabricator.

Nauseatio GLOSS.^{L} Corp. N 5 -o vulatunc (anglosax.).

Nausia GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. NA 187 -a vomitum.

Nauta cf. navita.

Nautea PS. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV N 1 -a aqua corii foetida in qua corium macerantur.

GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. NA 41 (nautea cod.) ὀσμὴ βύρσης.

Navalis + GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. NA 12 ⟨Navalia (Aen. II, 329):⟩ -es res, ad navem pertinentes.

? ~~Navi~~
? Navio GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. NA 15 -it (pro -at?) strenue agit.

Navita + DUB. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV N 1 -a poeticum est; nam rectum est nauta, sed causa metri a poetis una littera addita est.
+ GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. NA 1 -a nauta.

Naviter PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV N 13 (corr. ind.) est bene et industrie et caute, ut navis fit vel gubernatur; tractum a navi; unde navi dicuntur boni, ignavi stulti.
GLOSS.^{L} III Abd. NA 15 velociter; sumptum a navibus.
Abstr. NA 17 studiose.
II Philox. NA 39 σπουδαίως.
GLOSS. II 333, 46 ?σχυρῶς.

Navo GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. NA 38 -at διαπρόσσεται.
+ III Abstr. NA 16 cogit, compellit, accelerat.
16 -are studiose agere, implere.
13-14 -antes operam: dantes; -at operam: dat.

antiqua forma gnavo GLOSS.^{L} II Abav. GN 1 -at fortiter exsequitur.

cf. navio.

119, 16 (= *Isid.* XIV 8, 38; *Serv. in Aen.* XI 326). *V.* nauilium, naualium.

Nauale bellum pugna maritima IV 540, 23. *V.* bellum n.

Nauale proelium pugna maritima V 312, 44. nautica pugna IV 260, 27. *Cf.* **nauale** proelium V 119, 24.

Naualis *ναυτικός* II 375, 20. *πλευστικός* II 409, 30 (nauigabilis *Vulc.*) studiosus (*v.* nauus) uel nauta II 588, 3. res ad nauem pertinens IV 367, 32 (*an* naualis res?); V 312, 54 (nabilis). **nauales** res ad nauem pertinentes IV 122, 13; 260, 30; 540, 14. *Cf.* **naualis** naues operantur (naualia ubi n.?) V 312, 61. *V.* nauale, faber naualis.

Naualium *νάυσταθμον* II 375, 17. *νεώριον* II 376, 8 (*ex plurali natum*).

Nauantes operam dantes IV 122, 14; 540, 16; V 119, 22. **nauantibus** *ἀνδριζομένοις, ἐργαζομένοις* II 132, 16.

Nauat operam operam dat IV 367, 11. dat operam IV 260, 36; V 312, 49. *V.* nauo.

Nauem subduco *νεολκῶ πλοῖον* II 375, 46.

Nauicella *v.* lembus.

Nauicula *v.* nubicula, nauis.

Nauicularius *ναύαρχος* II 375, 10. *ναύκληρος* II 375, 11. nauis primarius II 587, 64. est qui tantum nauium est fabricator et artifex V 225, 16. *Cf.* = *Isid.* XIX 19, 1. **nauicularii** sunt qui transferebant frumenta in urbem aut ubicumque erat imperator V 658, 27 (*schol. Gronov. in Cic. de imp. Cn. Pomp.* 11).

Nauifragus *ναναγός* III 457, 32. **naufragus** *ναναγός* II 132, 49; 375, 8; III 5, 51; 77, 50.

Nauigabilis *πλωτός* II 410, 33 (nauigalis *cod. corr. e*). ut pontus IV 122, 3; V 312, 56. *V.* naualis.

Nauigans triarchus (*forma vulg.*) IV 367, 33. *πλέων* III 205, 12. *V.* trierarchus.

Nauigatio *πλοῦς* II 132, 54; 410, 20; 495, 13; 519, 45; III 354, 60; 434, 22; 502, 52. *ναυτιλία* III 204, 60; 296, 64; 354, 31; 396, 3; 412, 69; 434, 1; 500, 59; 531, 5 (*cf.* *περὶ ναυτιλίας* de **nauigatione** III 29, 9; 296, 63, *saepius*). *V.* longa n.

Nauigium *πλοῦς* II 500, 53. **nauigia** naues IV 122, 27.

Nauigo *πλέω* II 409, 31; III 155, 43. *ἀποπλέω* III 73, 41. *ναυτίλλομαι* II 375, 19; III 77, 53. **nauigas** *πλεῖς* III 155, 44. **nauigat** *πλεῖ* III 155, 45. **nauigare** *πλεῦσαι* III 155, 46. **nauigabant** uela dabant IV 454, 7 (uela d. *Verg. Aen.* I 35).

Nauilio *v.* nablio.

Nauilium *νε⟨ώ⟩ριον* III 457, 34; 486, 12. **nauilia** *νεώλκια* III 205, 47. **naui-[gi]lia** neulia (*νεώρια? νεώλκια?*) III 396, 5. **nauilia** (*vel* naualia) loca (*vel* locus) in qua (! *vel* quo) naues educuntur IV 260, 20; V 507, 47. *V.* naualia.

Nauis *πλοῖον* II 410, 15; 523, 36; III 29, 17; 155, 47; 274, 31; 296, 65; 297, 1; 339, 68; 354, 68. *ναῦς* II 132, 14 (nauus *cod. corr. e*); 375, 15; III 34?, 33; 354, 40; 396, 14; 412, 71; 500, 57. *πλοῖον, ναῦς* III 433, 42. **nauis nauicula** *πλοῖον, ναῦς* III 457, 35. carina IV 367, 34. **nauem** *πλοῖον* III 412, 72. **naues** *πλοῖα* III 202, 47; 205, 9; 370, 71. *Cf.* plion (*πλοῖον*) naue III 155, 47. *V.* arbor n., arma n., malum. *v. Add.*

Nauis oneraria *ὁλκάς* II 382, 19.

Nauis uectura *v.* uectura.

Nauit *v.* narro, nauo.

Nauita *ναύτης* II 375, 18; III 500, 55. nauta IV 122, 2; 260, 28; 367, 35; 540, 8; V 312, 55; 605, 25. nauigator V 374, 45. *V.* nauta.

Nauiter *σπουδαίως* II 132, 51. *ἰσχυρῶς* II 333, 46. est bene et industrie et caute (atque studiose *add. cod. Ambros.*), ut nauis fit (sit *R, cod. Ambros.*) uel gubernator (-tur?), tractum a naui: unde naui (gnaui *cod. Ambros.*) dicuntur boni (docti *add. cod. Ambros.*), ignaui stulti *Plac.* V 35, 3 = V 86, 10 = V 119, 35; V *praef. p.* XVI 30 (caute atque studiose): *ubi* cum nauus sit uelut *Deuerling.* studiose IV 367, 12; 540, 19. studiose uel fortiter V 119, 23; 312, 46. strenue, uiriliter IV 540, 27. studiose agere (acre = acriter? *at v.* nauo) IV 122, 17; V 467, 38. strenue, studiose, fortiter, utiliter IV 260, 22. ualde (*can. conc. Afric.* 56) V 411, 21. nauistrinu (= naue, strenue) V 537, 48 (*Ter. Eun.* 51). uelociter, sumptum a nauibus IV 122, 33; V 573, 18. horsclicae (*AS.*) V 373, 47.

Nauitio *γενεά* III 457, 36; 486, 13 (natio? *sequitur* nauilio).

Nauo *ἀνδρίζομαι* II 225, 17. rescendo (restem tendo *ab*: **nouo** rescindo *Buech.*) IV 260, 15. **nauat** *διαπράσσεται* II 132, 50. fortiter exequitur IV 416, 41. operam dat IV 122, 39; *acd post* IV 122, 15; 540, 15. instat, continuat V 312, 64. cogit (*v.* narro), conpellit, accelerat IV 122, 18; 367, 10; 540, 20; V 312, 48. **nauit** strenue agit IV 122, 15; 260, 32; 540, 17; V 119, 20 (egit); 225, 17 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 344). **nauare** strenue officium facere IV 260, 34; 540, 21; V 119, 26; 312, 35; 374, 46 (*om.* facere). strenue operam facere IV 454, 6 (*gl. Verg.*?). studiose agere, implere IV

122, 16. studiose implere IV 540, 18; V 225, 13. *Cf.* **nauat** frangat V 374, 32 (*ubi* ναναγεῖ naufragat *Helmreich Arch.* VII 275; naufragatur nauem frangit *Hessels*; operam dat *H.*). *V.* gnauat.

Nauo auxilio forti auxilio IV 416, 43 (*Iul. Val.* I 36. *cf. W. Heraeus* 'Spr. des Petr.' 41).

Nauus ἐντρεχής II 300, 48. γενναῖος II 262, 25. εἰδήμων II 132, 52 (narus *g*). ἔμπρακτος, εὐστραφής, εὐκίνητος II 132, 55. strenuus V 373, 45. efficax IV 122, 37. impiger, strenuus uel obsequens IV 122, 22. obsequens IV 260, 29; 540, 22. impiger, obsequens V 312, 37. impiger, celer, industrius IV 367, 13. celer, industrius uel sciens et fortis (*v.* narus) V 312, 47. industri⟨u⟩s V 554, 53 (*Serv. in Aen.* I 435). celer uel industriosus IV 122, 19. qui rem quamcumque continet faciendo: inde et nauis dicta est IV 416, 39. uigilans, celer, industriosus [celer] IV 260, 31. efficax: unde naui dicuntur boni, ignaui stulti: nauus a naui V 119, 25 (*v.* nauiter). **nauioribus** fortioribus IV 416, 42. *Cf. Festus p.* 166, 33. *V.* gnauus.

Nazareth mundiciarum IV 540, 29 (*cf. Onom. sacr.* 62, 24; 66, 18).

Nazareus sanctus IV 260, 23 (*cf. Isid.* X 190). **Nareus** *Χριστός* V 544, 45.

Ne o quam V 537, 31 (*Ter. Andr.* 324?).

Ne (nĕ *et* nē) ἄρα II 243, 39. μή II 370, 39. μή, οὐ, ἵνα, ἄρα II 132, 56 (*cf. e*). μήπως II 371, 10. ἵνα μή II 332, 21. οὐ ἀντὶ τοῦ μή II 388, 48. non IV 367, 38. ergo IV 261, 25; 541, 13. interdum aduerbium prohibentis, interdum interiectio est *Plac.* V 86, 13 = V 120, 5 = 121, 9; V 225, 18. noli uel ergo IV 124, 38.

Ne an ne aut V 467, 49; 573, 25 (ne; anne, aut?). *Cf.* anne, autne.

Nebris corium cerui IV 123, 8; 261, 15; 540, 30; V 119, 37; 313, 27; 374, 39.

Nebris Dianae corium Dianae, quia (*vel* qui) cum ceruo pingitur IV 123, 9; 540, 31; V 313, 28; 605, 26 (quae).

Nebula ὁμίχλη, νεφέλη II 132, 57. ὁμίχλη II 383, 6; III 9, 45; 294, 22; 347, 5; 31; 393, 8; 412, 59; 426, 40. nefeledas (-ίδας?) III 603, 19. *Cf.* omiclis id est regia **nebula** III 570, 69. **nebula** ἀχλύς III 168, 62; 244, 43. νεφέλη II 375, 66. tenebrosa IV 124, 6. **nebulam** nubem cauatam (*vel* batam), caliginem IV 367, 39 (*v.* n. c.). *V.* collyrida, nubilum.

Nebulo μάλθων, ὁ τὰ ἴδια λάθρα καταφαγών, εἰκαῖος, λάθρα ἔσωτος II 132, 58 (*ubi margo* catafagus nebulo: *cf. GR. L.* I 39, 40). μάταιος. Terentius Eunucho (785, *ubi* uideatur): sane quod tibi nunc uir uidetur esse, hic nebulo magnus est II 365, 20. uanus, tenebrosus II 588, 6. inductor, fallax IV 124, 35; V 374, 57. latro uel mendax IV 123, 7; 260, 44; 368, 24. latro uel mendax uel uanus V 119, 36. tenebrosus, obscurus, impostor IV 367, 40; V 528, 35. circumuentor IV 122, 48. inductor uallorum (malorum *Oehler.* fallax *Landgraf Arch.* IX 397) siue latro V 313, 17. **nebulonem** uanum uel leuem V 537, 49 (*Ter. Eun.* 269). **nebulones** κλέπται III 457, 38; 486, 17. praestigiorum nebulis inludentes IV 122, 44. aut obscure nocentes aut occulte malignantes V 225, 19. **nebulonis** scinlaecean (*vel* scinlecan, *AS.*) V 374, 19. *V.* nubilo; *cf. Pseudacr. ad Hor. epist.* I 2, 28.

Nebulor ἀχρηστῶ II 254, 39.

Nebulosus *v.* nec uana fides.

Nec μήτε, οὔτε II 133, 1. μηδέ II 370, 42. οὐδέ II 388, 58. οὐδέν (*sequitur* n.) III 152, 30. **neque nec** οὔτε II 390, 29. *V.* neque.

Necator φονεύς II 472, 45. ἀγχονιστής II 217, 53.

Necatos mortuos IV 123, 49.

Nec ciccum nihil *Plac.* V 34, 6 (cicerim) = V 86, 14 = V 121, 3.

Nec clam te est non te latet V 537, 30 (*Ter. Andr.* 287).

Nec credite nolite credere IV 540, 46. *V.* ne credite.

Nec dicendum infandum IV 367, 42.

Nec doni amator dona non desiderans IV 454, 9 (nec dona moror *Verg. Aen.* V 400 *confert Buech.*).

Nec dubiis manifestis V 120, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* II 171).

Nec dubito quin dubium non est IV 416, 49. non est dubium V 467, 40. plena o[pe]ratio non est, sed addito uerbo, hoc est 'feceris' expletur oratio V 313, 23.

Necdum οὐδέπω II 389, 12; III 5, 71. nondum IV 124, 40. nec adhuc IV 541, 11. non adhuc V 119, 51.

Necdum etiam οὐδεπώποτε II 389, 13.

Necerant *v.* neo.

Necessarius οἰκεῖος, ἀναγκαῖος II 133, 9. οἰκεῖος ὁ συγγενής II 380, 3. ἀναγκ⟨αῖ⟩ος III 303, 26; 507, 69. χρειώδης II 478, 16. amicus, affinis IV 124, 8. amicus IV 540, 36. desideratus IV 367, 45. **necessarium** ἀναγκαῖον III 457, 39. [seria] **necessaria** [σπουδαῖα] ἀναγκαῖα II 182, 46. et **necessariis** καὶ ἀναγκαίας III 303, 6.

Necesse ἀναγκαίως, χρειῶδες II 133, 2.

?Navo GLOSS.^{L} Corp. N 34 - at frangat. cf. muste.

Navus GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. NA 43 -s ἔμπρακτος, εὐστραφής, εὐκίνητος.

+ III Abstr. NA 19 celer, industriosus.
Abol. NA 20 efficax. 3 impiger, strenuus, assequens. cf. naviter

Antiqua forma gnavus + III Abstr. GA 12 -s fortis, agilis.
Abol. GN 1-2 strenuus, sollers; Gnarus: doctus, sciens,

Ne GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. NE 44 noli vel ergo.

Nebris +GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. NE 2-3 -s corium cervi; -s Dianae corium Dia-
=nae, quia cum cervo pingitur.

Nebulo GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. NE 3 -o μάλθων, ὁ τὰ ἴδια λάθρα καταφαγών, εἰκαῖος, λάθρα ἄδωτος.

+ III Abstr. NE 1 latro vel mendax.
Abol. NE 42 inductor fallax.
30 tenebrosus
8 circumventor
4 -ones praestigiorum nebulis inludentes.

Nec cf. nubilo

~~necnon GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. NE 1 pari modo, sedet.~~

Nec necne GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. NE 15 vel non.

Necessitudo + GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. NE 8 -o adfinitas, id est uxor aut filii.

Nectar GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. NE 41 -r potio deorum. cf. nectareus.

ἐπάναγκες II 305, 34. oportune IV 367, 46. oportet IV 124, 33.

Necesse est confirmantis aduerbium est V 119, 53; 121, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* III 478).

Necessitas ἀνάγκη II 133, 3 (*cf. margo*); III 457, 40.

Necessitudo συγγένεια καθολικῶς II 439, 55. ἀνάγκη, κατὰ φιλία⟨ν⟩ καθῆκον II 133, 8 (*suppl. e*). affinitas, amicitia IV 367, 47. adfinitas V 119, 42. dilectio, amicitiae IV 260, 46. amicalis affectio V 313, 29. nomen totius adfinitatis V 313, 20. adfinitas, id est uxor an filii IV 123, 14; 540, 35 (aut).

Necgnis (‘*ex* necne *fictum*’ *Buech.*) communis generis est, facit neutrum negne V 573, 23. commune genus est, facit neutrum negne [namque certe uel autem] V 524, 13.

Nec inmerito non sine causa IV 124, 11; 541, 20.

Nec inuentus sum non inueni V 314, 7. *V.* inuenio.

Ne⟨c⟩ mancipi dicitur liber: hinc [n]emancipatus V 621, 47.

Nec manifestum ἀφανερόν II 252, 23.

Nec minus nihilo minus IV 454, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* I 633).

Nec mirum sine dubio V 120, 14. profecto, sine dubio V 120, 12. *V.* nimirum.

Nec mora sine tricamento V 630, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* V 368).

Nec muttire potest V 663, 19.

Ne⟨c⟩ nanctus non inueni IV 541, 23.

Necne ἢ οὔ II 133, 4 μηδαμῶς II 370, 41. aut non V 313, 32. an non IV 541, 18. uel non IV 123, 21; 261, 14; 540, 51. utrum IV 122, 51. nec non IV 367, 51; V 119, 40 (albi [*i. e.* alibi] melle *add. ex* 41?). quod si non V 119, 49.

Nec nocte nec simulate. Pers. (I 90): nec nocte pater (paratum *Pers.*) plorabit *Scal.* V 605, 59 (*Osb.* 385).

Nec non οὐ μὴ καὶ ἄρα (omicicara *cod.*) III 152, 19. οὐ μὴν ἀλλά II 389, 48. οὐδὲ οὐ II 133, 5. ἔτι γε μὴν II 315, 63. pari modo, sed et IV 122, 41: sed et uel etiam IV 123, 42. etiam siue pari modo V 119, 38. sed et IV 261, 12; 541, 19; V 313, 7. etiam IV 416, 50; 454, 12 (*gl. Verg.*).

Neco φονεύω II 472, 46. σφάζω II 449, 11. πνίγω II 410, 41. ἄγχω II 217, 54. **necat** occidit, iugulat IV 367, 41. occidit IV 124, 7; 540, 43. **necauerit** ἀνέλοι II 132, 59. *V.* phoneusato.

Nec opinans nec sperans IV 123, 16; 260, 45; 540, 44; V 119, 45; 225, 21. non arbitrans V 225, 22.

Nec opinanter ἀπροσδοκήτως II 133, 7.

Nec opinatum nec suspicatum, id est contra opinionem IV 367, 52; V 528, 36.

Nec opinum nec expectatum, id est contra opinionem IV 540, 45; V 225, 24. non expectatum (*vel* spect.) id est contra opinionem IV 124, 12. nec expectatum V 225, 23; 313, 8.

Nec posse nec ualere IV 454, 13 (*Verg. Aen.* I 38).

Nec potis nec poterat V 225, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* III 671).

Nec procul non longe IV 541, 16. nec longe V 120, 1.

Nec quicquam nec modicum IV 123, 19; 261, 20; 540, 48; V 119, 47. nec aliquid V 546, 28 (*Ovid. Metam.* I 8). **neque quicquam** nec modicum IV 368, 16.

Nec quis nec aliquis IV 123, 18; V 119, 46. **nec cui** nec alicui IV 123, 3; V 119, 50.

Nec ratum nec iustum IV 541, 7.

Ne credite nolite credere IV 123, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* II 48). *V.* nec cr.

Necromantia mortuorum euocatio: necron quippe mortu[or]um dicimus II *p.* XII. mortuorum diuinatio IV 123, 4; 541, 27 (nicr.); V 374, 52. mortuorum diuinatio et quotiens animae ab inferis euocantur V 313, 12. quotiens anima ab inferis reuocatur uel diuinatio monstrorum (!) IV 261, 19. **nicromantia** quotiens anima ab inferis reuocata IV 124, 50; 541, 26.

Necromanticus euocator umbrarum IV 541, 28 (nicr.). euocator umbrarum aut mortuorum diuinatio IV 260, 49 (*v.* necromantia).

Nec setius nihilominus IV 417, 1.

Nec tam uersus equos Tyria sol iungit ab urbe id est non tam crudeles sumus, ut sol a nobis fugiat. tangit autem storiam Atrei et Thyestis fratrum, qui cum grauiter discordassent uisi sunt in gratiam redisse. Tum Atreus Thyestis filios in secreta parte occisos membratim concidit et coxit eosque epulandos inscio fratri (-e *cod.*) adposuit: quod sol cum uidisset medio die ⟨in⟩ ortus suos redisse dicitur V 120, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* I 568 *ubi* auersus). nec tam crudeles sumus, ut sol cursus suos auertat a nobis. tangit autem storiam Atrei et Thyestae. Atreus autem Thyestae fratri (frater *cod.*) membra filiorum eius posuit ad comedendum, quod facinus sol cum uidisset cursus suos in ortum reuocasse dicitur V 225, 26.

Nectar ἀμβροσία III 429, 27. potio deorum IV 124, 34 (*Festus p.* 165, 7). uita deorum IV 124, 32 (= uictus?).

carenum IV 124, 9. carenum aut potio IV 540, 33. mel IV 367, 48. mel siue uinum aut ⟨genus⟩ odoris IV 540, 32. genus odoris boni V 313, 25. fauum mellis, mel V 467, 41. genus odoris IV 123, 10. mel siue dulce uinum uel potio (potius *cod.*) deorum V 313, 1. suauitas, dulcedo IV 122, 52; V 119, 41. sapor, dulcedo *a post* IV 127, 25. sapor uel odor summae suauitatis uel potio deorum et uita[m] IV 260, 42. dulcedo suauitatis IV 123, 13. **nectare** melle IV 123, 12 (*Verg. Georg.* IV 164). *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 433.

Nectare dulci mellifluo sapore uel odore V 225, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* I 433).

Nectari *v.* nicto.

Nectarius odorifer IV 123, 11; 260, 43; V 313, 26; 467, 43. odorifer, dulce (!) suauitatis IV 540, 34. nectorius (!), odorifer V 507, 50. **nectareum** odoriferum V 119, 44. **nectareas** mellifluas V 120, 2; 225, 27.

Nectens (nens?) fila torquens IV 367, 49.

Necto *πλέκω* II 409, 22. *κομβῶ* II 352, 46. *δεσμῶ* II 268, 41. **nectit** *καθάπτει*, *συνείρει* II 133, 6. alligat IV 123, 40; 261, 16; V 119, 39. conligat IV 123, 15. conligat aut alligat IV 540, 37. obligat IV 367, 50. **nectere** ligare IV 123, 6. inmittere IV 260, 47; V 467, 42. *V.* neo.

Necturi *v.* nicto 1.

Nec uana fides (nebulosa *praemittitur*) nec leue argumentum est ueritatis IV 454, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 12).

Nec uox hominem sonat nec ipsa uox hominem te esse demonstrat IV 454, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* I 328).

Ne dederis *μὴ δότε* (*δῶτε*?) III 413, 9.

Nefandarius *Scal.* V 605, 35 (*cf. not. Tiron.* 45, 17).

Nefandus nefarius *ἀθέμιτος* III 457, 41. *ἀθέμιτος* II 219, 35. *ἀπόρρητος* III 374, 18. *ἄφατος ὁ μὴ λεκτός* II 252, 34. nec dicendus IV 123, 22; 367, 54; 540, 52; V 120, 6 (*cf. Isid.* X 188; *Diff.* 423). **nefandum** *ἀπόρρητον*, *ἀθέμιτον* II 133, 11 (*cf. margo*). **nefandi** iniqui V 313, 30. iniqui uel nec dicendi IV 123, 24. **nefanda** non dicenda IV 540, 53; V 332, 2.

Nefarius *ἀθέμιτος* II 219, 35. sceleratus IV 123, 23; 261, 18; 367, 55; 540, 54; V 120, 7. scelere pollutus IV 367, 56. **nefarium** miserabile scelus IV 540, 56. **nefaria** *ἀθέμιτος*, *ἀθεμίτον* II 133, 12. **nefario** scelerato IV 540, 57; V 313, 10. **nefarii** criminatores, scelerati IV 123, 26; 540, 55; V 120, 9. *Cf.* **nequarta** crudelis in loquendo IV 261, 22 (nefaria ... inloquenda *Warren: ex Verg. Aen.* I 547 *repetit Landgraf Arch.* IX 400; *ex Hor. Ep.* II 3, 193 *detortum putant Buech. et Schoell.* nefasta?).

Nefas *ἀθέμιτον*, *ἀσέβημα* II 133, 13. *ἀθέμιτον* II 219, 36; III 457, 42. scelus IV 454, 15 (*gl. Verg.*). scelus uel crimen IV 123, 25; V 120, 8. inlicitum, scelus, piaculum IV 367, 57. scelus, illicitum IV 260, 48. *V.* contra nefas, tam nefas.

Nefastus *ἄρρητος* II 245, 55. nefarius, nequissimus IV 261, 4. scelere pollutus IV 261, 17. **nefatus** nefandus II 588, 5. **nefatum** et **nefarium** unum est et sceleratum V 313, 24. **nefastum** inauditum, *ἄρρητον* II 133, 14. **nefastis** nefandis IV 122, 43. *V.* inauditus.

Nefastus dies *v.* fastus dies. **nefasti dies** *ἀποφράδες* II 133, 15. *αἱ ἀναπόφαντοι ἡμέραι* III 243, 73.

Ne finge[re] noli (non *cod. corr. H.*) fingere et putare V 226, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 338).

Ne forte *μὴ ἄρα* II 370, 40. *μὴ κατὰ τύχην* II 370, 51. *μήποτε* II 371, 8.

Nefrendem infantem nondum dentatum, qui frendere cibum non queat, id est frangere *Plac.* V 33, 39 = V 86, 15 = V 120, 47. **nefrendes** infantes adhuc sine dentibus V 507, 52; 467, 45 (dentes). **nefrendus** porcus castratus V 507, 53. *Cf. Festus p.* 162, 12; *Serv. in Aen.* VIII 230; *Isid.* XX 16, 1; *GR. L.* VII 12, 3; *Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 2, 107.

Nefrenditium annuale tributum quod certo tempore rustici dominis uel discipuli doctoribus afferre solent[um], duntaxat sit carneum, ut porcellus *Scal.* V 605, 16.

Nefutas arade (neophyta sata de?) aratro (?) V 313, 31.

Negator *ἀρνητής* II 245, 33.

Neglector *ἀμελητής* III 123, 31.

Neglectum *ἠμεληκμένον* III 144, 4. **neglecta** *ἠμεληκμένα* III 144, 3.

Neglegens (*vel* negligens) *ἀμελής* II 133, 19; III 333, 32; 374, 17; 412, 66; 471, 23; 488, 28; 507, 54. usus obtinuit utrumque (utrimque *Maius.* utcumque *Buech.*) per g, quamuis et per c in aliquantis legatur, quia c et g unum paene sunt. nam Gaius cum g sola sit inuenimus per g et c positam (positum *Maius*). ergo hoc participium uel nomen ex duobus integris compositum est, coniunctione disiunctiua et 'legens' participio. quodsi gradus habeat, erit nomen, ut neglegens, neglegentior, neglegentissimus, participium neglegens, neglectus, neglegendus *Plac.* V 34, 8 = V 86, 16 = V 121, 4.

Neglegentia (neglig. *codd.*) *ἀμέλεια* III 123, 32. desidia, incuria IV 367, 58.

Nectareus † GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. NE 4-5 Nectar: genus odoris; -s odorifer.

Necto † GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. NE 44-45 et NI 25 -xa coniuncta, ligata; -xae (Aen. 1, 448?) ligatae, iugatae; Nixae: munitae.

Nefandus † GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. NE 18 -i iniqui nec dicendi.

Nefarius † GLOSS^{L} III Abstr. 19-20 Nefas: scelus vel crimen; -i crimi= =natores vel scelerati.

Nefas cf. nefarius.

Nefrendis PS. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV N 9 -em infantem nondum denta= =tum qui frendere cibum non queat, id est frangere.
GLOSS.^{L} V Aa N 131 -es infantes adhuc sine dentes (sic).

Neglegens PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV N 1 -s usus obtinuit utrumque per g, ℔ quamvis et per c in aliquantis legatur; quia c et g unum pae= =ne sunt; nam Gaius, cum G sola sit, invenimus per G et C po= =sitam (pro - um?); ergo hoc participium vel nomen ex duo= =bus integris compositum est, coniunctione disiunctiva et legens par= =ticipio, ut neglegens neglegentior neglegentissimus; participium neglegens neglectus neglegendus.

Nemeus GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. NE 249 -a silva regionis Argivae ubi Hercules leo=
=nem complexus necavit.
GLOSS. II 120, 11 -s mons in quo Hercules leonem occidit Virgi=
=lius (Aen. 8, 295) "et vastum -ae sub rupe leonem".

Nemo PS. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV N 17 -inis nullius. GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. NE 28 -o
~~GLOSS.^{L} II~~ Abav. NE 23 -o ad hominem pertinet).
οὐδείς, ἐπ' ἀνθρώπου (unde

? Nemorator GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. NE 23 -res silva strati.

Nempe † GLOSS.^{L} III Alastr. NE 23 certe; sed gravi pronuntiatione.

Nenia PS. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV N 14 -m finem; alias carmen mortuorum.
GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. NA 7 -a ἀτοπία (ἀτορία cod.). NE 32 ἐπιτάφιος ᾠδή.
III Abol. NE 17 -as deliramenta; sed proprie carmen funebre (mae=
=lierum addd. Corp).
5 -ae cantica in mortuos.
† Alastr. NE 21-22 dicuntur carmina senilia et mortalia; no=
=vissima cantica quae ad mortuum dicuntur.
V Aa P 447 per -as per fabulationes

Neglego (*vel* negligo) *παροράω* II 399, 18; III 155, 66. *ἀμελῶ* III 123, 28. **negligis** *ἀμελεῖς* III 123, 29. **negligit** *ἀμελεῖ* III 123, 30. **negligimus** *ἀμελοῦμεν* III 123, 33. **negligitis** *ἀμελεῖτε* III 123, 34. **negligunt** *ἀμελοῦσιν* III 123, 35. **⟨ne⟩clegam** *περιόψομαι* II 404, 2. **neglexi** *ἠμέλησα* III 74, 69; 143, 72. **neglexisti** *ἠμέλησες* (!) III 144, 2. **neglexit** *ἠμέλησεν* III 144, 1. **negleguntur** despiciuntur IV 122, 50. *V.* minime curat et neglegit.

Nego *et* **infitior** *ἀρνοῦμαι* II 245, 35. **negat** *ἀρνεῖται* II 133, 16 (*margo*). **negat** et **recusat** *ἀρνεῖται* II 133, 16. **negauisti** negasti IV 417, 8.

Negotia ecclesiastica actum (!) rei alicuius (*can. conc. passim*) V 411, 20 (*cf. Isid.* XVIII 15, 3).

Ne⟨go⟩tia forensia (-ses *cod.*) *πράγματα ἀγοραῖα* III 336, 30.

Negotiatio *πραγματεία* II 133, 18 (-tium *cod.*); 414, 61.

Negotiator *πραγματευτής* II 133, 20; 414, 62; III 152, 63; 201, 65; 271, 65; 309, 5; 332, 42; 355, 6; 366, 80; 457, 44. *V.* actor.

Negotior *πραγματεύομαι* II 414, 63; III 152, 65.

Negotiosus *πραγματικός* II 414, 64. *Cf.* **negiosus** negotiosus, laboriosus V 544, 46.

Negotium *πρᾶγμα, ἀσχολία, δίκη* II 133, 17. *πρᾶγμα* III 152, 64; 336, 32; 339, 50; 457, 43; 502, 69. *πραγματεία* II 547, 70 (*GR. L.* I 554, 19). opus V 313, 36. **negotia** (*vel* -o) unemotan (*AS.*) V 374, 18.

Negotium liberale *πρᾶγμα ἐλεύθερον* III 336, 33.

Ne iam *ἵνα μηκέτι* II 332, 22.

Nelatrofium i. sentexin (*interpr. a*) III 603, 25 (*v.* marasmus).

Neli noli IV 417, 6 (neu c). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 360. *Cf.* **neu** noli *sub* neue.

Ne magis nec plus V 226, 2 (nec *ex corr. cod. Palat., recte*).

Nemeus mons in quo Hercules leonem occidit. Vergilius (*Aen.* VIII 295): et uastum Nemeae sub rupe leonem V 120, 11 (*cf. Serv.*).

Nemo *οὐδεὶς ἐπ' ἀνθρώπου* II 133, 24. *οὐδείς* II 388, 60; III 152, 48. *μηδείς* II 370, 45. ad hominem pertinet IV 368, 2 (*GR. L.* I 96, 15; VI 9, 11; *suppl.* 276, 14). **neminis** nullius *Plac.* V 86, 17 = V 120, 46. **neminem** *μηδένα* II 133, 21.

Nemora inter frondosa inter frondosas arbores V 120, 15 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 191).

Nemoratores silua strati IV 123, 47; V 467, 47; 507, 54 (siluastrati *vel* silbestrati): *ubi* siluestres, silua nati, siluatici *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 190.

Nemorosus *πολύνλος* II 413, 13. **nemorosum** densum, spissum IV 368, 4. frondosum IV 541, 22; V 312, 66. **nemoro⟨sa⟩** frondosa, in siluis, fronduosa (frondosis *b f g*) IV 454, 16 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* III 270).

Nempe *πάντως* II 133, 22. *μὴ οὐχί* II 371, 7. *οὐχὶ ἄρα* II 390, 43. *δηλαδή* II 269, 9. nonne IV 540, 60; V 313, 37 (nimpe). certe IV' 540, 59; V 537, 35 (*Ter. Andr.* 371). certe uel nonne, numquid non IV 368, 5. **nimpe** nonne, utique IV 261, 56. **nempe** certe, utique IV 261, 33. recte uel certe V 120, 13. recte uel certe, sed graui pronuntiatione IV 123, 29; V 467, 46. scilicet, re uera, graece *πάντω⟨ς⟩* V 313, 33.

Nempe ergo *ἆρα οὐ, πάντως οὖν* II 133, 23.

Nempe non *μὴ οὐχί, μήτι γε ἄρα* II 133, 25.

Nempe non quid *μὴ οὐχί, μήτι* II 133, 26.

Nemus *νάπη, ἄλσος* II 133, 27. *νάπη* III 199, 60; 356, 47. *ἄλσος* III 200, 50. *νέμος* III 263, 60 (*unde?*). *δρυμών* II 502, 20; 544, 21 (*GR. L.* I 554, 1). *δρυμός* II 281, 12. *ὕλη ἡ ἐν τοῖς ὄρεσι* II 462, 44. *ῥοδανὸν εὐδιάσειστον* III 428, 11. silua IV 124, 3; 261, 24; 368, 6; 541, 21. silua, arbusculum, fru[c]ticem (!) V 312, 67. **nemora** siluas IV 123, 28. condensationes arborum IV 368, 3. *V.* napus 1, atrum nemus.

Nemus omne silua omnis, generis neutri V 120, 10 (*Verg. Ecl.* VI 11).

Nemus opacum umbrosa amoenitas IV 123, 50; 454, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 107/8).

Nenia *ἐπικήδειον* II 308, 37; 497, 27. *ἐπιτάφιος ᾠδή* II 133, 28. *ἐπιτάφιος* II 311, 39 (*GR. L.* I 33, 17). **naenia** *ἀτοπία* (*ἀτονια cod.*) II 132, 19. carmen funebre IV 123, 37; 124, 1; 261, 39; V 467, 53. ineptum carmen V 644, 67 (*Non.* 145, 24). **neniam** finem, alias carmen mortuorum *Plac.* V 34, 5 = V 86, 18 = V 121, 2. *Cf. Festus p.* 161, 16; *Plaut. Truc.* 213. **neniae** *ἐγκώμια νεκρῶν* (singularia non habet) II 284, 14. *ὕμνοι ἐπὶ τοῖς νεκροῖς* (singulare non habet) II 462, 61. cantica in mortuos IV 122, 45; V 467, 51. deleramenta, sed proprie neniae carmen funebre V 119, 43. fabulae V 544, 47. fabulae (*vel* fatuae) uanae IV 368, 7. uanae res V 313, 35. **nenias** deleramenta, proprie *** IV 124, 2; V 467, 54. deleramenta, sed proprie carmen funebre *a post*

IV 122, 52; *Plac.* V 86, 19; 467, 52. carmen funebre mulierum uel deleramenta V 374, 1. res superuacuas IV 541, 8. res superuacuas uel species V 313, 3. species V 313, 9. mendacium V 416, 21 (*de verb. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth. prol.*). superfluas loquacitates, fabulas inanes seu uilissimas res V 467, 48. finis uel uilissimas fabulas uel epitaphia, id est carmina quae in memoria mortuorum in tumbis scribuntur V 573, 21. uilissimas fabulas IV 261, 1. dicuntur carmina senilia et mortalia V 226, 3. nouissima cantica qui (!) ad mortuum dicuntur V 226, 4. *V.* per nenias. *Cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 10.

Nenior uana loquor V 313, 34; 544, 48. *Cf. Dosith. GR. L.* VII 431, 24.

Neniosus *βαττολόγος* III 334, 13. **niniosus** garrulus *Scal.* V 605, 22. nugax, nugator IV 368, 39. *V.* garrulus.

Ne non *μὴ οὐχί* II 371, 7. nonne IV 368, 8.

Nentes fila torquentes IV 123, 41; 261, 8; 541, 9; V 374, 51. **ne[e]ntes** (*v.* neo) fila torquentes IV 367, 53; V 120, 41; 313, 6. *V.* nectens.

Neo *νήθω* II 376, 15. **neio** *νήθω* III 77, 45. **nit** filat IV 124, 42; 541, 55. **ne[e]t** (*v.* nentes) filat V 120, 37. **neuet** filat IV 261, 34. **nectit** *νήθει* II 133, 10; 134, 5 (nitit). **neunt** filant IV 123, 2; V 120, 42. colligunt (?) IV 261, 7. *Cf.* **niit** (nent?) neunt, **neunt** filant in modum staminis V 314, 2. *νήθειν* **[te]nere** III 209, 48. **nerant** filauerant V 467, 64. **necerant** f⟨i⟩lauerant IV 367, 44. **nerant** filauerant IV 216, 32. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 409. *V.* filare.

Neomenium nouilunium V 313, 13. **neomenia** nouilunium IV 368, 10; 454, 18 (*gl. Verg.*? *cf. Georg.* I 353). kalendae (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 154, 22) IV 540, 61; V 373, 40 (neomeniae). kalendae, nouilunium IV 123, 31; V 120, 16. nouilunium, kalendae IV 261, 5. **neomenias** mensium nouorum IV 540, 62; V 314, 17 (mensuum).

Neophytus rudis IV 123, 30. rudis, nouellis (!) V 313, 14 (*cf. Isid.* VII 14, 6). nouellus, rudis IV 368, 9. nuper baptizatus V 374, 15. nouella plantatio (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 160, 15) IV 261, 6; V 120, 17. *V.* nefutas.

Neoterici libri noui uel recentes *Plac.* V 34, 15 = V 87, 1 (neut.) = V 120, 43 (*item*) = V *praef.* XVI (*item et* id est noui).

Neotericus (neut. *cod.*) nouicius aut neutri partis, uerbi causa: nec storicus nec propheta V 120, 39. nouicius aut neutri partis, uerbi causa: nec storicus *** IV 124, 1 (nec properata *add. a*). **neoterici** minores, nouicii IV 123, 32. nouicii, minores IV 261, 27.

Nepa *σκορπίος* II 133, 31; 433, 58; 493, 47; 519, 39. *γήϊνος σκορπίος ὁ κατεσθίων τὰ ἴδια τέκνα* II 263, 9. scorpius quae natos consumit nisi eum qui dorso eius inhaeserit. rursum ipse qui seruatus fuerit consumit patrem. unde homines qui bona parentum per luxuriam consumunt, nepotes dicuntur. hinc quoque nepotatio pro luxuria ponitur, qua certae quaeque res consumuntur *Plac.* V 35, 2 = V 86, 20 = V 121, 8. uipera IV 261, 11. *Cf. Is.* X 193. scorpius V 644, 65 (*Non.* 145, 12). cancer seu scorpius V 573, 26. prius (scorpius *Warren*) in sideribus IV 261, 40. *Cf.* nepapibus in desideribus V 507, 56. dicitur scorpius qui facit filios ducentos, qui omnes se consumunt et unus remanet. propterea qui res suas deuorat nepos dicitur V 657, 33 (*schol. Gronov. in Catil.* II 7). hafern (*vel* habern, *AS.*) V 374, 27. *V.* nepos.

Nepeta *καλαμίνθη* II 133, 30 (nepita *cod. cf. margo*); III 359, 66. *καλάμινθος* II 337, 16. galâminta III 317, 34; 512, 28. kalamintes III 496, 45. **nepita** calamites III 537, 10; 557, 15. calamentis III 619, 54. **nepeda** calamtis III 544, 1. **nepta** calamentis III 609, 46. calamantis III 555, 26. camentis III 589, 5. **nepeta** minthe (= *μίνθη*) III 186, 15. *μινθε* III 16, 42 (nepete). minthen III 88, 65. *Cf. μίνθη* menta *ἡδύοσμον καλάμινθος* **nepita** III 265, 47 + 48 (*unde?*). **nepita** id est menta agrestis III 541, 8. mentastrus III 570, 3. **nepta** mentarion III 592, 70; 614, 18; 626, 47. mente orionon (*ὁριινόν*) **nepeta** III 548, 12. calamita id est mentastro, alii dicunt quod sit **nepita** III 581, 47. **nepita** ema amius (haema Hammonos *Pseudap.*) III 561, 30. protece (*προθήκη*?) III 574, 2. *Cf.* calamitis calamentis III 588, 51. *V.* menta, mentastrum; *Pseudap.* 93; *Diosc.* III 36; 37; *v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 73.

Nepeta montana *ὀρίγανον* II 386, 46 (nepita *cod.*).

Nephresis renium dolor II 588, 7.

Nephritice dolor circa renes III 603, 18; 20.

Nepos *υἱωνὸς ὁ ἔγγονος ὁ ἀπὸ τοῦ υἱοῦ* II 462, 37. *υἱωνός* III 303, 46. *ἔκγονος* II 289, 12. *ἔγγονος* II 283, 19; III 181, 36; 254, 15; 303, 47; 457, 45; 493, 13; 517, 59 (nepus). *ἀνεψιός* III 303, 65 (nepus); 488, 68; 507, 70. **nepa** *καταφαγᾶς* (nepos *e*) II 344, 48. **nepos** (*vel* -us) luxuriosus *Plac.* V 34, 4 = V

Nenior GLOSS.^{L} Corp. N 80 -or vana loquor.

Neniosus GLOSS.^{L} II Abav. NI 13 -s garrulus (et GA 8 Garrulus: ~~nenia~~ -s argutus).

Neotericus PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV N 9 -i libri novi vel recentes.

Forma neut- GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. NE 26 -s (sc. liber) [n]aricias; aut neutri par=
=tis, verbi causa nec historicus nec prophetа.

Nepa PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV N 11 -a scorpius quae natos consumit ni=
=si eum qui dorso eius inhaeserit; rursum ipse qui serva=
=tus fuerit consumit patrem; unde homines qui bona pa=
=rentum per luxuriam consumunt nepotes dicuntur;
hinc quoque nepotatio pro luxuria ponitur qua cer=
=tae quaeque res consumuntur (unde Isid Etym. 10, 193).

GLOSS.^{L} V Abba NE 44 Scorpius in sideribus.

Corp. N 61 haebern (anglosax.) 29 vipera

GLOSS. II 263,9 γήϊνος σκορπίος ὁ κατεσθίων τὰ ἴδια τέκνα.

cf. naca.

Nepos PS. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV N 13 -s luxuriosus.

GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. NE 27 -s prodigus, eversor.

I Ansil. NE 326 -tes dicuntur et virgul[t]ae novae eo quod de
pomo, id est quasi de filio, nascuntur.

Obscura est V Aa N 167 Nep<o>tis feminae: perditae feminae.

cf. neptis.

cf. nepa.

Nepotatio cf. nepa

Nepotatus GLOSS.^{L} II NE 33 -s ἀσωτία.

Nepticula GLOSS.^{L} V Aa N 169 -a neptis (nepos codd.) minor.

corrupta est I Ansil. NE 332 nes brevissima

? Neptis DUB. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV N 3 -ibus (pro nepotibus?) luxuriosis.

cf. nepos.

Nequeo

forma nequiunt GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. NE 22 Nequiunt pro nequeunt, ut <so=
liunt pro) solent, "nequiunt Graeciam redire" (ex Festo)

nequitur Abstr. NE 34 Nequitur: non potest fieri.

86, 21 (= *schol. in Hor. epod.* 1, 84). perditus, sceleratus IV 417, 3. prodigus V 374, 34 (*GR. L.* V 146, 14). prodigus (*vel* prodiguus) uel euersor IV 123, 33; 261, 26. perditus, sceleratus, asotus V 467, 56. est nomen stellae (*cf.* nepa) et nomen serpentis (*cf.* nepa) et filius filii V 524, 12. **nepotes feminae** perditae feminae IV 417, 2 (*v.* neptis). **nepotes** posteri IV 124, 39. dicuntur et uirgultae (!) nouae eo quod de pomo, id est de filio nascuntur V 120, 19; 226, 5 (quasi de filio). *V.* nepa, lepos 1.

Nepo⟨ta⟩tio luxuria V 507, 55. *V.* nepa. *Cf. Isid.* X 193.

Nepotatus *ἀσωτία* II 133, 29.

Ne procul ⟨h⟩aut longe V 636, 3.

Neptalim dilatatio mea V 374, 4 (*cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 462).

Nepticula breuissima nepus IV 417, 7. nepos minor V 467, 59. neptis (res *cod.*) breuis V 537, 28. res breuissima *Plac.* V 86, 23. *Cf. GR. L.* IV 199, 1; *Loewe Prodr.* 414.

Neptis *νίδοῦς*(!), *ἡ θυγατριδῆ*[ς], *ἐγγόνη* II 133, 32. *θυγατριδῆ*[ς] II 329, 41. *θυγατριδοῦς*(!) III 28, 49. *θυγατριδῆ* III 254, 14. *ἐκγόνη* II 289, 13. *ἐγγόνη* II 283, 21; III 254, 16; 457, 46. *ἀνεψιά* III 303, 66 (nepta: *cf. Arch.* IV 131); 488, 54; 507, 71. nepos femina IV 368, 11; V 467, 58; 528, 37. **neptis feminae** feminae perditae V 467, 57 (*v.* nepos). **neptibus** luxuriosis *Plac.* V 86, 22 = V 121, 1. *V.* leptis.

Neptunalia *Ποσειδώνια* (singularia non habet) II 414, 18 (*GR. L.* I 34, 3). *Ποσειδώνια* III 83, 77; 239, 40; 294, 60. [Vulcanalia] *Ποσειδώνια* III 10, 23. *Cf.* **Neptunalia** [*Ἡφαίστεια*] ⟨*Ποσειδώνια*⟩ III 371, 57.

Neptunia Troia quia Neptunus muro Ilium Troiam cinxit IV 454, 19. quia Neptunus fecerat muros Troiae V 120, 18. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* II 625.

Neptunus *Ποσειδῶν* II 133, 33; 414, 17; III 8, 38; 82, 69; 167, 36; 236, 36; 289, 51; 343, 50; 348, 14; 393, 34; 457, 47. **a Neptuno** *ἀπὸ τοῦ Ποσειδῶνος* III 508, 28; 509, 35. *V.* Ceres.

Nequa[m] ne quo modo IV 454, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* III 453?). **ne qua** non IV 124, 20.

Nequam *ἀχρεῖος* II 133, 34; III 125, 24; 179, 8; 334, 7. *Cf. ἀχρεῖος* **nequus,** spurcus, nuga⟨s⟩, nugator, **nequam:** nugas et nequas (nequam?) indeclinabiles sunt II 254, 33. **nequam** *πονηρός* III 251, 35; 374, 20; 502, 38. *οὐδαμινός* III 335, 31 (nequa). **nequa** malus IV 261, 2. pessimus V 120, 21. pessimus, nequiter agens V 120, 27. **nequam** pessimus, nequiter IV 124, 13. ex eo quod nequam (nec quicquam *infra in* nequitia) sit, id est ex eo quod nihil sit ueteres dictum esse uoluerunt V 120, 35. *Cf. GR. L.* I 52, 24; *suppl.* 88, 28; 244, 10. *V.* nequior, nequitia.

Nequa⟨m⟩ facio *πονηρεύομαι* III 156, 26.

Nequando *μήποτε* II 371, 8.

Nequaquam *οὐδαμῶς* II 133, 35; 388, 57; III 152, 11; 342, 73; 457, 48. *οὐδαμοῦ* II 388, 56. *κατ' οὐδένα τρόπον* II 335, 40 (*καθ' cod.*). *μάτην* II 365, 29 (*ad* nequiq.). *οὐδεπώποτε* 389, 13. nullo modo IV 261, 23; 368, 12; V 120, 32 (*cf.* **nequicquam** nullo modo IV 124, 5). sine causa (= nequiequam) IV 123, 1; 124, 36. frustra, sine causa IV 454, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* II 101?). nullo modo aut sine causa IV 541, 17. non V 313, 22. **nequaquam** (*vel* nequicquam) holunga (*AS.*) V 374, 21. *V.* prorsus nequaquam, nequiquam. *Cf. GR. L. suppl.* 283, 20.

Ne qua seditio intercederet V 663, 16.

Neque *μήτε* II 371, 14; III 412, 14; 413, 7. *οὔτε* II 390, 29; III 152, 31. *μήτε, οὔτε* II 133, 36. nec, non IV 368, 13. non IV 261, 30. *V.* nec.

Neque adhuc *καὶ οὐδέπω ἔτι* II 336, 19.

Neque adhuc crudelibus occubat (succumuit *codd.*) **umbris** neque adhuc saeuissimae morti succubuit IV 454, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* I 547).

Neque enim *οὔτε γὰρ οὖν* III 152, 1. non enim IV 368, 14; V 120, 33.

Neque enim aliquando *οὔτε γὰρ ἄν ποτε* III 151, 66.

Nequeo *οὐ δύναμαι, δύο μέρη λόγου* II 389, 23. *οὐ δύναμαι, ἐπίρρημα* II 389, 22. non possum IV 123, 35; 44; 261, 21; 368, 15; 540, 64 (nequio); V 120, 25. **nequit** *ἀδυνατεῖ, ατονια* (*ἀτονεῖ e*) II 133, 41. non potest IV 454, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* I 713; VIII 618); 541, 1; V 120, 20. **nequeunt** non possunt uel deficiunt IV 123, 34; 540, 63 (nequiunt). non possunt IV 368, 17. deficient, non possunt V 120, 29. *Cf.* **nequi[uer]unt** deficient, non possunt V 120, 30. **nequinunt** pro nequeunt, ut ⟨solinunt pro⟩ solent: nequinunt (nequeunt *vel* nequiunt *codd.*) Graeciam redire IV 123, 45 + 46 (*cf. Festus p.* 162, 24 *sqq.*); V 467, 60 + 61. **nequire** non posse: 'cernere te nequire' V 120, 22. **nequirem** nollem IV 541, 3; V 374, 53. **nequiui** non potui IV 123, 36; 454, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 507); 540, 65. **nequiuit** non potuit IV 124, 15; 261, 3; 540, 66; V 120, 26. **nequiuerunt** non potuerunt

IV 123, 48; 124, 17; 541, 2; V 120, 31. **nequitur** non potest fieri IV 124, 16 (nequid *cod. Vatic. corr. a*); 124, 18; V 467, 62. fieri non potest V 120, 24. fieri (*vel* ferri) non potest V 226, 19. male conatur IV 417, 4; V 544, 49.

Neque tamen *οὔτ' ὅμως* III 151, 55.

Nequior *ἀχρειῶς* III 457, 49; 486, 11. **nequius** (nequus?) *πονηρός*, *ἀχρεῖος* II 133, 40 (*v.* nequam). **nequissimus** *ἀχρειότατος* II 254, 34. *τοὺς φαύλους*, *τοὺς συκοφάντας* II 133, 42 (nequissimos *e; cf. margo*). **nequissime** *ἀθλιε* II 133, 38. *ἀναιδέστατε* III 112, 27 = 641, 16. *V.* nequam.

Nequiquam *μάτην*, *οὐδὲ ὅλως* (= nequaquam) II 133, 37. *ματαίως* II 365, 26. *εἰς οὐδὲν δέον* II 287, 20. frustra, sine causa IV 540, 50; V 313, 4. **nequicquam** sine causa IV 123, 20; 540, 49 (*v.* nequaquam). **nec quicquam** sine causa, frustra IV 368, 18. *V.* nequaquam.

Nequis *μήτις* II 371, 18. ne aliquis V 120, 34. nequis alius IV 540, 47. ne quisquam V 119, 52. **nequid** *μήτι* II 371, 16. ne tale aliquid IV 122, 42; V 120, 28. **nequod** ne aliquod V 120, 23. **necui** ne alicui IV 123, 3. **nequam** ne aliquem(!) IV 122, 49. **nequa** *μήτις* II 371, 18. ne alia IV 124, 19. *V.* a nequo.

Nequiter *v.* nequam.

Nequitia *ἀχρειοσύνη* II 254, 41. *πονηρία* III 457, 50. malitia IV 123, 5. **nequitiam** ex eo quod nec quicquam sit, id est ex eo quod nihil sit, ueteres dictum esse uoluerunt V 226, 6 (nequam?). **nequitiae** *ἀχρειότητες*, *κακίαι* II 133, 39.

Nequula deminutiuum est a nequam V 524, 14; 573, 22.

Nequus *v.* nequam.

Neream camporum aut dea aut musa V 226, 8 ('*ex* Nerea *Verg. Ecl.* VI 35? *cf. schol. Bern.*' *Buech.*).

Nereis nympha marina IV 124, 21 (Neredia *cod. Vat. h. e.* Nereida, *ut a habet. cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 500); 261, 31. **Nerais Neraida** id est dea aquarum V 467, 63 (= Nereis Nereida). **Nereides** *Νηρεΐδες* II 376, 22. *Cf. Νηρεΐδες* ueneriae (Nereidae?) III 9, 24. **Nere**(!) id est dea paganorum graece, quasi aquarum, quam Latini Salcia (! = Salaciam) uocauerunt quasi marina V 226, 9.

Nereus diuus marinus IV 454, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* II 419). istagnus V 226, 10. **Nerea** Virgilius (*Ecl.* VI 35): dum durare solum et [disclu] discludere Nerea ponto V 226, 7.

Neries *ἐξουσία θαλάσσης* II 133, 46 (*cf. Ritschl Op.* III 152: *e* Nereis numen maris *ducit Loewe*). *Cf.* **Nerus** potestas deifica *lib. gloss.* **Nurus** potestas deifica IV 127, 2; 542, 58; V 314, 39; 375, 14 (nutus *subesse vult H.*).

Neriosus resistens, fortis IV 124, 22 (neruosus *a*); V 468, 2 (*cf. Loewe Pr.* 349).

Neritos mons Ithacae V 573, 27. **Neryntos** mons Trachie IV 454, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* III 271: *cf. Serv.*).

Nero *ἀνδρεῖος* II 133, 43 (*cf. margo*). *Cf. Sueton. Tib.* 1; *Gell.* XIII 23, 7; *Bugge 'Altital. Stud.' p.* 38; *Loewe Prodr.* 349.

Nerua *v.* neruus.

Neruia de elephante *v.* tragagantha.

Neruicus neruicosus, fortis *Scal.* V 605, 60 (*Osb.* 385). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 350.

Neruosa *v.* **lingua neruecina.**

Neruosus *νευρόσπαστος* II 375, 64.

Neruosus et lacertuosus V 663, 14.

Neruus *νεῦρον* II *p.* XXXVII; II 375, 61; 491, 45; 516, 14; 542, 60; III 176, 37; 246, 63; 351, 15. *νευρά* III 570, 10. **neruum** uinculum ferreum quo pedes uel ceruices impediuntur V 524, 15; 573, 24. **nerui** *νεῦρα* III 11, 51; 85, 17; 176, 38; 350, 1; 395, 6; 412, 65. uincula IV 368, 19; V 468, 1 (uincla). **neruos** *ξυλοπέδη⟨ν⟩* II 133, 45 (*suppl. e: nisi* neruus *scribendum*). **neruia** *νεῦρα* II 133, 44 (nerua *cod. corr. c*); III 312, 14; 351, 16. *V.* in neruo. *Cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 43.

Nescia (= ischias: *cf. Marc. Empir. indic. Helmr.*) passio in clune sinistro III 603, 22. *Cf.* idgundis (ischiadis?) **nescia** III 602, 12.

Nescio *οὐκ οἶδα* II 389, 37; III 5, 64; 151, 39; 457, 51. *ἀγνοῶ* II 216, 49. *οὐκ ἐπίσταμαι* II 389, 33. **nescis** *οὐκ οἶδες*(!) III 151, 40. **nescit** *οὐκ οἶδεν* II 133, 47; III 151, 41. ignoscit V 636, 4 (*Loewe Prodr.* 409). **nuscibant** (*cf.* nosco) non sciebant IV 543, 2. *V.* non nescio.

Nescius *ἀγνοῶν* II 133, 48. ignobilis(!) IV 368, 20. ignauus (? *v.* ignauus *et* ignarus), inperitus IV 368, 21. **nescium** incognitum V 644, 64 (*Non.* 145, 7).

Nestorides pater (? proprium *Buech.*), filius Nestoris V 467, 50.

Nestorio scelerato V 374, 56 (nefario *Hessels*).

Neta offa II 588, 4 (= *νητή*? *Buech.*).

Ne tam non adeo V 537, 44 (*Ter. Ad.* 278).

Net[h]e chorda ultima V 120, 38 (*GR. L.* VI 610, 6).

Netila hearma (*AS.*) V 374, 11 (*v.* megale *et* nitela). *Cf. Sievers 'Engl. St.'* 8, 155.

Netorsum fusum, fusile *Scal.* V 605, 61 (netorium? *Cf. Osb.* 385, *ubi pro* nitorium *lege* netorium).

(neunquam R) ~~(nequiquam R)~~

PLAC. Gloss.L IV N 5 et non significat, et non ita, et non adeo.

Nequiquam + GLOSS.L III Abstr. NE 13-14 Nec quidquam : nec modicum; Ne[c] qui[d]=
=quam : sine causa.

?Nere GLOSS.L I Ansil. NE 393 -e id est (Nereis Nereida id est Aa) dea Pagano=
=rum Graece; quasi aquarum; quam Latini Salacia(m) ~~[illegible]~~ vora=
=verunt, quasi marina (m).

?Nerea + GLOSS.L I Ansil. NE 392 -am camporum (aquarum Sabbadini) aut dea
aut Musa ('ex Nerea Verg. Ecl. 6, 35? cf. schol. Bern.' Buecheler)
cf. Nere.

Nereia + GLOSS.L III Abstr. NE 37 -a (Aen. 9, 102) nympha marina (Nereis Abba).

?Neries GLOSS.L II Philox. NE 50 -s (pro Nereis?) ἐξουσία θαλάσσης.
cf. nerus

Neriosus + GLOSS.L III Abstr. NE 38 -s resistens, fortis, aut nimium constans.

~~Neru~~ Nero GLOSS.L II Philox. NE 47 -o ἀνδρεῖος.

?Nerus + GLOSS.L I Ansil. NE 419 -s (nurus Abstr. : nutus Heraeus) po=
=testas deifica.
cf. Neries.

Nervus GLOSS.L II Philox. NE 49 -os ξυλοπέδη (unde II Abav. NI 40
-i vincula).

Nescius GLOSS.L II Abav. NE 40a -s ignobilis.

Nesis GLOSS.L I Ansil. NE 433 -s (nestis codd.) insula vicina Puteolis contra quam est lo=
=cus qui Acherontem vocatur

Nete GLOSS.L I Ansil. NE 435 -e chorda ultima.

Netorium GLOSS.L Corp. N 108 -m (nit- cod.) spinil (anglosax.).

? Neunquam cf. nequiquam

Neuter + DUB. PLAC. Gloss. L IV N 4 -m dicimus ad hoc ipsud genus, ut puta "-m vo=
=lo pecus", id est nec hoc nec illud; -r enim ad masculinum genus refer=
=tur, ut puta "neuter amicorum venit"; sic ergo dicimus et uter et utrum, etc.
+ GLOSS. L III Abstr. NE 40-41 -r neque iste neque ille; -m neque hoc neque illud.
43 -r nemo nostrum.

Neve + GLOSS. L III Abstr. NE 39 neque, vel non.

Nex + GLOSS. L III Abstr. NE 47 -x mors aut supplicium.

Nexo GLOSS. II 298,5 -o (nixo codd.) ἐνδεσμῶ ἐν παλαίστρᾳ, implico. cf. nexum

Nexus GLOSS. L II Philox. NE 56 -s ἅμμα ἐπὶ πάλης, δεσμός. cf. nexo.
+ III Abstr. NE 46 ligatura.

? Ni + GLOSS. L III Abstr. NI 14a (nisi codd.) non.

Niblus cf. nilvus.

Nictio GLOSS. L V (Aa N 224 ~~et Corp. N 89~~ ~~Abba 47~~) -it canis cum acute gaunit. Corp. N 120 -⟨i⟩o latro.

Nictor GLOSS. L III Abol. NE 18 -ari oculorum frequenti a ⟨pertione⟩ ?

Netum *νενησμένον* II 375, 42. **neto** torto IV 261, 35.

Netum *νῆμα* II 376, 16. *V.* nitum.

Neu lanthos (= *ἴονθος*) III 175, 5 (*de membris humanis;* = naeuus?).

Neu *v.* neue.

Neullus nullus *lib., gloss.* (~~*ex Hieron. Ezech. exp., ut in margine indicatur*~~).

Neunquam *μήποτε* II 371, 8. et non significat et non ita et non adeo *Plac.* V 34, 12 = V 86, 24 (nequiquam) = V 121, 6 (*item*). *Cf. Festus p.* 162, 10.

Neuter nemo e duobus IV 122, 46. neque iste neque ille IV 124, 24; 541, 4. neque ille neque ste V 120, 40. nemo nostrum IV 124, 27; 541, 5; V 313, 15. nullus eorum V 537, 38 (*Ter. Andr.* 839). medius IV 261, 28. [nec hoc nec hoc *ad* 23 *spectare videntur*] nemo nostrum IV 368, 22. **neutrum** *οὐθέτερον* II 133, 50; 389, 27; III 376, 10. *οὐδέτερον* II 389, 14. *οὐδ' ὁπότερον* II 389, 9. dicimus ab (ad *Deuerling*) hoc ipsum genus, ut puta: 'neutrum uolo pecus', 'neutrum scamnum', id est nec hoc nec illud. neuter etiam ad masculinum genus refertur, ut puta 'neuter amicorum uenit', id est nec hic nec ille. et neuter dicitur de duobus, si neutrum (nestrum *G*) uis dicere. sic ergo dicimus et uter et utrum, ut puta: 'utrum uis eligere? aut hoc aut illud?' uter autem sic uerbi gratia: 'uter uult, ueniat ad me', id est qui uult de duobus *Plac.* V 87, 2 = V 121, 7. neque hoc neque illud IV 124, 25; 541, 6. nec hoc nec illud IV 368, 23. nec illum nec hoc IV 261, 10. in nulla parte IV 122, 47 (neutrubi?). **neutro** *οὐδετέρως* II 389, 15. *οὐδετέρῳ* II 490, 60. *οὐθετέρῳ* II 496, 18.

Ne utiquam nequaquam, non V 537, 32 (*Ter. Andr.* 330).

Neutro genere *οὐδετέρῳ γένει* II 499, 37; 502, 26. *Cf.* neuter.

Neutrubi *οὐδ' ὁποτέρω⟨ς⟩* II 389, 10. *οὐδ' ὁποτέρωθι* II 389, 20.

Neue *μήτε* II 132, 56 (naue *cod. corr. e*); 133, 49. **neu** *μή* II 370, 39. **neu neue** (neque) *μήτε* II 371, 14. **neue** ne forte V 537, 51 (*Ter. Eun.* 278); IV 261, 29. ne forte, non uel (uel non *a*) IV 417, 5. **neu** neque IV 123, 51; 541, 14; V 120, 36; 313, 18. **neue** neque, uel non IV 124, 23. **neu neue** aduerbia sunt prohibendi V 313, 21. **neu** noli V 467, 55; 528, 33. neue, ne forte uel noli V 524, 16. **neue** nec longe (?) IV 541, 15. neuel V 528, 34 (*cf. Birt Arch.* XI 187; 190). **neu** non, sed et (*lacunosa? contam.?*) IV 541, 12. *V.* neli.

Neuult *v.* nolo.

Nex *ἀναίρεσις* II 508, 7. *πνῖξις* II 410, 42. *σφαγή* III 457, 52. mors, supplicium IV 123, 38; 124, 31; 368, 25; 540, 42; V 313, 5; 374, 50. necis (*genet.*) V 374, 43. mors a necando IV 261, 36. mors V 119, 48. pro nece⟨s⟩ V 644, 66 (*Non.* 145, 21). **neci** morti IV 124, 37; 454, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* II 85?). **necem** mortem IV 367, 43; V 537, 29 (*Ter. Andr.* 199); 119, 48. exitium, mortem IV 124, 14.

Nex funestissima crudelissima mors IV 454, 28 (*inter gl. Verg.*).

Nexo *πλέκω* II 409, 22. **nixo** (nexo *a e*) *ἐνδεσμῶ ἐν παλαίστρᾳ* II 298, 5 (*cf.* implico). *V.* nexus.

Nexus *πλοκή* II 410, 17. *δεσμός* II 268, 40 (*cf. margo* II 133, 52). **nexum** *ἅμμα ἐπὶ πάλης, δεσμός* II 133, 52. **nexus** ligatura IV 124, 30; 540, 41. nodus, ligatura IV 261, 9. obligatio, ligatura uel obligatus IV 368, 26. **nexui** nodui (!) V 374, 55; 630, 5 (*nisi* nodaui *recte H.*).

Nexus *δεδεμένος* II 266, 57. ligatus siue uinculis inuolutus IV 124, 10. ligatus siue pannuscolis (= panniculis: *cf. Is.* XVII 9, 6) inuolutum(!) IV 540, 38 (nexi *codd.*). **nexa** coniuncta, ligata IV 124, 28; 540, 40; V 87, 3; 120, 44; 313, 19. **nixa** coniuncta V 121, 32. **nexam** *ὑποκείμενον* II 133, 51. **nexae** conligatae IV 454, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* I 448). ligatae IV 540, 39 (ligatus *codd.*). ligatae, iugatae IV 124, 29. **noxae** ligatae IV 126, 23; V 468, 45 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 371).

Ni *εἰ μή* II 286, 8. nisi IV 125, 19; V 121, 13. nisi uel nisi si IV 368, 27. nisi, si non V 313, 40; 45. nisi, nisi quia V 313, 56 (*cf.* nisi si). nisi, ⟨si⟩ non IV 261, 49.

Nibosus *v.* nimbosus.

Nicasius Vincentius III 501, 10.

Niceteria filacteria V 656, 33 (*Iuvenal.* III 68).

Nicolaum stultum IV 262, 1; 541, 51; V 605, 30. stultum et elanguentem *Scal.* V 605, 21 (*cf. Onom. sacr.* 70, 13).

Nicolaus (*h. e. palma Nicolai*) dactylus IV 541, 52; V 373, 41; 605, 31. **niculai** dactilis IV 541, 53. **nicolatis** dactulis V 313, 38. *Cf. Bluemner 'Maximaltarif' p.* 101.

Nicopolis uictoriae ciuitas III 500, 76 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 274).

Nicostratus uictor exercitus III 501, 11.

Nictatio *v.* scina.

Nicto *σκαρδαμύττω* II 432, 38. **nictor** *σκαρδαμύττομαι* II 432, 39. **nicto** est quod rustice dicitur cenno V 621, 39. **nectari** oculorum frequentia aperiri

(= oculos frequenter aperire?) IV 261, 37. oculorum frequentia IV 123, 39 (necturi); V 467, 44 (*item*); 507, 51 (*item*). *Cf.* Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 189; *Landgraf Arch.* IX 398; *Festus Pauli p.* 176.

Nicto latro V 374, 35; 548, 34. **nictit** canis cum acute gannit IV 261, 42; 368, 28; 541, 54; V 226, 14; 313, 39; 374, 54; 468, 3; 528, 39; 548, 35; 605, 32. canis dum gannit V 225, 20. *Cf. Festus p.* 177, 16; *Reichardt Fleckeiseni Annal.* CXXXIX *p.* 90; *Loewe Prodr.* 16; *GL. N.* 137.

Nidifico *καλιὰν ποιῶ* II 337, 26. *νεοσσεύω* III 257, 36 (*unde*?). **nidificat[e]** *καλιοποιεῖ* (castopyi *codd.*) III 188, 39.

Nidor *κνῖσα* II 133, 55; 351, 30; 490, 19; 512, 30; III 315, 3. odor IV 124, 44; 261, 53; V 121, 33. odor inconsueta (in coquina *Buech.*), id est fumus IV 417, 18. odor adustus V 313, 54. **nidar** nidor, odor IV 368, 29. **nidore** odore IV 124, 51; 541, 29. fetore V 313, 43. **nidores** odores IV 261, 50; V 630, 6. **nidoribus** malis odoribus *cod. Leid.* 67 *E* (*Loewe GL. N.* 225). *V.* nitor.

Nidore amoto sordibus mundatis *cod. Leid.* 67 *E ex em. Loewii GL. N.* 225 (nitore amotis sordilibus mund. **nitore** amotis sordibus, mundatis?).

Nidulantur nidum faciunt V 644, 63 (*Non.* 145, 4).

Nidus *καλιά* I 337, 24; 489, 8; 512, 25; 538, 54 (*GR. L.* I 552, 14); III 188, 38; 457, 53; 486, 7. *καλιὰ ἤτοι νεοττός* II 551, 5. *καλιὰ ἡ νεοσσιά* III 257, 35. *νεοσσός* II 375, 51; III 257, 37. *νεοσσιά* II 375, 50; III 77, 64; 360, 70. *νοσσιά* II 377, 4; III 570, 16. **nido** poculo V 644, 62 (*Non.* 145, 1).

Ni faciat nisi hoc faciat IV 454, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* I 58).

Ni fallor nisi fallor IV 368, 30.

Ni forte *εἰ μὴ κατὰ τύχην* II 286, 10.

Nigella sinonus siriacus III 595, 5. *V.* melanthium, sinonus.

Nigellum *μελανόν* III 457, 54. **nigelli** nigri IV 261, 58; V 374, 36; 630, 7.

Niger *μέλας* II 366, 56; III 180, 66; 253, 13; 272, 17; 329, 27. *μελανός* III 329, 28. **nigra** *μελανή* II 366, 47; III 569, 13 (nigras). **nigrum** *μέλαν* II 133, 56; 366, 44; III 22, 15. *μελανόν* III 184, 46; 322, 63; 530, 39. *μελανόν* **nigrum** III 215, 17 (*scil. οἶνον*) = 230, 62 (*μέλανα*) = 650, 9. **nigrum** *ζοφερόν* II 322, 33. obscurum, tenebrosum uel pullum IV 368, 31. **nigri** *μέλαιναι* (*scil.* capilli *τρίχες*) III 12, 2; 85, 22 (*cf.* capilli nigri *τρίχες μέλαιναι* III 350, 17). **nigra** *μέλανα* III 369, 23; 500, 2. **nigris** *μελανοῖς* III 390, 19.

Nigrantis ⟨**ter**⟩**ga** nigra terga habentes IV 454, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* V 97 = VI 243: *cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 120).

Nigra spina slachthorn (*vel* slachdorn, *AS.*) V 374, 5.

Nigredo *μελανία* II 366, 49.

Nigret nigra fit V 644, 56 (*Non.* 144, 8).

Nigris capillis *μελάνθριξ* III 329, 57 (*cf.* II 366, 48).

Nigris oculis *μελανόφθαλμος* III 330, 18; 500, 19 (nigrioculus, *bene*); 530, 57.

Nigro *μελαίνω*(?) II 366, 43.

Nihil *οὐδέν, οὐδὲ ἕν* II 133, 57. *οὐδέν* III 5, 65; 413, 8. **nil** *οὐδέν* III 457, 55. **nil nihil** *οὐδέν* II 388, 62. *οὐθέν* II 389, 26. **nihil** *μηδέν* II 370, 44. **nil nihil** non aliquid, nec aliquid V 468, 7. *V.* non nihil, non nihil magis.

Nihil aliud *οὐδὲν ἄλλο* II 388, 63. *οὐδὲν ἕτερον* II 389, 1.

Nihil amplius *οὐδὲν πλέον* II 389, 5. *ἐκ περιττοῦ* II 292, 3.

Nihil censi nihil iudicati *Scal.* V 605, 46 (*v.* nihil pensi).

Nihil interest nihil differt, nihil distat IV 368, 32. **nihil interesse** nihil differre uel distare IV 124, 53.

Nihili pendens pro nihilo habens IV 125, 28; V 121, 12 (nicil pendens *cod.*).

Nihili te pendo *v.* flocci te non pendo.

Nihil obsint nocere non possint V 537, 27 (*Ter. Andr.* 160). **nihil obfuit** nihil impediuit IV 541, 61; V 468, 6.

Nihilo magis *οὐδαμῶς* II 133, 59. *οὐδὲν μᾶλλον* II 389, 3.

Nihilo minus *οὐδὲν ἧττον* II 389, 2; III 152, 45. nihil minus, sic quoque IV 124, 52. nihil minus, si⟨c⟩ quo⟨que⟩ minus, non minus IV 368, 33. nec minus uel sine dubio V 121, 11. nihil minus, si⟨c⟩ quoque nihil [aut deferre uel dubitare] IV 541, 30 (*cf.* nihil interest). similiter V 314, 5.

Nihilo plus *οὐδὲν πλέον* II 389, 5.

Nihilo setius (secutus *G*) nihilo minus uel non aliter *Plac.* V 34, 13 (nihilo aliter) = V 87, 4 = 121, 10 (*cf. Gell.* XVIII 9, 4).

Nihil pensi nihil diiudicati IV 125, 27 (*v.* nihil censi). *Cf. Liv.* XLIII 7.

Nihil prodest *οὐδὲν ὄφελος* III 151, 62/63.

Nihilum quando dicimus currit per casus, et nomen est, ut hoc nihilum (ut innihilum *a*) et ab hoc nihilum IV 368, 34 (*cf. GR. L.* I 62, 36). **nihili** nullius momenti, ⟨ap⟩totum est per omnes casus et omnis generis est V 313, 57 (*GR. L.* I 62, 28; *suppl.* 88, 28). nihil IV

#

Nidor GLOSS. II Abstr. N1 4 -ore odore.
I Ansil. N1 48 Κνῖσα ignis odor graece, qui a Latinis -n dicitur.

~~Nig~~

~~Nigritudo~~ — cf. negritie

Nihilum GLOSS. I II Abav. N1 8 -m quando dicimus currit per ca=
=sus ~~ut est~~ at nomen est, ut est ~~"in nihilum" et "ab hoc~~ "in -m"
at "ab hoc -o". 7 -o minus: nihil minus signo minus, non minus.
III Abd. N1 11-12 Nihil pensi: nihil diiudicati; -i pon=
=dens pro -o habens
GLOSS. V 313,57 -i nullius momenti aptotum est per om=
=nes casus et omnis generis est.

Nilicola + gLoss.^{L} III Abstr. Nl 7 -a Aegyptius.

?Nilvus gLoss.^{L} V Aa N 242 -s (pro niblus?) nomen aeris, id est milvus.

Nimbus gLoss.^{L} III Abol. TU 28 et Nl 14 Turbo: subita vis ventorum sine pluvia; -i ventosi aquis mixti.
+ I Ansil. Nl 81 -s est densitas nubis quae in ipso est.

Nimbus + gLoss.^{L} I Ansil. Nl 70 -o (Aen. 2, 616?) -s est clarioris aeris splendor propria luce fulgens. 82 luxclara quae iuxta (d)eorum caput est.
+ Nl 98 -o (Aen. 2, 616?) fulgoris nomen (pro fulgore numinis?).

Nimirum + gLoss.^{L} III Abstr. Nl 10 valde mirum; vel sine dubio, profecto.

Ninguidus + gLoss.^{L} I Ansil. Nl 130 -a (-is codd.) loca: nivalia.

Ninnarus + gLoss.^{L} III Abstr. Nl 13 -s morio cuius uxor moechatur et ipse tacet.

Niphates + gLoss.^{L} I Ansil. Nl 49 -s fluvius et mons Thraciae. 50 mons Armeniae et fluvius rapax qui ob impetum aquarum saxa trahit.

125, 17; V 374, 41; 468, 4. **nihilo** *κατ' οὐδέν* II 335, 39. *οὐδείς* (!) II 133, 58. *οὐδενός* II 389, 4. *οὐδαμινός* ... nihilo indeclinabile est II 388, 55.

Nilicola Aegyptius IV 124, 54; 262, 3; 541, 31.

Niluus nomen auis, id est miluus V 468, 8. *Cf. Diez* II a nibbio; *Arch.* IV 131.

Nimbosa cacumina inuelata uel nubilosa IV 454, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* III 274).

Nimbosus tempestati⟨u⟩us IV 454, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* I 535). **nimboso** tempestuoso IV 261, 44. **nimbosi** nubes pluuiosae V 468, 10. *Cf.* **nimbosus aer** tempestati⟨u⟩us V 468, 9. **nibosus** nimbos concitans V 226, 13.

Nimbus *γνόφος* II 133, 53; 264, 3; III 294, 21. *ὄμβρος* III 244, 61; 347, 8; 393, 11; 412, 60; 501, 28. *ὄμβρος, γνόφος* III 169, 57. *νιφετός* II 376, 41. *βροχετός* III 425, 43. tempestas IV 541, 57; V 313, 44. tempestas, pluuia cum uento IV 261, 43. nubis pluuiosa IV 368, 35. storm (*AS.*) V 374, 20. pluuia IV 125, 21. **nimbi** nubes V 314, 3. uenti aquis mixti IV 125, 30. nunc uenti, alias pluuiae IV 454, 31 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 51). **nimborum** nubium IV 261, 52 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 80). *Cf.* **numbo** fulguris nomen *lib. gl.* (*Loewe Prodr.* 427. *cf. Verg. Aen.* II 616).

Nimbus peditum multitudo peditum IV 125, 22 (*Verg.. Aen.* VII 793).

Nimietas *ὑπερβολή* III 457, 56; 486, 16. *Cf. ἐπομβρία* oblatio, imbr⟨is nim⟩ietas III 425, 51 (*corr. David.* oblutio *H.*).

Nimirum *εἰ μὴ θαυμαστόν, σφόδρα, πάνυ* II 134, 3 (*v.* nimis). *εἰ μὴ θαυμαστόν* II 286, 9. *εἰ μὴ σφάλλομαι* II 286, 11 (ni fallor *e*). *δηλαδή* II 269, 9. profecto uel sine dubio IV 123, 27 (nemirum); 540, 58 (*item*); V 121, 18. ualde mirum uel sine dubio, profecto IV 125, 2. ualde mirum aut sine dubio IV 541, 32; V 121, 19; 313, 49; IV 368, 36 (dubium *vel* -o). ualde mirum, profecto, certe, scilicet V 468, 12. sine dubio, certe IV 261, 59. nisi fallor, sine dubio V 314, 6. nisi fallor IV 541, 33. non est mirum uel ualde mirum est IV 368, 1. *V.* nec mirum.

Nimis *ἄγαν* II 215, 42; III 413, 10. *ἄγαν, πάνυ, κομιδῇ, σφόδρα* II 134, 2. ualde IV 368, 37. dicitur ... sed aliquando latina lingua hoc uerbo sic abutitur, ut nimis pro eo quod est ualde et positum inueniamus in litteris sacris et ponamus in sermonibus nostris V 524, 9 (*GR. L.* VII 280, 25; 305, 20; *Augustin. enarr. in ps.* 118).

Nimiticus nimius, eximius, immanis *Scal.* V 605, 54 (*cf. Osb.* 364, *ubi* nunit. *an* nimius eximius? mimeticus?).

Nimium *ἄγαν* II 134, 1; 215, 42. *πάνυ* II 393, 53. *ἐκτόπως* II 293, 13. *ἐπὶ πολύ* II 310, 28.

Nimius *ὑπερβάλλων* II 464, 4. superfluus V 414, 10 (*reg. Bened.* 41, 8; 64, 30). **nimio** pretioso V 537, 42 (*Ter. Ad.* 63).

Nimius risus cachinnus IV 368, 38 *V.* cachinnus.

Nimquid *v.* numquid.

Ninguidis loca niualia V 226, 17.

Ninguit *νίφει* II 376, 42; III 77, 57; 244, 70 (ningit). *νίφει, χιονίζει* III 294, 42. niuem mittit IV 541, 58. nequem (ninguem?) ponit V 636, 7. hsniuuith (*vel* sniuidh, *AS.*) V 373, 48. **ninxit** niuauit V 226, 18.

Niniosus *v.* neniosus.

Niniue speciosa V 374, 3. urbs a Nino rege dicta sic V 468, 15 (*cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 462).

Ninnarus cuius uxor moechatur, scit et tacet V 375, 1. cuius uxor moechatur, scit V 313, 50. morio cuius uxor moechatur et tacet IV 125, 5; 541, 34; V 226, 16; 468, 16; 605, 55 (ninnarius *et sine* morio; *cf. Osb.* 384). murio cuius uxor adulterat et ipse tacet IV 261, 54. morio, stultus, malus *Scal.* V 604, 59 (*sub M*). morio V 313, 59. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 19; *Landgraf Arch.* IX 399. *Videbatur mihi* ignarus *subesse* (*quamquam Νίνναρος nomen esse monet H. νανν́αριον ex Hes. confert Buech.*). *Cf.* gignarus *Gloss. Arab. p.* 215 *ed. Seyb.*; 'Berichte der K. S. Ges. d. W.' 1896 *p.* 72; *Ducange sub* minarius.

Ni (si *H.*) **non** *εἰ μὴ* II 286, 8.

Niphaten fluuium V 656, 34 (*Iuvenal.* VI 409: *cf. Serv. in Georg.* III 30).

Nipse podas (*νίψαι πόδας*) est laua pedes V 621, 43. **nipse** est laua [uidet] V 621, 42 (*cf. v.* 40).

Niquis nisi quis IV 368, 41; 541, 40; V 313, 55. nisi quis, nisi non IV 125, 6. **niquid** nisi quid IV 262, 7; 368, 40; V 468, 17. **niquod** nisi quod V 314, 4; 468, 18.

Nis nobis IV 261, 51 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 47, 3).

Nisan in libro ⟨E⟩ster mensis quem dicunt Martium quique in scripturis uocatur mensis primus V 226, 20 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 153, 10). baath Hebraeorum lingua Aprilis mensis dicitur V 226, 21. Syrorum lingua Aprilis dicitur V 226, 22. *V.* menses.

Nisi *εἰ μή* II 286, 8. *εἰ μή, ἐὰν μή* II 134, 4. ni [nisi], nisi si, si non IV 368, 42. si non IV 541, 41; V 313, 58. nisi ⟨si⟩, si non IV 541, 60.

Nisi forte *εἰ μὴ κατὰ τύχην* II 286, 10. *εἰ μὴ τυχόν* III 141, 40. quamuis etiam IV 541, 59.

Nisi non *εἰ μὴ* II 286, 8.

Nisi si *εἰ μή τι* II 286, 12. *εἰ μὴ ἄρα* III 141, 39. nisi quia IV 368, 43. *Cf.* ni.

Nisison ani id est anio sangŭs ř (nausiosin ani i. ano sanguis rumpitur *Buech. dubitans*) III 570, 38.

Nisuper *v.* insuper.

Nisus *σπουδή* III 486, 18 (*cf.* II 512, 31). **nisu** conatu IV 124, 46 (*vel* nixu); 454, 34 (*gl. Verg.: cf. Aen.* III 37; V 437). conatu uel conamine V 121, 23. conamine uel conatu IV 125, 7; 541, 35.

Nisus *v.* nixus.

Nisus (nysus) *Νύσος* (*Νῖσος*?) III 257, 69 (*avis; unde? sequitur* scylla).

Nit *v.* neo.

Nitalmus (= nyct.) est qui noctibus non uidet V 621, 40. *Cf. Is.* IV 8, 8.

Nitela *δενδροβάτης* II 133, 54. *V.* netila.

Nitela Solinus (XXII 5: *qui locus a Mommseno damnatur*): nam praecipua uiris gloria est in armorum nitela V 121, 24 (rex Solinus: *ubi* lux *pro* rex *Landgraf Arch.* IX 399. = require. *H.* res. *Buech.*); 226, 23. **nitellae** nitoris diminutio IV 123, 43 (netelle). nitores diminutiue IV 541, 56; V 313, 42; 374, 59. nitores parui IV 262, 6; 368, 46; V 468, 20; 528, 38. nitores parui, nitores deminuti⟨ue⟩ *Scal.* V 605 45 (*cf. Hagen Grad. ad cr.* 72). **nitille** nitores IV 125, 25.

Nĭtens *λάμπουσα, στίλβουσα* II 134, 6. nitidus IV 125, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 895); 541, 44; V 121, 28. incumbens (*v.* nītens) et splendidus (exsplendens *a b*) IV 262, 5. **nitentem** candidum uel nitidum IV 125, 13 (*Verg. Aen.* III 120); 541, 49. **nitentes** nitidos IV 125, 29; V 121, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* I 228).

Nītens conans IV 125, 26; 454, 35 (*gl. Verg.: Aen.* IV 252?). ambulans IV 125, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* II 380). incumbens IV 368, 47 (*Non.* 353, 13); V 313, 41; 468, 21. ambulans uel incumbens IV 541, 43 (*Non.* 353, 15). contendens IV 368, 48. participium est a uerbo quod est nitatur (!) V 121, 26. *V.* humi nitens, nĭtens.

Niteo *λάμπω* II 358, 37. *στίλβω* II 438, 1. [*σπένδω*] III 159, 25. **nitet** *στίλβει* II 134, 8. **nitit** [*σπένδει*] III 159, 24. **nitet** splendet IV 368, 50; V 313, 52. splendet, lucet IV 125, 11; 262, 12; 541, 48 (nitit); V 121, 29; 313, 51.

Nitescit splendescit V 630, 8.

Nitidant albent V 644, 57 (coluent *cod.*; *cf. Non.* 144, 12: abluunt).

Nitiditate pro nitore V 644, 53 (*Non.* 143, 27).

Nitidus *λαμπρός* III 329, 23; 529, 42. linis (leuis *Hildebrand*) uel accuratus IV 368, 51. splendĭdus V 121, 30. **nitidos** *λάμποντας* II 134, 7. *V.* uuidus.

Nitilla *ὀρίγανον* II 386, 46 (*v.* nepeta montana).

Nitit *v.* neo.

Nitor *αἴγλη* II 538, 57. *αἴγλη ἢ λαμπηδών* II 551, 8. *ἡ λαμπηδών* II 512, 29. splendor IV 125, 15; 261, 46; 541, 50. **nitore** quod nitidum est IV 124, 43. odore, splendore (*v.* nidor) V 468, 5. lucore (?luce? liquore?), splendore V 468, 19.

Nitor *ἐπερείδομαι* II 306, 45 (*GR. L.* IV 572, 5). conor uel splendor (*v.* nĭtor) IV 368, 52. **nititur** conatur IV 124, 45; 125, 23. conatur aut laborat IV 541, 37. laborat IV 125, 12. pugnat, conatur, temptat IV 261, 55. **nituntur** conantur IV 125, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* II 443). **nitar** coner, moliar V 121, 25. **niti** conari IV 368, 49. conare, temptari V 313, 62. **nitent** incumbent IV 125, 24. *V.* enixus.

Nitrum *νίτρον* (*νιπτον cod. corr. e*) II 376, 40; III 195, 2; 273, 57. **nitros** *λίτρον* III 566, 69. **nitrus** *λίτρον* III 584, 8; 592, 34 (lintron); 613, 65 (lintro); 626, 11 (*item*). **nitrus** sal Alexandrinus III 593, 9; 626, 67. beronegario III 587, 57. rocia (?) III 594, 50. racia III 628, 44. *V.* uermicarium, lomentum.

Nitrus albus ricius III 575, 43.

Nitrus niger (nitro nigro *cod.*) lutrus III 547, 27.

Nitrus rubeus rica III 575, 25. ricus III 575, 42. ricior III 585, 42. ricor III 594, 46. rigor III 628, 33. **nitro rubio** riteur III 632, 51.

Nitta (?) laxa (?) III 602, 30.

Nitum *νῆμα* III 471, 24; 477, 5. *V.* netum.

Nitura genitura IV 125, 9; 541, 42; V 468, 22; 605, 29 (nisura *Graevius*). **nictura** (*vel* nect.) genitura IV 262, 2 (natura? gannitura? *Warren*).

Niuarius splendidus V 375, 2. **nibarus** splendidus IV 124, 49; 261, 41; 541, 25; V 226, 11; 313, 47; 605, 28. niueus, splendidus *gloss. post Salom. Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 427. *A* Nibaro *monte*?

Niuata aqua ex niuibus facta IV 124, 48; 541, 24 (nubibus); V 226, 12; 313, 61; 374, 58 (niue); 605, 27 (nubibus).

Niuauit *v.* ninguit.

Niueis uelis candidis uelaminibus IV 454, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* I 469).

Niuet *χιονίζει* III 347, 44. *νίφει* II 134, 9.

Niueus candidus IV 261, 48. **niuea** *χιονώδης* II 477, 15. **niueum** plenum ⟨niue⟩ V 313, 60 (splendidum *H.*).

Niuitor *χιονίζομαι* II 477, 14. **neuitor** *χενίζομαι* III 486, 5. *Cf.* neuicare *Italorum.*

Nisus + GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. Nl 15-16 et 24 -u conamine vel conatu; Nisus: cona=
=tus aut molitus; Nixus: curvus aut pronus aut incumbens.

Nītella GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. Nl 2 -a (-l- codd.) δενδροβάτης.
Corp. N 60 (netila codd.) hearma (anglosax.).

Nĭtela GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. Nl 9 -ae (-ll- codd.) nitores diminutive.

Niteo + GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. Nl 19-20 -et splendet vel lucet; Nititur: laborat.
21-23 -entem candidum vel nitidum; Nitor: splendor, can=
=dor; Nitens: ambulans.

Nĭtor cf. niteo.

Nītor cf. niteo. cf. nisus. cf. nector.

Nivatus + GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. Nl 1 -a aqua ex nivibus facta.

Nixa GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. NI 18 -ae ὠδῖνες.

No † GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. NA 6 ~~-at natat sub-andi natandi~~ -antes natantes.
PL AC. Gloss.^{L} IV N 14 -andi natandi.

Nobilis GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. NO 1 -i familia e bono genere.

Noceo
noxim PS.PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV N 10 -it noxia sit vel nocet.
nocens † GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. NO 2 -ntissimus sceleratissimus.

Noctiluca GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. NO 5 -a (noctiula cod.) Ἑκάτη νυκτοφαίνουσα.
I Abba NO 16 (noctiula cod.) luna.

Noctipuga GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. NO 7 -m obscenum; quod quasi noctibus compungatur.

Nius (nimius?) miser IV 417, 9.

Nix *χιών* II 477, 18; 508, 8; III 9, 50; 83, 41; 169, 9; 244, 68; 294, 43; 347, 13; 43; 393, 16; 412, 61; 491, 16; 497, 36; 524, 51. *νιφετός* III 244, 69; 425, 55. **niues** *χιόνες* III 425, 50. Alpes IV 368, 53. **niues** *χιόνας* II 134, 10. **niuem ponit** *vel* mittit *v.* ninguit.

Nixa *Εἰλήθυια* III 9, 18. *Εἰλείθυια θεά* III 168, 24 (nixe). **nixae** *ὠδῖνες* II 134, 11; III 165, 33.

Nixa *v.* melimela, nux.

Nixantem saepius nitentem (natantem *codd.* nexantem saepius nectentem *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XI 116) IV 454, 37. nutantem? *Cf. Verg. Aen.* V 279.

Nixurire niti uelle V 644, 58 (*Non.* 144, 17).

Nixus *ὑφειμένος* II 134, 12. incumbens IV 124, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* X 736); 541, 45; V 313, 53. incumbens uel nitens IV 368, 54. incumbens, curuus IV 262, 11. curuus aut pronus aut incumbens IV 125, 16; 541, 46. incumbet, premit V 121, 31. **nisus** conatus IV 368, 45; 261, 57. conatus aut molitus IV 125, 8; 541, 36. **nixae** munitae IV 125, 18; 261, 45; 541, 47; V 605, 38 (nexae *H. cf. Verg. Aen.* I 448). *V.* nexus 2.

No *νήχομαι* (*v.* nato) II 376, 33 (*GR. L.* I 564, 15). **nat** natat IV 122, 12; 260, 38; 367, 25; 540, 11; V 312, 53. **nant** natant IV 260, 26. **nare** natare IV 260, 18; 367, 19. **nabat** natabat IV 260, 16.

Nobili familia[e] bono genere IV 126, 4; V 375, 9. *Cf.* V 314, 18.

Nobilis *ἐπίσημος, εὐγενής, ἔνδοξος* II 134, 47. *ἐπίσημος* II 310, 48; III 177, 57; 250, 26. *περιφανής* II 405, 30. *εὐκλεής* II 317, 48. *ἐπιφανής* II 312, 34. *ἐνάρετος* III 375, 18. *εὐγενής* (eugenia *cod.*) III 494, 54. genere clarus uel opere IV 369, 4; 542, 35 (opera). omnibus notus *et* clarus V 656, 35 (*Iuvenal.* VIII 41; XI 95). praeclarus IV 126, 20. praeclara uel praeclarus IV 454, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 564). nota IV 542, 34; V 314, 10 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* VII 564; *Non.* 351, 21). **nobile** *περιφανές* II 405, 31. memorabile IV 454, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 341). **nobilissimus** *ἐπιφανέστατος* II 312, 35. *εὐγενέστατος* II 134, 49. *V.* insignis, obilis.

Nobilitas *εὐγένεια* II 134, 48. *εὔκλεια* II 317, 49. *ἐπιφάνεια ἡ ἐκ δόξης* II 312, 36. *ἐπισημότης* II 310, 49. *ἀρετή* II 244, 25.

Nobilito *δοξάζω* II 280, 15.

Nobiscum *μεθ' ἡμῶν* II 366, 22; III 457, 57; 500, 10.

Nocens *αἴτιος* II 134, 14; 221, 25. *ὑπεύθυνος* II 465, 9. *βλαβερός* II 257, 49; III 177, 68. **nocentissimus** sceleratissimus IV 542, 23. scelestissimus *abcd ante* IV 125, 32.

No[n]centia *βλάβη* II 257, 51 (*corr. a e*).

Noceo *βλάπτω* II 257, 54; III 129, 68; 337, 20; 457, 58. *ἀδικῶ* II 218, 49; III 126, 20. **noces** *βλάπτεις* III 130, 1. *ἀδικεῖς* III 126, 21. **nocet** *βλάπτει* II 134, 15; III 130, 2. *ἀδικεῖ* III 126, 22. laedit, obest uel contrarium est IV 369, 6. **noce** *ἀδίκησον* III 126, 23. **nocere** *βλάψαι* III 130, 3. **nocui** *ἠδίκησα* III 144, 8. **nocuisti** *ἠδίκησας* III 144, 10. **nocuit** *ἠδίκησεν* III 144, 9. **noxit** noxia sit uel noceat *Plac.* V 34, 1 (noxia est) = V 87, 14 (noxarit *vel* noxerit) = V 122, 23 (noxa sit). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 296; 312 (*Lucil. inc. fragm.* XIV). *V.* officio.

Nocibilis *βλαβερός* II 257, 49.

Nociuus *βλαβερός* III 178, 36. **noci⟨u⟩um** *βλαβερόν* II 257, 50 (*suppl. a*). *V.* nocuus, noxilis.

Nocte *νυκτός* II 377, 29.

Nocte conmiscuit in aerem concessit V 226, 24 (nocti se inm. *H. collato Verg. Aen.* IV 570).

Noctecustus (= nocticustos) *νυκτοφύλαξ* II 377, 30. *V.* nocturnus.

Nocte et die *νυκτήμερον* III 500, 78. *V.* die noctuque.

Nocte intempesta media nocte IV 541, 62; V 468, 25; *abcd ante* IV 125, 32. *Cf.* **nox intemperata** media nox V 468, 43.

Nocticula *Ἑκάτη νυκτοφαίνουσα* II 134, 17 (*cf. margo;* nocticura *a*). Diana II 588, 8. luna IV 262, 21; V 226, 25; 375, 7; 524, 10; 573, 28. noctiluca *cum cd* II 134, 17 *Loewe collato Lucil. fragm. inc.* XXVIII *Prodr.* 309. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 175, 2. *V.* Hecate.

Noctipugam obscenum, quod quasi noctibus compungatur *Plac.* V 87, 5; IV 126, 10; V 468, 26. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 311. natipugam *cum Nansio tutatur Ott Fleckeiseni Annal.* CXVII 424: *quo probato* natibus *pro* noctibus *scribes.*

Noctis partes hae: crepusculum, uesperum, concubium, conticinium, intempesta, gallicinium, diluculum et crepusculum matutinum. intelliguntur autem hoc modo: **crepusculum** dicitur, id est creperum, quod dubium dicimus inter lucem et tenebras. **uesperum** oriente stella cui hoc (cui hoc *Isid. N. R.* 2, 2. cuius *libri Placidi*) nomen est. **conticinium** dicimus quando omnes silent, conticescere enim silere est. **intempesta** ⟨id est importuna, quando agi nihil potest et omnia quieta sunt. **gallicinium**⟩ dictum est propter gallos lucis

praenuntios. **crepusculum matutinum** inter abscessum noctis et diei aduentum *Plac.* V 34, 14. **nox. noctis partes** octo sunt: uesperum, crepusculum, concubium, intempesta, gallicinium, conticinium, diluculum, anteluculum. diei uero partes sunt tres: mane, meridie, suprema *Plac.* V 87, 13. *Supplevit Deuerling ex Isid. N. R.* 2. *Adde* intempesta *et alia suis locis notata. Cf. Varro l. l.* VI 4—7; *Isid.* V 31, 4; *Serv. in Aen.* II 268; III 587; *Macrob. Sat.* I 3, 12. *V.* septem sunt uigiliae noctis.

Noctiuago (!-us *a*) *νυκτοδρόμος* II 377, 27 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* X 216).

Noctu *νυκτός* II 377, 29.

Noctua *γλαῦξ ὀρνύφιον καὶ νυκτερίς* II 134, 16. *γλαῦξ ἡ ὄρνις* II 263, 23. *γλαῦξ* III 90, 4; 188, 6; 257, 71; 319, 26; 360, 51; 436, 2. *κικκάμη* III 319, 27; 497, 61; 526, 63. naechtraebn (*vel* nechtraebn, *AS.*) alii dicunt nectigalae (*vel* nacthegelae, *AS.*) V 374, 6.

Noctu diuque IV 126, 26 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 287).

Nocturnus *νυκτερινός* II 134, 18; 377, 25. *Cf.* **noctiuagus** noctecustus, uigilis *νυκτοφύλαξ* II 377, 30. *Cf. Mus. Rh.* 47, 160. *V.* noctecustus.

Nocturnus coruus *νυκτικόραξ* III 500, 77.

Nocuus *βλαβερός* III 250, 38. **nocua** nox⟨i⟩a, nocibilia, nociua V 468, 24. *V.* nociuus.

Nodellus *v.* frustellum.

Nodo *κομβῶ* II 352, 46. *δεσμῶ* II 268, 41.

Nodosa atque scrupulosa V 663, 20.

Nodosus *δύσλυτ⟨ος⟩* II 281, 55 (*suppl. e*).

Nodus *ἄμμα, ὄζος, γόνυ καλάμου, ῥάβδου κονδύλωμα* II 134, 19 (*cf. κονδύλος* nodus digiti *margo*). *ἄμμα* II 491, 47; III 324, 21; 367, 41; 507, 50. *ἄμμα, γόνυ* II 542, 61. *ὄζος* II 379, 40. *σφήκωμα* II 449, 30. *κόμβος* II 352, 45. *ἔνδεσμος* II 298, 3 (nodum *cod. corr. e*). *δεσμός* II 268, 40 (nodum). ost (*AS.*) V 374, 23. **nodo** cingulo IV 454, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* I 320; VI 301). inligatione V 121, 34. **nodi** *ὄζοι* III 26, 5; 300, 35. *De* noda *plur. cf.* artus.

Noegeum (nageum *codd. corr. b*²) nigrum pallium tenue *Plac.* V 33, 37 V 86, 3 (nugium palleum tenuem) = V 119, 31 (tullium pallium tenuem). *Cf. Festus p.* 174, 28.

Noema uoluptas IV 126, 32; V 468, 30 (uoluntas?).

Nolo *οὐχ αἱροῦμαι* II 389, 28 (*οὐκ*); 390, 39. *οὐ βούλομαι* II 388, 51 (nolo nolio). **neuult** non uult V 644, 55 (*Non.* 144, 4). **nolim** *οὐκ ἂν ἐθελήσαιμι* II 134, 20. **noli** *μή* II 134, 21 (*v.* neli). *Cf.* **noli** neo non uelim V 468, 27 (*h. e.* **noli** neu **nolim** non uelim: *v.* neu). **nolite** memeri III 413, 6 (*μή, μήτι?*).

Noluntas ab eo quod nolumus, sicut uoluntas ab eo quod uolumus *Plac.* V 87, 6.

Nomen *ὄνομα* II 384, 18; III 5, 69; 24, 48; 78, 36; 328, 22; 342, 69; 375, 72; 412, 53; 457, 59. *κράτος* III 290, 29 (*ubi* numen *ad θιστηρ* 30 *trahens Hagen progr. Bern.* 1877 *p.* 11); 524, 30. *γραμματεῖον* II 264, 50. dignitas IV 126, 11. dignitatem, nobilitatem IV 454, 43 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* II 82; *Serv. in Aen.* II 89; 558). **nomine** *ἐξ ὀνόματος* II 304, 4. suo **nomine** *ἰδίῳ ὀνόματι* III 476, 28. **nomina** *ὀνόματα* II 487, 2; III 199, 19; 412, 43; 425, 12; 426, 43. *V.* onomia, sine nomine, defero nomen.

Nomenclator genus officii V 314, 19. genus officii uel nominum calator V 375, 10 (calator *post* V 375, 13 *exstat*). id est nominum calator: c⟨a⟩lare enim dicebant (dicitur *cod.*) antiqui clamare V 314, 23. **nomenculator** *ὀνοματοκλήτωρ* II 384, 25. nomen est officii, per nomen clamare ad prandium IV 369, 7. nomen est officii, id est per nomen clamare ad prandium. calatorem enim dicebant antiqui clamatorem V 524, 18; 468, 28 (*om.* enim *et add.* an exclamatorem). nomen est officii V 528, 41. nomen officii IV 262, 27. genus officii IV 126, 5. id est nominum calator; calare dicebant antiqui, id est c[a]lamare IV 542, 1; V 468, 29; *a b c d ante* IV 125, 32. nominis citator IV 126, 29; (iscitator *vel* scitator *codd.*). nominis citator: calare dicebant antiqui, id est c[a]lamare V 226, 26. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 404; *W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 47.

Nomen eius detulit V 663, 12.

Nomentum et Gabios coloniae priscorum Latinorum IV 454, 44; V 630, 9. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* VI 773 (*cum Servio*).

Nomicolae *v.* noneolae.

Nominalia *ὀνοματοθεσία* II 134, 22. **nominalium** *ὀνοματοθεσία* II 384, 24.

Nominatio *ὀνομασία* II 384, 21.

Nominatiuus *ὀνομαστικός* III 376, 17; 382, 55. *ὀνομαστική* II 384, 22.

Nominatus *ὀνομαστός* II 384, 23. **nominatissimus** opinatissimus IV 369, 8.

Nomino *ὀνομάζω* II 384, 19; III 78, 35; 342, 68; 412, 42; 457, 60; 501, 36. **nominas** *ὀνομάζεις* III 412, 44. **nominat** *ὀνομάζει* III 412, 45. **nominamus** *ὀνομάζομεν* III 412, 55. **nomina quemuis** *ὀνόμασον ὃν ⟨ἂν⟩ θέλῃς* III 412, 52.

Noregeum PS. PLAC. Gloss^{L} IV N 7 -m (nag-codd.) [nugium] pallium tenue.

Nolo corrupta est GLOSS. IV 417,6 neli (pro neu) noli (= GLOSS.^{L} I Aa N 179).

Nomenclator †GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. NO 3 -n (-cula- codd.) id est nominum calator; calare dicebant antiqui, id est clamare.
Abol. NO 2 (-cula- codd.) genus officii. 26 (-cula- codd.) nominis suscitator.
I Ansil. NU 96 (-cula- codd.) qui nomine convivas vocat.

≠ Nomentum GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. NO 119 -m civitas Albanis in montibus condita.

Nominalia GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. NO 10 -a ὀνοματοθεσία.

Nomisma GLOSS.^{I} III Abol. NU 6 - a nummi percussura, moneta.

Non

nonne GLOSS.^{I} III Abstr. NO 8 numquid non

nominate *ὀνομάσατε* III 412, 50. **nominaui** *ὠνόμασα* III 412, 47. **nominasti** *ὠνόμασες*(!) III 412, 46. **nominauit** *ὠνόμασεν* III 412, 54. **nominauimus** *ὠνομάσαμεν* III 412, 48. **nominauerunt** *ὠνόμασαν* III 412, 49. **nominantur** *ὀνομάζονται* III 412, 56. **nominatus est** *ὠνομάσθη* III 7, 58; 412, 57. **nominati sunt** *ὠνομάσθησαν* III 412, 51.

Nominosus famosus, celeber *Scal.* V 605, 48 (*Osb.* 383).

Nomisma nummi percussura V 375, 11 (nummisma *vel* nummisca *codd.*). moneta uel forma V 121, 35. mynit (*vel* munit, *AS.*) V 373, 49. **numisma** nummi percussura IV 542, 50; V 314, 29. nummi percussura uel moneta IV 127, 15. nummi percussura, id est denarius IV 262, 43. figura quae in nummo fit V 469, 2. **nomismata** solidos uel pecunia V 226, 27. *Cf.* **nummismum** solidum V 416, 46 (*de verb. interpr.*).

Nomus lex, **anomala** sine lege V 554, 57.

Non *οὐχί*, *οὐκ* III 457, 61. *οὐχί* II 390, 42; III 152, 29; 342, 76. *οὐκ* III 413, 4.

Non adit non contingit IV 542, 25.

Nonae *νόνναι* III 243, 68 (*unde*?).

Non aequae iniquae, iratae IV 455, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* I 479).

Non aequo foedere non aequali affectu IV 126, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 520).

Nonaginta *ἐνενήκοντα* II 298, 39.

Non aliter *οὐκ ἄλλως* II 389, 29. *οὐχ ἑτέρως* II 389, 34 (*οὐκ*); 390, 41.

Non ausim non sum ausus IV 126, 7 (*Ter. Eun.* 884?).

Non cessat non deest *οὐ διαλείπει* II 389, 17.

Non cohaeret non conuenit V 537, 36 (*Ter. Andr.* 361).

Non conueniunt dissimilia sunt V 537, 41 (*Ter. Ad.* 59).

Non credo *οὐ πείθομαι* II 390, 2. *ἀπιστῶ* II 235, 14.

Non datur non permittitur IV 455, 2 (*Verg. Aen.* I 409).

Non deest *οὐκ ἐλλείπει* II 389, 31. *V.* non cessat.

Non detegere non publicare, non manifestare V 414, 6 (*reg. Bened.* 46, 12).

Non digero *ἀπεπτῶ* II 234, 32.

Non dubitaui *οὐκ ἐδίστασα* III 30, 36.

Non dubium uerum IV 125, 32; 369, 9; 542, 2. manifestum V 537, 26 (*Ter. Andr.* 172).

Nondum *οὔπω* II 390, 4. *οὐδέπω* II 134, 23; 389, 12; III 457, 65. non adhuc IV 126, 37.

Nondum etiam *οὐδέπω* II 389, 12.

Non ea uis non ea uoluntas IV 126, 16; 455, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* I 529).

Non enim *οὔτε γάρ* III 152, 34; 343, 1; 457, 62.

Noncolae tubercula quae sub mento caprae sunt *Scal.* V 605, 23 (nomicolae *edd.*); 630, 10 (sub nomine caprae *cod.* sub rumine?). pubes caprarum *cod. Leid.* 67 *E* (*Loewe Prodr.* 100). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 175, 1.

Non eo minus *οὐ διὰ τοῦτο ἧττον* II 389, 19.

Non est fas non est iustum IV 542, 26.

Non est in canone non est in rectum (!) IV 542, 28; V 314, 8.

Non est peruium sine exitu[m] est V 537, 46 (*Ter. Ad.* 578).

Non expedit non conuenit V 414, 11 (*reg. Bened.* 66, 14).

Non fermentatum *ἄζυμον* III 254, 62 (*unde*?).

Non fert non patitur V 537, 39 (*Ter. Andr.* 832). **non tulit** non sustinuit V 122, 8. non est passus IV 126, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* II 407).

Non fictus *ἀνυπόκριτος* II 231, 15.

Non frustrabitur non reprobabitur V 468, 31.

Non fullatum *ἄγναφον* III 322, 35.

Nongenta *ἐνακόσια* II 297, 18.

Non grauis *ἀβαρής* II 215, 3. **non graue** *ἀβαρές* II 215, 4.

Non iam *οὐκ ἔτι* II 389, 35; III 152, 17; 457, 63.

Non idcirco minus *οὐ διὰ τοῦτο ἧττον* II 389, 19.

Non ignoro non scio(!) IV 542, 10 (*v.* non nescio).

Non inmerita non miserum(?) IV 542, 37.

Non inmerito iuste meritoque IV 126, 18.

Non inopinum non insperatum V 468, 32.

Non inuentus (inuectus *codd.*) **sum** non inueni IV 542, 27. *V.* inuenio.

Non laedo *οὐ βιάπτω* III 151, 65.

Non licet *οὐκ ἔξεστιν* III 5, 75; 152, 42.

Non magis *οὐ μᾶλλον* II 389, 46.

Non merito non recte V 537, 40 (*Ter. Andr.* 955: *ubi* non recte).

Non modo *οὐ μόνον* II 389, 49. non solum V 374, 22.

Nonne *οὐχί* II 390, 42; III 413, 5. *οὐχὶ ἄρα* II 390, 43. *ἆρά γε οὐ* II 134, 24. ne non IV 369, 10. numquid non IV 125, 36; 542, 5; V 122, 1. non ergo, numquid non IV 542, 6; 7.

Nonnedum numquid nondum V 122, 6.

Non nescio non ignoro IV 125, 35

Non nihil aliquantum, plurimum IV 126, 30. aliquantum V 537, 37 (*Ter. Andr.* 582). ualde V 537, 43 (*Ter. Ad.* 142).

Non nihil magis *τίποτε μάλιστα* II 456, 25.

Nonnula rete ad capiendos aues *Scal.* V 605, 49 (*cf. Osb.* 383 nouicula: *v.* nubicula).

Nonnullus aliquis IV 126, 38; 369, 11; V 226, 30. nec aliquis IV 417, 13 (non ullus?). **non[n]ulla** nulla V 122, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* II 276); 226, 31. **nonnullum** aliquod V 226, 32. *τὸ τυχόν* II 134, 27. **nonnulli** *πλεῖστοι* II 132, 26. *ἔνιοι, πλεῖστοι* II 134, 26. *ἔνιοι* II 299, 34. *οὐκ ὀλίγοι* II 389, 38. multi uel iniusti V 314, 15 (*contam.?*). aliqui, aliquanti V 226, 29. paene omnes, multi V 226, 28. aliquanti uel aliqui IV 125, 33; 542, 3. aliquanti IV 262, 15. aliqui uel plurimi IV 542, 4. **nonnulla** (!) *τινὲς ἀρσενικῶς* II 456, 13 (nonnulli*e*). **nonnullas** *τινάς* II 456, 11; 20. *Cf.* **nonnullo** nec posse nec ualere IV 126, 13 (*contaminata? cf. Verg. Aen.* II 177).

Nonnumquam *ἐνίοτε, ἐσθότε* II 134, 25. *ἐσθότε* II 315, 15. *ἐνίοτε* II 299, 33. aliquoties V 314, 12. aliquotiens IV 126, 31; 542, 16. aliquoties, interdum, alias IV 369, 12. interdum uel aliquando IV 125, 34; V 122, 3. frequenter V 122, 5. *V.* numquam.

Nonnos patres V 414, 7 (*reg. Bened.* 63, 22).

Non nuper non olim V 537, 47 (*cf. Ter. Eun.* 9 nunc nuper).

Non officit non resistit V 417, 44 (*Cassian. inst.* XI 8).

Non opinor *οὐ προσδοκῶ* II 390, 3.

Non oportebat *οὐκ ἔδει* III 152, 25.

Non peperci *οὐκ ἐφεισάμην* III 412, 15.

Non percussus *ἄπληκτος* II 235, 19.

Non per hoc *οὐ διὰ τοῦτο* II 389, 18.

Non possum *οὐ δύναμαι, δύο μέρη λόγου* II 389, 23.

Non potens *ἀδύνατος* II 219, 2.

Non pridem (pridie *cod. corr. e*) *οὐ πάλαι* II 390, 1.

Non prius non ante V 122, 9 (*Verg. Aen.* II 596).

Non prodigus non superfluus V 414, 9 (*reg. Bened.* 31, 4).

Non putatiuum non est dubium IV 262, 26 (putatiue); 542, 36; V 314, 9; 375, 4; 605, 33; 630, 11 (putatiue: *ubi* **non** putatiuum est, **num** est dubium *Vulc.*).

Non queo non possum (*vel* posso) IV 369, 13; 542, 24. **non quiuerunt** non potuerunt V 122, 2; 226, 33.

Non quitum non impetratum *Plac.* V 33, 35 = V 122, 22.

Non remissum *σύντονον* III 29, 48.

Non reponitur *οὐ μετατίθεται* III 152, 47.

Non reuertor *οὐκ ἐπιστρέφομαι* II 389, 32.

Non secus *οὐκ ἄλλως* II 389, 29; III 457, 64. *οὐχ ἑτέρως* II 389, 34 (*οὐκ*); 390, 41. non aliter V 121, 36. non simile(?) IV 125, 37; 542, 8; V 122, 4. non dissimile IV 369, 14; V 314, 22.

Non setius nihilominus IV 126, 9 (*Verg. Georg.* III 367). nihilominus, tanto magis IV 262, 19.

Non silet non tacet IV 542, 33.

Non solum *οὐ μόνον* II 389, 49.

Non subseciuum unfaecni (*vel* unfecni, *AS.*) V 374, 17. *Cf. Oros.* IV 6, 36.

Non tam *οὐχ οὕτως* II 134, 28. *οὐ μήν* II 389, 47.

Non tamquam *οὐχ ὡς* III 152, 43.

Non ullus *v.* nonnullus.

Non umquam *οὐπώποτε* II 390, 5.

Nonus *ἔνατος* II 297, 44. **nona** *ἐνάτη* III 426, 23.

Non uiolabile[m] non adtaminatum IV 455, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* II 154).

Non uiolandum non contaminandum V 122, 7.

Norax (?) peccator, criminosus *Scal.* V 605, 24; 44 (*Osb.* 385; *Pap.;* noxax *Arevalus*).

Norga sordes maris *lib. gl.* (*v.* bromus). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 80.

Noricum pars Illyrici V 554, 56 (*Serv. in Georg.* III 474). *V.* ferrum N.

Norma *ἀκολουθία, τύπος, καλάπους, γνώμων* II 134, 29. *τύπος* II 461, 3. *καλόπους* II 337, 48. *διαβήτης, καλόπους* II 519, 40. *διαβήτης* II 270, 15; 541, 15 (*GR. L.* I 553, 7). *κανών* II 338, 34; 493, 48; III 276, 27. *χορεῖος ὁ ποὺς τοῦ μέτρου* II 478, 1. regula V 373, 44; 414, 8 (*reg. Bened.* 73, 10). mensura, regula IV 262, 23. regula uel forma V 122, 12 (*Non.* 163, 1). mensura, regula uel aequitas IV 542, 9. mensura aut regula uel aequitas, modus IV 125, 38. mensura, forma uel consuetudo V 469, 10 (nurma). mensura uel aequitas IV 369, 16. mensura, aequitas, forma, exemplum V 314, 21.

Normis (*cf.* enormis) *εὔρυθμος* II 319, 23.

Noro *γινώσκω* II 263, 18 (. . . noro nosco . . .). *ἐπίσταμαι* (noro scio) II 311, 7. *οἶδα* (scio noro) II 379, 58 (*vox ex* norunt *vel* noram *vel* ignoro *formata*).

Nos *ἡμεῖς* II 324, 20; III 75, 7; 144, 12. *ἡμᾶς* II 324, 17. **nobis** *ἡμῖν, σὺν ἡμῖν* II 134, 13. *ἡμῖν* III 144, 13; 338, 31.

Noscitate inquirite *Plac.* V 33, 36 = V 86, 25 = V 120, 45 (*ubi* noscitate

Nonnullus GLOSS.L II Philox. NO 14 -i ἔνιοι, πλεῖστοι.
III Abstr. NO 5 aliquanti, vel aliqui.
I Ansil. NO 173 paene omnes, multi.

Nonnumquam GLOSS.L II Philox. NO 13 ἐνίοτε, ἐσθότε.
III Abstr. NO 6 interdum vel aliquando.

?Norga GLOSS.L I Ansil. NO 211 -a sordes maris.

Norma + GLOSS.L III Abstr. NO 10 -a mensura aut regula, vel aequitas [modus].
II Philox. NO 17 ἀκολουθία, τύπος, καλάπους, γνώμων.

Noscito GLOSS.L III Abol. NO 20 -abant agnoscebant. unde fort. I Ansil. NO 224 -avimus agnovimus.
Corrupta est PS. PLAC. Gloss.L IV N 6 Nesciate (pro noscitate?) inquirite.

Nosco + GLOSS.L III Abstr. NO 13-14 -it discit vel agnoscit; -ere cognoscere, considerare.

antiqua forma gnosco PS.PLAC. Gloss.L IV § 14 -et sentiet, experietur.

Nosocomium GLOSS.L V Abba NO 21 -m locum venerabilem in quo infir= =mi homines curantur.

Nostras DUB.PLAC. Gloss.L IV N 7 -ate id est de patria nostra, ut pu= =ta si dicas "nostrate vinum", "nostrate⟨s⟩ feminae", "nos= =trate⟨s⟩ viri".

Notarius GLOSS.L II Philox. NO 24 -s σημειογράφος.

Nothus + PLAC. Gloss.L IV N 6 -s dicitur qui de patre nobili et matre igno= =bili gignitur; cui contrarius est spurius, qui de matre nobili et pa= =tre ignobili generatur.

+ GLOSS.L I Ansil. NO 267 -i filii ex indignis matribus nati.

+ III Abstr. NO 15 generis incesti (vel incesti) ex adultero et adultera nati.

→ DUB.PLAC. N 8 aput Graecos appellatur qui aut ex ancilla aut ex con= =cubina nascitur, qui apud nos amittit nomen, q qui de adulte= =rio nascitur -s dicitur quia nota culpa, turpitudo, macu= =la est vel infamia; potest etiam et de filiis concubina= =rum dici -os.

Notio GLOSS.L III Abol. NO 32 -onem cognitionem.

Notios + GLOSS.L I Ansil. NO 270 -s et Borias duo poli - dicit Donatus - quod sint quasi Notus et Boreas.

add. in vol. II p. 2133

Deuerling. nes date *R,* nesciate *GP*). **noscitauimus** agnouimus V 226, 36. **noscitabant** agnoscebant IV 126, 22; V 122, 15; 226, 35; 468, 35.

Nosco *γινώσκω* II 263, 18. *οἶδα* II 379, 58 (nosco nostim [= nostin?] *cod.*). **noscit** *γιγνώσκει* II 134, 30. discit V 314, 20. cognoscit IV 417, 12. di⟨s⟩cit, ignoscit (*cf.* nescio) IV 125, 41; 542, 13. agnoscit IV 126, 28; V 122, 14. *Cf.* **nuscit** noscit IV 127, 3; 543, 1; V 227, 17; 469, 15. **noscere** considerare IV 125, 42; 542, 14. **nuscibant** noscebant IV 127, 4; V 227, 16; 469, 16 (*v.* nescio). **nouī** ⟨*γι*⟩*γνώσκω* III 130, 60. **nouit** *ἔγνω* II 134, 52. **gnot** (gnouit *acd*) *οἶδεν, ἐπιγινώσκει* II 35, 2. **norunt** nouerunt IV 125, 39. **norit** nouerit IV 417, 22. **noram** noueram IV 125, 40; 542, 12; V 122, 10. **norat** nouerat IV 369, 15. sciebat IV 262, 18; 542, 11. **noratis** noueratis IV 417, 23. **nosse** *εἰδέναι* II 285, 9. *V.* gnoscet.

Nosmet *ἡμεῖς αὐτοί* II 134, 31. *ἡμᾶς αὐτούς* II 324, 18.

Nosmet ipsi nos uero ipsi IV 369, 17. **nosmet ipsos** *ἡμᾶς αὐτούς* II 324, 18.

Nosocomium locus uenerabilis in quo aegroti homines curantur V 522, 31 (gnosochomium). locum uenerabilem in quo infirmi homines curantur IV 262, 13.

Noster *ἡμέτερος* II 324, 35. **nostra** *ἡμετέρα* II 324, 36. **nostrum** *ἡμέτερον* II 134, 32; 324, 37; III 4, 51; 75, 8; 144, 11; 338, 30. *τὸν ἡμέτερον* II 457, 9. *τὸ ἡμέτερον* II 456, 37. **nostra** *τὰ ἡμέτερα* II 451, 12. *V.* in nostros.

Nostram mentem nostrum consilium IV 455, 5 (*Verg.* I 676).

Nostrate id est de patria nostra, ut puta, si dicas: nostrate uinum, nostrate (!) feminae, nostrate (!) uiri *Plac.* V 87, 7 = V 122, 25. **nostrates** nostras IV 417, 10; V 468, 33. **nostratium** nostrorum IV 126, 33; 262, 14; 417, 11; V 375, 8; 468, 34 (nostrarium); 36.

Nota *σημεῖον* II 134, 33; 497, 28; 545, 73; III 434, 30. *σπῖλος* II 435, 45. *ψόγος, σπῖλος* II 134, 34. *στίγμα* II 437, 60. *γνῶσις* II 264, 12. *χαρακτήρ* II 475, 26; III 174, 70; 457, 66; 491, 6. macula IV 126, 34; 369, 18. **notam** maculam IV 542, 29; V 314, 14; 374, 24. **notae** *σημεῖα* II 430, 55; III 199, 10; 457, 67. **notas** litteras IV 126, 24 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 444). *V.* alogus.

Notabilis *γνώριμος* III 130, 61. **notabile** *ἐπίσημον* II 310, 51.

Notarius *σημειογράφος* II 134, 36 (*cf. margo*); 430, 58; III 25, 58; 158, 61; 198, 62; 340, 6; 457, 68. scriptor, charaxarius *Scal.* V 605, 34 (*Osb.* 383; 385). *V.* commissarii.

Notatio *σημείωσις* II 430, 62. *γνῶσις* III 130, 62.

Notatus *κατάγνωστος* II 340, 23. **notatum** maculatum IV 542, 30. **notatam** maculatum (!) V 314, 13.

Nothi filii ex indignis matribus nati V 122, 13 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VII 283).

Nothus dicitur qui de patre nobili et matre ignobili gignitur, cui contrarius est spurius qui de matre nobili et patre ignobili generatur *Plac.* V 34, 13 = V 87, 8—10 (qui de patre nobili et matre ignobili nascitur: est autem hoc nomen graecum et in latinitate deficit *et* apud Graecos appellatur qui aut ex ancilla aut ex concubina nascitur, qui aput nos amittit nomen. nothus enim dicitur qui de patre nobili et matre ignobili gignitur, cui contrarius est spurius qui de matre nobili et patre ignobili est generatus *et* qui de adulterio nascitur) = V 122, 24. incertus, de adulterio natus IV 369, 19. spurius, de adulterium (!) natus uel incertus IV 262, 17. **nothi** generis incerti, ex adultero et adultera nati IV 125, 43; 542, 15. *Cf. Festus p.* 174, 14; *Isid.* IX 5, 23; *GR. L.* V 146, 7. *V.* nōtus.

Nothus amphemerinus id est non uerus cotidianus *lib. gl.,* V 656, 36. **tritaeus** id est non uerus tertianus *lib. gl.,* V 656, 37. **tetartaeus** id est non uerus quartanus *lib. gl.,* V 656, 38. *Cf. W. Heraeus Arch.* IX 594 (*Iuvenal.* XIII 229); *Maius* VI 587 (Typica febris id est triteus, aut tetarteus aut amphemerinus *e. q. s.*).

Notificum notum factum V 644, 59 (*Non.* 144, 20).

Notio *γνῶσις* II 264, 12. *διάγνωσις* II 134, 38. *γνωστόν* II 264, 14. cognitio IV 417, 21. **notionem** cognitionem IV 126, 36. *V.* notum.

Notios et **Borios** duo poli: dicit Donatus quod sint quasi Notos et Boreas V 226, 37 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 50; *Goetz 'der lib. gloss.'* 278).

Notitia *γνῶσις* II 134, 37; 264, 12; III 457, 69. *V.* inest notitia.

Notiuncula *ἐπισημασία* II 310, 44.

Notiua *v.* natiuus.

Noto *χαρακτηρίζω* II 475, 27. *σημειοῦμαι* II 430, 60; III 79, 32; 158, 59. **nota** *σημείωσον* III 158, 60. **notare** *σημειῶσαι* II 134, 35. **notaui** notum tibi sit (?) IV 455, 4 (*Verg. Ecl.* III 68). *Cf.* **notaui** notum † nomen stratum (demonstr.?) IV 126, 14. **notor** *γνωρίζομαι* II 264, 8.

Notoria *μήνυσις* II 371, 3. *ἀναφορά* III 457, 70; 486, 15. *V.* ex notoria, elogium.

Notum *ἡ μήνυσις* et **notio** II 547, 71. **gnotu**⟨m⟩ *γνῶσιν, διάγνωσιν* II 35, 3 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 96, 12).

Notum facio *δηλῶ* II 269, 15.

Nŏtus *νότος* III 245, 42. uentus qui latine auster dicitur IV 455, 7 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 575). graece, auster V 375, 5. graece dictus umens: ita enim umectum dicitur V 651, 8 (*Non.* 50, 19). nomen uenti, latine auster, flatum meridiae IV 126, 27. nomen uenti, latine auster IV 542, 32; V 314, 16. uentus altanus IV 542, 31. **noti** uenti IV 262, 16 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* III 268).

Nōtus *γνωστός* II 264, 15; III 130, 59; 178, 66; 251, 24; 340, 44; 457, 71; 471, 25. *γνώριμος* II 264, 10; III 113, 1 = 642, 18. *ἐγνωσμένος* II 284, 16. cognitus [uel cognatus] IV 369, 46 (*v.* 44). **notus** (*de* nothus *cogitari nequit propter extrema verba*) dicitur quia nota culpa, turpitudo, macula est uel infamia: potest etiam et de filiis concubinarum dici, notos *Plac.* V 87, 11. **nota** cog⟨n⟩ita IV 543, 6 (*nisi imperat. est*). **notum** *γνωστόν, ἐγνωσμένον* II 134, 39. **notissimus** nouissimus (nobil.? *v.* imus) IV 369, 20. *V.* sibi notus, deo notus.

Nouacula *ξυρόν* II 378, 38; 497, 29; 523, 33; III 77, 75; 204, 44; 326, 16; 342, 48 (nouaculam); 368, 73; 457, 73; 471, 26; 521, 10. *ξυράφιον* II 545, 71 (*GR. L.* I 553, 24). *Cf.* sipillus *ξυρόν* **nouacula** II 185, 7. **nouacula** chion (*ξυρόν*?) III 491, 32. **nouaculum** *ξυράφιον* II 378, 37. *ξυρόν* II 134, 40. **nouaculae** rasoria acuta V 468, 39.

Nouacularius *ξυροποιός* III 308, 69; 520, 52.

Noualis *νέατος* II 375, 29. *νέασις* II 375, 27. **nouale** *νεάσιμον* II 375, 28. nouella uitis (*vel* noua cultura) IV 369, 1. **nouales** (*vel* nau.) campi culturae deditī IV 122, 30; 369, 2; V 122, 21; 312, 34; 630, 2. campos uel siluas nuper satas IV 125, 45; 542, 17. nota generis esse communis ex feminino et neutro. legitur enim ut 'tonsas cessare nouales' (*Verg. Georg.* I 71: *cf. Serv.*) V 227, 1. **noualia** agri primum proscissi V 374, 7. agri qui alternis annis uacant nouandarum uirium gratia V 227, 3. loca in qua(?) cultura noua V 468, 37. *Cf. Isid.* XV 13, 12.

Noualis ager nouiter satus uel qui alternis annis uacat nouandarum sibi uirium gratia II 588, 11 (*cf. Varro de l. l.* V 39). **nouales agri** feminini generis. Virgilius (*Georg.* I 71): alternis idem tonsas cessare nouales V 122, 16; 227, 2.

Noualis terra *νέασις* II 375, 27; III 260, 72.

Noua luna *νεομηνία* II 375, 47; III 242, 52. *νουμηνία* II 377, 17 = 21.

Nouam condere urbem urbem statuere nouam IV 455, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* I 522).

Nouam stringat fabricam firmam et insuperabilem faciat *Plac.* V 87, 12 = V 122, 25 (-ant -ant).

Noua nupta *νεόνυμφος* II 134, 41; III 181, 61. *νεόγαμος* II 375, 43. *νεόνυμφος, νεόγαμος* III 253, 38. *νύμφη* III 457, 72. *νεογαμητή* III 375, 11.

Noua proelia noui generis certamina IV 454, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* III 240).

Noua res insperata res IV 126, 15. insperata IV 455, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* I 450).

Nouarius *κλινουργός* III 308, 30; 525, 54 (*καινουργός Hagen progr. Bern.* 1877 *p.* 12).

Nouas artes inauditas fraudes IV 455, 9 (*Verg. Aen.* I 657). inauditas artes (*vel* fraudes) IV 126, 17.

Nouatio *καινισμός* II 134, 42; 336, 4. *καινοτομία* II 336, 10.

Nouator *καινοποιός* II 336, 7.

Noua uestimenta *καινὰ ἱμάτια* III 272, 43.

Nouellatum quicquid renouatur V 468, 40.

Nouelletum *νεόφυτον* II 134, 44; III 301, 12. *νεοφυτεῖον* II 375, 55. ubi sunt nouellae uites, quomodo uinetum V 314, 26. ubi sunt uites nouellae V 375, 6.

Nouello *φυτεύω* II 474, 15; III 457, 74; 486, 4.

Nouellus *νέος οἶκος ἢ ἕτερόν τι* II 375, 49. *νεόφυτος* II 375, 56. *διάβολος* (*ἄβολος H.*) III 486, 9. sine consilio ('*vertit ἄβουλος pro ἄβολος*' *H.*) II 588, 10. **nouella** *νεόφυτος* II 375, 56. uitis uel noua IV 369, 3. **nouellum** *νεόφυτον* II 375, 54. nouum uel inuisum (*cf.* nouellus flos) IV 126, 19; V 468, 42. **nouellam** nouam deminutiue (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 9) V 418, 67 = 427, 37. **nouellae** *νεόφυτα* III 263, 52. *Cf.* **nouella** neados III 199, 69 (*νεατός*?). **nouellae** *νεάδες* III 26, 10 (*in capite de arboribus*).

Nouellus flos nouum, inuisum IV 454, 39 (*gl. Verg.*? *cf. Ecl.* III 11). *V.* nouellus.

Nouem *ἐννέα* II 299, 44.

Nouember *v.* Ianuarius.

Nouendiale sacrificium V 573, 30. **nouemdialia** *ἔννατα ἐπὶ νεκροῦ ἀγόμενα* II 134, 45. *Cf.* **nouendial** *νεομηνία* (*contam.*?) III 171, 38.

Nouerca *μητρυιά* II 134, 43; 371, 23; III 28, 45; 182, 16; 253, 51; 303, 64;

Novalis + GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. NO 16 -es campos vel silvas nuper satas.
Abol. NA 12 campi culturae dediti.
+ I Ansil. NO 297 nota generis esse communis ex feminino et neu=
=tro; legitur enim ut (Geo. I, 71) "tonsas cessare -es".
V Abba NO 15 -ia agri qui alternis seminibus renovantur.

Novatio GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. NO 30 -ο καινισμός.

Novelletum GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. NO 32 -m νεόφυτον (-τεῖον Cyrill.).
Corp. N 155 ubi sunt vites novellae; quomodo vinetum.

Novellus { GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil NO 318 -a noviter plantata vel nata, vel recenti tempore
cf. novelletum.

Novendialis GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. NO 33 -ia (-md- cod.) ἐννάτα ἐπὶ νε=
=κροῦ ἀγόμενα.

Noverca GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. MA 130 Matertera et -a μη=
=τρυιά. unde V Abba NU 26 -a matrea (=μητρ=
=υιά), id est matrinia.
I Ansil. NO 319 patris uxor secunda; dicta quod ab eo no=
=va superducatur.

Noxa GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. NO 40 -am (pro -ae) dedit εἰς κόλασιν δέδωκεν, εἰς εὐθύνας

+ III Abstr. NO 17-20 Noxia: mala; Noxialis f. nocivus (-ilis Affatim); Noxius: nocens; -a crimen aut peccatum vel culpa.

Abol. NO 31 -arum culparum.

GLOSS. V 630, 12 -am sarcito damno (-um Goetz) solvito.

Noxatio GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. NO 43 -o εὐθυνα.

Noxialis cf. noxa.

Noxilis cf. noxa.

Noxius cf. noxa.

? Nubilo GLOSS.^{L} II Abav. NU 1 -o (immo nebulo) fraudator pessimus vel obscurus

Nubilum GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. NU 12 -m obscurum (velamen add. Amplon. II. cf. Corp. N 179 -a velamina).

457, 75; 500, 28. matrea IV 369, 21; V 468, 23; 524, 19; 528, 40; 573, 29. matrea, id est matrinia IV 262, 46. patris uxor secunda V 122, 17. *V.* matertera.

Nouercalis ut affectus, ut animus V 314, 24.

Nouicius *νεώνητος* II 134, 46; 376, 6; III 305, 4; 375, 12. *νεώτερος* III 500, 62. *νέηλυς* II 375, 31.

Nouies *ἔνατον* II 297, 45.

Nouilunium *v.* neomenium.

Nouissime *νεωστί* II 376, 9. *ἐπὶ τέλει* II 134, 50.

Nouitas *καινότης* II 336, 12. *V.* uocum nouitas.

Nouiter *ἄρτι, νεωστί, νέον* III 244, 29 (*unde*?).

Nouiter ergo [*καὶ*] *καινότερον οὖν* III 113, 63 = 643, 22.

Nouo *καινίζω* II 336, 3. *καινοποιῶ* II 336, 8. *V.* nauo.

Nouo (nauo? *v. ibi*) **auxilio** forti auxilio V 468, 41.

Nouus *καινός* II 336, 6. *νέος οἶκος ἢ ἕτερόν τι* II 375, 49. *νέος* III 255, 32. rudis IV 369, 5. **noua** *καινή* II 556, 40. **nouum** *καινόν* II 134, 54; III 5, 23; 148, 40; 322, 32; 341, 68; 369, 44; 457, 76. **noua** *καινά* III 21, 18; 92, 50; 192, 58; 369, 56. **nouissimus** *ἔσχατος* II 134, 51; III 251, 31; 457, 77. *ὕστατος* II 468, 52. *τελευταῖος* II 453, 2. *καινότερον*(!) III 148, 41. **nouissima** postrema IV 126, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 650? VI 231?).

Nouusannus *νέον ἔτος* III 171, 42: 242, 40.

Nouus pauor admirabilis timor V 122, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* II 229).

Nox *νύξ* II 134, 53; 377, 36; 508, 9; III 5, 47; 9, 16; 168, 41; 244, 5; 347, 19; 57; 393, 22; 412, 62; 457, 78; 500, 74; 570, 7. *Cf. ἡ νύξ, μεσονύκτιον* **nox, medium noctis** III 425, 72. **noctes** *νύκτας* III 413, 3. *V.* per noctem, sub noctem, noctis partes.

Noxa *πταῖσμα* II 425, 21. *αἰτία* II 221, 20; III 457, 79. culpa V 314, 11. culpa uel crimen IV 369, 22; V 414, 5 (*de regulis*). crimen, culpa V 122, 19. crimen aut peccata uel culpa IV 126, 3; 542, 19. culpa, peccati rea IV 262, 20 (noxia?). **noxarum** culparum IV 126, 35. *V.* ob noxam.

Noxae *v.* nexus.

Noxae deditus *εἰς ἔγκλημα δοθείς* II 286, 57. *εἰς κόλασιν δοθείς* II 287, 9.

Noxam dedit *εἰς κόλασιν δέδωκεν, εἰς εὐθύνας* II 134, 56.

Noxam sarcito damnum (-no *cod.*) soluito V 630, 12. *Cf. Festus p.* 322, 14; 174; *Loewe Prodr.* 101; *Goetz Ind. Ien. a.* 1889 *p.* III. *V.* sarcio.

Noxatio *εὔθυνα* II 134, 55.

Nox conplua nox humida V 314, 27.

Nox humida nox roscida IV 126, 12. tempestas cum pluuia IV 262, 25. humorosa IV 455, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* II 8). *Cf.* nox conplua *et Landgraf Arch.* IX *p.* 400.

Noxia *ἁμαρτία* III 457, 80.

Noxialis nociuus IV 126, 1; V 468, 44.

Noxilis nocens V 605, 43; 636, 5. nociuus IV 542, 21. **noxile** nociuum V 636, 6.

Nox intemperata *v.* nocte intempesta.

Nox intempesta *ἄκρατος* (*ad* intemperata intempesta *quae praecedunt sola pertinet:* nox int. *exemplum est*) II 223, 36 (*ubi* noxia *sine* intempesta *a*). *V.* noctis partes.

Noxit *v.* noceo.

Noxitudo noxa V 644, 51 (*Non.* 143, 19).

Noxius *ἁμαρτωλός* II 134, 57. *ἐπιβλαβής* II 307, 12. *αἴτιος* II 221, 25. *ὑπεύθυνος* III 458, 1; 476, 9; 486, 8; 496, 29. nocens IV 126, 2; 262, 22; 369, 23; 542, 20; V 314, 25. criminosus IV 542, 22. tergiuersator IV 262, 24. **noxia** mala IV 125, 44; 542, 18. **noxium** malum V 122, 20. quae subiu[n]gantur potestati IV 417, 14. **noxii** *κατάδικοι* III 303, 2. **noxe** (noxii?) *θηριομάχοι* III 173, 25.

Nube caua[ta] nebula IV 455, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* I 516).

Nubes *νέφος* II 545, 72. *νεφέλη, νέφος* III 244, 44. **nubs** *νέφος* II *p.* XXXVII; 508, 12; III 169, 1 (nips). *νεφέλη* II 375, 66. **nubes** *νέφη* II 134, 58; III 9, 42; 168, 69; 347, 29. *νεφέλαι* III 294, 35. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 587; X 636; *GR. L.* V 561, 35; VII 237, 15. *V.* e nube. *De* nubs *cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.' 44, Arch.* XI 313.

Nubicula *νεφέλιον* II 375, 67. **nauicula** rete quod penditur (tenditur?) ad capiendas aues II 588, 9. **nouicula** rete ad capiendas aues *Osb.* 383. *V.* nonnula.

Nubilis *ἐπίγαμος* II 134, 59; 307, 26; III 458, 3. *γαμήσιμος* II 261, 29; III 253, 19. uiro apta IV 455, 13 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 53). **nubius** cui tempus est nubendi II 588, 14.

Nubilo fraudator pessimus uel obscurus IV 369, 24. *V.* fraudator. *Cf.* **nubilum** obscurum fraudator et pessimus homo V 528, 42 (nebulo *et* nubilum).

Nubilum *ἐπινέφελον* II 134, 60; 309, 56; III 9, 43; 168, 68; 244, 45; 347, 34. *ὑπονέφελον* II 467, 14. *συννεφές* II 446, 55. *δυσαερία* II 281, 39. umbrosum IV 127, 20. **nubila** *νεφέλη* (?) III 393, 7; 500, 66. *νεφέλαι* III 347, 4.

nebile *νεφέλαι* III 412, 58. **nubila** nubes, uelamina umbrosa V 314, 30. nubis uel anima (= uelamina) IV 543, 9 (*praecedit* **nubila** umbrosa). *ὀμί⟨χ⟩λη* III 501, 27 (*v.* nebula). *De* nubidus *cf. Osb.* 384. *Cf.* nebulo.

Nubo *γαμοῦμαι* II 261, 35; III 253, 24. *γαμῶ* III 73, 76; 131, 21; 412, 17; 458, 2; 495, 18; 511, 63. coniugem duco V 122, 27. **nubit** *γαμεῖται*, *γαμεῖ* II 134, 61. *γαμεῖ* III 131, 22. **nubunt** *γαμοῦσιν* III 412, 22. **nube** *γάμησον* III 131, 23; 412, 16. **nubere** etiam uiros lectum V 644, 52 (*Non.* 143, 22). **nubsi** *ἐγάμησα* III 412, 19. **nubsit** *ἐγάμησεν* III 412, 20. **nubserunt** *ἐγάμησαν* III 412, 23. *V.* nuo.

Nucarius (noquarius *cod.*) *καρνόδενδρον* III 580, 50. *Cf.* **arbore nucario** cariodendo III 555, 14. **arbore nucarie** caadendo III 619, 42. *V.* palma nucaria. *Cf. Kluge 'Grdr.'* I² noker.

Nucellae *λεπτοκάρυα* III 316, 15. **nucillae** *κάρυα ποντικά* III 316, 17.

Nucicla *v.* amygdala.

Nucifolia cariosillus (*καρυόφυλλον*) III 558, 75; 622, 61 (cariofiliu).

Nucispineum *v.* nux pinea, nucleus pini.

Nuclei semen *v.* ameus.

Nucleus *στρόβιλος ὁ καρπός* II 438, 65. *στρόβιλος* III 412, 76. *κῶνος* II 357, 45. **nucleum** *στροβίλιον* II 135, 2. *γίγαρτον* III 428, 3. **nuclei** *κῶνοι*, *στρόβιλοι* II 135, 1. *στροβίλια* III 15, 44; 88, 7; 185, 11; 372, 31; 256, 14 (*στροβιλέα*). *στρόβιλοι* III 379, 21; 413, 1. mundi, enucleati V 468, 48.

Nucleus oliuae *πυρήν* II 426, 32; III 572, 69.

Nucleus pini quinocarpus (*κωνόκαρπος*?) III 574, 46. **nucli pinea** *στρόβιλος* III 316, 35. **nucli pinae** *κωνόκαρπος* III 544, 10. **nuclipinos** comuscarpo III 620, 41. **nuclei spinae** coconari III 559, 30. **nuclipinos** comoscarpo III 556, 63. quinocarpos id est **nucleos pini** qui pri (cupri *H.*) uirtutem habet, qui lapides generat in renis(!) III 585, 40. *Cf.* pomus pinius *κωνόκαρπος* III 559, 18. *V.* nux pinea.

Nucula somnia V 468, 49. *V.* somnium, somniator. *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 398; V 227; 278; *W. Heraeus Arch.* X 514.

Nuda genu nudum genum(!) habens IV 455, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* I 320). **nuda genu[s]** nuda genu⟨a⟩ habens IV 543, 7 (*corr. b*).

Nudatio *γύμνωσις* II 265, 38.

Nudellus (nod.) *v.* frustellum.

Nudipedalia IV 126, 50; 543, 3; V 468, 52. **nupedalia** nuditatem V 227, 15.

Nuditas *γυμνότης* II 265, 37; III 471, 28.

Nudiusoctauus *ὀγδόη ἡμέρα* II 378, 51.

Nudiusquartus *τετάρτης ἡμέρας* II 453, 45; III 296, 21; 20 (nusquartus, *forma contracta*). *V.* anudiusquartana. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 206.

Nudiusquintus *πέμπτης ἡμέρας* II 400, 57; III 244, 32.

Nud⟨i⟩ustertianus *τριθημερινός* II 459, 9 (*suppl. e*).

Nudiustertius *τρίτης ἡμέρας* II 459, 51; III 296, 19. **nustertius** *τρίτης ἡμέρας* III 296, 18 (*Loewe Prodr.* 206). **nudiustertius** cum i dicimus et est aduerbium temporis *Plac.* V 34, 11 = V 88, 1 = V 123, 1 = V *praef.* XVI. **nudustertius** die tertio V 468, 51. **nudustertio** die tertio V 314, 45 (*cf.* 46). *V.* anudiustertia, exnudiustertianus. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 207.

Nudo *γυμνῶ* II 265, 39; III 74, 34. **nudant** detegunt V 468, 50. **nudare** detegere, dispoliare uel publicare IV 369, 25. **nudauit** detexauit (detexit *b f g*), manifestauit IV 455, 15 (*Verg. Aen.* I 356: *cf. Serv.*).

Nudo sub aethere sub caelo patenti IV 127, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* II 512: nudoque sub aetheris axe).

Nudus *γυμνός* II 135, 3; 265, 36; 555, 51; III 74, 35; 132, 3; 340, 56; 458, 5; 471, 27; 495, 43; 513, 14; 564, 49. *ψιλός* III 252, 20 (*unde*?). illius rei et illa re bene dicimus: sed frequentius genitiuo utimur *Plac.* V 34, 9 = V 88, 3 = V 122, 51. *Cf. Isid. Diff.* 385. destitutus *Plac.* V 88, 2; IV 127, 19. nunc insepultus, alias destitutus IV 455, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* V 871). **nuda** *γυμνή* II 135, 4. **nudi** exerti, dispoliati IV 369, 26.

Nuga (nota *Buech. cf. sub* nōtus) turpitudo, macula V 227, 6. **nugae** *ἀχρειότητες* II 135, 6. *ἀχρειότης* II 254, 35. **nugarum** uagationum (nug-?) V 573, 34. **nugis** foedis IV 127, 17; V 468, 59 (nudis *H.*). **nugas** nihil V 468, 53. *V.* nugas.

Nugacitas uanitas, insania IV 262, 36; 369, 28; V 468, 55; 524, 17; 528, 44; 573, 31 (insanitas). unnytnis (*AS.*) V 374, 16. *V.* tefre.

Nugalitas (!) *σαπρότης* II 135, 8.

Nugas *σαπρός* II 135, 5; 429, 48. *σαπρός*, *ἀσιλγής* II 135, 7 (nuga: *ubi* nugax *d*). *εἰκαῖος* (nugas indeclinabile est) II 285, 33. *ἀχρεῖος* . . . **nugas** et nequas indeclinabiles sunt II 254, 33 (*GR. L.* I 27, 5 *etc.*). **nugas** inutilis, uilis IV 262, 35. inutilis IV 126, 42; 542, 38; V 314, 35; 468, 57. nequam,

Nubo + GLOSS. ^{L} III Abstr. NU 1 "-ptum veniens" -ptura adveniens.

Nuclipineum cf. nux.

Nucula GLOSS. ^{L} V Aa S 602 Somnia -a (pro nug-?), id est fantasia noctis.

Nudipedalia GLOSS. ^{L} ~~III Abstr. NU 11~~ I Ansil. NU 467 -a nudo pede deambulatio Iudaeorum est.
I Ansil. NU 188 nuditatem (pro nu. pedum?).

Nudiustertius PLAC. Gloss. ^{L} IV N 4 -s cum i dicimus; et est adverbium temporis.
GLOSS. ^{L} V Aa N 416 die tertio (ex Philox. Τρίτης ἡμέρας?).
I Ansil. NU 48 significationem ulterioris temporis habet quam heri.

Nudus PLAC. Gloss. ^{L} IV N 2 -s illius rei et illa re benedicimus; sed frequentius genetivo utimur.

Nugacitas GLOSS. ^{L} V Abba NU 23 -s vanitas, insania.
cf. nugalitas.

~~Nugo~~

Nugalitas GLOSS. ^{L} II Philox. NU 13 -s (pro nugacitas?) ματαιότης.

Nugas + GLOSS. ^{L} III Abstr. NU 2 -s inutilis. I Ansil. NU 69 quia ad nullam utilitatem pertinet.
cf. nugo.
vel
cf. nugax.

Nugax GLOSS.L III Abol. NU 8 (cf. V Aa NU 421) -aces ~~fatui (vani) et inanes~~ vani, fatui, inanes. cf. nugas.

Nugigerulus GLOSS. II 365, 25 -s ματαιοβαστάκτης.
GLOSS.L III Abol. NU 7 turpis nuntius.

?Nugo GLOSS.L III Abol. NU 14 -onem (-orem codd.) inutilem. cf. nugas.

?Nullatio PS. PLAC. Gloss.L IV N 16 -onem mutationem.

Nullus DUB. PLAC. Gloss.L IV N 11 -m pro nihil.
GLOSS.L I Ansil. NU 93 -m reventurum non rediturum.
NE 450 ne ullus -s.
III Abstr. NU 4 -s nemo.

Num GLOSS.L V Aa N 438 -mve vel nunc.
Numella cf. numellatus.

Numellatus PS. PLAC. Gloss.L IV N 11 -s numella ligatus, id est vin=
=culo quo quadrupedes alligantur.

Numen † GLOSS.L III Abstr. NU 5 -n maiestas vel iussio.
Abol. NU 17 -ne egregium maiestate praecipuum.

Numentar † GLOSS.L I Ansil. NU 110 -a⟨r⟩ locus in quo (qua codd.) numen conse=
=crabatur -ar Pagani dicebant.

Numerositas GLOSS.L V Aa N 433 -s multitudo.

nequus V 374, 42. qui ad nullam utilitatem pertinet V 227, 7. **nega** *οὐδαμινός* III 179, 58 (nugas? nequam?). *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* X 227.

Nugator *ἀχρεῖος* II 254, 33. *οὐδαμινός* III 252, 5 (*unde?*). uerbosus IV 369, 29. *Cf.* **nugorem** inutilem IV 127, 22; V 468, 60 (nugatorem? nugonem?).

Nugatorius *οὐδαμινός* II 135, 9; 388, 55; III 374, 21. *σαπρός* II 429, 48. *V.* gerro. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 212.

Nugax *cf.* nugas: *quod erant qui in* nugax *corrigerent.* **nugaces** uani, fatui V 468, 54; 528, 43. uacui (!) et inanes *a post* IV 127, 16. uani, fatui, insani, inutiles IV 369, 27.

Nugigerulus *ματαιοβαστάκτης* II 365, 25. nihil gerens, nihil portans V 468, 56. turpis nuntius, odium portans V 122, 28. turpis nuntius IV 127, 16 (turpi nuntius seu malorum portitor *a*); V 227, 8; 468, 58; 605, 47; 636, 8. odium portans V 227, 9. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 260; *GL. N.* 141; *Isid.* X 192; *Plaut. Aul.* 525.

Nugiparus qui parit nugas *Scal.* V 605, 52 (*Osb.* 384).

Nugiuendi dicti *** V 644, 61 (*Non.* 144, 26).

Nulla ciuitas † antis ti (antistet?) V 663, 13.

Nulla comprobatio *οὐδεμία ἀπόδειξις* III 152, 6. **nullam comprobationem** *οὐδεμία σύστασις* (*vel ἀπόδειξις*) III 152, 7.

Nullatenus *οὐδαμῶς* II 388, 57. *οὐδενὶ τρόπῳ* II 389, 6. nulla ratione *Scal.* V 605, 37. nullo modo V 122, 30. nulla ratione, nullo modo IV 127, 7.

Nullationem mutationem *Plac.* V 34, 7 = V 88, 4 = V 122, 50 (*ex* nouellationem *repetit Loewe Prodr.* 426).

Nullidignus (nolid. *cod.*) *οὐδενὸς ἄξιος* III 335, 32.

Nulli inuidens *ἄφθονος ὁ μὴ φθονῶν* II 253, 12.

Nullius momenti homo pro nihilo computatus V 468, 61.

Nullius pretii *οὐδενὸς ἄξιος* III 335, 33.

Nullo modo *οὐδενὶ τρόπῳ* III 152, 14. nequaquam IV 369, 31.

Nullo pacto *οὐδεμιᾷ συνθήκῃ* III 152, 15. nulla ratione IV 127, 28.

Nullum reuenturum (!) non rediturum *Plac.* V 88, 6 (reuerturum *vel* reuersurum) = V 122, 46.

Nullus *οὐδείς* II 135, 10. *οὐδὲ εἷς* II 388, 59. *οὐδαμινός* III 335, 30. nemo IV 126, 44; 542, 40.. non V 537, 34 (*Ter. Andr.* 370: *cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 125). **nulla** *μηδεμία* II 370, 47. **nullum** *οὐδὲ ἕν* (nulla *cod.*) II 388, 61. **nullius** *μηδενός* II 370, 46. **nullum** pro nihil *Plac.* V 88, 5 = V 122, 49. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 215 (*Plaut. Cas. v.* 795). *V.* in nullo.

Num *μήτι* II 371, 16. numquid IV 122, 5 (nam); 126, 48; 262, 28; 369, 32; 417, 17; 540, 9 (nam); 542, 44; V 122, 32; 537, 33 (*Ter. Andr.* 366). *Cf. Isid. Diff.* 391.

Numbus *v.* rhombus, nimbus.

Nume uel nuno (*ex* numo) V 314, 44 (nunc? numve?).

Numellae inligationes V 644, 60 (*Non.* 144, 23).

Numellatus numella ligatus, id est uinculo quo quadrupedes alligantur *Plac.* V 34, 2 = V 88, 7 = V 122, 47. *Cf. Festus p.* 173, 18.

Numen *θεῖον* II 135, 11; 327, 8; III 145, 71; 238, 40; 458, 6. *θειότης* II 506, 35. deitas II 588, 17. maiestas IV 417, 25; V 122, 33. maiestas uel iussio IV 126, 39 (nomen); *a c d post* IV 126, 44. potestas, maiestas IV 262, 34. maiestatis(!) aut iussio IV 542, 42. idolum, deunculum uel augurium seu maiestate, deus V 468, 62. deunculum, diuinitas IV 369, 33. **numinis** uirtutis (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 8) V 420, 18 = 429, 1. diuinitatis (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 25) V 421, 37 = 430, 15. **numine** ornatu V 644, 54 (*Non.* 143, 29): *ubi* pro nutu *Landgraf: cf. Arch.* I 580. potestate IV 542, 43 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 269).

Numenta (*vel* numen) locus in quo numen consecrabatur numentar (*vel* numentum) pagani dicebant V 227, 10 (*obscura*).

Numerarius *ψηφιστὴς ὁ τοῦ ἀριθμοῦ* II 480, 42 (*ubi* summarius *Cuiacius*). *ἀριθμητής* II 244, 32. *V.* arithmeticus.

Numeria dea numeri *Scal.* V 605, 50 (*Osb.* 384). *Cf. GR. L. suppl.* 248, 8.

Numero *ἀριθμῶ* II 244, 34; III 72, 21; 123, 66; 337, 36; 458, 8. **numeras** *ἀριθμεῖς* III 73, 19; 123, 67. **numerat** *ἀριθμεῖ* II 135, 13; III 73, 20; 123, 68. **numera** *ἀρίθμησον* III 123, 69. **numerare** *ἀριθμῆσαι* III 123, 71. **numeraui** *ἠρίθ⟨μ⟩ησα* III 144, 5. **numerasti** *ἠρίθ⟨μ⟩ησας* III 144, 6. *ἠρίθμησεν* III 144, 7.

Numero prope⟨re⟩, uelociter *Plac.* V 33, 34 = V 88, 8 = V 112, 45. *Cf. Festus p.* 170, 6.

Numerosa multa IV 417, 15; V 468, 63.

Numerositas multitudo IV 417, 19; V 469, 1.

Numeros omnimodos pulsas tuo plectro. numeros dicit chordas siue ner-

uos citharae: nam citharam diuersis numeris a ueteribus constat esse compositam iuxta harmoniam mundi: unde hi qui ex quattuor elementis constare uniuersa dixerunt, tetrachordon fecerunt. quidam pentachordon, addentes quattuor elementis diuinam prouidentiam. nonnulli heptachordon iuxta numerum septem deorum, quorum dies nominibus (nom. dies *Deuerling*) nuncupantur (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 255). alii ennachordon, qui his septem adiunxerunt caelum et terram, uel propter nouenarium ab astagiis (astigiis *GP*) ** *Plac.* V 35, 3 = V 88, 8 = V 123, 3.

Numerus *ἀριθμός* II 244, 33; III 24, 57; 73, 21; 123, 70; 208, 36; 328, 33 (*term. gramm.*); 376, 3 (*t. gr.*); 382, 63 (*item*); 458, 7; 489, 46; 509, 15. *ῥυθμός* III 503, 20. *ψῆφος ὁ ἀριθμός* II 480, 50.

Numida qui uendit herbas uel qui alit pecora ad uendendum *Scal.* V 605, 57 (*Osb.* 385). *Cf. Festus p.* 173, 20; *Plin.* V 3, 22.

Numine captus *θεόληπτος* II 327, 30; III 238, 23. *ἐνθουσιαζόμενος* II 299, 18 (mente c. *c*). *ἐνθουσιῶν ὁ ἐντεθουσιασμένος* III 238, 24.

Numine diuae deae religione IV 455, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* I 447: *cf. Serv.*). uel deae siuescen (uoluntate deae siue cinno?) IV 127, 9. *Cf. Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 190 (siue signo); *Landgraf Arch.* IX 399 (deae religione).

Numine egregium maiestate praecipuum IV 127, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* V 361).

Numisma *v.* nomisma.

Nummaria *χρηματική* II 478, 31.

Nummaria cupiditas *ἀπληστία, φιλαργυρία* II 135, 14.

Nummarius nummis ditatus II 588, 13.

Nummatione lucra (lucro?), auaritia nummorum V 469, 3. *Cic. Phil.* II § 115 *contulit Schoell.*

Nummularius *κολλυβιστής, τραπεζίτης* II 135, 12 (*cf. margo*); III 476, 10; 458, 9. *κολλυβιστής* II 352, 25; III 497, 76. *τραπεζίτης* II 458, 14; III 25, 55; 201, 26; 366, 81; 371, 26; 504, 68 (*cf.* **ad nummularium** *πρὸς τὸν τραπεζίτην* III 115, 6 = 643, 25; 212, 13 = 228, 11 = 648, 4). *χαλκολόγος* II 475, 2. nummos cudens II 588, 12. collectarius, mensarius IV 369, 34; V 630, 13. nummorum praerogator IV 126, 49; 262, 42; 542, 49; V 122, 35; 227, 12 (nummulanus); 314, 38; 469, 6. **nummulariorum** diminutiuum est a nummario (nommorio *cod.*) V 314, 42. *V.* arcarius. *Cf. Voigt* 'Abh. d. S. G. d. W.' X *p.* 521.

Nummus *ὀβολός* II 378, 50. *ἀργύριον* III 274, 15. **nummum** *ὀβολός* II 378, 50. *νοῦμμος* II 500, 54 (*GR. L.* I 76, 8). **nummu** (-us *a*) *ἀργύρια* III 202, 32. **nummi** uel a nomine uel a numero dicti, eo quod numerantur V 227, 11. **nummos** *κέρμα* III 217, 3 = 652, 10. *Cf. Festus p.* 173, 8.

Numnam *μήτι ἄρα* II 371, 17.

Numquam *μηδέποτε, οὐ* (*v.* nunc) II 135, 15. *οὐδέποτε* II 389, 11; III 5, 66. *μηκέτι* II 370, 52. *οὐδαμῶς* III 152, 4. non semper IV 455, 18 (*gl. Verg.*). interdum V 314, 37 (*scr.* nonnunquam). **numquam** tempus, **nusquam** locum designat [calator *v.* nomenclator] V 375, 13. *V.* neumquam.

Num[ali]quando num (nunc *cod.*) aliquando, numquid V 314, 41.

Num quiddam numquid ideo IV 126, 47. quid ideo V 122, 31.

Numquid ego egone IV 369, 35.

Numquid ergo *μήποτε οὖν* II 371, 9.

Numquidnam *μήτι ἄρα* II 371, 17. quid ideo IV 127, 26.

Numquis numquid aliquis IV 126, 45; 262, 41; 369, 39; 542, 45; V 314, 36; 537, 50 (*Ter. Eun.* 272?). **nimquis** non aliquis IV 125, 4; 541, 39; V 121, 21; 375, 3; 468, 14. **numquid** numquid aliquid IV 126, 46; 542, 46. **nimquid** non aliquid IV 125, 3; 541, 38; V 121, 20; 313, 48; 468, 13. **numquid** quid aliut V 122, 34. **numqui** numquid ideo IV 542, 47. *De* nimquis *cf. W. Heraeus Arch.* XI 65; 331.

Num quit (numquid *codd.*) non potest IV 417, 16. non quit? num potest? *V.* nunc queo.

Numue uel nunc V 469, 5; 573, 33. *V.* nume.

Nunc *νῦν* II 377, 35; III 77, 51; 244, 27. *δέποτε* [*νῦν ατιτουπη* (*ἀντὶ τοῦ πῆ? ad* numqua *interceptum?*)] (*praecedit* numquam *μηδέποτε οὐ: quo illud δέποτε referendum*) II 135, 16 modo IV 126, 51; 369, 36; *Plac.* V 88, 11 = V 122, 37 (*cf. Isid. Diff.* 391).

Nunc autem *νῦν δέ* III 342, 37.

Nunc illud est res ad hoc uenit V 537, 45 (*Ter. Ad.* 299).

Nunc (num) **queo** nunc posso (!) V 469, 4.

Nuncupatio *ἄγραφος διαθήκη* II 217, 11. *διαθήκη ἄγραφος* II 271, 10. *ἐπίκλησις ὀνόματος* II 308, 42. *ὀνομασία* II 384, 21. *ὀνοματοθεσία* II 384, 24. *ἀναγόρευσις, χειροτονία* II 135, 18. *ὁρκίων σύγχυσις* (?), *ὀνομασία* II 135, 19. aliquem coram extollere, laudare II 588, 15 (*male versa*). **nuncupationum** *ἐπωνυμιῶν* III 422, 2.

Nuncupatis *ἀναγορευομένων, ἀναγορευθεισῶν* II 135, 20.

Numerus PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV N 12 "-os omnimodos pulsas tuo plec=
=tro": -os dicit chordas sive nervos citharae, etc

Numero PS. PLAC. N 3 prospe<re>, velociter (vel vel ociter).

Numitor GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. NU 137 -r Capyos (capi codd.), cuius filia Rhea ex Marte Romulum edidit.

Nummarius GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. NU 19 -a cupiditas ἀπληστία, φιλαργυρία.

Nummatio GLOSS.^{L} V Aa N 435 -one lucro (-ra codd.), avaritia nummorum.

Nummularius GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. NU 10 -s nummorum praerogator.

Nummus GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. NU 120 -i vel a nomine, vel a numero dic=
=ti eo quod numerantur.

Numquam GLOSS.^{L} Cap. N 194 tempus, nusquam locum designat.

Nunc GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. NU 12 modo.

Nuncupo + GLOSS.L III Abstr. NU 13 -at nominat vel vocat.

Nundinae GLOSS.L II Philox. NU 26 -ae ἀγοραῖοι, ἀτέλειοι πανηγύρεις.
27 -as πραγματείας.
I Ansil. NU 173 - ae publicae conventiones quas Romanas appellant, sive mercimonia. 174 loca mercati universa quod graeci panegiris vocant. 163 -a locus mercati, quod Graeci agoran vocant.

Nundinatio + GLOSS.L III Abstr. NU 14 -o quasi propositio.

Nundinarius GLOSS.L I Ansil. NU 166 -i mercatores.

Nuo + GLOSS.L III Abstr. NU 3 -it adnuit aut promisit, nutu dedit.

Nupsan + GLOSS.L III Abstr. NU 15 recenti tempore vel modo.

Nuptiae PLAC. Gloss.L IV N 3 -ae, quamquam ab nubendo puellis capiota dicantur, et nubes, unde tractum est, per b scribuntur, tamen usu per p, quia p littera mitior est quam b.

Nuptialiter GLOSS.L III Abstr. NU 15 amicta solito flus ornata aut velata.

Nupto + GLOSS.L III Abstr. NU 15 -ant nubunt.
I Ansil. NU 17 - averint nupserint.

Nuncupatus heres V 663, 18.

Nuncupo *ὀνομάζω* II 384, 19. **nuncupat** *ἀναγορεύει, ὀνομάζει, χειροτονεῖ* II 135, 17. nuncupat † nullo in loco uel nominat IV 369, 37 (**nuncubi** num ullo in loco *W. Heraeus Hermae vol.* XXI *p.* 426, 1. *contam. cum* nusquam?). nominat IV 127, 13; 542, 51. nominat uel uocat IV 126, 52. nomen uocat IV 262, 31. **nuncupabam** pensabam V 469, 7. **nuncupare** nominare *Plac.* V 88, 10 = V 122, 48.

Nunc uero *νῦν ἀληθῶς* III 342, 38; 458, 10.

Nundina *ἀγορὰ ἡ τῶν ὠνίων* II 216, 59. *πανήγυρις* II 135, 25. locus mercati quod Graeci agoreus (*ἀγοραῖος*?) uocant V 227, 13. mercati(!) IV 542, 53. mercede IV 542, 54. mercatum IV 262, 45; V 573, 32. mercatio V 542, 44. *Cf.* domesticum **nundinum** *οἰκεῖον ἀγοραῖον* III 385, 7. **nundinae** *ἀγοραῖοι, ἀτέλειοι* (*ατελιοι cod. ἀτελεῖς h*), *πανηγύρεις* II 135, 21. *ἀγοραῖοι ἡμέραι* III 244, 1 (*unde*?). *ἀγορὰ τῶν ὠνίων* III 267, 34. *ἀγορά* III 239, 46. *ἀγοραί* III 171, 63. *πανηγύρεις* (singulare non habet) II 393, 19 (*GR. L.* I 33, 17). *πανήγυρις* III 84, 7; 294, 71. *ενιαι* III 371, 62 (*ἐννεάς*?). *εννεως* III 10, 30 (*ἐννεάς*?) III 10, 30. negotiationes V 373, 46. loca mercati uniuersa, quod Graeci *πανήγυρις* uocant V 122, 36. **nundinar[i]um** *ἑορτῶν, πανηγύρεων* II 135, 23 (*corr. e*). **nundinas** *πραγματείας* II 135, 22. negotiationes (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* V 3) V 420, 45 = 429, 26.

Nundinarii mercatores V 227, 14.

Nundinatio *πραγματεία* II 414, 61. *ἐμπορία* II 296, 44. propositio IV 369, 38. quasi propositio IV 126, 53; 542, 52; V 314, 43; 469, 9. **nundinationis** mercationis IV 262, 44. *V.* sine nundinatione.

Nundinator *ἀγοραῖος* II 217, 1; III 277, 10. *πανηγυριστής* II 393, 20. mercator II 588, 16.

Nundino *πανηγυρίζω* II 393, 21. **nundinat** mercatur IV 127, 21; V 374, 37.

Nuntiatio *ἀπαγγελία* II 232, 24. *ἀγγελία* II 216, 2.

Nuntiator *καταγγέλτης* II 340, 11. *ἄγγελος* II 216, 3.

Nuntio *σημαίνω* II 430, 52. *καταγγέλλω* II 340, 9. *ἀγγέλλω* II 216, 4; III 73, 26; 123, 61. promitto V 122, 38. **nuntias** *ἀγγέλλεις* III 73, 27; 123, 62. **nuntiat** *ἀγγέλλει* III 73, 28; 123, 63. **nuntia** *ἄγγειλον* III 123, 64; 506, 38. *μήνυσον* III 5, 43. **nuntia me** *μήνυσόν με* III 214, 1 = 229, 56/57 = 649, 6. **et nuntia** *κἄγγειλον* III 524, 14.

Nuntium allatum nuntiatum, deportatum V 541, 20. **nuntio allato** qui nuntiat, id est nuntius V 469, 8. de nuntio adfert IV 417, 26.

Nuntius *ἄγγελος* II 135, 24 (*cf. margo*); 216, 3; III 73, 29; 123, 65. *ἀγγελία καὶ ὁ ἄγγελος* II 551, 9. *ἀγγελία* II 489, 10; 512, 27; 538, 58. **nuntium** *ἀγγελία* II 504, 40. **nuntius nuntium** *ἀγγελία* II 216, 2. **nuntius** *φάσις* II 470, 19. qui nuntiat, **nuntium** quod nuntiatur V 658, 15 (*schol. Gronov. in Cic. pro Ligar.* 7). **nuntii** *ἄγγελοι* III 489, 5; 510, 10. **nuntiorum** *ἀγγέλων* III 423, 71. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* XI 896, VI 456; *Isid.* X 189.

Nuo *νεύω* II 375, 65. **nuit** promisit, nutum dedit IV 369, 30. promisit, adnuit V 314, 34. adnuit, promisit IV 262, 37. adnuit adque promisit, nutu dedit IV 126, 43; 542, 39/40. misit V 375, 12 (promisit?). operuit, texit (nubit? *cf. Don. in Hec.* IV 4, 34) V 122, 29.

Nuper *ἔναγχος, νεωστί* II 135, 26. *ἔναγχος* II 297, 14. *νεωστί* II 376, 9. *πρώην* II 424, 52. *προσφάτως* II 423, 23. *πρὸ μικροῦ* II 419, 14. *πρὸ βραχέως* II 416, 37. *ὑπόγυον* II 465, 44. *ἄρτι, νεωστί, νέον* III 244, 29. iam dudum IV 417, 27. modo IV 127, 8. modo, ante tempus IV 262, 32. pridie uel ante tempus IV 369, 40. recenti tempore IV 542, 55. nunc aut modo IV 542, 56. recenti tempore uel modo IV 126, 54. *V.* insuper, non nuper.

Nuperum pro recenti, repentino V 644, 50 (*Non.* 143, 10).

Nupta *γεγαμημένη* III 375, 10; 412, 24; 495, 27. *γαμετή*, uxor, **nupta** III 253, 23 (*unde*?). *V.* noua nupta.

Nuptant nubunt IV 127, 1; 542, 57; V 468, 46; 605, 36.

Nuptiae *γάμος* III 253, 17; 340, 47; 458, 11; 511, 62. *γάμος* (singularia non habet) II 261, 33 (*GR. L.* I 33, 16). *γάμοι* II 135, 27; III 74, 1; 131, 20; 171, 64; 294, 70; 412, 18; 471, 29; 495, 19; 512, 7. quamquam ab obnubendo puellis capita dicantur, et nubes, unde tractum est, per b scribimus, tamen usu per p scribuntur, quia p littera mitior est quam b *Plac.* V 34, 10 = V 87, 15 = V 122, 52. *Cf. Varro de l. l.* V 72; *Don. in Hec.* IV 4, 34. *V.* paranymphus, obnubo, confarreatis n.

Nuptialis *γαμικός* II 261, 31. *ἐπιθαλάμιος* II 308, 11.

Nuptialiter amicti solito plus ornata aut uelata IV 127, 23; V 468, 47.

Nuptiatores *γαμοστόλοι* III 412, 21.

Nuptilis *γαμηλις* (= *γαμήλιος*) III 471, 30.

Nuptorium domus et locus nubentium *Scal.* V 605, 51 (*Osb.* 384).

Nuptum ueniens nuptura ueniens IV 126, 41; V 469, 11. nuptura adueniens V 122, 39.

Nurus *νύμφη* II 135, 28; 377, 33; III 181, 57; 304, 17; 458, 12; 501, 1. *υἱοῦ γαμετή* II 462, 36. *νυός* II 377, 37. *Cf. νυμφίος* **nurus,** sponsus II 377, 34. **nurus** bruta V 314, 32 (*cf. Keller 'Lat. Volkset.' p.* 325; *Domaszewski 'N. H. Jahrb.'* 1893 III 2). uxor filii IV 262, 38; V 122, 41. uxores filiorum IV 127, 10. filiorum coniuges V 122, 40. *Cf.* III 253, 48. *V.* marita, neries.

Nuscibant *v.* nescio.

Nusciosus qui plus uespere uidet IV 127, 5; 127, 11; 262, 39; 369, 41; 543, 4; V 227, 18; 314, 40; 374, 40; 469, 17. **nosciosus** qui melius uespere uidet V 226, 34. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 17; 340; *Festus p.* 173, 21. *V.* luscitiosus.

Nusquartus, nustertius *v.* nudiusqu.

Nusquam *οὐδαμοῦ* II 135, 29; 388, 56; III 152, 40. nullo in loco IV 127, 14; 543, 5. *V.* numquam.

Nutabundus uacillans IV 417, 20. nothus (*propter* incertus *adscitum*), incertus IV 369, 42. incertus V 469, 13. mobilis V 417, 66 (*Cassian. inst.* XII 4, 3).

Nutans uacillans, pendens, titubans IV 262, 33. **nutuans** titubans V 122, 43.

Nutatio *κίνησις* III 434, 60. irae minatio IV 262, 30. **nutatione** dubitatione (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* V 2) V 420, 43 = 429, 24. tremore seu uacillatione V 469, 14.

Nuto *νεύω* II 375, 65. **nutat** *νεύει* II 135, 30. agitatur IV 455, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* II 629). uacillat IV 369, 43; V 314, 33. titubat, tremulat, uacillat IV 542, 48. titubat, tremulat IV 127, 6. uacillat uel mouet V 469, 12.

Nutriciosus *v.* alumnus.

Nutricius *τροφεύς* II 135, 33; 460, 14 (nutricus *cod. corr. a e*) *τρόφιμος ὁ τραφεὶς ὑπό τινος* II 460, 16. *Θρεπτός* II 329, 8. deliciosus, uernaculus IV 369, 48. *V.* deliciosus.

Nutricula *τροφός* II 460, 18.

Nutrimentum *τροφεῖον* II 460, 17. **nutrimenta** alimenta V 227, 19. quibus ignis nutritur (*Verg. Aen.* I 176) V 227, 20.

Nutrio *τρέφω* II 458, 40. *τροφῶ* III 79, 59. **nutrit** *τρέφει* III 159, 49. alit, educat IV 369, 47. **nutritus est** *ἀνετράφη* III 292, 22; 507, 60.

Nutritor *τροφεύς* II 460, 14; III 28, 38; 181, 52; 253, 55; 304, 25; 412, 68. **nutritores** *τροφεῖς* III 304, 23.

Nutritu *cf.* de Iouis nutritu.

Nutritus *Θρεπτός* III 253, 56 (*unde?*).

Nutrix *τροφός* II 135, 34; 460, 18; III 28, 37; 79, 58; 159, 48; 181, 51; 304, 26; 343, 20; 412, 67; 458, 13. *τροφός, Θρέπτειρα* III 253, 57 (*unde?*). altrix, educatrix IV 369, 49. **nutrice** gerula (gurula *cod.*) V 314, 31.

Nutu agunt res V 663, 17.

Nutus *νεῦμα* II 135, 32 (*margo*); 375, 59; 491, 46; 542, 59. *νεῦσις* II 489, 9; 538, 56. *νεῦσις καὶ τὸ νεῦμα* II 551, 7. **nutum** *νεῦμα* II 135, 32. **nutus** conatus IV 417, 24 (nisus?). **nutu** maiestas(?) V 122, 42. maiestate IV 127, 27 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* VII 592; IX 106; X 115). uoluntate IV 262, 29. gestu oris, luminum uel potestatis IV 542, 41; V 314, 28. potestate uel gestu oris IV 369, 45. uoluntate siue cinno uel aspectu IV 127, 25. **nutibus** *νεύμασιν* II 135, 31. gestibus IV 127, 12; 262, 40. gestibus uel conatibus IV 369, 44 (*v.* nisus).

Nux *κάρυον* II 135, 35; 339, 21; 499, 23; 523, 37; 545, 69; III 264, 23; 358, 20, 412, 74. *καρύα* II *p.* XXXVII; 508, 10; III 358, 50; 496, 39 (karix). hnutbeam (*AS.*) V 374, 2. nucis nucleus V 469, 18. amygdala III 507, 49. **nuces** *κάρυα* II 134, 62 (*cf. margo*); III 15, 49; 122, 48 = 226, 40 = 647, 2; 148, 13; 185, 6; 191, 62; 256, 8; 316, 12; 379, 23; 412, 75; 458, 4; 496, 40. karias (*κάρυα?*) III 555, 20; 619, 48. *καρύδια* III 88, 12; 372, 35. appidia (⟨*κ*⟩*αρύδια? ἀππίδια Buech.*) III 489, 11; 508, 35 (*contam. cf.* III 316, 18). *ἀκρόδρυα* III 256, 3 (*unde?*). *Cf.* caria id est nixa (*κάρυα* nuces?) III 537, 38; 555, 49 (mixta); 620, 7. **nuces** cuncta poma quae textu(!) clauduntur, nuces dicuntur. Vergilius (*Ecl.* II 52): castaneasque nuces V 122, 26 (*Isid.* XVII 7, 22). cuncta poma quae extu(!) clauduntur, nuces dicuntur, ut Virgilius: castaneasque nuces [stichabantur in ortis = istic habeantur in h. *Buech., H.*] V 227, 5. *Cf. κάρυον* **nux** sau (auellana?) III 397, 9. *v. Add.*

Nux abellana *ποντικόν* II 135, 36. **nuces auel***** carudias (= *καρύδια*) III 544, 2. corodias id est **nucis auallanae** arbor uel **auellana** III 581, 49. *V.* auellanum.

Nux gallica *in his est glossis:* **nucis galica** *καρύα δένδρον* III 588, 8. **nuces gallica** caria dentro III 609, 4. **nucis galica** liptocaria III 592, 8. **nucis gallicas** leptocaria III 613, 37. **nucis gallica** leptocaria III 625, 55.

Nux graeca *ἀμύγδαλον* II 135, 37. **nuces graecae** *ἀμύγδαλα* III 316, 13. *Cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 17.

Nurus GLOSS.L II Philox. NU 33 -s νύμφη.

~~Nu~~

Nusciosus † GLOSS.L III Abstr. NU 20 -s qui plus vespere videt.
cf. luscitiosus.

Nusquam cf. numquam.

Nuto † GLOSS.L III Abstr. NU 21 -at titubat, tremulat (= VA 3 Va=
=cillat: ~~nutat~~ -at, titubat, tremulat).

Nutricius GLOSS.L II Philox. NU 38 -s τροφεύς.

Nutus GLOSS.L III Abol. NU 19 -u voluntate, sive cinno vel aspectu.
4 -ibus gestibus.

Nux † GLOSS.L III NU 23 -es cuncta poma quae <t>extu ~~[illegible]~~ clau=
=duntur -es dicuntur, ut Virgilius (Ecl. 2, 52) "castane=
=asque nuces"; istic (sc. in Italia) habentur in hortis.
† I Ansil. NU 229 "-x plurima" (Geo. 1, 187) amigdala; eo quod plurimum floreat; nam omnium -um prima se flore convestit.
II Philox. NU 41 -x avellana (ab-cod.) ποντικόν.
42 Graeca ἀμύγδαλον.
43 pinea στροβιλέα.
PLAC. Gloss.L IV N 10 -is pineum est quod rustici nuclipineum dicunt.

Nympha + GLOSS.^{T} III Abstr. N1 8-9 -a virgo caelestis vel numen aquae; dea aquarum.
+ I Ansil. N1 94-5 -ae fontium deae apud Paganos dicuntur; Vir=
=gilius (Ecl. 5,20) "extinctum -ae crudeli funere Daphnim".

Nymphaeus + GLOSS.^{T} I Ansil. N1 100 -s fons ubi numina Nympharum apud Pa=
=ganos colebantur -s appellabatur.
V Abba IV1 26 -m silanum.

Nymphaticus GLOSS.^{T} V Aa N24 8-s arrepticius. ~~Abbas IX~~ 486 divi=
=nus (nividus codd.). cf. lymphaticus.

Nysa GLOSS.^{T} I Ansil. N1 137 -a mons Indiae.

Nux grandis: *cf.* **nuce grande** *καρύα μεγάλη* III 556, 18 (glande); 620, 52.

Nux minor: *cf.* **nucis minor** carucia (*καρύδια*?) III 588, 56; 609, 32.

Nux pinea *στροβιλέα* II 135, 38. *κωνόκαρπος* III 581, 24. **nucispineum** est quod rustici nuclipineum dicunt *Plac.* V 35, 1 = V 88, 12 = V 123, 2. **nucis pinea** *στρόβιλοι* III 358, 61. **nucis pineus** *κωνόκαρπος* III 588, 54. **nucis spineas** *κωνόκαρπος* III 609, 31. *V.* nucleus pini.

Nux plurima amigdala, eo quod plurimum floreat. nam omnium nucum prima se flore conuestit V 122, 44; 227, 21 (*cf. Georg.* I 187).

Nuymeyses *v.* consiliarius.

Nyctalopas (*cf. Plin. N. H.* VIII 203) qui per diem uidere non possunt III 603, 17. *V.* nitalmus.

Nyctelius (*cf. Ov. Met.* IV 15) Liber pater V 554, 55.

Nycticorax noctua auis IV 261, 38. naechthraebn (*AS.*) V 374, 9. *V.* bubo. *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX *p.* 367; *Isid.* XII 7, 41.

Nympha *κρήνη, νιφάς*(?) III 433, 41 (*ubi* limfa *Schenkl* 'Z. f. ö. G.' 1895 *p.* 615). dea aquarum IV 125, 1; 262, 10. marina IV 417, 28. uirgo caelestis uel numen aquae V 313, 46 (nimplia); IV 124, 55; 262, 4. **nymphae** *νύμφαι* III 168, 26; 291, 44 nympha ('*ex* numine *Buech.*') maris IV 417, 29. deae aquarum V 314, 1. deae fontium V 121, 14. deae fontium, aquarum V 469, 19. deae fontium. Virgilius (*Ecl.* V 20): extinctum nymphae crudeli funere das (Daphnim) V 226, 15. sponsa graece V 121, 16 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 336; X 551). **nymphas** nympharum genera multa sunt, ut Oreades, Pediades, Naides, Potamides, Napaeae V 121, 17 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 500; *Georg.* IV 534; *Isid.* VIII 11, 97).

Nymphaea (*cf. Pseudapul.* LXVII) protea III 570, 34; 574, 5 (proteam *etiam Pseudapul.*). latromata (lotometram *Pseudapul.*) III 567, 39. androzimos (androgynon *Pseudap.*) III 550, 46. idragogus (*item Pseudap.* = hydr.) III 566, 32. aquaeducta III 550, 48 (*item Pseudap.*). eraclea III 561, 32. ercule III 562, 55 (heracleon *Pseudap.*). arneon III 550, 47 (Andreas nerion *Pseudap.*). arummectis (?) III 550, 45. chacabos (= caccabos) III 557, 43. chacchabas III 558, 44. charcabas III 622, 40. cynecteris (Graeci nycteris *Stadler*) III 557, 42. cimetteris III 621, 65. erba longa, flos eius purpureus est III 593, 7; 626, 65 (purpureum *sine* est). flos eius purpureus III 614, 55. **numfea** siue ungula caballina III 632, 38. *Cf. Plin. N. H.* XXV 75.

Nymphaeum silanum IV 262, 8. *V.* domus.

Nymphaticus arrepticius IV 261, 47; V 468, 11. niuidus (= diuinus) V 469, 20. niuidus uel arrepticius V 507, 57. *V.* lymphaticus.

Nymphios sponsus V 121, 15.

Nysa mons Indiae V 121, 22 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 805).

Nysus *v.* nisus 3.

ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA II.

Acilli] arilli *servandum fuisse et ex Loewii GL. N. p.* 119 *discere potui et docuit H. Schuchardt* 'Z. f. rom. Phil.' 1899 *p.* 421. *Adde* **aceodo**] *v.* exhortatoriae. **aemulus**] *adde* V 453, 23. **acerrale**] *in addendis* I *scribe* acere *pro* acore. **aenigma**] *adde gl. quam Gallée p.* 339, 88 *exhibet.* **agmen**] *scr.* incessu IV 429, 1. **aequa lance**] *cf. Gallée p.* 340, 2. **aluta**] *ultimis glossis subesse* [*σ*]*κόρυθα* i. e. alauda quae uolat *nunc censet Stadler.* **arutaena**] *cf. Krumbacher* 'de codd.' *etc. p.* 64. **ca[n]tabulum**] '*cf. Migne* 149, 694' *Schlutter.* **cauda tremula**] *scr. σείουρος.* **comoedia**] *scr.* comessatione *pro* commess. *ibidem* tricenos *pro* trecenos *consulto relictum esse moneo.* **chamelea**] gereantimis (*ἐρανθεμίς*) *ad* chamaemela *pertinere monet Stadler.* **creparacas**] *Hisper. fam. fol. Luxemb. p.* 2 *confert Schlutter* (creparatas sententias). **de confugione statione**] de confugiendi statione *Schlutter coll. Oros.* V 2, 1. **dilucide**] *διαυγῶς Buech.* **diluo**] 'creuit = cribrauit' *voluerat Buech.* **dirus**] mali quicque *vel* quidque *voluerat Buech.* **dumestis**] dumis tis (*h. e.* dumes, etis?) *cod.* dumex *gl. ms. apud Ducangium. cf.* domesticus

agaso. **extar olla**] *scr.* **extar** olla. **germen**] **gemina proles** duos filios *scribendum esse coll. Verg. Aen.* I 274 *optime coniecit M. Pokrowsky (act. minist. Russ. institut. publicae* 1899, 7): *ibidem haud paucae glossae ad fontes suos revocantur eodem plerumque modo quo ipse revocavi. Doleo quod eiusdem scriptoris libello de quaestionibus grammaticis et glossographicis anno* 1898 *edito, quem mihi auctor benigne transmisit, ut linguae Russicae paene ignarus uti non potui: quo de libello cf. Arch.* XI *p.* 351; 437. **haec in terra**] *v.* interra. **haedus**] ἡ ἔλλός III 241, 51 (*dicendum fuit* ἔλτος cetus *traditum esse coniecturamque incertam*). **Ianus**] *Cf. Verg. Aen.* VII 180. **imprudens**] *dele* '*ubi* imprudens ἄνευ προνοίας *corrige*' *coll.* in diem pridianum. **infitior**] *adde* ἀρνοῦμαι II 245, 35. **magnes**] „ἀντιφυσῶν *cf. Marc. Empir.* I 63 (magnetes lapis qui antifison dicitur), *ubi Helmreich p.* 35, 11 *item* antiphyson" *Buech.* **martisia**] „*cf. Marc. Empir.* VI 30 *p.* 51, 33 *H.* (lacertum salsum martensem): *aliunde notum verbum esse H. in indice negat. Videndum ne plebes* maritimorum *et* Martis *memor produxerit ex* mantissa" *Buech.* **mitiscus**] „μίτος *idem est quod* νευρά, σειρά, βρόχος, *qualia apta sunt ad insertandos pedes et retinendos*" *Buech.* — *Alia additamenta volumini septimo inserentur, ubi etiam haec quae nunc adscripsi simul comprehendentur. Sed unum est quod illis additamentis nolui reservari: nominibus eorum virorum qui optime de hoc volumine meriti sunt nunc addendum esse* ***Diderici Volkmann****, olim rectoris Portensis, quem nunc Ienensem esse gaudemus.*



(K) 20 Bg

1½ Std extra.